School of Theology at Claremont
10011454639

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-NINTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

WITH AN APPENDIX

PART II

DRUID HILLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

APRIL 23-28, 1959

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issues two volumes: I. The Minutes of the General Assembly, containing the journal of proceedings and the statistical report of each church, arranged [illegible]atistical summaries, alphabetical list, with [illegible]centiates, and alphabetical list of churches [illegible]s the annual reports of the five Boards, the [illegible]ining School for Lay Workers.

Copies of the two v[illegible] minister on the roll of the Church. They ar[illegible]ice address supplied to the Stated Clerk of[illegible] Assembly does not guarantee delivery. The[illegible] to each ruling elder commissioner present a[illegible]ember of the graduating, and rising senior[illegible]minaries, and to the Stated Clerk of each Sy[illegible]

Prices, post paid, t[illegible]rch are as follows: Minutes, $2.50; Reports[illegible]ur bounds, the price, post paid, of Minutes is[illegible]-ecclesiastical bodies the price of Minutes wil[illegible]t remittance accompany the order.

Send all orders to Pr[illegible]nond, Va., or Dallas, Texas, or to Rev. James[illegible]
341 Ponce[illegible]ling E

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Place and Time of Next Meeting: Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Fla., April 28, 1960, 7:30 p.m.

BX
8961
A2
1959

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-NINTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

WITH AN APPENDIX

DRUID HILLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

APRIL 23-28, 1959

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., LL. D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL. D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL. D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL. D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL. B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenberg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS
STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865 *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935-1959 (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1959- Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885 *Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903 *Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.

Office of Permanent Clerk combined with Stated Clerk, 1922.

ASSISTANT STATED CLERKS

1926-1935 Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1949-1954 Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th. M.

*Deceased.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES*

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

REV. ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, *Moderator*
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.
Residence: 1220 Rennie Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.
Telephones: Office EL. 5-2831; Residence EL. 3-4657

REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer* (Retiring July 24, 1959)

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer-elect*
RULING ELDER GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*
341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Building "E," Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Howard H. Gordon, Rev. J. Layton Mauze, F. S. Hay,
John L. Morrison, Jr., W. L. Pressly, Mrs. Ross B. Parker

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Rev. James D. Carter, Robert F. Kennon,
Mrs. J. E. Dews, Robert E. Kell, McAlister Carson

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

L. Roy Klein, Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Landern Childers, William Lee Painter,
Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Frank A. England, Jr.

THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Robert F. Jones, Rev. C. Lynn Brown, Mrs. J. W. McQueen

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. J. N. Thomas, Mrs. Robert F. Howe, W. Edward McNair

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Rev. William H. Kadel, Col. D. T. Moore

---

*List of Lay Members with addresses will be found in Part II. (See Index)

THE GENERAL COUNCIL

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. E. B. MCGUKIN, *Chairman*
MR. JAMES M. OELAND, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Secretary of Publicity*
REV. JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF GENERAL COUNCIL

REV. ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, *Moderator*

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Ministers: E. B. McGukin, Wave H. McFadden, Stephen T. Harvin, J. W. Witherspoon, Thos. A. Fry, Jr. *Lay:* James M. Oeland, A. Walton Litz, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (Women)

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Ministers: Massey Mott Heltzel, Sam M. Inman, R. Matthew Lynn (Christian Education), John H. McKinnon, Jr., William V. Gardner (Annuities and Relief). *Lay:* Tully D. Blair, Mrs. Everarde Jones, Nat K. Reiney.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Ministers: Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. J. Moody McDill, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension); *Lay:* John L. Wellford, Emmett E. Hall, Malcolm McLean, Frank S. Hay (Assembly's Office).

BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS

Office: 2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn., Telephone CYpress 8-3351

REV. C. DARBY FULTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. S. HUGH BRADLEY, *Field Secretary*
REV. PAUL B. FREELAND, *Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid Secretary*
MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. T. Watson Street, Rev. Marc C. Weersing, T. H. Mitchell, Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Rev. C. H. Patterson, Mrs. Lloyd K. Boggs, Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., Dr. L. Nelson Bell, General Joseph B. Fraser, Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon, Mrs. W. Tate Bird, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., G. Lamar Westcott

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Jas. A. Jones, Mrs. H. D. Haberyan, Mr. Henry Goodpasture, Mr. Morgan S. McCormick, Mr. T. M. Barnhardt, Jr., Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr., Rev. Robert E. Craig.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Offices: 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
MR. NORMAN P. POLLITT, *Assistant*
REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*
MISS JEAN RYBURN, *Assistant*
MRS. HARPER M. STROUD, *Assistant*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secretary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Urban Church Department*
REV. O. V. CAUDILL, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Associate Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Negro Work Department*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
REV. GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Ben S. Barnes, Jr., Frank Lyon, Judge Julian R. Alford, Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. W. H. Foster, Jr., Rev. Albert C. Winn, Mrs. T. D. Connell, Henry L. Hills, Rev. Ronald S. Wilson, Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., Rev. G. P. Whiteley, Rev. A. E. Andrews.

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. T. A. Freeman, Rev. J. Davison Philips, Rev. Jos. B. Ledford, T. Jasper Lowe, Dr. Edward D. Grant, Mrs. Alton G. Brown, Joseph W. Leake, Rev. Merle Patterson.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Office: Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691; MIlton 3-6692; MIlton 3-6693; MIlton 3-6694; MIlton 3-6695; MIlton 4-2203

REV. MARSHALL C. DENBY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Assistant Treasurer-Comptroller*
MRS. ALMA H. CLINEVELL, *Recording Secretary of the Board*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

REV. WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., *Secretary*
MR. ROY A. HOGREFE, *Director of Children's Work*
MISS JEAN MOLING, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
REV. WILLIAM H. BOYD, *Director of Youth Work*

MISS BETSY RICE, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
REV. ARTHUR M. FIELD, JR., *Director of Adult Education*
_____, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
MRS. CHARLES L. CRANE, *Associate in Adult Education*
MRS. JOSEPH E. KNIGHT, *Associate in Adult Education*
MISS ELISE MERRIAM, *Associate in Adult Education*
_____, *Associate in Adult Education*
REV. FREDERICK W. WIDMER, *Director of Family Education*
_____, *Associate Director of Family Education*
REV. HAROLD E. FULLER, JR., *Director of Educational Administration*
REV. ROBERT P. DAVIS, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*
_____, *Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program*
REV. HOLMES ROLSTON, *Editor in Chief*
REV. CHARLES R. SLIDER, *Managing Editor*
_____, *Editor of Preschool Literature*
MISS ANNE MCMICHAEL, *Editor of Primary Literature*
MISS ANNIE LAURIE NEWTON, *Editor of Junior Literature*
_____, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
MISS PEGGY ROSS, *Editor of Pioneer Literature*
DR. RUTH D. SEE, *Editor of Senior High Literature*
REV. WILLIAM B. GASTON, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*
DR. RACHEL HENDERLITE, *Director of Educational Research*
MISS BETTIE CURRIE, *Director of Curriculum Experimentation*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

MR. E. A. ANDREWS, JR., *Secretary*
MR. CLIFF W. COLEMAN, *Director of Officer Training*
_____, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

REV. HUNTER B. BLAKELY, *Secretary*
REV. MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
MR. DALLAS H. SMITH, *Director of Christian Vocation*
DR. WESLEY S. SIMONS, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
MISS ELIZABETH L. MCWHORTER, *Associate in Campus Christian Life*
MISS KATHERINE A. SEE, *Associate in Loans and Grants*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

REV. MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

MR. CAMERON D. DEANS, *General Manager*
MISS IDA N. YARBROUGH, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
MR. CHARLES N. MORRIS, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
MR. EDWARD STEWART HUGHES, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MISS JIMMIE REGAN, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MR. B. R. HOOPER, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MISS VERITA BARNETT, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MRS. GODFREY A. BROWNE, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
REV. DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
MR. WILLIAM J. DAWSON, JR., *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
MR. WALTER W. FRALEY, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
MR. PAUL E. THOMAS, *Manager, Printing Production Department*
REV. CHARLES W. KRAUSE, *Manager, Audio-Visual Aids*
MR. WILLIAM E. CHERRY, *Manager, Periodical & Service Departments*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
MISS BESSIE CONWAY LEWIS, *Director of Field Program*
MR. JACK ABERNATHY, *Director of Advertising*
MR. ROBERT A. STRATTON, *Director of Educational Promotion*
REV. A. S. TIPPIT, *Director of Publicity*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

REV. W. NORMAN COOK, *Secretary*

REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

REV. DAVID A. HUFFINES, JR., *Alabama*
REV. I. M. ELLIS, *Appalachia*
REV. WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Arkansas*
REV. WILLIAM M. BELK, *Florida*
REV. DAVID B. WALTHALL, *Georgia*
REV. JOHN R. GOSNEY, *Kentucky*
REV. GEORGE H. RICKS, *Louisiana*
REV. JAMES A. NISBET, *Mississippi*
REV. T. A. JAEGER, JR., *Missouri*
REV. ROBERT TURNER, *North Carolina*
REV. LEON R. ANDERSON, *for Negro Presbyteries*
REV. W. TED JONES, *South Carolina*
REV. O. G. HENRY, *Tennessee*
REV. JACK B. MCMICHAEL, *Texas*
REV. W. B. SULLIVAN, *Virginia*
REV. J. M. BEMISS, *West Virginia*
MISS RUBY MCDURMON, *Synod Director of C.E., Oklahoma*
MRS. A. J. MCKELWAY, *Special Field Representative*
MISS LOUANNA ROACH, *Special Field Representative*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. A. R. Bird, Jr., Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Rev. R. McFerran Crowe, Miss Charlotte Persinger, Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Aubrey N. Heflin, Rev. William S. McLean, John J. Deifell

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Fred V. Poag, Ashton Phelps, Mrs. Norwood Phelps, Rev. Allen C. McSween, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. H. Harold Wells, Dr. Joseph A. Norton, T. Mack Blackburn

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. James Appleby, Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Rev. H. E. Pickard, Miss Eubank Taylor, Neil O. Davis, Mrs. J. K. Fancher, Martin S. Sweets, M. Elmer Taylor

---

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY MEN'S COUNCIL

J. W. Baldwin, *President;* T. Mack Blackburn, *Immediate Past President;* G. N. Carroll, *Vice-President;* Cecil L. Lanier, *Vice-President;* Cliff Milton, *Vice-President;* W. B. Whitfield, *Secretary;* Ernest W. Evans, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* John J. Diefell, *Past President.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives—Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Fred V. Poag, Martin Sweets.

General Council Representative—J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: John J. Diefell, *Program;* J. W. Hyde, *Projects;* D. Ned Startzel, *Lay Speakers and Leaders;* George O. Stovall, *Men's Council Training;* Cecil L. Lanier, *Best Practices;* Cliff Milton, *Publicity.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: Charles E. Motley, Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., Joseph A. Norton, Bernard M. Archer, Turner Murphy, Norman Chrisman, Jr., A. Reed Gardner, Orrick Metcalfe, Bill G. Brooks, I. H. McLendon, James P. Harris, Mitchell L. Williamson, Howard H. Kemp, J. Vaulx Crockett, Harrell C. Mason, Richard D. Douglas, B. B. Richmond.

Synod Committee Representatives—Ministers: Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Polk Moffett, A. B. Williford.

Regional Directors—Ministers: Leon R. Anderson, J. M. Bemiss, John R. Gosney.

BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Executive Secretary*

REV. BERNARD A. MCILHANY, *Treasurer*

REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. E. G. Lilly, Curtis Morris, H. Roe Bartle, Eldon D. Wilson, Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence, Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Will M. Richardson, Rev. John A. Redhead, C. W. Bailey, Russell M. Johnson, Rev. Wm. V. Gardner, Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Phil F. Howerton, Welborn Cody, Rev. George H. Vick, A. A. McKethan, Rev. James L. Fowle, Wm. J. Rushton

---

BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

Executive Secretary

MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*

MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Director of Program Department*

MISS LOUISE H. FARRIOR, *Director, Editorial Department*

MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director, Leadership Education Department*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Mrs. Julius Smith, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Mrs. Sam S. Wiley, Mrs. Maury McIntyre

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. B. Frank Hall, Mrs. S. R. Williamson, Mrs W W. McCrary, Jr., Mrs. W. K. Brown, Mrs. Helen Vass, Mrs. Morrell DeReign

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Herman Jones, Jr., Mrs. W. Rex Josey, Mrs. McIlwaine Thompson, Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr., Mrs. Graves H. Thompson

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr. (Texas)
(Mississippi)
Rev. J. R. Cunningham (North Carolina)
Rev. Jac C. Ruffin (Arkansas)
Rev. John M. Crowell (Alabama)
Rev. J. Martin Singleton (Oklahoma)

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Alex W. Hunter (Louisiana)
Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (Tennessee), *Chairman*
Mrs. Morrell DeReign (Women)
Mr. R. E. Kell (Appalachia)
Rev. John S. McMullen (Missouri), *Secretary*
Rev. C. E. Piephoff (Georgia)

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. J. W. Witherspoon (West Virginia)
Judge John A. Fulton (Kentucky)
Rev. U. S. Gordon (Florida)
Mr. John H. Martin (South Carolina)
Rev. Donald G. Miller (Virginia)

---

2. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. H. E. Russell, Judge T. H. Stukes, Rev. Ray D. Fortna

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Harry K. Holland, Alfred T. Adams, James H. Pilkinton

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Kelsey Regen, James C. Davidson, Rev. Alton H. Glasure
Ex officio: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., *Stated Clerk*

---

3. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP (at Assembly)

REV. ERNEST T. THOMPSON, Moderator, *Chairman*
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*
REV. D. P. MCGEACHY, JR.

---

4. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Thomas H. McDill, Rev. Sam S. Wiley, Chairman, Rev. Allison F. Williams

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Dr. William M. Hall, Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow, Dr. William E. Knight

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III, Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr.

---

5. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Thomas W. Currie, Oscar C. Hirsch, J. Robert Covington, Miss Louise Farrior (Women), Bluford Hestir (General Council)

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Earl Wynn, Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick, *Chairman*, Wilson Wearn, Rev. D. J. Cumming (World Missions), Cameron Deans (Christian Education)

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Arthur V. Gibson, Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond, Haskell Boyter, Rev. J. W. Newton (Church Extension), Charles J. Currie (Annuities & Relief)

6. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall, Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Rev. Cecil Thompson, Rev. James Sprunt

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. W. D. Gray, Rev. Frank A. Mathes, Rev. Julian Lake, Judge Leon F. Hendrick

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Robert B. McNeill, Rev. Irvin Elligan, John H. Hill, Robert R. Wilson

---

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON MINISTER AND HIS WORK

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman* MR. R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

Office: 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

Telephone (office)—TRinity 5-8921; (residence)—DRake 3-2420

Alabama	Rev. J. H. McCain	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. John S. Yelton	North Carolina	Rev. John R. McAlpine, III
Arkansas	Rev. Basil V. Hicks	Oklahoma	Rev. James P. McCrary
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina	Rev. Fred T. McGill
Georgia		Tennessee	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Kentucky	Rev. Clement Ritter	Texas	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Louisiana	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Virginia	Rev. H. McK. Wilson
Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	West Virginia	Col. D. T. Moore

and REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

Co-opted members: John R. Bagby, John A. Fulton, George Gormly, Dr. Colin M. Hudson

---

CHAIRMEN OF COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
Alabama	Birmingham	Rev. James M. Gregory
	Central Alabama	Rev. C. C. Fisher
	East Alabama	Rev. J. E. Graham
	Mobile	Rev. Charles L. Smith
	North Alabama	Rev. J. P. Noble
	Tuscaloosa	Rev. W. W. Preston
Appalachia	Abingdon	Rev. S. Browne Hoyt
	Asheville	Rev. B. F. Ormand, Jr.
	Holston	Rev. M. O. Sommers
	Knoxville	Rev. J. H. McKinnon, Jr.
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Rev. Stephen L. Cook
	Ouachita	Rev. William S. McLean
	Washburn	Rev. R. D. Adams
Florida	The Everglades	Rev. Ryan L. Wood
	Florida	Rev. William D. Stewart
	St. Johns	Rev. Oswald Delgado
	Suwannee	Rev. C. Chas. Benz
	Westminster	Rev. John B. Dickson
Georgia	Athens	Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey
	Atlanta	Dr. J. Ross McCain, Decatur
	Augusta-Macon	Rev. Chas. H. Gibboney
	Cherokee	Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy
	Georgia-Carolina	Rev. H. L. Gladney
	Savannah	Rev. J. Edward Bates
	Southwest Georgia	Rev. Frank C. King

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
Kentucky	Guerrant	Rev. J. Edward Gayhart
	Lexington-Ebenezer	Rev. Clement Ritter
	Louisville	Judge John A. Fulton
	Muhlenberg	Dean R. G. Matheson, Paducah
	Transylvania	Rev. J. M. Gilbert, Jr.
Louisiana	Louisiana	Rev. H. L. Reeves
	Louisiana-Mississippi	Rev. L. S. Rounds
	New Orleans	Rev. Walter D. Langtry
	Red River	Rev. E. H. Phillips
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Rev. R. S. Lowe
	East Mississippi	Rev. S. L. McCullouch
	Meridian	Rev. R. L. Summers
	Mississippi	Rev. O. W. Wardlaw
	North Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson
Missouri	Lafayette	Rev. M. Graham Clark
	Missouri	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.
	Potosi	Rev. J. Allen Oakley
	St. Louis	Rev. Stuart H. Salmon
	Upper Missouri	Mr. James C. Davidson, 500 Armour Rd., Kansas City
North Carolina	Albemarle	Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Jr.
	Concord	Rev. S. W. Newell, Jr.
	Fayetteville	Rev. W. B. Heyward
	Granville	Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr.
	Kings Mountain	Rev. W. Hoyt Pruitt
	Mecklenburg	Rev. A. Leslie Thompson
	Orange	Mr. H. P. Morrison, 224 Edgedale Dr., High Point
	Wilmington	Rev. M. J. McChesney
	Winston-Salem	Rev. W. M. Cooper
Oklahoma	Indian	Rev. J. J. Mueller
	Shawnee	Rev. J. P. McCrary
	Southwest Okla.	Rev. M. L. Baker
South Carolina	Bethel	Rev. Gaston Boyle, Jr.
	Charleston	Rev. T. Robert Fulton
	Congaree	Rev. John W. Davis
	Enoree	Rev. Marc C. Weersing
	Harmony	Mr. George James, Mayesville
	Pee Dee	Rev. W. G. Foster
	Piedmont	Rev. F. L. Bremer
	South Carolina	Rev. F. B. O'Shields, Jr.
Tennessee	Columbia	Rev. J. P. Holder
	Memphis	Rev. Paul Tudor Jones
	Nashville	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Texas	Brazos	Rev. J. Kelly Neal
	Central Texas	Rev. J. C. Johnson
	John Knox	Mr. W. L. Clyborne, Box 1446, San Antonio
	Northeast Texas	Rev. E. S. Bayless
	South Texas	Rev. A. Arnott Ward
	Southwest Texas	Rev. Tom B. Anderson

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
Virginia	Appomattox	Judge Langhorne Jones, Chatham
	Hanover	Rev. P. H. Carmichael
	Lexington	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
	Montgomery	Rev. J. L. Coppock
	Norfolk	Rev. E. H. Jones
	Potomac	Rev. C. R. Pritchett
	Winchester	Rev. R. D. Goshorn
West Virginia	Bluestone	Rev. James W. Witherspoon
	Greenbrier	Col. D. T. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.
	Kanawha	Rev. Vernon L. Fisher

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER
   Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. John H. Leith, Dean John W. Wade, Phil F. Howerton, Dr. Edward D. Grant.
2. ON CENTENNIAL
   Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman;* Ministers: Kenneth J. Foreman, John N. Thomas, Felix B. Gear, James I. McCord, T. Watson Street, W. Childs Robinson, E. T. Thompson, P. D. Miller, Marshall C. Dendy, C. Darby Fulton, Malcolm L. Purcell, R. H. Stone, B. Frank Hall, Thos. H. Spence, Jr., B. R. Lacy, Jr. Lay: A. M. Davies, Dr. Frontis W. Johnston, Miss Louise A. Davidson.
3. ON POSSIBLE REVISION OF CONFESSION OF FAITH—CHAPTER III
   Rev. John H. Leith, *Chairman,* Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Rev. J. Rodman Williams.
4. ON ADULT WORK
   Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, *Chairman,* Rev. Stephen T. Harvin, Rev. Vance Barron, J. W. Baldwin, Prof. Roland M. Frye, Dr. Lee G. Davy, Mrs. T. Smith Brewer, Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Dr. Sara Little.
5. TO PREPARE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF
   Rev. Charles L. King, *Convener,* Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. David L. Stitt, Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Dr. Mary L. Boney, Rev. John H. Leith, Prof. James Leyburn, Prof. Roland M. Frye, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. Laurence F. Kinney, Rev. Ashby Johnson, T. B. Jackson, Rev. Harry M. Moffett.

TRUSTEES

1. THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC.

DR. F. L. JACKSON, *President,* Davidson, N. C.
MR. L. L. ROSE, *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Louis L. Rose, John S. Cansler, Rev. J. Chester Frist, Kenneth S. Keyes, Paul B. Manners, Philip F. Howerton

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Halbert M. Jones, Van Pritchartt, J. P. Hobson, Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mrs. Charles S. Ragland.

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

F. L. Jackson, Rev. William H. Kadel, William R. Perkins, Jr., Dale Holderness, Rev. George Mauze, Homer Gebhardt

Executive Secretaries—Ex Officio

Annual Meeting second Wednesday in January in Charlotte, N. C.

2. PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, INC.

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*, Richmond, Va.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Judge M. Ray Doubles, George H. Flowers, Jr., Rev. Witherspoon Dunlap, Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Mrs. Lewis Sherrill, Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, William R. Gardner

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Wm. B. Ward, Mrs. Julian Hutaff, Rev. Frederick Olert, Rev. Philip Roberts, Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson, Wm. R. Hill, Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, W. Monroe Wells.

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Miss Janie W. McCutchen, H. H. Wood, Rev. W. H. McCorkle, Rev. Joseph Gettys, Dr. B. B. Richmond, Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Miss Eleanor Belk, Rev. Clifford R. Johnson.

---

3. TRUSTEES OF HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*, Montreat, N. C.
MR. CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Frank Barker, Rev. R. C. Grier, Rev. Wayne Wiman

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Irwin Belk, Dr. Hamilton W. McKay, Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

L. Young White, Rev. W. T. McElroy, Mrs. Shirley Boykin

---

4. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

F. L. JACKSON, *Acting President*
KAY N. STUTTS, *Treasurer*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

MINISTERS: Rev. James McCrary, Rev. U. S. Gordon, Rev. W. S. Thorington, John K. Johnson, R. Bruce Brannon, M. O. Sommers

LAYMEN: Calvin S. Hays, Jones Y. Pharr, Jr., Ernest Beaty, Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Charles Putzell, Clair Stanford, Floyd Craft, Edwin Morgan, Mrs. Chris Matheson, Mrs. Collins Lee

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

MINISTERS: Raleigh M. Engle, T. A. Freeman, William F. Mansell, John McSween, John E. Richards, Fred Stair, Thomas H. Talbot, Ferguson Wood, C. Grier Davis

LAYMEN: T. Emmett Anderson, John Matthews, Aubrey Miree, Adrian Williamson, R. S. Abernathy, Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Thomas Belk, Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey.

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY SYNODS

Rev. M. C. Patterson, Ala.
Rev. H. B. Dendy, App.
Rev. Geo. T. Wingard, Jr., Ark.
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Fla.
Rev. Charles R. McCain, Ga.
Rev. J. Brent Wood, Ky.
Ashton Phillips, La.
W. E. Pleasants, Miss.
Rev. Robert R. Collins, Mo.
Rev. Roy E. Watts, N. C.
Rev. Raymond B. Spivey, Okla.
Rev. Frank B. Estes, S. C.
Albert Noe, Tenn.
Rev. David M. Currie, Texas
Rev. F. W. Price, Va.
Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.

6. STILLMAN COLLEGE

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Kenneth Forbes, President Peyton Rhodes, Rev. Carl Pritchett, Carl M. Hill, W. L. Dansby, Rev. Richard R. Potter

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Sanford B. McKenzie, Rev. S. F. Bryant, L. Tennent Lee, Jr., Rev. J. Will Ormond, Rev. W. J. Gipson, Marion Crist, Rev. Warren Gaw, Mrs. T. Emmett Anderson

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

R. L. Peters, Jr., Rev. E. V. Ramage, Rev. T. Russell Nunan, W. Frank Wood, Rev. **F. H. M. Williams, Cecil Woods, Rev. Albert Kissling, Rev. James E. Fogartie**

Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms, *Ex Officio*

---

7. PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Theodore B. Pratt, *Executive Director*
Ben R. Hartley, *Editor*

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Walter Spearman, Harold Prince, Walter R. Humphrey

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. J. K. Roberts, Willis Osborn, Mrs. Graham G. Lacy

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Mrs. Francis P. Miller, Dr. DeWitt Reddick, Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., Chairman

Representing Church Boards

Rev. James W. Newton, Board of Church Extension, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. Holmes Rolston, Board of Christian Education, Richmond, Va.
Rev. B. A. McIlhany, Board of Annuities and Relief, Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, the General Council, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. D. J. Cumming, Board of World Missions, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Louise Farrior, Board of Women's Work, Atlanta, Ga.

REPRESENTATIVES

1. TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Rev. John S. Land, Chairman	1961	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1961
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	1961	John E. Bryan	1961
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Vice-Chairman	1963	Rev. Wm. V. Gardner	1963
Richard A. Farnsworth	1963	Ed Edens	1963

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Charles J. Currie	*Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany

Whose Terms Expire in 1963

Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. John S. Land	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	John E. Bryan
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	*Miss Evelyn Green
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*George E. Stratman
	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. Jas. A. Jones	*Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. Darby Fulton	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

2. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1960	
Rev. William C. Robinson	Rev. Joe Overmyer
Col. Francis P. Miller	
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Rev. John R. Cunningham	Dr. E. D. Grant
Mrs. W. H. Hopper	Miss Janie McCutchen
Whose Terms Expire in 1962	
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell	Rev. Olof Anderson
Philip F. Howerton	Frank Lyon

MEMBER EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF WORLD COUNCIL CONFERENCE OF MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Col. Francis P. Miller

3. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN ORDER

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr.	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Dr. Kenneth Foreman	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. W. T. McElroy	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Mrs. Ronald S. Wilson	
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. George H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Chas. G. Bruce	Rev. Donald W. Richardson
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. Moody McDill

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson

4. REPRESENTATIVES TO LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr., Rev. R. T. L. Liston

CHURCH CALENDAR OF SPECIAL SEASONS AND SPECIAL DAYS
CHURCH CALENDAR 1960-61

(Church Calendar and Monthly and Seasonal Emphases will be found on pages 56, 57.)

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 176, Richmond 6, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Interchurch Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savanah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

First Day

Atlanta, Georgia, April 23, 1959

The ninety-ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the Druid Hills Church at 7:30 P.M.

Following a worship service led by the Ministers of the Druid Hills Church, Hon. Philip F. Howerton, Moderator, delivered the opening address on the subject "The Presbyterian Influence" using as his Scripture, Romans 13:1-10.

The Moderator presented the ten former Moderators present at this meeting of the Assembly: Rev. J. McDowell Richards (1955); Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Sr. (1954); Rev. Frank W. Price (1953); Hon. James Ross McCain (1951); Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr. (1950); Rev. C. Darby Fulton (1948); Rev. J. R. Cunningham (1947); Rev. J. B. Green (1946); Rev. C. L. King (1944); Rev. William Crowe (1932).

The Stated Clerk announced that a quorum was present and the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

The following Commissioners were enrolled:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1.	Birmingham	George Lang	Edmund L. Portis
	"	Frank R. Morse	George L. Bacon
	"	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr.	R. E. Boggs
2.	Central Alabama	G. E. Penson	W. R. Sutton
3.	East Alabama	Benson Cain	Mac W. Freeman
	"	Walter C. Jent	James R. Kitchen
	"	Al L. Vreeland	Boyd H. Leyburn
4.	Mobile	W. D. Hart	Rufus Walker
	"	Howard A. Lawson	T. M. Reinhart
5.	North Alabama	J. V. Cosby Summerell	Philip Shanks, Jr.
	"	John L. Hottel	Forrest Crowe
6.	Tuscaloosa	Simril F. Bryant	Curtis Eatman
	"	J. Will Ormond	Walter P. Gewin

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1.	Abingdon	Wm. F. Junkin	J. S. Gillespie
	"	J. A. Boyd	Frank Sanders
	"	A. B. Williford	T. W. Gibson
2.	Asheville	C. R. Stegall	W. G. Lingo
	"	G. B. Talbot	George Abbott
	"	Wm. R. Klein	J. H. Flanagan

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
3. Holston	James A. Aldridge	John B. Regen
"	Ralph A. Brown	W. C. Torbett
"	J. Leo Hall (4)	R. E. Woodside
"	David V. Miller	Robert T. Wallace
4. Knoxville	I. M. Ellis	D. Ned Startzel
"	D. R. Greenhoe	George Peters
"	George R. Stuart, Jr.	Ralph E. Moore
"	Samuel S. Wiley	John Vass
"	J. M. Carr	Ted Oldenburg

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1. East Arkansas	Wm. J. Fogleman	Stanley W. Rockwood
"	Stephen L. Cook	Lee Wilson
2. Ouachita	Kenneth F. Snipes	Charles E. Johnson
"	C. Groshon Gunn	Adolph Wilkinson
3. Washburn	Basil Hicks	
"	Harvard A. Anderson	E. L. Kirkham

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. The Everglades	D. Clyde Bartges	Ralph D. Noble
"	Ronald S. Wilson	Robert Warren
"	Joseph A. Scharer	Herbert E. Behrens
"	J. Calvin Rose	Armlon Leonard
2. Florida	Gordon E. Jowers	Adrian Newcomer
"	James M. McChesney, Jr.	W. L. Holmes
"	Baldwin F. Ogletree, Jr.	W. E. Cater
3. St. Johns	Thomas H. Makin	F. D. Yancey
"	George C. Stulting	Calvin Parks
"	Oswald Delgado	George Touhy
"	H. H. Fikret	J. C. Van Wyen
4. Suwannee	E. F. Montgomery, Jr.	Donald Black
"	Stephen T. Harvin	Howard C. Kaufold
"	J. W. Stonebraker	Fairfax Montague
"	D. Douglas Wilkinson	Charles Mann
5. Westminster	E. S. Campbell	Donald Turner
"	John B. Dickson	Thomas Brackett
"	Jack E. Fisher	Ernest I. Owens
"	Joseph G. Hutchinson	Roland A. Goehring
"	John W. Largent, Jr.	Charles Ashbrook
"	J. Moody McNair	Charles E. Jackson, Jr.

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	Fred Clark	Karl K. Anderson
"	Samuel A. Cartledge	William R. Daniel, Jr.
2. Atlanta	E. C. Scott	Hoyt King
"	Reuben Allen	Roland Frye
"	Wade H. Boggs, Sr.	Carlton Nunan
"	Hugh Linton	W. T. Bryant
"	Walter Crowe	T. J. Berry
"	J. L. Griggs	J. R. Carmichael
"	Harold W. Minor	William Pressly
"	George Dameron	Ralph E. Wilgus
"	Sidney Maxwell	Noye Nesbit
3. Augusta-Macon	Robert Strong	Marcus L. Hickson
"	Henry A. Erion	L. A. Williams
4. Cherokee	Charles Harris	Ed Kemp
"	Murdoch McK. Calhoun	Paul Webb
5. Georgia-Carolina	Charles M. Coles	Robert Lee Dixon, Sr.
6. Savannah	J. Walton Stewart	G. H. Achenbach
"	David E. Boozer	Fred Anderson

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
7.	Southwest Georgia	Phil W. Dunford	T. S. Gatewood
	"	E. McK. Weaver	Dr. L. C. Rossman

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1.	Guerrant	Douglas C. Amick	W. P. Morton, Jr.
2.	Lexington-Ebenezer	W. E. Garda	Dr. J. J. Monroe
	"	J. A. Depew	Marion Mahin
3.	Louisville	C. R. Gleason	Stuart Gates
	"	W. H. Hopper, Jr.	E. H. Harris (2)
	"	M. R. Costanzo	Alan Thomas
	"	E. O. Krueger	O. O. Funk
4.	Muhlenberg	Joseph B. Mullin	R. G. Matheson
5.	Transylvania	Stewart K. Lewis	Dumont H. Stigall

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1.	Louisiana	James Terrell	Westley Chatellier (3)
	"	George H. Taylor	Edward O. Munson, Jr.
	"	J. K. Aiken	Mansel Slaughter
2.	Louisiana-Mississippi	L. S. Rounds	E. W. Leech
3.	New Orleans	Ray D. Fortna	Dr. George F. Potter
	"	Alex W. Hunter	Thornwell Field
	"	J. T. Anderton	Arthur C. Mueller
4.	Red River	Frank O. Brown	J. H. Nelson
	"	S. E. McFadden	Robert G. Lawton, Jr.
	"	John M. Wilson	Wedon T. Smith

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1.	Central Mississippi	O. M. Anderson	O. M. Anderson, Jr.
	"	R. C. Duhs	David Fite
	"	W. A. Hall	Irl A. Dale
	"	Norman E. Harper	Edwin White
2.	East Mississippi	T. Q. Johnston	William J. Love
	"	John L. Edwards	Erst Long
3.	Meridian	Robert Crumpton	D. A. McCandless
	"	Wm. B. Hooker	Claiborne Koch
	"	Robert Lawrence	H. Stennis Little
4.	Mississippi	Harry N. Miller, Jr.	Reagan Long
5.	North Mississippi	Eugene W. Reid	Norman McKenzie
	"	W. Maynard Fountain, Jr.	George McFall

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1.	Lafayette	Frank C. Carter	Paul W. Stephens
2.	Missouri	John S. McMullen	Bob R. Blackman (2)
3.	Potosi	Earl L. Turner	C. Lee Bronenkant
4.	St. Louis	Ronald K. Walthall	W. H. Feldmiller
	"	Robert E. Cogswell	John E. Creech
5.	Upper Missouri	Walter L. Brown, Jr.	Lloyd C. Seaman
	"	Edwin F. Kagin	Byron Koch
	"	Donald G. Sturgess	Warren D. Freeman

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

1.	Albemarle	John N. Miller	Uran Cox
	"	Thomas H. Hamilton	D. Marvin Weaver
	"	John E. Thompson	James B. Hockaday
2.	Concord	S. W. Newell	W. A. Sherrill
	"	T. B. Southall	Conard Mabry
	"	L. F. Cowan	T. P. Sims
	"	A. G. McKee	B. T. Barnhardt
	"	A. K. Dudley	H. E. Stewart
3.	Fayetteville	Robert G. Hall	A. B. Hafer
	"	E. Lamar Beck	J. H. Blue

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	"	William S. Golden	P. H. McDonald
	"	Joseph W. Walker	C. B. Stafford
	"	William A. Brown	Edward Cameron
4.	Granville	Galen Elliott	Graham M. Connell
	"	C. Lynn Brown	J. C. Cooper
	"	Robert T. Henderson	Robert Phipps, Jr.
5.	Kings Mountain	W. C. Neel	Hugh Arrowood
	"	J. B. Bradley	W. F. Holland
	"	Park H. Moore	J. R. McGerrigle
6.	Mecklenburg	E. L. Stoffel	P. F. Howerton
	"	B. F. Ferguson	John Otts
	"	Stuart Ritchie	David Kimbrell
	"	A. L. Thompson	Frank W. Orr
	"	T. W. MacLean	James A. Barrus
	"	Fred C. Holder	Tom F. Wilson
	"	T. Duke Williams	Wilbur Yerton
	"	J. S. Garner	D. L. Little
	"	J. B. Reaves	Frank H. Kimbrell
7.	Orange	C. H. Reckard	C. P. Jones
	"	Vance Barron	Harvey Carroll
	"	Louie V. Andrews	Hase Smith
	"	Edwin C. Brammer, Jr.	Durward Stokes
	"	J. Don Skinner	Dr. John B. Graham
	"	H. Reid Montgomery	Paul Evans, Sr.
8.	Wilmington	Norman H. Flowers	George F. Landen
	"	Charles H. McLean	William McCullen
	"	Horace H. Hilton, Jr.	Percy C. West
	"	Alvis M. Daniel	John M. Council, Sr.
9.	Winston-Salem	W. R. Smith, Jr.	Alvis L. McAlexander
	"	R. E. Hildebrandt	Hugh S. Larew

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1.	Indian	W. D. Carty	Jewel Hardy
2.	Shawnee	H. Harold Wells, Jr.	Howard T. Tumilty
3.	Southwest Oklahoma	Clayton G. Forthman	J. C. Owen

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1.	Bethel	A. N. Littlejohn	R. L. Simpson
	"	Paul H. Felker	J. M. Graves
	"	Julian T. Owen	J. R. McAlpine
2.	Charleston	T. W. Horton, Jr.	T. Baker Warren
	"	Wayne R. Aughinbaugh	Lewis H. Hay
3.	Congaree	Julian F. Craig, Jr.	Robt. Lee Scarborough
	"	W. T. King	Dave Pennington
	"	John B. Pridgen, Jr.	W. R. Ogburn
4.	Enoree	E. Gil Clary, Jr.	J. W. Greene
	"	Ben L. Collins	H. Emel Langston
	"	Joseph M. Gettys	Harold E. Thompson
5.	Harmony	P. H. Biddle, Sr.	Pressley E. Smith, Jr.
	"	Cameron D. L. Mosser	Fred E. Brogdon
6.	Pee Dee	W. D. Arnold	John C. Henagan
	"	J. Witherspoon Dunlap	O. D. Freeman
7.	Piedmont	Fred L. Bremer	Lloyd Mayer
	"	Charles E. Raynal, Jr.	Wesley Cochran
8.	South Carolina	M. A. Macdonald	J. H. Simpson, Sr.
	"	N. E. Truesdell	Edward B. Purcell

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1.	Columbia	S. Wallace Carr	George W. Campbell, Jr.
2.	Memphis	Bruce C. Boney	John H. Wright

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
"	O. G. Henry	J. J. Bevan
"	Malcolm B. Koehler	W. Ross Junkin
"	Wayne A. Meeks	Norman Henry
"	I. W. Wilcox	Cliff Milton
3. Nashville	Otis Welch	J. Hugh Knox
"	Roland Rainwater	Dr. Oscar Nelson
"	William D. Gray	Chas. A. Foster

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	J. Harvey Glass	Karl D. Johnson
"	M. L. Purcell	Martin Miller
"	J. Allen Smith	Milton Schwab
"	Herbert Meza	Albert Schweinle
"	C. Rodney Sunday	Matthew Bullock
"	Ismael Maldonado	Tom Montgomery
"	L. E. Gilbert	J. R. McDougald
2. Central Texas	Joel E. May	Dr. Chas. O. Moody
"	Flynn V. Long, Jr.	Dr. John E. Talley
"	Francis B. Benton	Howard Meyers
"	Thomas E. Cook	James R. Elliott, Jr.
3. John Knox	M. H. Applewhite	Wm. L. Clayton
"	Marshall W. Doggett, Jr.	Eliseo Guerrero
"	Edward D. Robertson	Robert Lee Bobbitt
"	James A. Wharton	W. L. Clyborne
4. Northeast Texas	T. Frank George	M. A. Barker
"	S. C. Guthrie, Sr.	George R. Allen
"	R. Earl Price	John Wylie
"	W. A. Dealey, Jr.	C. R. Porter
"	Wm. B. Rogers	Marvin Coffey
"	Harry Johnson	Rufus Reid
"	E. A. Mohns	N. A. Stuart
"	Robin D. Moffat	A. M. Mosher
5. South Texas	T. H. Parsons	Douglas Early
"	Leslie E. Webb, Jr.	Eleno Garza
"	O. W. Mueller	Robert J. Beasley
"	Lloyd W. Nixon	Paul L. Blair
6. Southwest Texas	W. B. Holmes, Jr.	William M. Osborn
"	Frank L. Crown	Joe Simmons
"	Exell Leon Coon, Jr.	Albert Sybesma
"	James L. Spencer	R. C. Douglas

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. Appomattox	R. B. Cotton	Frank J. Allen
"	Ben R. Lacy, Jr.	John O. Watkins
"	Charles R. Hughes, Jr.	John Ross
"	W. H. Chappell	Page Morton
2. Hanover	N. L. Dennis	Aubrey N. Heflin
"	Robert White Kirkpatrick	Jackson J. Taylor
"	C. N. Morrison	C. E. Smith
"	W. Arnold Pate	O. L. Ligon, Jr.
"	W. B. Ward	T. L. Fritzlen
"	E. T. Thompson	Frank L. Wyche
3. Lexington	Paul R. Shiflet	I. G. Foster
"	Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr.	Percy Thompson
"	Jan W. Owen	J. R. Bailey
"	Howard H. Gordon	M. D. McKee
"	Richard R. Potter	Roy E. Rexrode
4. Montgomery	H. Ray Woody	Robert C. Friend
"	J. M. Kennedy	Claude F. Carico
"	E. D. Vaughan	Harold Bell

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	"	C. W. Browning, Jr.	C. D. Myers (2)
5.	Norfolk	C. J. Hollandsworth	George T. Abernathy
	"	John B. Rice	L. A. Hughes
	"	Russell G. Flaxman	Roy E. Brinkley
	"	Emmett M. Goetschius	Charles E. Krantz
	"	Orville L. Shick	Robbie Coates
	"	Irving R. Stubbs	Emil Ham
6.	Potomac	Robert W. Galloway	Dewey Roark, Jr.
	"	James T. Magruder	Thad Page, Sr.
	"	James F. Lundquist	Robert A. Einstein
	"	Thomas A. Little, Jr.	Dan I. McKeithen
	"	Curtis P. Harper, Jr.	Carl M. Knobel
7.	Winchester	Harry M. Crim	Phil H. Sprenkle
	"	Reuben B. Sulc	W. H. Ellifrits
	"	George D. Jackson	Connie I. Renner

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1.	Bluestone	C. H. Patterson	S. W. Price
	"	D. L. Erwin	Ralph Rode
2.	Greenbrier	W. K. Fitch, Jr.	C. E. Albert
	"	S. W. DuBose	Marion Shiflet
3.	Kanawha	W. H. Foard	H. P. Musser
	"	Walter W. White	Frank Jordan
	"	John J. Hayes	C. Paul Bennett
	"	Robert E. Burnett	Gus C. Bailey
	"	Otis L. Fisher	Payne Brown

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Moderator reviewed the rules of the Assembly governing the election of a moderator. Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Hanover, was elected Moderator.

While the clerks were counting the ballots several items were brought to the attention of the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR, PHILIP F. HOWERTON

To the Commissioners of the 99th General Assembly:

May I begin this report to you by an expression of my deep appreciation for the great honor which has been mine to serve our Presbyterian Church as Moderator of the 98th General Assembly. No greater call could come to any man. I would like also to express my appreciation to the Office of the General Assmbly, particularly to Dr. E. C. Scott, our Stated Clerk, whose long period of devoted and noble service we honor this year. No one could have been kinder nor more helpful than has Dr. Scott and I shall always bear in my heart a deep affection for him.

In this report I would like to outline briefly the scope of the work of this year and then pass on to you some general observations and impressions.

Scope of the Work

A year's leave of absence from business responsibility has enabled me to do a great deal of traveling and visiting. During the year I have had nearly 200 engagements, an average of about four a week. These have been in every state of our Assembly, from Maryland to Missouri, from Oklahoma to Florida. Additionally, visits have been made in several states of the United Presbyterian Church, with a visit to the Uniting Assembly in Pittsburgh. Also, I contemplate going to Brazil in July as one of the delegates from our Church to the World Presbyterian Council. I had the unusual privilege of visiting our only U. S. Church north of the Ohio River across from Huntington. I have spoken to eight of our synod meetings, all four of our seminaries, eight of our church colleges; have met with each of our boards and agencies one or more times. In addition to these I have spoken to more than 30 presbyteries men's groups, numerous presbytery

meetings, and have occupied a Sunday morning pulpit in all but five or six Sundays of the year. These Sunday visits have been in churches that range in size from fifty members to more than 5,000. Also, I have visited Montreat on numerous occasions, Assembly's Training School several times and spent one full day at Stillman College.

All in all, it has been a very busy year, but a happy and profitable one. What a joyful experience it is to have had this association with so many thousands of our people in our beloved denomination. Would that every member of this Assembly could share that experience!

* * * * * * *

Impressions and Observations

First, in the matter of *Evangelism*—we should face quite frankly that we have not come up to our responsibility in this primary work of our Church. This is illustrated by a few figures from our 1958 Assembly Report:

1167 churches report not a single profession of faith
1081 churches report only one to four professions of faith
706 churches report only five to nine professions of faith
2954 churches are making 25% of the gain in witnessing and
974 making 75% of the gain in witnessing.

Or in the matter of *Church Extension,* are we meeting the challenge of our ever-growing, expanding Southland? Let any presbytery examine its own record on Church Extension. We have one presbytery in which only one new church has been built in fifty years! Is there any better way to preach the gospel than by building new churches? The apostle Paul, the world's greatest missionary, found no better way! Surely God is calling us in our favored Southland to answer the challenge of an evergrowing population and incoming industry to build new churches and strengthen old ones to minister to these people.

Many in our Church today say "Let us preach the pure gospel—leave social and moral issues alone." With this everyone would be in full agreement if "the pure gospel" were being preached, for if the whole gospel of God's love and redemption of mankind is preached, then the product of this preaching, redeemed and transformed men, would take care of the social and moral issues! How many fine men and women have we seen this year all through our Church, converted doctors, professors, lawyers, businessmen, politicians, porters, waiters, cab drivers, pilots, conductors, people in all walks of life who are having their leavening influence upon society.

But let us make sure that when we speak of preaching the gospel that we are not preaching to maintain the "status quo"—surely the gospel of Christ being preached calls for justice and mercy and that test speaks squarely to the conscience of every Christian.

Thank God for so many evidences we have seen this year: young men building new churches; aided by active and dedicated bands of Elders and Deacons; of other devoted ministers reviving older churches to usefulness; of older men I like to think of as the Deans of the presbyteries, who are giving guidance and a steadying influence to the younger men.

Or in the matter of *Personal Witnessing*—We have so many men and women who remember their personal witness; that all about them are people who need the touch of a helping hand, the cheering word, or the brief, informal fellowship of personal prayer; people who realize that all about them are friends and neighbors and families who know problems and have weaknesses, but who know not the fullness of God's love. There is nothing that can take the place of this evidence of mercy and loving kindness—so many have we seen who realize this and have given of themselves.

In the matter of *Christian Education—There Is No Effective Education Apart From Christianity.* Our contribution to the educational system of this country has been immeasurable, but are we meeting our present-day challenge? Are we passing on our share of this responsibility to succeeding generations? Are we helping offset the rising tide of secularism and materialism in our educational system? I know of colleges in our area which get ample support from people of all Protestant denominations by telling them that they are the sole defenders of the fundamentals of our faith. People will give liberally to protect what they fear to lose. At the same time, however, many of our own colleges have had rough going financially and yet we know that for 100 years and more our colleges have been protecting the fundamentals of our faith by turning out men and

women who have been ministers, elders, deacons and Christian lay women and men. We need to give them better support.

Let us look at our own General Assembly's Educational Institutions:

Assembly's Training School—A magnificent record of accomplishment and with a greater future ahead—let us give it full support both financially and by encouraging our young people to go there as a training ground for full-time Christian service. All over our Church we have heard the demand for D.C.E.s for Church Directors and lay business managers. Assembly's Training School with proper financial support and necessary expansion as indicated can supply these needs.

And who could measure the contribution that *Montreat* has made to our Church? Every year more than 4,000 young people come under that influence—how many ministers and missionaries have heard God's call to service in that atmosphere, how many of our women's leaders, our teachers and superintendents have been trained there! A more positive approach is needed to Montreat—*not what is wrong with Montreat, but what's right with Montreat!* The potential of Montreat hasn't even been touched.

And then consider *Stillman College*—what a tragedy it would be if we allowed our differences of opinion as to what the ultimate goals should be in our racial problems (and men of good will do differ on this question) to deter us from doing the things which are our plain Christian duty, and on which all Christians can agree! Certainly no one could differ on our responsibility to evangelize the Negro, and to help them develop a stronger Christian leadership for their own people.

Stillman is doing an admirable work in both respects; let us not fail to give them our prayers and enthusiastic financial support.

Think of our own Church Program of *Christian Education*—what a wonderful contribution this Board is making to the life of our church! How its work touches the lives of every one of our members. Especially the forward thinking and the Christ-centered emphasis of the new curriculum study work.

And of the support of our magnificent *Board of Women's Work*—Certainly they know a ministry of mercy! How all of us could take a lesson from them in devotion and dedication to their task! I would hate to think where our Church would have been had we not had the organized, effective, enthusiastic service of our women over these past fifty years. And may we pay this tribute to Mrs. McCutchen whose life of devoted service we memorialize at this Assembly.

Or of the ministry of our *Board of Annuities & Relief*—Seeking ever to give a program of reasonable security to God's servants in event of disability, retirement or death. The Board is to be commended for the adoption of the old age medical program.

Or of *World Missions*—Without that imperative our Church would have never come into being, Christ commissioned it for that purpose. When He ascended on high He gave His church into the hands of *Men.* We are the spiritual successors of these men. Are we really facing squarely our responsibility in our World Mission efforts? With the rising tide of communism, active arrant atheism; of nationalism and awakening consciousness on the part of peoples the world over, are we really doing what The Master expects of us?

Last year, I am reliably informed, all the Protestant Churches in America gave a total of $150,000,000 for world missions. Compare that figure to $10 billions spent in this country for liquor alone, and $45 billions for national defense. Surely God will not honor our witness nor continue it unless we share it with the world.

Consider the *General Council*—How the wisdom of our plan of reorganization has been borne out in the excellent contribution made to our Church in these past ten years by the General Council under its able leadership. The promotional and administrative work of this agency, with its effective public relations program have made notable contributions to our program of activity. The Master said to us, "The children of this age are wiser in their generation than the children of light." Why should we not apply up-to-date methods in this age of specialization and efficiency.

And I would speak of our *National Presbyterian Witness*—We share with all Christians the common benefits of our Christianity, but we in the Presbyterian Church are favored by a heritage that imposes an even greater responsibility upon us.

Especially is this true and noticeable in the border synods where we have visited this year. Those of us who live in Virginia and the Carolinas and in Georgia where most of our presbyteries are strong and quite active have little understanding of the tremendous

difficulties faced by some of our brethren in the border synods where our Presbyterian population is noticeably sparse. How important it is that we make these presbyteries always aware that they are an important part of our Church. How important it is that we cooperate in these areas with our brethren in the United Presbyterian Church. We have been impressed this year with the cordial spirit of Christian brotherhood that is found in these areas. Let us encourage them and strengthen them in every way possible.

We share with our brethren of the United Presbyterian Church our common creed, our Presbyterian heritage and our love for our Saviour; let us seek to work with them in bringing to our generation the benefits of the Presbyterian Church. We do not claim to be an exclusive church, but rather a contributing church, but let us make sure that we are performing fully our responsibility in that direction! A century ago as our country moved westward the Baptists and the Methodists and the Christians took a lead over us that we have never overcome, simply because we did not have the ministers and the presbyteries to move westward with the people. Today we have in our Church and in the United Presbyterian Church presbyterial organizations that are prepared to take care of this. Let us not miss our opportunity in the closing decades of the 20th century!

* * * * * * *

A Positive Forward Look

How important it is that in all of our endeavours we adopt and maintain a *Positive* attitude. There is a noticeable tendency in many places in our Church to adopt a negative attitude in many areas of church-wide activities. Doing nothing about a situation if we happen to disagree on the way certain things are done, or disagree with the views of others. Let us unite on the things on which we do agree, and go forward with vigor and enthusiasm! I daresay that if the Apostle Paul had waited to begin his world mission efforts until the church at Antioch had agreed on every issue, the Christian church today would be as dead as the rest of that long gone city. The Church at Antioch, though, lives today all about us, because it had a positive moving outlook.

It does not take much traveling in the South to see that we are undergoing a tremendous revolution: social, financial and industrial. There are dozens of areas in our Church, Virginia, Maryland, the Carolinas, Georgia, Florida, the Gulf Coast and the Western states that are growing so rapidly that one can hardly believe his eyes. All of these areas demand a positive forward-looking program. I talked to one young minister in one of these areas who had moved from a more conservative area. I liked the way he summarized his view of his changed situation, "Our problem in my former charge was to generate enthusiasm, but here our problem is to control exuberance." Would that we could have more uncontrolled exuberance for awhile in the Presbyterian Church. Let us do something even if we make mistakes! From my observations this year, based upon conversations with seminary presidents and other church leaders I would estimate that our Church should and could double its membership within the next decade. We must at least do that if we expect to maintain our relative position among other Protestant denominations.

At the beginning of my work this year, in my acceptance of the Moderatorship, it was my prayer that we should ever keep before us as our principal objective the admonition contained in the answer to the first question of our catechism, "Man's chief end is to glorify God and to enjoy Him forever." As I come to the close of my Moderatorial year I wish to re-emphasize that that is still my prayer for the Church: let it ever be our primary aim to know and to seek the glory of God.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Upon nomination by the Stated Clerk, Rev. D. R. Greenhoe of the Presbytery of Knoxville, Rev. M. H. Applewhite of the Presbytery of John Knox and Rev. Harry N. Miller, Jr., of the Presbytery of Mississippi, were elected to serve as Temporary Clerks.

The Moderator introduced Dr. W. Edward McNair, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, who presented Rev. Louie D. Newton, Pastor of the Druid Hills Baptist Church. Dr. Newton welcomed the Assembly in the name of the Protestant Churches of Atlanta.

Dr. McNair then presented Rev. Thomas A. Fry, Jr., Pastor, who welcomed the Assembly in the name of the Host Church.

Dr. McNair made announcements and invited the commissioners and others attending the Assembly to a reception honoring the retiring Moderator and the new Moderator, to be held tonight in the Druid Hills Baptist Church.

Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, Jr., Director of Campus Christian Life, presented Mr. Edwin Stott of New Orleans, a Senior at Southwestern and Moderator of the Assembly's Youth Council. Mr. Stott addressed the Assembly briefly on the work of the Council.

Rev. James J. Alexander presented to the General Assembly the following Chaplains in the Armed Services and in the Veterans Administration who are ministers in our Church: *Army:* Lt. Col. Richard C. Lipsey; Major Jay M. Davis; Capt. Stewart K. Lewis; 1st Lt. Halcott M. Turner; 1st Lt. W. T. Taylor; 1st Lt. James H. Morrison; 1st Lt. Charles R. Hasty; *Navy:* LCDR Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr.; Lt. Preston C. Oliver; Lt. Lloyd W. Letten; *Air Force:* Col. William F. Taylor, Jr.; Capt. Wilds S. DuBose; Capt. Ike C. Barnett; 1st Lt. Rufus G. Smith; *Veterans Administration:* Chaplain C. Rees Jenkins; Chaplain Milton B. Faust; Chaplain Daniel B. Churton.

The report of the permanent committee on Worship was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

1. The worship services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Blue Book for the convenience of the commisioners. They were prepared by Rev. John E. Richards.

2. It is recommended the General Assembly approve the arrangements for the following services on Sunday morning:

The Assembly Communion Service at the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church at 8:30 A.M., arrangements for which are in the hands of the Session of the Druid Hills church.

Morning worship in the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church at 11 o'clock.

The sermon will be delivered by Rev. E. Lee Stoffel.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *Chairman*

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

1. From Rev. W. T. Manson, Jr., Stated Clerk, Presbytery of Abingdon, requesting the General Assembly to approve the transfer of Indian Valley church from the Presbytery of Montgomery in the Synod of Virginia to the Presbytery of Abingdon in the Synod of Appalachia.

2. From the Presbytery of Suwannee asking if a presbytery can forbid a member to take graduate work in a seminary which it does not approve.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business

1. From Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, claiming denial of his constitutional rights by actions of the Synod of South Carolina and the General Assembly.

2. From the Session of the Riverside Church, Jacksonville, Florida, requesting an *in thesi* deliverance relative to paragraphs 65 and 179, Book of Church Order.

3. From Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order, requesting clarification by

the General Assembly of its instructions concerning revision of the Directory for Worship. (See Minutes of General Assembly 1958, page 74, Part I, recommendation VI.)

To the Standing Committee on World Missions

From Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Executive Secretary, presenting two recommendations to be added to the report of the Board of World Missions.

To the Standing Committee on Women's Work

From Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Chairman, Christian Education Committee, Presbytery of John Knox, explaining intent of Overture 24.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations

1. From the Session of the Fifth Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, petitioning the General Assembly to convey the strongest possible protest to the National Council of Churches against the pronouncements of the Fifth World Order Study Conference.
2. From Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, a delegate to the Fifth World Order Study Conference, reporting on the work of the Conference.
3. From Rev. W. A. Visser 't Hooft, General Secretary, World Council of Churches, presenting the Whitsunday message of the Presidents of the World Council.
4. From Rev. Jose Borges dos Santos, Jr., President, Rev. Amantino Adorno Vassas, Executive Secretary and Rev. Miguel Orlando de Freitas, Executive Secretary of Centennial Committee, inviting our Assembly to participate in the centennial celebration of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, to be held in the Presbyterian Cathedral, Rio de Janeiro, August 12, 1959.
5. From the President and the Secretary General of the Reformed Church of France inviting the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to attend the Jubilee centennial of the National Synod, to be held in Paris May 26-29, 1959.
6. From the President of the Consistory and the Secretary General of the National Protestant Church of Geneva, inviting our Assembly to send one representative to the celebration of the 450th anniversary of the birth of Calvin and the 400th anniversary of his founding the College and the Academy, to be held in Geneva, May 31-June 3, 1959.
7. From Dr. W. A. Visser 't Hooft, General Secretary, World Council of Churches, containing decisions of the Central Commi tee.
8. From Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, consisting of Report of the Alliance for the year 1958.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations

From Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes and Judge Leon F. Hendrick, members of the Permanent Committee, dissenting from report of Committee because they did not see it in final form before it was submitted, and because they disapprove of specified portions of the report.

To the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals

From Mr. Fred Ohl, Acting Secretary of TRAV, submitting names of representatives of the Boards of Church Extension and Annuities and Relief on the Permanent Committee.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-8

Replies are found on page 59.

1. The Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee of theological and Biblical scholars in the church to prepare a complete statement of the Reformed faith in harmony with the Westminster Confession of Faith, this statement to become the standard of our Church, the Westminster Confession to remain the historical statement.

2. WHEREAS, the various attempts at revising individual parts and adding needed chapters to the Westminster Confession of Faith threatens to destroy the integrity of this great historic expression of the Reformed faith; and

WHEREAS, these attempts have not served to give the Church a great contemporary expression of its faith; and

WHEREAS, the Church in recent years has laid great stress on the place of the layman in the life of the church without giving him an official contemporary expression of his faith which is readily comprehensible and easily communicated;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of St. Louis respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee of the best theological and biblical scholars in the church to prepare a full contemporary statement of the Reformed faith *in harmony with* the Westminster Confession of Faith. This statement to become the contemporary standard of our faith; the Westminster Confession, the historical standard.

3. WHEREAS, the Standards of our Church clearly affirm the glorious Biblical doctrine of the absolute sovereignty of God, and,

WHEREAS, there have been on the floor of the 98th General Assembly a number of statements that have been openly critical of our Standards at this point, which, if not answered, may convey to the world that the Presbyterian Church is not settled regarding this glorious doctrine of the faith, and,

WHEREAS, it is the duty of the Church courts to bear witness to the truth and to condemn erroneous opinions and practices,

The Presbytery of Meridian respectfully overtures the General Assembly to reaffirm its adherence to system of doctrine set forth in our Westminster Confession of Faith and Larger and Shorter Catechisms.

4. The Presbytery of Charleston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to clarify paragraphs 3, 4 and 7 of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith and recommend a revision of these paragraphs.

5. and 6. Inasmuch as the boundary between the Synod of Tennessee and the Synod of Appalachia seems never to have been clearly defined, the Synods of Tennessee and Appalachia respectfully overture the General Assembly to set the dividing line as the western boundary of the following Tennessee counties: Scott, Morgan, Rhea, Roane and Hamilton.

7. WHEREAS, the answer made by the 1957 General Assembly to the Overture of Upper Missouri Presbytery concerning baptism was arrived at without a full opportunity for study and debate due to the lateness of the hour when it was presented by the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, and

WHEREAS, the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was subject to considerable differences of opinion and the final conclusion of the Assembly was not subscribed to by a considerable minority, and

WHEREAS, the Upper Missouri Presbytery is not satisfied with certain of the conclusions given in that answer, to wit (page 45 General Assembly Minutes 1957):

(1) If a baptized child's relationship to the church is that of a covenant member and the Session has responsibility for the spiritual oversight of that child, should not the Session have the responsibility of authorizing that child's baptism, of accepting the responsibility for his spiritual oversight, and for ordering the child so enrolled as a covenant member? If our Standards do not now provide for this, should they not be amended to do so?

(2) If a minister baptizes the child of members of another church is he not usurping the rightful prerogatives of another pastor, acting as a free lance "priest," and taking this sacrament out of the proper relationship of the "covenant community" of which the child is to be "covenant member"?

(3) If parents that have no relationship to the particular church can bring their children for the sacrament of infant baptism, how can the Session of the church that receives their record of baptism exercise spiritual oversight of that child, and how may that child's covenant membership be transferred to another church aside from the official letters of his parents? and

WHEREAS, the whole doctrine of infant baptism and its practice is not well defined nor consistent in the Presbyterian Church of the United States;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Upper Missouri respectfully overtures the General Assembly that an ad interim committee be appointed to give careful study to the whole doctrine of infant baptism, and the proper practice of it, and the relationship of the baptized child and his parents to the covenant community.

8. The Synod of Virginia answered in the affirmative the following overture to the General Assembly:

Montgomery Presbytery overtures the Synod of Virginia to transfer the Indian Valley Church to the Presbytery of Abingdon in the Synod of Appalachia and that the Synod overture the General Assembly to make this change and any other changes agreed on by the Presbyteries of Montgomery and Abingdon to facilitate a better pastoral ministry in the churches along the border of the two Presbyteries.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 9-15, 40

Replies are found on pages 68 and 71.

9. The Presbytery of Mecklenburg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to clarify the examination of candidates for ordination. The Book of Church Order says such a candidate shall be examined—"on his knowledge of Theology, et cetera." Mecklenburg Presbytery feels that the views of such a candidate are of importance and should be made known to presbytery at the time of examination for ordination. The Presbytery of Mecklenburg asks the Assembly to make clear either by an *in thesi* deliverance or by proposing a change in the Book of Church Order that the examination of candidates for ordination is on their "knowledge and views" of the required subjects.

10. The Presbytery of Northeast Texas overtures the General Assembly to revise the proposed paragraph 29-6, Book of Church Order, as follows:

Strike out "age" in the first sentence. At the end of the first sentence add these additional sentences: "When any Ruling Elder (or Deacon) reaches the age of 70 years, his relationship to the Session (or Board of Deacons) shall automatically terminate, and he shall become Ruling Elder (or Deacon) Emeritus. Such Elder (or Deacon) is eligible for re-election in the same relationship for a term of one year at a time, not to exceed five terms, at a congregational meeting called for that purpose by the Session. No installation is necessary when an Elder (or Deacon) is thus re-elected.

11. The Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request from the committee now revising the Book of Church Order clarification of the rules in regard to the immediate election of retiring Deacons to the Session and of retiring Elders to the Board of Deacons in those churches whose elders and deacons are elected for limited terms with immediate re-election to the same board forbidden.

12. WHEREAS, The matter of the status of candidates for church vocations (missions, D.C.E., lay preachers, agricultural missionaries, business missionaries, etc.) has become a problem of increased proportions in recent years. The question of their relationship to the Board of Christian Education, the Board of World Missions, and to the presbytery are far from clear. Some of the problems that have arisen in the past two years are:

(1.)) The Board of Christian Education asks the presbytery to approve a loan for a student preparing for lay service. However, the Board of World Missions claims a candidate for lay service should have no official relationship with the presbytery.

(2.) A college writes to presbytery for approval of a candidate for lay service, in order to qualify him for special grants and tuition rates. The college desires some sort of official relationship between the presbytery and the candidate, in order to grant these privileges and helps.

(3.) A candidate for full time lay mission service is not eligible for Board of Christian Education service loans during his college years as is the candidate for the

ministry, even though he will be serving the Church in a full time capacity when he is through his educational training.

(4.) The candidate for church vocations has no real official status in our Church.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winchester overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order to include a chapter in the Revised Book of Church Order on Candidates for Church Vocations which will clarify the above problems and give status to all our candidates for lay service in the Church.

13. WHEREAS, there are such basic changes in the functions of a Committee and a Commission in the church courts, in the Proposed Revision of the Book of Church Order; and

WHEREAS, the courts of the Church may act upon matters before them either, (1) immediately as a court, or, (2) by appointing a committee to study the matter and make recommendations, or, (3) by appointing a special group to deliberate and take action in the name of the court; in this latter group, generally known as a commission, the Proposed Revision unnecessarily limits the Presbytery, taking from it powers it now holds, which many experiences have proven to be invaluable in the efficient performance of necessary duties; and

WHEREAS, in the present Book of Church Order, there is a clear distinction between a Committee and a Commission, in the Proposed Revision confusion arises from Committees being authorized in some instances to act "in the name of the court," with its report "being admitted to record," while on the other hand a Commission's actions are subject to "approval or disapproval" by the appointing court; and

WHEREAS, in the face of noteworthy strides wrought out through the experience of past decades in the solution of the difficult problem of pastoral changes for churches and ministers, the Revision discards the advances made and reverts back to methods that have proved ineffective in the past; and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to have some group to which the churches and ministers in difficult situations may come, authorized by the court to deal with the problems in their initial stage in a quiet Christian manner where solution is often found without resorting to public hearing in Presbytery assembled, to justify a special commission's authority; and

WHEREAS, the operation of a modern presbytery with its varied program and multiplicity of details, makes it imperative to delegate to a group with authority to act, some details the presbytery cannot conclude without expensive and time-consuming special meetings, such details now being cared for in "minister-church relations" by Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take the following action:

1. That the General Assembly decline to enact into law Chapters 19 and 21 of the Proposed Revision of the Book of Church Order.

2. That these chapters be returned to the Ad Interim Committee for restudy, and that the Committee explore further the possibility of authorizing the Presbytery to handle the work of "minister-church relations" as a commission, in line with their rough draft distributed June 15, 1957, Section D, Chapter VII and IX.

14. In our judgment the proposed revision of the Form of Government as a whole is excellent—a vast improvement on the present book. The rearrangement of the material and the new style of paragraphing are particularly to be commended.

We believe however that improvements can be made in minor particulars and there are some major changes which should be carefully considered by the Church.

Preface III, 4. We recommend that a clause "who are teaching elders" be inserted after "Ministers of the Word."

3:6 Sermons are also tape recorded. We recommend that the phrase "or hearing" be inserted after "reading."

4:1 We believe that there is value in the present distinction between a committee and a commission, which has been abandoned in the proposed revision, and that it is a greater distinction for a church to be organized or a minister to be ordained, by a commission than by a committee. We recommend that in the second sentence "Commission" be substituted for "Committee."

5:1, 6:2, 8:9, and 8:11 The language regarding active and inactive members in these pars. needs to be clarified. Thus only communing members on the active roll of a church are members of the congregation and as such entitled to vote; but all communing members (active and inactive) are members of the corporation and thus entitled to vote. In 8:11 it is not clear exactly how and when an inactive member becomes an active member and thus eligible to vote. Apparently only after the session has formerly taken action to this effect, but how and when it shall act to restore is neither clear nor definite. Can session delay action for a month, six months, or a year, or impose conditions of its own making? Inactive members are defined differently in 8:7 and 8:9. We recommend that these provisions be clarified.

8:7 We recommend that a non-resident roll be added to the other three (see Par. 304 of the present book) and an appropriate description included (see Par. 304 of the present book).

12:3 We recommend that the line read "to plan in consultation with" rather than "in collaboration with." The latter leaves the responsibility of the diaconate vague and uncertain.

12:5 The opening sentence could be made to read more smoothly. We recommend "As the whole church is under the jurisdiction of the session . . ."

13:5 We recommend that the word "ordinarily" should be inserted. This is needed particularly in cases of sessions.

We recommend that 14:2 be revised to read more smoothly aand grammatically—not "The jurisdiction of Church courts is . . ." but "the Church courts exercise jurisdiction only in order that . . ."

We recommend that 14:3, (1) read "No Church court by virtue of" rather than "in virtue of."

16:2 The first sentence is not clear, for the presbytery under whose jurisdiction the minister works, is the presbytery to which he belongs. The second sentence is not clear —"with its consent" refers to which presbytery—any convenient presbytery or the presbytery in which he resides. Present par. 71 definitely protects a presbytery from invasion by the unwanted minister of another presbytery. The proposed 16:2 may offer such protection, but it is far from clear. The whole paragraph—or at least the first two sentences, are not as clear cut as the present 71. We recommend that this paragraph be rewritten.

16:6 We recommend that the phrase "as a condition of their acceptance" be inserted after admitted to membership. Otherwise a minister admitted to membership might decline to sign the obligation and still become a member of Presbytery.

16:7, (5) and (13) We recommend that a phrase should be added "as set forth in paragraphs so and so," otherwise it will not be clear what procedural safeguards are referred to, and there will be more than the usual confusion.

16:7, (9) We recommend that some qualifications be added to the power "to dissolve churches," such as "when the interests of religion imperatively demand it" and "after a hearing of all interested parties."

Chapter 19, Committees and Commissions of Church Courts. We recommend that the Presbytery not approve this chapter as written, and that it overture the General Assembly to rewrite the chapter, providing for the present distinction between committees and commissions as set forth in chapter XVIII of the Book of Church Order.

We suggest in this connection that the membership of a commission of presbytery should not necessarily exceed the quorum of presbytery, and that the records of a commission should not be subject to the approval or disapproval of the presbytery.

20:2 The word "official" in line 3 may easily mislead; one meaning given in Webster's Unabridged dictionary is "authoritative"; certainly the Permanent Judicial Commission is not expected to give an "authoritative" interpretation of the Constitution; not even the General Assembly can do that, except by following designated constitutional procedure.

We recommend that the word "official" be omitted.

20:6 The "can not" in line 5 would enable the Permanent Judicial Commission, if it desire, to pigeon-hole a proposed amendment, and therefore prevent consideration by the Assembly.

We recommend that this sentence be changed to eliminate this possibility; perhaps

"The Assembly will not ordinarily consider" etc.; or "The Assembly shall not consider an amendment until the Commission has had an opportunity to report . . ."

20:9 The word "then" in line 3 may be taken to mean immediately, without discussion or question. To avoid this misunderstanding, or interpretation, we recommend that the phrase be changed, perhaps to read, "The question shall then be put to the Assembly, etc."

21:1 We recommend that in the first line "A commission" be substituted for "a committee," and that the chapter as a whole be rewritten in the light of this change.

22. We recommend that this section be rewritten to provide as at present that chairmen of presbyteries committees (or commissions) or their substitutes be represented on Synod's Committee; and that the Synod's chairmen or their substitutes be represented on the Assembly's Committee. These committees cannot function as efficiently unless this be the case.

24:1 We point out that candidates for the ministry received under care of presbytery before they enter a theological seminary are not always ready to preach the Gospel immediately, even under supervision, and that the second paragraph my be interpreted as requiring the presbytery to grant them this permission.

We recommend that "shall permit" in the second line of this paragraph be amended so as to eliminate this possibility; perhaps by adding a phrase such as "in due time" or "at their discretion."

24:7 We point out that 24:7 gives the presbytery under whose care a candidate has placed himself a control over his activities which it does not now possess (see Par. 109), and would make it cumbersome at best, and perhaps even impossible for the theological seminaries, on whom the burden practically falls, to arrange for summer supply work for its students.

We recommend that this section be revised to eliminate the requirement that a candidate cannot undertake to serve a church without a pastor without the approval of the presbytery under whose care he has placed himself.

24:9 We recommend that in line 1 'shall' be substituted for 'may'—so that the sentence shall read, "The Presbytery shall, upon the request of a candidate who has transferred his membership to a church of another Presbytery, give him a certificate of dismission to that Presbytery."

25:1 The present Temporary supply, as defined in Par. 126 of the Book of Church Order, permitting churches to employ retired ministers and others for an indefinite period while they seek a permanent minister has been widely employed and fills a real need, which may not be so readily filled at times by the proposed revision which eliminates the temporary supply and recognizes in its stead only the stated supply, who is called always for a definite period of time.

We recommend that provision be made for temporary supplies as now defined, or that the proper changes be made in the provision for stated supplies.

25:3 Par. 4 The present book provides that "the pastoral relation of an Associate Pastor . . . shall be dissolved on dissolution of the pastoral relations of the Senior pastor"; but permits a re-electio this position, or election as pastor. The revision provides that "the official relatio ip of an Associate Pastor to a church is not dependent upon that of the Pastor, t an Associate Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they rve together." The proposed change protects the tenure of the associate Pastor bu may not work to the best interests of the Church under the new pastorate to be est blished. We recommend that consideration be given to this point. Provision might be made for the termination of the relationship between associate pastor and people within a definite time limit, e.g. six months, with or without possibility of re-election to this position.

26:3 Some congregations do not realize that a minister has obligations which extend beyond his ministry to a local congregation; and some laymen at times have thought because they—the laymen—pay his salary, he, the minister, is their hired man.

We recommend that the second sentence of the model call be changed to read: "That you may devote yourself wholly to the Ministry of the Word, we obligate ourselves to provide for your support the sum of . . ."

The word "vacation" in a minister's call, or in the thought of the congregation, is very misleading. Few laymen have a vacation of a month, and many wonder why the

minister should have a vacation of such length. Actually the time is spent by ministers, either wholly or largely in study, which is necessary for the fulfillment of his ministry, and for which there is little time when he is laboring in his field, and for mental and spiritual refreshment, which is likewise necessary for his highest service to the congregation.

We recommend that the word "vacation" be eliminated from the proposed call, and that some such sentence as the following be included: "We recognize your right of an annual leave of absence of not less than four weeks for the purpose of study and of physical, mental and spiritual refreshment."

27:2 The phrase "for a specified period of time" is superfluous. Ministers are ordained as pastors, evangelists, teachers and the like but never in any other case for a period of time. There is no valid reason for an exception in the case of a graduate student. On the other hand the limitation may well suggest that at the expiration of the time set he has no call or responsibility for any work in the Kingdom, though he remains an ordained minister. We recommend that this phrase be eliminated.

27:5 (1) The word "content" in Bible content is new. Examining committees should be able to examine candidates in other Bible areas, e. g. in regard to their interpretation of some Bible passages. We recommend that the word "content" be eliminated.

27:5 (4) We recommend that instead of "The Candidate shall preach a sermon before the Presbytery . . ." there be some such statement as "The Presbytery shall satisfy itself regarding the candidate's proficiency in the teaching of the Gospel."

27:6 The ordination vows of Scotch ministers begins with a declaration of faith in God, and is followed by his profession of belief in the Gospel, in the Scriptures and in the Westminster Confession of Faith, in answer to the following questions:

"1. Do you believe in one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and do you confess anew the Lord Jesus as your Savior and Lord?

"2. Do you believe and will you faithfully perform the Gospel of the love and grace of God, wherein through Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord He freely offers to all men forgiveness and eternal life, and calls them into the fellowship and service of his Kingdom?

"3. Do you believe the Word of God contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the supreme rule of faith and life?

"4. Do you acknowledge the Westminster Confession of Faith as the subordinate standard of this church, and do you believe in the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith contained therein?"

We recommend that a revision of our present ordination vow be considered in the light of the above.

27:6 3rd par. from the end allows members of the presbytery only, to give the charge both to the newly ordained minister and to the congregation. At present this charge may be delivered by a minister or ruling elder from another pressbytery, if the presbytery so desires. We recommend that this paragraph in the proposed revision be changed so as to permit this same liberty of choice.

29:8 We recommend that the procedural safeguards mentioned in this paragraph be more specifically defined, as requested in similar cases above.

In the light of these suggestions, and believing (1) that the revised Book of Church Order should be put in the best possible form before its final enactment; and (2) that the delay of another year, or even two years will not work any hardship on the Church, the Presbytery of Hanover overtures the General Assembly not to approve the proposed revision of the Book of Church Order at the present time, whether or no it has been approved by half or more of the presbyteries; but that a standing committee of the Assembly or the Ad Interim Committee on Revision be requested to restudy the proposed revision in the light of these and other suggested changes and report back to this or a subsequent meeting of the Assembly.

15. WHEREAS The Presbytery of Northeast Texas was generally favorable to most of the Proposed Chapter 26 of the Confession of Faith, and

WHEREAS it was clear that we could only accept or reject the chapter as a whole, and

WHEREAS the debate by the Presbytery on the proposed Chapter 26, paragraph 6 revealed a deep cleavage on the subject of remarriage of divorcees, and

WHEREAS it also seemed possible that the present Chapter 26 and the proposed chapter 26 do not exhaust the possibilities,

THEREFORE The Presbytery of Northeast Texas overtures the General Assembly, THAT PARAGRAPH 6 OF THIS PROPOSED CHAPTER 26 BE RESTUDIED AND A NEW PARAGRAPH BE SUBMITTED TO THE PRESBYTERIES, A STATEMENT MORE CLEARLY BASED ON ALL SCRIPTURES RELATING TO THIS SUBJECT.

40. The Proposed Amendments to Chapter XVI, Confession of Faith and Chapter XIII, paragraph 376, Book of Church Order, submitted to the Presbyteries by the General Assembly has received a negative vote by this Presbytery. At the same time the feeling prevails that there is a further need for revision and clarification of the Church's position with respect to marriage, divorce, separation, annulment, and remarriage, especially as it relates to (a) those who are members of the Church; (b) those who may become members of the Church; and (c) those outside the Church who may seek marriage or remarriage by a Minister of our denomination.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Enoree in regular session at the First Presbyterian Church, Woodruff, South Carolina, respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider again the proposed amendments to Chapter XXVI, Confession of Faith and the proposed amendment to Paragraph 376, Chapter XIII, Book of Church Order;

Further, that the General Assembly appoint a new committee to study the question of marriage, divorce, remarriage, annulment, separation and related factors with a view to sending down a proposed revision of the Book of Church Order and the Confession of Faith to the Presbyteries for advice and consent;

Further, that such committee appointed for this purpose consider the wisdom of:

(a) Setting forth the Christian idea of marriage in a chapter devoted exclusively to that purpose in the Confession of Faith;[1]

(b) Setting forth the Church's position on divorce and annulment in a chapter devoted exclusively to that purpose in the Book of Church Order;[2]

(c) Setting forth the Church's position on remarriage in a chapter devoted exclusively to that purpose in the Book of Church Order;[3]

(d) Setting forth the Church's position on the counseling duties of the Minister prior to performing a service of matrimony;[4]

Further, we earnestly request that the Scriptural proof texts alleged to support positions held in these sections be submitted to careful Biblical and exegetical scholarship;

And finally, that the language and terminology of the aforesaid articles be revised in order that they might be consistent with that of ecclesiastical and civil courts.

[1]Among other things this chapter should state precisely the degree of consanguinity within which marriage may not take place and whether of the whole or half blood. For example,

(a) One may not marry one's ascendant or descendant.

(b) One may not marry one's sister or brother.

(c) One may not marry the sister or brother of one's ascendant or the descendant of one's brother or sister.

Further, it is apparent to us that Leviticus 18 has no bearing upon this matter.

[2]For instance, this chapter could well deal realistically with the question "Is there manuscriptural evidence for the exclusion of the 'exceptive clause' in Matthew 5:32 and 19:9?" or, "Does the Pauline exception discussed in I Corinthians 7:10-15 have any bearing on divorce that may be Christian?"

[3]Along with other questions to be considered are: How shall the church deal with Christians divorced on the basis of I Corinthians 7:10-15; or, those divorced before accepting the Christian Faith and thereafter become Christian; or, those divorced while being only nominal Christians and thereafter having a genuine Christian experience and sincerely intending to live a consecrated Christian life?

[4]Some questions that readily come to mind are:

(a) Shall the couple be required to present a certificate from a reputable physician that they have undergone a physical examination and blood test?

(b) Shall the reading of at least one book approved by the Minister be required?

(c) How many counseling sessions should the Minister require and at what time intervals?

(d) What steps should be taken in order that the couple understand the paramount

importance of membership in the same church, the importance of worship in the home, prayer and related matters?

To the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Office, 16 and 17

Replies are found on pages 48, 49.

16. WHEREAS, our Presbyterian System of Government is government by elders gathered in courts in regular gradation; and

WHEREAS, the session has jurisdiction over the local church; and

WHEREAS, each year the session is required by presbytery to give account of its diligence by submitting its minutes to presbytery and through its annual report to presbytery; and

WHEREAS, a number of Boards and Agencies above the local church level also request statistical reports directly from organizations within the local church; and

WHEREAS, such practices lend to confusion, duplication and inaccuracies, and by by-passing the session are foreign to our Presbyterian System of Government;

The Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Assembly instruct all its Boards and Agencies to cease from requesting reports from organizations within the local church.

2. That the Assembly instruct its Stated Clerk, in consultation with its Boards and Agencies, to enlarge the scope of the Session's Annual Statistical Report to include all information necessary to cover the total program of the local church on matters pertinent to the higher courts.

17. WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order does not attempt to be specific in establishing detailed procedures for the selection and nomination of Elders and Deacons; and

WHEREAS, these practices and procedures vary greatly between individual churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and

WHEREAS, in some cases, the lack of uniform, efficient and fairly administered procedures result in the election of officers unsuitable and unprepared for their responsibilities; and

WHEREAS, it is vitally necessary for this important function to be carried out in a manner calculated to place in positions of leadership as Church officers the best men available to the individual church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office to study the problem outlined above and recommend for voluntary adoption by individual churches efficient and best practices and procedures for selection and nomination of Elders and Deacons.

To the Standing Committee on General Council, 18-20, 22

Replies are found on page 58.

18. WHEREAS, many local churches, and institutions of presbyteries, synods and the General Assembly are in dire need of capital funds; and

WHEREAS, the only practical method of raising such funds is through special capital fund campaigns; and

WHEREAS, from the standpoint of time, sound policy and training, it is impractical to conduct such campaigns under local direction; and

WHEREAS, many congregation are opposed to paying such large sums for special professional direction; and

WHEREAS, several other Protestant denominations have found it worth while to provide such professional direction for their people;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider establishing such a service for our churches, presbyteries, synods and General Assembly.

19. The Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That serious consideration be given to the possibility of combining any or all of the following periodicals and magazines of our Church into one magazine of general circulation in the Church. The magazines are *Presbyterian Survey, Presbyterian Action* and *Presbyterian Women.*

20. WHEREAS, The church fiscal year coincides with the Calendar year, which

places the Annual Every Member Canvass of the church into competition with the annual campaigns of the United Fund, the American Red Cross and other agencies of local and national scope, thereby having a possible detrimental effect on the financial program of our denomination, and

WHEREAS, The calendar fiscal year necessarily involves a mass of organizational detail that must be done during the Christmas Season each year, when more time and attention should be devoted to the spiritual implications of the Season, and

WHEREAS, The Women-of-the-Church have found the calendar fiscal year so unworkable in their program that the Board of Women's Work has established another fiscal year for that organization, except that the financial program will remain on the calendar fiscal year, and

WHEREAS, It is our conviction that a fiscal year, other than the calendar year, can be decided upon which will work out more smoothly and to the advantage of the total life of the church:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Presbytery of Kanawha does hereby overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to establish a Church Fiscal Year other than that of the calendar year.

22. WHEREAS, during the past 30 years, from 1928 to 1958, there has been a steady decline from year to year in the proportionate emphasis given to World Missions in the general contributions of our people; this decreased percentage for Assembly's Causes and for World Missions being brought out in the following comparisons:

ASSEMBLY CAUSES in	1928	In 1958
Pct. of total contributions	17.3%	8.2%
Pct. of benevolences	53.7%	34.7%

WORLD MISSIONS in	1928	In 1958
Pct. of total contributions	10.5%	4.4%
Pct. of benevolences	32.7%	18.8%

WHEREAS, World Missions shares only in the Assembly's Budget, this ever smaller ratio of giving to the Assembly's Causes does therefore work a special hardship on World Missions;

WHEREAS, the annual income of the Board is scarcely sufficient for the recurring operational expenses despite the increased amount of money allotted it during the last two years;

WHEREAS, Our whole program abroad is being starved by lack of funds, since nothing is left for the desperately needed buildings and equipment, and there is an urgent demand for substantial capital funds running into the millions of dollars;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Concord respectfully overtures the General Assembly to provide opportunity for *a special campaign for capital funds* as soon as possible to enable the Board of World Missions to meet the pressing needs of our fields.

To the Standing Committee on World Missions, 21

Reply is found on page 63.

21. The Presbytery of Enoree respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Centennial Committee to make 1961, "The Centennial Year," a time for a great militant crusade for Recruitment for World Missions; that every pastor in the General Assembly be asked to lay before his congregation and youth the urgent need for missionaries through the world and thus fulfill or exceed the goal of 800 missionaries by 1963; that the call for missionaries be presented to Presbyterian students on every college and university campus throughout the General Assembly; and that the Board of World Missions be directed to assume the responsibility for implementing this Recruitment Program.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 23

Reply is found on page 48.

23. The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

It has been called to our attention that many ministers have not taken advantage

of deductions allowed in the filing of Income Tax Returns, due to lack of information. We overture the General Assembly to appoint a Special Committee, or designate some existing Committee, to study the question of Income Tax Returns for Ministers, and furnish the Ministers with such information in a practical way.

To the Standing Committee on Women's Work, 24

Reply is found on page 45.

24. WHEREAS, some synods and presbyteries have placed the responsibility for the Women of the Church under their Christian Education Committee and found this structure of organization to be most effective and welcomed by those concerned; and

WHEREAS, Men's Work and Youth Work have functioned well under the guidance of the Board of Christian Education;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of John Knox respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take steps necessary to dissolve the Board of Women's Work and assign its responsibilities to the Board of Christian Education.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations, 25-34, 38

Replies are found on page 73.

25. The Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly that the Presbyterian Church, U. S., register its disapproval to the National Council of The Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. of the action taken by the World Order Study Conference, sponsored by the National Council of Churches of Christ, when they proposed last November that Red China be granted diplomatic recognition by the United States Government and that they be admitted to the United Nations.

26. The Presbytery of Mississippi overtures the 1959 General Assembly to reject the resolutions of the Fifth World Order Study Conference of the National Council of Churches, recommending American recognition of Communist China, and its admission into the United Nations.

27. The Presbytery of Indian respectfully overtures the General Assembly to register a strong protest to the National Council of Churches for the action of the Fifth World Order Study Conference at Cleveland, Ohio, last November, 1958, recommending "the inclusion of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations and its recognition by our government."

28. The Presbytery of Augusta-Macon deplores the intrusion into the field of political discussion and the giving of advice to the Washington administration on international affairs by agencies of the National Council of Churches, such as the Conference on World Order, held last November in Cleveland.

The Presbytery is disturbed that the false impression gains currency from such conferences that their deliverances are the voice of Protestantism.

The Presbytery is concerned for the cause of missions and views the Cleveland recommendation of United States diplomatic recognition of Red China and her admission to membership of the United Nations as inimical to that cause.

29. WHEREAS, delegates to a World Order Study Conference, sponsored by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., voted unanimously in support of a resolution favoring our country's recognition of the Communist Regime in China and its admission to the United Nations. The press in this country and, in particular, abroad reported this resolution widely as an indication of the sentiments of the American Protestant community; and

WHEREAS, we firmly believe that the action taken in Cleveland does not represent the thinking of the overwhelming majority of American Protestants, clergy and lay. We believe that it must be taken as merely the point of view of those delegates who voted for it. Further, we believe that this action is inconsistent, not only with the standards of the United Nations but also with the clear principles of morality and Christian faith. Now therefore,

Be it resolved: That the Presbytery of Louisiana deplores the continuing pronouncements of the National Council of Churches on political, social and economical questions.

30. WHEREAS, on November 21, 1958, delegates to the World Order Study Conference, sponsored by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., and held in Cleveland, Ohio, gave unanimous support to a resolution favoring our nation's

recognition of Communist China and also favoring the admission of Communist China to the United Nations;

WHEREAS, the General Board of the National Council of Churches, meeting some two weeks later, took cognizance of the action of the World Order Study Conference, but did not see fit to criticize nor repudiate it;

WHEREAS, the said action is naturally proclaimed and interpreted as the position of the churches affiliated with the National Council of Churches, although we are persuaded that the vast majority of Christian people would not and could not subscribe to the views in question;

WHEREAS, such action shows greater concern for friendly relations with godless Communists than for the welfare of our fellow-Christians who have suffered and are suffering untold persecution at the hands of these same Communists, and greater interest in coexistence with Communism than in the defense and proclamation of the Christian faith, and greater confidence in a humanistic approach to man's problems than in the power of the redemptive Gospel of Christ;

WHEREAS, we consider the position advocated by the World Order Study Conference and tacitly approved by its parent organization, the National Council of Churches, to be a betrayal of Christian morality, and a betrayal of the carefully considered judgment of our Federal Government's experts in such matters, and a betrayal of our fellow-Christians and others in Communist-dominated countries; and

WHEREAS, the World Order Study Conference had much to say about other matters of a governmental, political, military or economic nature, which are not the business of the Church as such, and little about the proclamation of the Gospel, which is the primary business of the Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Meridian respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to take such action as is necessary to disassociate our Church from the pronouncements of the World Order Study Conference, and to publicize our Church's disavowal of the sentiments expressed by that conference.

31. WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches has frequently failed to heed the admonitions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. in regard to controversial matters; and

WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches has frequently given deliverances on matters purely political; and

WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches is now advocating the recognition of atheistic Communist China and her being offered membership in the United Nations; and

WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches claims to speak for the members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.;

THEREFORE, be it resolved by Congaree Presbytery that the National Council of Churches does NOT speak the mind of this Presbytery in many of these matters. Be it further resolved that Congaree Presbytery earnestly overtures the General Assembly to withdraw its membership in the National Council of Churches until such time as its leadership is more in conformity with the position of our people.

32. WHEREAS, it becomes increasingly evident that many of the concepts and practices of the National Council of Churches are out of harmony with the theological beliefs and standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; and

WHEREAS, the membership of our Church in this National Council is increasingly destructive of peace and harmony in our Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to withdraw from the National Council of Churches.

33. The Presbytery of Charleston respectfully overtures the 1959 General Assembly to withdraw from the National Council of Churches.

34. The Presbytery of Knoxville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to withdraw from the National Council of Churches.

38. WHEREAS, the National Council of Churches has added this to all its errors, that acting through its Fifth World Order Study Conference it recommended the admission of Red China to the United Nations, and that the United States recognize Red China; and

WHEREAS, to continue in affiliation with the National Council will be to give comfort and support to *Communism*,

THEREFORE, I respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to withdraw immediately from the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America.

/s/ THOMPSON L. CASEY, JR.

This overture was submitted to the Presbytery of Suwannee and rejected.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, 35-37

Replies are found on page 86.

35. The Presbytery of Concord hereby overtures the General Assembly: to re-emphasize its unqualified disapproval of the Roman Catholic principle of union of Church and State, and its system of propaganda; that it warn its young people against contracting marriage with members of the Roman Catholic; and that it warn the members of our Church of the dangers which a Roman Catholic government would pose to the American nation.

36. The Presbytery of Potomac sends the following overture to the General Assembly: That the General Assembly authorize the appointment of a study committee to study the question of the Christian's attitude in participation in war, with special reference to modern methods of mass destruction and to report to the General Assembly of 1960.

37. WHEREAS, the practice of capital punishment is employed in many if not all of the states served by the Presbyterian Church, U. S.; and

WHEREAS, this Church has never made any pronouncement or given any guidance to the members of the Church as to what is the Christian attitude toward this problem; and

WHEREAS, members of the Church may often be perplexed as to what stand they should take with reference to the problem, some honestly and conscientiously believing it to be contrary to the will of God;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request and instruct its Division of Christian Relations to make a thorough study of the Christian attitude toward capital punishment, emphasizing the Biblical basis for discerning the will of God in this matter and making suggestions as to how the individual and the Church might implement the Christian position on the matter.

DOCKET

The Docket as printed in the Blue Book was amended to hear a partial report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension Friday night at 7:30. The hours for the morning sessions were fixed as from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.; the afternoon sessions from 2:00 to 5:30 P.M.; the evening sessions from 7:30 P.M. to the will of the court.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

The reports of the seven Ad Interim Committees were docketed.

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES

The following reports of Trustees were presented and referred as indicated:

1. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. To the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office.
2. Executive Committee on Historical Foundation. To the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office.
3. Mountain Retreat Association. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

The following were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:

1. The votes of the presbyteries on the proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order and Confession of Faith.
2. The votes of the presbyteries on Revision of the Form of Government.
3. The Minutes of Synods.
4. The complaint of Rev. Albert J. Kissling et al against the Synod of Florida.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Stated Clerk announced that the Standing Committees had been appointed according to the Standing Rules. They are as follows:

Bills and Overtures—Rev. William B. Ward, *Chairman. Ministers:* W. R. Smith, Jr., Chauncey R. Gleason, W. D. Arnold, O. W. Mueller, Flynn V. Long, Jr., Elwood D. Vaughan, John B. Dickson, Joseph L. Griggs, E. Gil Clary, Jr., W. H. Foard, Thomas W. MacLean, Norman H. Flowers, William B. Hooker, Stephen L. Cook, Samuel A. Cartledge. *Elders:* John H. Wright, Arthur C. Mueller, O. L. Ligon, Jr., Marion W. Mahin, Philip Shanks, Jr., Karl D. Johnson, Harold G. Bell, Frank W. Orr, James C. Cooper, George T. Peters, W. L. Clyborne, Marvin Coffey, Joseph C. Nunan, Thad Page, John E. Talley, W. H. McCullen, Marion Shiflet.

Judicial Business—Col. I. G. Foster, *Chairman. Ministers:* Joel E. May, Ben L. Collins, John W. Largent, Jr., E. C. Scott, William Edward Garda, C. Rodney Sunday, Robert Strong, Phil W. Dunford, Thomas H. Makin, James A. Wharton, Donald G. Sturgess, T. Frank George, Ernest T. Thompson, J. W. Stonebraker, E. L. Stoffel, J. Don Skinner, Ben R. Lacy, Jr. *Elders:* R. Page Morton, Robert C. Friend, Dr. John B. Graham, F. L. Wyche, James A. Barrus, A. M. Mosher, Walter P. Gewin, Howard T. Tumilty, Jewell L. Hardy, Joseph S. Gillespie, Dewey R. Roark, Jr., Samuel W. Price, Robert Lee Bobbitt, E. Hoyt King, Robert T. Wallace, Robert Beasley, J. C. VanWyen, Donald Black.

Assembly's Office—Mac W. Freeman, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* D. R. Greenhoe, Malcolm B. Koehler, George Dameron, W. C. Neel, Walter W. White, John N. Miller, Frank Crown, Edward D. Robertson, Robert G. Hall, T. Duke Williams, George C. Stulting, S. C. Guthrie, J. A. Boyd, J. Will Ormond, Harry N. Miller, Jr., James A. Aldridge. *Elders:* Donald L. Turner, Ralph F. Rode, Norman McKenzie, Tom F. Wilson, John B. Regen, Mansel S. Slaughter, Claude F. Carico, Chas. E. Albert, Roy E. Brinkley, N. A. Stuart, Hugh S. Larew, Pressley E. Smith, Jr., Cliff Milton, Connie I. Renner, Wm. L. Clayton.

The General Council—Rev. Samuel S. Wiley, *Chairman. Ministers:* Robert W. Galloway, Alvis M. Daniel, N. L. Dennis, Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, John B. Pridgen, Jr., Clayton G. Forthman, Frank R. Morse, Paul R. Shiflet, J. Witherspoon Dunlap, J. Moody McNair, James Terrell, Reuben B. Sulc, M. H. Applewhite, William Kemper Fitch, Jr., A. Leslie Thompson, Park H. Moore, Jr., Ronald S. Wilson. *Elders:* Gerald H. Achenbach, D. N. Startzel, Charles E. Jackson, Jr., William M. Osborn, T. J. Berry, Dumont H. Stigall, J. W. Greene, Charles Austin Foster, Wedon T. Smith, T. Baker Warren, Adolph Wilkinson, O. M. Anderson, Jr., Martin G. Miller, Graham M. Connell, W. H. Ellifrits, Robert Lee Scarborough, J. R. McGerrigle.

World Missions—Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* Curtis P. Harper, Jr., Fred C. Holder, William R. Klein, Thomas Erwin Cook, Robert White Kirkpatrick, Howard A. Lawson, W. Maynard Fountain, Jr., Ray D. Fortna, Murdoch McK. Calhoun, Paul H. Felker, W. F. Junkin, Jr., W. T. King, William Henry Chappell, Herbert Meza, Robin D. Moffat, Thompson B. Southall, Joseph W. Walker. *Elders:* Oscar G. Nelson, John S. Vass, L. A. Williams, George Campbell, Jr., John Ross, John C. Henagan, D. L.

Little, Sr., R. E. Boggs, Edward Cameron, R. L. Simpson, Milton Schwab, Eliseo Guerrero, W. L. Holmes, Curtis Eatman, J. H. Flanagan, George R. Allen, Roland A. Goehring, Harvey Carroll.

Church Extension—Rev. John S. McMullen, *Chairman. Ministers:* E. S. Campbell, Malcolm L. Purcell, Julian T. Owen, J. T. Anderton, R. Earl Price, Francis B. Benton, Harry M. Crim, M. A. Macdonald, A. B. Williford, Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., D. Clyde Bartges, R. E. Hildebrandt, T. W. Horton, Jr., C. N. Morrison, George R. Stuart, Jr., William A. Brown. *Elders:* J. R. Carmichael, Robert L. Dixon, Sr., Adrian Newcomer, Dr. Jack J. Monroe, Lee Wilson, Conard Mabry, W. G. Lingo, Charles E. Johnson, Albert A. Schweinle, Paul R. Evans, R. G. Lawton, Jr., C. Paul Bennett, Erst Long, Frank Sanders, E. L. Kirkham, Byron J. Koch, C. E. Smith.

Education—Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* J. V. Cosby Summerell, I. Maldonado, C. R. Hughes, Jr., W. B. Rogers, Joseph M. Gettys, Frank O. Brown, Norman Edmond Harper, E. Lamar Beck, D. D. Wilkinson, Robert T. Henderson, Julian F. Craig, Jr., James M. Kennedy, G. E. Penson, Frank C. Carter, Henry A. Erion, Otis W. Welch, James M. Carr, Neil E. Truesdell. *Elders:* J. M. Council, Jr., Ralph E. Moore, Ralph E. Wilgus, George T. Abernathy, Alan T. Thomas, Fairfax E. Montague, George F. Potter, E. W. Leech, R. C. Douglas, W. R. Ogburn, R. G. Matheson, Douglas C. Early, Percy G. Thompson, W. P. Morton, Jr., W. A. Sherrill, Dr. Lewis C. Rossman, Ernest I.Owens.

Annuities and Relief—Rev. Thomas H. Hamilton, *Chairman. Ministers:* Joseph G. Hutchinson, W. D. Hart, William S. Golden, J. S. Garner, Ronald K. Walthall, Jefferson K. Aiken, Irvin W. Wilcox, Walter L. Brown, S. E. McFadden, W. A. Hall, Charles W. Browning, Kenneth F. Snipes, Charles J. Harris, Walter C. Jent, W. B. Holmes, Jr., Douglas C. Amick, Thomas H. Parsons. *Elders:* Charles S. Ashbrook, Frank H. Kimbrell, F. D. Yancey, J. J. Bevan, Robert Phipps, Jr., J. R. McAlpine, Robert Warren, J. Hugh Knox, Alvis L. McAlexander, P. H. McDonald, H. E. Stewart, James R. Kitchen, Jr., T. M. Reinhart, Charles E. Krantz, Charles I. Mann, G. L. McFall, C. R. Porter.

Women's Work—Rev. J. Calvin Rose, *Chairman. Ministers:* Orville L. Shick, Lloyd W. Nixon, James B. Reaves, T. Q. Johnston, John M. Wilson, Earnest Krueger, George H. Taylor, I. M. Ellis, T. H. Parsons, J. Arthur Depew, Herbert Sidney Maxwell, Louie V. Andrews, Archie G. McKee, William D. Gray, H. H. Fikret. *Elders:* Wilbur X. Yerton, D. Marvin Weaver, Emil Ham, Eleno Garza, Matthew Bullock, B. H. Leyburn, Carl M. Knobel, Forrest W. Crowe, D. A. McCandless, J. H. Blue, Stanley W. Rockwood, Noye H. Nesbit, Westley Chatellier, Lewis H. Hay, Wesley Cochran, H. F. Meyers, Jr., Edward B. Purcell.

Interchurch Relations—Ruling Elder William L. Pressly, *Chairman. Ministers:* Charles H. Reckard, J. Harvey Glass, P. H. Biddle, Edwin F. Montgomery, Jr., Thomas A. Little, Jr., George D. Jackson, Otis L. Fisher, Emmett H. Goetschius, Alfred K. Dudley, David V. Miller, George Lang, Donald L. Erwin, William H. Hopper, Jr., G. B. Talbot, O. M. Anderson, Reuben T. Allen, Jr., Harry L. Johnson, Charles H. McLean. *Elders:* Roy E. Rexrode, Reagan Long, Herbert E. Behrens, Thornwell P. Field, W. Ross Junkin, Edwin White, Thomas J. Brackett, Dave M. Pennington, Rufus E. Walker, B. T. Barnhardt, John E. Creech, Robbie Coates, John B. Wylie, Paul W. Stephens, James B. Hockaday, W. F. Holland, Ted Oldenburg.

Christian Relations—Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* Wayne A. Meeks, James T. Magruder, Alex. W. Hunter, Harold W. Minor, Jr., Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., A. N. Littlejohn, Harvard A. Anderson, Irving R. Stubbs, R. E. Cogswell, Robert E. Burnett, Robert T. Crumpton, Exell Leon Coon, Jr., J. Walton Stewart, Jr., John L. Hottel, Lawrence E. Gilbert, Richard R. Potter. *Elders:* A. P. Sybesma, Thomas L. Fritzlen, William J. Love, James R. Elliott, Jr., John M. Graves, A. B. Hafer, H. E. Langston, David G. Kimbrell, H. P. Musser, Sr., Bob R. Blackman, W. H. Feldmiller, Armlon Leonard, Claiborne Koch, Fred Anderson, Paul Webb, David Fite, M. D. McKee.

The Minister and His Work—Rev. Wm. J. Fogleman, *Chairman. Ministers:* H. Ray Woody, Fred L. Bremer, R. G. Flaxman, Stuart Ritchie, Fred Clark, Hugh Reid Montgomery, Horace H. Hilton, Jr., Wade H. Boggs, Sr., Leo S. Rounds, Charles M. Coles, Bruce C. Boney, John E. Thompson, C. H. Patterson, Jan W. Owen, Michael R. Costanzo, Stephen T. Harvin. *Elders:* Lloyd C. Seaman, Hugh M. Arrowood, Joe H. Simpson, Sr., Ed H. Kemp, Hase H. Smith, John Otts, John Oliver Watkins, Stuart H. Gates, Harold

E. Thompson, J. R. Bailey, W. R. Daniel, Jr., George A. Abbott, H. S. Little, George Touhy, R. E. Woodside, Joe Simmons, A. N. Heflin.

Christianity and Health—Ruling Elder Tom S. Montgomery, *Chairman. Ministers:* Ralph A. Brown, Winston Douglas Carty, J. Allen Smith, Leslie E. Webb, Jr., C. J. Hollandsworth, Stewart K. Lewis, Joseph B. Mullin, Jack E. Fisher, James M. McChesney, Jr., L. F. Cowan, C. Lynn Brown, Vance Barron, Simril F. Bryant, Edward A. Mohns, Al L. Vreeland, T. Stratton Daniel, Jr. *Elders:* Ed Munson, Jr., Marcus L. Hickson, Jr., Merritt A. Barker, Ralph D. Noble, Warren D. Freeman, Dr. Charles O. Moody, W. R. Sutton, Sr., George F. Landen, Payne Brown, W. E. Cater, R. A. Einstein, Norman Henry, C. P. Jones, C. Lee Bronenkant, Dr. T. S. Gatewood, William T. Bryant.

Presbyterian Survey—Rev. S. Wilds DuBose, *Chairman. Ministers:* John B. Rice, David E. Boozer, Howard H. Gordon, Baldwin F. Ogletree, Jr., R. B. Cotton, Walter Miller Crowe, W. A. Dealey, Jr., C. Groshon Gunn, B. F. Ferguson, Oswald Delgado, C. R. Stegall, Sr., James B. Bradley, Joseph A. Scharer, James F. Lundquist, Hugh M. Linton, R. C. Duhs, John L. Edwards. *Elders:* Frank J. Allen, Gus C. Bailey, E. H. Harris, T. P. Sims, Howard C. Kaufold, Uran Cox, Dan I. McKeithen, Edmund L. Portis, Fred E. Brogdon, Percy C. West, Theodore W. Gibson, Durward Stokes, J. R. McDougald, C. D. Myers, Irl A. Dale, O. D. Freeman.

Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals—Ruling Elder Roland M. Frye, *Chairman. Ministers:* Roland W. Rainwater, E. W. Reid, Galen Elliott, Cameron D. L. Mosser, S. W. Carr, W. Arnold Pate, James L. Spencer, McKinley Weaver, Basil V. Hicks, John J. Hayes, Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Gordon E. Jowers, O. G. Henry, Robert Lawrence, Benson Cain, Edwin F. Kagin, Joseph Leo Hall, Earl L. Turner. *Elders:* O. O. Funk, C. B. Stafford, P. H. Sprenkle, J. H. Nelson, Lewis A. Hughes, Calvin Parks, Paul L. Blair, Lloyd V. Mayer, Karl K. Anderson, Jackson J. Taylor, J. C. Owen, W. C. Torbett, George L. Bacon, Frank H. Jordan, Philip F. Howerton, Rufus Reed.

At the invitation of the Moderator, Rev. E. C. Scott took the chair. After the singing of a hymn. Dr. Scott led in prayer and the Assembly stood adjourned to meet Friday evening at 7:30 P.M.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY April 24, 1959

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the Druid Hills Church at 7:30 P.M. and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

A partial report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension was made. Rev. John S. McMullen, Chairman, presented Rev. R. W. Kirkpatrick who explained that this partial report is presented in the form of a television program prepared by the Division of Evangelism of the Board of Church Extension and the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, in cooperation with the Centennial Committee. This report consisted of a telecast from Station WETV of a pilot film: "Closed Doors."

The Assembly engaged in a worship service led by Rev. M. A. Macdonald and the Presbyterian College Choir.

The minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

Ruling Elder I. G. Foster, Chairman, presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business which was adopted and is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

1. The Committee, after considering the documents concerning the complaint of Rev. Albert J. Kissling et al against Synod of Florida, finds the complaint in order and recommends that a Judicial Commission be appointed to hear the complaint and make disposition of it.

I. G. FOSTER, *Chairman*

In accordance with the recommendation of this report the Moderator appointed the following Judicial Commission:

JUDICIAL COMMISSION TO HEAR COMPLAINT VS SYNOD OF FLORIDA

Ministers: Frank R. Morse, Ralph A. Brown, Stephen L. Cook, Reuben T. Allen, M. R. Costanzo, George H. Taylor, John L. Edwards, Ronald K. Walthall, J. B. Bradley, W. D. Arnold, Bruce C. Boney, T. Frank George, James F. Lundquist, Walter W. White, *Chairman.*

Ruling Elders: Philip Shanks, Jr., George T. Peters, Charles E. Johnson, Karl K. Anderson, Stuart Gates, Robert G. Lawton, Jr., Erst Long,, Frank W. Orr, J. R. McAlpine, W. Ross Junkin, Matthew Bullock, Thad Page, C. Paul Bennett.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON STUDY OF THE LORD'S DAY

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Study of the Lord's Day was presented by Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Chairman. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 131.)

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE MONTREAT SITUATION

Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Montreat Situation. The recommendations were considered seriatim. The report was adopted, as amended. (See Appendix, Page 141.)

Following announcements the Assembly adjourned, with prayer, to meet Saturday morning at 8:30 A.M.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY April 25, 1959

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the Druid Hills Church at 8:30 A.M., and was led in a worship service by Rev. David E. Boozer.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The minutes of last night's session were read, corrected and approved.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Form of Government was docketed for Monday.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Thanks: Rev. Ronald S. Wilson, Chairman, Ruling Elders Aubrey N. Heflin and Fred E. Brogdon.

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The report of the Ad Interim Committee to Study the Salary Scales of Assembly's Boards and Agencies was presented by Mr. Edmond J. Lindsay, Chairman. The report was referred to the General Council for study and report at the next Assembly. (See Appendix, Page 135.)

Rev. J. R. Cunningham, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., presented the work of the Foundation. The Assembly granted his request that Ruling Elder Philip F. Howerton be elected to the Board of Trustees to fill a vacancy in the Class of 1960.

The Stated Clerk read the Necrology of Ministers; also he announced that former Moderator, Ruling Elder Judge Samuel H. Sibley, died October 13, 1958 at the age of 85. The Assembly rose and Rev. S. E. McFadden led

in a prayer of thanksgiving for these servants of God, and of intercession for their families. (See Part II, Page 167 for Necrological list.)

The Stated Clerk presented Mr. George E. Stratman, the new Assistant to the Stated Clerk, and Rev. James C. Wool, who is serving as Clerk in this Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work was presented by Rev. J. Calvin Rose, Chairman. Mrs. Morrell DeReign, Chairman of the Board, and Members of the Staff were presented to the Assembly. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Referred to the Committee were the following items:

1. Overture 24.
2. Communication from Rev. Robert H. Bullock explaining intent of overture 24.
3. The 47th annual report of the Board of Women's Work.
4. The Minute Book of the Board of Women's Work.
5. The report of audit.
6. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Women's Work.

The Chairman presented Mrs. Morrell DeReign, Chairman of the Board of Women's Work, who in turn presented the following persons:

Mrs. Helen Vass, Vice Chairman, Board of Women's Work
Mrs. Mabel T. McCutchen, Secretary, Board of Women's Work
Rev. Stuart Oglesby, member of the Board of Women's Work
Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer and Director of Business and Finance
Mrs. Mable C. Morley, Director of Leadership Education
Miss Evelyn L. Green, Director of Program Department
Miss Louise H. Farrior, Director of Editorial Department
Mrs. J. G. Walsh, Associate, Leadership Education Department
Mr. H. H. Fettes, Business Adviser to Department of Business and Finance
Mrs. J. S. Ivy, Chairman, Women's Advisory Council

Mrs. DeReign reviewed the annual report of the Board compiled from information received from the Women of the Church in their churches, in their studies, in leadership training and in their service to human need, including the Assembly-wide White Cross service, service to migrants and the United Clothing appeal. The Chairman highlighted the growing feeling of cooperation among the women; the increased sharing of problems and concerns with each other in Christian fellowship and the continued expression of need for Bible study and prayer. Also highlighted was the increased development of trained leaders especially among new members and younger women.

The Synodical Presidents report younger women increasingly attending conferences and accepting responsibility. They express the need for better assimilation of new members with the need for special attention to those coming from other denominations.

Fulfilling the charge of the General Assembly, the Board has prepared and discovered resources of various kinds, including: film strips, maps, material on prayer and stewardship, and compilation of leaflets of particular value to women in developing their Christian discipleship.

The publication *Presbyterian Women* has been made into a leadership tool addressed to leaders of women as a specific group. The circulation has increased markedly since it became such a special tool. It is noted that only 65% of the askings for Women's Work were received in 1958.

The Conference for women at Montreat has changed the pattern of classes; such classes are now chosen by women in consideration of their felt needs. Women have maintained active membership in the World Presbyterian Alliance. They have likewise participated in interdenominational activities through the National Council of Churches. To serve as active members on these bodies does not mean to control or always to agree with all their statements and policies. Women have expressed themselves firmly on points of disagreement. It is further noted that in 1927 a small frame building was constructed at Montreat. In 1958 the Board of Women's Work received the deed to the ground for

this building from Montreat and a new building is being erected in place of the other and should be completed by late summer.

A long-range study has been initiated on the organization of women at the local level with the view of improving such organization to better meet the needs of individual women in their personal Christian life.

The letter from Rev. Robert H. Bullock was received as information. Recommendations:

1. That the Assembly, upon the completion of their term of office, commend Mrs. W. H. Hopper, Mrs. Paul K. Buckles, Mr. George B. Hoyt and Dr. Stuart R. Oglesby for their faithful and devoted service to the Board.
2. That the memorial statement submitted herewith be included in the Minutes of the General Assembly in tribute to Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, who served with distinction as Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work from March 1, 1956 to the time of her death April 6, 1959.
3. That the election for a term of three years of the following staff members of the Board of Women's Work be approved:
   As Treasurer and Director of the Business and Finance Department—Miss Mary S. Quidor
   As Director of the Program Department—Miss Evelyn L. Green.
4. That overture 24 be answered in the negative, but that the General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee to study the Women's Work, Men's Work and Adult Work of our Church; and to consider any changes which may be needed in Women's Work, Men's Work and the total Adult Work Program of our Church; this ad interim committee to report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.
5. That the following persons be elected to the Class of 1962 on the Board of Women's Work:
   a. In place of the nominees Alex P. Gaines and Rev. Angus Gordon, Mr. Herman Jones, Jr., and Rev. Vernon Broyles, Jr.;
   b. Mrs. W. Rex Josey and Mrs. McIllwaine Thompson re-elected;
   c. Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr., and Mrs. Graves H. Thompson.
6. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved.
7. That the report of audit be approved.
8. That the changes in the Manual proposed by the Board of Women's Work be adopted.
9. That the attention of pastors and local leaders be called to the availability of several persons: field representatives, members of the Board of Women's Work residing in the respective synods, synodical and presbyterial officers, who would respond to invitations from local churches to give assistance where needed in the matter of understanding and use of program materials published by the Board of Women's Work.
10. That the Assembly warmly commend the Board of Women's Work and the staff for their fine leadership and the splendid way they have carried on since the death of the Executive Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
J. CALVIN ROSE, *Chairman*
T. Q. JOHNSTON, *Secretary*

MRS. LEIGHTON M. McCUTCHEN

December 3, 1905—April 6, 1959

Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work since March 1, 1956, died in Atlanta, Georgia, April 6, 1959. Memorial services for her were conducted at Central Presbyterian Church where she was a member and burial was in the family plot at San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. McCutchen, the former Rowena Dickey, was born in Karnes City, Texas, the daughter of the late Rev. Brooks I. Dickey, D.D., and Mrs. Dickey, who now makes her home in San Antonio. A graduate of Southern Methodist University and the General Assembly's Training School, Mrs. McCutchen was honored in 1958 with the degree Doctor of Humanities given by Austin College in her native state.

This distinguished woman began her official service to the Presbyterian Church in

1931 when she and her husband, the late Rev. Leighton M. McCutchen, went as missionaries to the Belgian Congo. Upon the death of her husband, on the field in 1936, she returned home with her son, Leighton, Jr., then a small child. During the decade following the return from Congo, she taught Bible in the public schools of Decatur, Alabama, and served on the Staff of First Presbyterian Churches of Dallas, Kerrville, and San Antonio, Texas. In 1948 she became associate educational secretary of the Board of World Missions in Nashville where she served until called to the Board of Women's Work in 1956.

Mrs. McCutchen's outstanding leadership was felt in her denomination and far beyond its borders. She served on the Board of Directors of the United Church Women, on the Commission on Missionary Education, represented her denomination on the General Council of the National Council of Churches, was at one time on the Board of Editors of Presbyterian Survey, and served on both the Inter-Board Adult Council and the Centennial Committee of the General Assembly. She represented her Church in travels to many parts of the world, having been in Europe, Africa, South America, and Mexico.

In Mrs. McCutchen, a multitude of persons felt the warmth of Christian friendship and sensed a deep, uncompromising devotion to the ideals of Christ. She had the courage to match her convictions and never spared herself in devotion to the Lord who has now called her to higher service. The General Assembly expresses gratitude to God for the life and work of this great Christian.

After the reading of the tribute referred to in recommendation two, the Assembly stood and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

After consideration of the rest of the report Dr. Rose led the Assembly in prayer for the Board of Women's Work.

Consideration of a motion that the Women of the Church be directed to keep their work year as at present was postponed until the Standing Committee on General Council presents its report on Overture 20.

Rev. Walter R. Courtenay, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, introduced Rev. Arthur M. Rogers, fraternal delegate from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, and Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., fraternal delegate from the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Centennial. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 128.)

After the above report was adopted, Dr. Alston led the Assembly in prayer.

Rev. Thomas H. Hamilton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief.

In accordance with recommendation 21 of the above report the Assembly heard Mr. Charles J. Currie, Executive Secretary of the Board. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

There were referred to the Committee the following:

1. The annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
2. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
3. Overture 23 from the Presbytery of Harmony.
4. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We present the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church, and that through member-

ship in it ministers are enabled, during the years of their active service, to make provision for themselves and their dependents for the years of their retirement.

2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries to urge that young ministers and ministers received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund immediately after their reception into the presbytery.

3. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the fund in accordance with the Official Plan.

4. That the Assembly again urge that all churches and committees, in determining the bases for the payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, add 15% to all sources of salary for the free use of the manse, if any, regardless of ownership, in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.

5. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to nonministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it.

6. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance plan which was adopted by the General Assembly.

7. That the Assembly remind the synods, the presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of the full share of the budgeted benevolences askings is a necessity, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs.

8. That the Assembly urge again a generous supplemental Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches, since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church.

9. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.

10. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and their dependents.

11. That the General Assembly urge all churches to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check.

12. That the Assembly approve the Minutes of the Board.

13. That Rev. William V. Gardner be approved by the Assembly as the representative of the Board on the General Council.

14. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board of Annuities and Relief in liberalizing the $600 limit for total and permanent disability as follows:

> "If ninety per cent of the member's age retirement annuity credits accrued to the effective date of the disability annuity is in excess of $600, the amount of the disability annuity shall be ninety percent of such age retirement annuity credits, subject to a limit of $1,200 and subject also to the limit of forty per cent of the average salary as outlined in the Official Plan."

15. That the Assembly authorize the Board of Annuities and Relief to make grants from the funds of Ministerial Relief on the bases of (1) need, and (2) resources available with which to minister to those needs.

16. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board at its meeting held on February 24, 1959 adopted the following clarifying statement in connection with the "liberalization of service" a retired minister may render and receive his annuity, the said "liberalization of service" having been reported by the Board to the 1958 General Assembly:

> "It is the intent of these liberalizations that the above rules, 1 through 4, shall be applicable *only* if the service rendered to the Church and/or Church agency being served at the time of retirement be completely discontinued at retirement. Therefore, an interim of at least three months must elapse between the date of said retirement and the resumption of any remunerated service to the same church and/or Church agency."

17. That the Assembly approve the Major Medical Plan, as approved by the Board of Annuities and Relief, for eligible retired ministers, their wives and/or widows and

eligible lay employees of the Church, the same to become operative on July 1, 1959, and, if the Assembly desires, that it hear either the Executive Secretary of the Board, or one named by him, to present to the Assembly the major features of the said Major Medical Plan.

18. That in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee the following be elected members of the Board to the Class of 1962:

Mr. Welborn B. Cody	(Georgia)
Rev. James L. Fowle	(Appalachia)
Mr. Philip F. Howerton	(North Carolina)
Mr. A. A. McKethan	(Florida)
Mr. Wm. J. Rushton	(Alabama)
Rev. George H. Vick	(West Virginia)

19. That overture 23 from the Presbytery of Harmony be answered by stating that the Board is preparing to send to all ministers a booklet giving helpful information to ministers on the preparation of income tax returns to the federal government.

20. That the Board and the Staff be commended for the able and careful manner in which the business committed to the Board has been conducted.

21. That in connection with presentation of this report the Executive Secretary of the Board, or someone he may designate, be requested to address the Assembly and for such period as the Assembly may designate.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. HAMILTON, *Chairman*
G. L. MCFALL, *Secretary*

Ruling Elder Mac W. Freeman, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly's Office which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

Your Committee on the Assembly's Office has received the following documents:

1. Overtures 16 and 17.
2. Audit of the following Agencies:
   a. The General Council
   b. The Presbyterian Survey
   c. Board of Annuities and Relief
   d. Mountain Retreat Association
   e. Board of World Missions
   f. Stillman College
   g. Assembly's Training School
   h. Historical Foundation
   i. Board of Church Extension
   j. Board of Christian Education
   k. Board of Women's Work
3. Records of Rev. E. C. Scott, Treasurer
   a. Fund of the Treasurer of General Assembly
   b. Equalization Fund of General Assembly
   c. General Fund
   d. Fund of Treasurer of Interchurch Agencies
4. Reports of Trustees
   a. Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation, Incorporated
   b. Executives

We recommend:

1. That overture 16 from John Knox Presbytery with respect to instructing the Boards and Agencies to cease requesting reports from organizations within the local church and a proposal to enlarge the scope of the Session's Annual Statistical Report be answered in the negative.

2. That overture 17 from New Orleans Presbytery regarding a request that the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office recommend best practices and pro-

cedures for the selection and nomination of Elders and Deacons be answered in the negative.

II. ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

We recommend:

1. That its annual report and those of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be approved. (See Appendix, pages 91, 93-96.)

2. That the budgets adopted by the Committee for 1959 for the Treasury of the General Assembly totaling $140,500, for the operation of the office of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer totaling $42,000, and for the operation of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies totaling $7,500 be approved.

3. That, in view of the decrease during 1958 in the balance in the Treasury of the General Assembly and in anticipation of probably increased expenses for the holding of the Assembly's meeting in 1960 and perhaps its meetings in later years, the per capita tax for 1960 be continued at the level of 21¢.

4. That, in view of the need for additional funds for expenses of representatives to interdenominational bodies (as explained by the Treasurer in his report) we recommend that the cumulative fund of $2,000 be continued with an additional $2,000 for 1959 to be applied to the present deficit.

5. That the report of Dr. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk, be approved. (See Appendix, page 91.)

6. That the following persons be elected to the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office in the Class of 1962:

L. Roy Klein, Texas
Rev. John Thompson, Alabama
Rev. Landern Childers, Tennessee
William Lee Painter, Virginia
Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, North Carolina
Frank A. England, Jr., Mississippi

7. That the Assembly stand in tribute to Rev. E. C. Scott as an expression of our deep appreciation and gratitude for the years of dedicated service he has untiringly given to our Lord.

III. PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

We recommend:

1. That the report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation be approved. (See Appendix, page 97.)

2. That the following be elected to the Board of Trustees, class of 1962:

Dr. F. L. Jackson, North Carolina
Rev. William H. Kadel, Florida
William R. Perkins, Jr., Virginia
Dale Holderness, North Carolina
Rev. George Mauze, Texas
Homer Gebhardt, West Virginia

3. That Philip F. Howerton be elected to the class of 1960.

IV. HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

We recommend:

1. That the report of the Historical Foundation be approved. (See Appendix, page 117.)

2. That each pastor be requested to provide the Foundation with both exterior and interior photographs of the church which he serves.

3. That the attention of congregations be called to the fact that slides relating to the Foundation and its work are available for showing to church groups.

4. That the following be elected to the Board of Trustees, class of 1962:

L. Young White, North Carolina
Rev. W. T. McElroy, Kentucky
Mrs. Shirley Boykin, Georgia

Respectfully submitted,
MAC W. FREEMAN, *Chairman*

After announcements the Assembly stood in recess, with prayer, to meet at 7:30 P.M.

The commissioners were taken to the Presbyterian Center in busses where a barbecue was served, followed by a tour of the offices of the Center.

The commissioners were then taken to the Protestant Radio Center and Columbia Theological Seminary. At 5:30 they assembled on the campus of Agnes Scott College. After a tour of the buildings, supper was served on the lawn.

At 7:30 P.M., the Assembly met in the Gaines Auditorium of the College. Following a worship service led by the Moderator, Mr. Warner Sallman, famous artist, reproduced his drawing of the head of Christ.

Dr. W. Edwin Hemphill, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office, spoke of the many achievements of Rev. E. C. Scott, during his nine years as Assistant and 24 years as Stated Clerk of the Assembly. For the Committee and the Assembly, Dr. Hemphill presented Dr. Scott with a suitably inscribed watch as a memento of these years of service. Warm tribute was also paid Dr. Scott by Rev. Wade H. Boggs, as one of the moderators with whom he has served; and by Rev. James G. Patton, as one of the executives of the Church associated with Dr. Scott through the years.

The benediction was pronounced, after which the Assembly stood adjourned until Monday at 8:30 A.M.

A reception in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Scott was held, after adjournment, in the Rebekah Scott college parlors.

SUNDAY

Although the Assembly was not in session attention is called to the services which were held.

1. The Assembly gathered in the sanctuary of the Druid Hills Church for the Assembly Communion Service at 8:30 A.M. Rev. Thomas A. Fry, Jr., and Rev. Wade H. Boggs presided. The elements were served by members of the Session of the Druid Hills Church.

2. At 11:00 A.M. the Morning Worship was conducted by Dr. Fry and Dr. Boggs. Rev. E. Lee Stoffel preached the sermon on the subject "And the Bush Was Not Consumed," from the text Exodus 3:2.

3. At 3:00 P.M. Rev. Walter R. Courtenay, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, presided over a service in which the Assembly heard fraternal greetings by delegates in attendance at this meeting of the Assembly, together with reports on the National and World Councils of Churches.

Fraternal greetings were brought from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod by Rev. A. M. Rogers; from the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America by Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr.; from the Presbyterian Church of Mexico by Prbo. Benjamin Alvarez, Stated Clerk; from the Lord's Day Alliance by Rev. Joseph Overend; from the Presbyterian Church of Taiwan by Rev. Tien-tze Wu. Rev. R. H. Edwin Espy spoke, representing the National Council of Churches. Mr. Ernest A. Andrews, Jr., reported on the work of the World Council of Churches.

4. At the hour of Evening Worship, Pbro. Benjamin Alvarez, Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Mexico, preached the sermon. Mr. Alvarez presented a Mexican flag to the Assembly.

After the sermon a memorial service for Mrs. Leighton M. (Rowena Dickey) McCutchen was held. Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby, representing the

Board of Women's Work, presided and read the memorial paper. Rev. P. D. Miller and Rev. C. Darby Fulton spoke of Mrs. McCutchen's work as a Director of Christian Education and as Executive Secretary of the Board of World Missions. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer and pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY

MONDAY April 27, 1959

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. W. Arnold Pate. The Moderator called the Assembly to order.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on "United" or "Federated" Churches.

The two sections were considered seriatim. The Plan of Federation was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 125.)

The introduction and the section entitled "Union Churches" were approved and the proposed additional chapter in the Book of Church Order was ordered sent to the presbyteries for advice and consent. The proposed chapter is as follows:

UNION CHURCHES

1. Particular churches of this Church may unite to form union churches with particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with the approval of the presbytery provided that the following Plan of Union is adopted by the union church so formed.

a. The following Plan of Union is adopted by the.....Presbyterian Church of.....and the.....Presbyterian Church of....., effective as of the date when each of the congregations has approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a regularly called congregational meeting with such notice and quorum as is required by the respective Constitutions of the two Churches, and when each of the Presbyteries of jurisdiction has approved the particular union and this plan of union.

b. The purpose of this union is to provide for the worship of Almighty God and instruction in the Christian religion by a united congregation which will share the property real and personal of the uniting churches and provide for the services of a minister or ministers for the united church.

c. The united church shall be known as the.....Presbyterian Church of .....

d. The united church shall be subject to the Constitutions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as set forth in paragraph s, t, v, w below.

e. The session of the united church shall submit its records at least annually, and whenever requested, to both presbyteries of jurisdiction.

f. The membership of the united church shall consist of those who were members of the uniting churches plus those received by the session of the united church.

g. The session of the united church shall report one half the total membership to each Presbytery of jurisdiction and such membership shall be published in the Minutes of the General Assembly with a note to the effect that the report is that of a union church which has, therefore, double the membership listed. A similar report of church school members, baptisms, etc., and financial expenditures (where applicable) shall be made by the session and noted by each General Assembly in its minutes.

h. Initially the officers of the united church, elders and deacons, shall be those officers in active service of the two uniting churches who will undertake to perform their ordination responsibilities under the Constitutions of the two churches as indicated in d. above and in s, t, v, w below.

i. At the first annual meeting subsequent to the effective date of the union, new classes of elders and deacons, to replace the officers noted in Section h. above, shall be elected by the united congregation according to the constitutional procedure in force as a consequence of section w below.

j. The pastoral relations of the ministers of the uniting churches shall be dissolved automatically by the actions of the presbyteries of jurisdiction in approving this plan, but either or both may be eligible to be called to be ministers (pastors, co-pastors or associate pastors) of the united church according to the will of the united congregation, subject to the approval of both presbyteries.

k. The minister or ministers of the united church shall be full and responsible members of both presbyteries of jurisdiction and shall be subject to discipline as provided below in Section t.

l. The united church shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state (where permissible), which corporation shall include in its articles or charter the substance of Sections b, c and d above.

m. All property of the uniting churches, real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation formed under Section 1 above. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations if any, of the uniting churches and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or moneys received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of either uniting church shall be liabilities of the united church. In any state where a church corporation is forbidden the purpose of this paragraph shall be achieved in harmony with the law of that state.

n. If the united church should at any time cease to operate under this plan of union as it is or may be modified by both denominations acting concurrently, all property, real and personal of the united church, shall be divided equally between the presbyteries of jurisdiction.

o. Trustees of the corporation (or the unincorporated body) shall be elected in harmony with civil law according to the constitutional provisions outlined in Section d. above as interpreted by Section w. below.

p. While recognizing the basic right of any giver to designate cause or causes to which his own gift shall go, the session of the united church shall annually propose to the congregation a benevolence budget which shall be divided one-half each to the officially approved benevolence causes of each denomination. The proportions within the halves shall be as the session shall decide in response to the requests of the several presbyteries, synods and General Assemblies.

q. Per capita apportionments or assessments shall be paid to each Presbytery of jurisdiction on ½ the total communicant membership of the church.

r. All members of the united church shall be under the discipline of the session according to rules agreed upon in harmony with the Books of Discipline of the two denominations where they coincide, and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the Book of Discipline of either Church where the other is permissive, and at the choice of the session where they may be contradictory.

s. Appeals or complaints against the actions of the session shall be made to one presbytery only at the choice of the members and all subsequent appeals or complaints shall be in the courts of the members' original choice, and decisions so finally made shall be binding on the session and on the members.

t. The minister or ministers shall be subject to the discipline of both presbyteries provided that when either presbytery shall begin an action, it shall invite a committee from the other presbytery to join the prosecutor or prosecuting committee in formulating and pressing the charges. In the event of appeal the case shall be finally decided by the highest court to which the appeal is taken in the Church which commenced the action and that decision shall be equally binding upon both presbyteries.

u. The minister or ministers shall participate in the denominational pension plan of one of the two churches. If he is already participating in one plan he shall remain in that plan. If he is not a member of either he shall choose between them.

v. Complaints against the administrative acts of the session may be taken under the constitutional provisions of either denomination, but not to both, according to the choice of the complainant and once being complained to one presbytery the other presbytery may not accept jurisdiction in the same matter.

w. Wherever the Constitution of the two denominations differ, the mandatory provisions of the one shall apply in all cases when the other is permissive. Wherever there are conflicting mandatory provisions (except as provided in r above), the session of the united church shall petition both presbyteries of jurisdiction to overture their respective General Assemblies to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

2. No provision in Section 1 above shall be construed as modifying or amending the Constitution of this Church in its application to any but union churches organized under this Chapter, their members or ministers.

It is understood that if the General Assembly approves this chapter it will not be sent to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent unless it is approved by the 1959 U.P. U.S.A. Assembly also.

Rev. Samuel S. Wiley, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council.

Overture 20, together with the motion docketed for consideration with it regarding the work year of the Women of the Church, were referred to the General Council for study and report to the next Assembly.

The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The following matters have been considered by this Committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council.
II. The Annual Report of the General Council.
III. Overtures Nos. 18, 19, 20 and 22.
IV. Recommendations B, 1 and 2; C, a-2, b-1, and c-5, of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

I. THE MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Your Standing Committee has reviewed the Minutes of the General Council for the year 1958 and recommends their approval.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM AND GROWING OUT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The Standing Committee recommends the approval of the following recommendations:

A. STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION

While the giving of the Church to the causes of the General Assembly during 1958 was $6,693,172, representing an eight per cent increase over 1957, this was still only seventy-five per cent of the $8,913,810 budget approved by the General Assembly for 1958. This year the General Council is recommending to the General Assembly a budget for 1960 which is only 1.4 per cent larger than the budget approved for 1959. This does not indicate that opportunities for increasing work and expanding service are no longer confronting the Assembly's boards and agencies, for indeed they are. Actually, the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly submitted requests to the General Council for funds to meet the estimated minimum needs of their work totaling $329,968 more than the budget which the Council is recommending. However, the Council feels that, in spite of these desperate needs, it cannot recommend to the Church a substantial increase in the General Assembly budget until the Church shows through increased giving to General Assembly causes its willingness to support such an increased budget.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1960 and continue through November 20, 1960; that November 13 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "Acknowledge God's Priority."
2. That churches use this season to promote stewardship of time, abilities, and

possessions among their members; that they use the Pre-Budget Every Member Canvass as a spiritual and, at the same time, a practical way to promote the stewardship of possessions among their members; and that they undergird through earnest prayer both the Every Member Canvass and the year-round promotion of stewardship as an essential part of the Christian way of life.

3. That churches use "The Pre-Budget Canvass Manual," written last year for the exclusive use of Presbyterian, U. S. churches, as their guide for the conduct of a successful Every Member Canvass.
4. That stewardship be recognized not merely as a means of raising money to support the Church but as a way of life in which one realizes that all that he possesses has been given to him by God to be used in His service and in which one realizes that the tithe is the minimum Biblical standard of giving for the Christian who would adequately express his gratitude to God for all His mercies to him.
5. That presbyteries use the Every *Church* Canvass as an effective means of informing local church officers of their responsibility for work beyond their own congregations and of securing from them a commitment to assume a worthy share of this responsibility for "The Work We Do Together."
6. That presbyteries conduct Stewardship Conferences for the purpose of promoting benevolence giving, tithing, the Every Member Canvass and all other matters relating to Christian stewardship, inviting pastors, elders, deacons and key laymen from all the churches in the presbytery.
7. That the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly make their personnel available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1959 Stewardship Season both in presbytery and in local church groups, under the guidance of the General Council.

B. *FINANCE*

8. That a minimum benevolence budget of $9,186,054 be adopted for the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly in 1960 to be apportioned among them as follows:

Board of World Missions		$4,530,000
Board of Church Extension		1,823,644
Board of Christian Education		889,985
Board of Annuities and Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies:		1,410,050
Board of Women's Work	$181,200	
The General Council	235,200	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	223,800	
Mountain Retreat Association	180,000	
Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	200,000	
Stillman College	244,800	
Historical Foundation	40,000	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	49,000	
Administrative Expense	7,500	
Interchurch Agencies:		23,595
National Council	10,200	
World Council	8,295	
Geneva Building	2,100	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,000	
Total Budget		$9,186,054

9. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods on the basis of 1/3 for membership, 1/3 on contributions to the Assembly's agencies for the last three years, and 1/3 on total contributions, less building expense, for the last three years, as follows:

APPORTIONMENT TO SYNODS—1960 BUDGET

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 49.31%	Church Extension 19.85%	Christian Education 9.69%	Annuities and Relief 5.54%	General Fund Agencies 15.35%	Interchurch Agencies .26%
Alabama	$ 398,286	$196,411	$ 79,069	$ 38,588	$ 22,059	$ 61,136	$1,023
Appalachia	580,261	286,150	115,196	56,218	32,138	89,069	1,490
Arkansas	209,667	103,396	41,624	20,313	11,613	32,183	538
Florida	742,129	365,973	147,331	71,900	41,104	113,915	1,906
Georgia	780,345	384,819	154,917	75,604	43,220	119,781	2,004
Kentucky	287,078	141,570	56,992	27,813	15,900	44,066	737
Louisiana	337,367	166,369	66,976	32,686	18,685	51,785	866
Mississippi	347,956	171,591	69,077	33,711	19,272	53,411	894
Missouri	261,839	129,124	51,981	25,368	14,502	40,192	672
N. Carolina	1,485,350	732,484	294,877	143,908	82,269	227,998	3,814
Oklahoma	60,278	29,725	11,967	5,840	3,339	9,253	154
S. Carolina	636,646	313,955	126,390	61,681	35,261	97,724	1,635
Tennessee	403,859	199,159	80,176	39,127	22,368	61,992	1,037
Texas	1,177,745	580,792	233,810	114,106	65,231	180,782	3,024
Virginia	1,132,912	558,683	224,910	109,762	62,748	173,900	2,909
W. Virginia	344,336	169,806	68,359	33,361	19,071	52,855	884

10. That it be recognized that the foregoing budget has been carefully studied by the General Council, that it represents, in the light of what the churches can reasonably be expected to give, the estimated minimum needs of the Assembly's agencies, and that it is the responsibility of each church to see that it secures the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in the General Assembly budget, as well as of each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets, and to see that it meets that responsibility in full before making over and above gifts to any agency or agencies.

11. That churches, in endeavoring to secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility, adopt either of the following methods best suited to the local situation:
    a. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency without the need for supplementary offerings, or
    b. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency for which no supplementary offering is recommended, and include only a portion of the total amount asked for those agencies for which a supplementary offering is recommended, securing the remainder of the amount asked for such agencies by receiving supplementary offerings.

12. That supplemental offerings, in an effort to meet the regular budgets, be recommended for the following boards of the General Assembly, which are all facing unprecedented opportunities for service to the Church in a special way during 1960:
    a. The Board of Christian Education.
    b. The Board of Annuities and Relief.
    c. The Board of World Missions.
    d. The Board of Church Extension.

13. That attention be called to the fact that the annual Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church and the Easter Offering are not for items included in the budgets of any agency and should, therefore, be handled as special offerings apart from the budget, and that special campaigns for capital funds, approved by synods and presbyteries, should be undertaken by congregations as additional gifts, rather than as regular budgeted benevolences.

14. That a special Easter Offering be received in 1960 for alleviating suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for work not included in its budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service, Christian Rural Overseas Program and the World Council of Churches.
    (Attention is called to the fact that a "special offering" is an offering for matters not in the budget of any agency. A "supplemental offering" is an

offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended.)

15. That local church treasurers and presbytery central treasurers be advised that they are expected to remit their benevolence contributions monthly as received.
16. That local church sessions give consideration to making the monthly contributions to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer.
17. After communicating with the Executive Secretaries of all the Assembly's boards and agencies regarding their needs for capital funds, the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council met on February 24 in Atlanta, Georgia, to consider these needs and the advisability of recommending an Assembly-wide campaign to secure funds to fill these needs. The General Council recommends that the 1959 General Assembly set aside the year 1963 for the start of an Assembly-wide campaign to secure capital funds for the Assembly's boards and agencies, the goals of the campaign to be set by 1961, and that the General Council be directed to inform the synods and presbyteries of this action and request notification of their approval.

C. PROGRAM

18. That the 1963 program emphasis be "Our Unity in Christ." Recognizing that our unity as Christians is the gift of God in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord of all mankind, and that our unity becomes evident in our acceptance of His claim upon our lives, we recommend that our objectives be:
    a. To encourage the individual members of local congregations in our Church to see themselves bound together in worship and sacrament as members of the body of Christ.
    b. To help the people of our denomination understand that our oneness in Christ places upon us an imperative to accept our unity with other members of the Body of Christ, mindful of the variety of our backgrounds, the heritage of our Reformed Faith and the unique contribution which each part makes.
    c. To lead the members of our denomination to accept the mission of the Church, thereby demonstrating the unity which belongs to those who participate in this mission.
19. That the Church be reminded that the Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention on the World Mission of the Church will be held December 27-30, 1960.
20. That the following calendar of monthly emphases, special weeks and days be approved:

CALENDAR RECOMMENDATIONS

1960-61

MONTHLY EMPHASES

1960		*1961*
Christian Action	—January	Christian Action
World Missions	—February	World Missions
Evangelism	—March	Evangelism
Christian Higher Education	—April	Christian Higher Education
Church Extension	—May	Church Extension
General Fund Agencies	—June	General Fund Agencies
Christian Citizenship	—July	Christian Citizenship
Evangelism	—August	Evangelism
Christian Teaching	—September	Christian Teaching
Stewardship	—October	Stewardship
Stewardship and E. M. C.	—November	Stewardship and E. M. C.
Ministerial Relief	—December	Ministerial Relief

SPECIAL WEEKS

1960	*1961*
Jan. 17-24—Church Officer Training Week	Jan. 15-22
Jan. 31-Feb. 7—*Community Youth Week	Jan. 29-Feb. 5
Feb. 28-Mar. 6—Week of Prayer and Self Denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 26-Mar. 5

Apr. 17-24—Independent Church Paper Week	Apr. 16-23
Apr. 28-May 3—Meeting of the General Assembly	
May 1-8—*Christian Family Week	May 7-14
May 15-22—Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	May 14-21
Sept. 25-Oct. 2—*Christian Education Week	Sept. 24-Oct. 1
Oct. 9-16—*Presbyterian Survey* Week—Official Presbyterian Magazine	Oct. 8-15
Nov.13-20—Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 12-19
Nov. 24-Dec. 25—*World-Wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 24-Dec. 25

SPECIAL DAYS

1960	*1961*
Jan. 10—Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the Year (1960—"Understanding the Bible") (1961—"Our Heritage and Mission")	Jan. 8
Jan. 17—Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 15
Jan. 31—Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 29
Feb. 7—*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 5
Feb. 21—*Day of Prayer for Students around the World	Feb. 19
Mar. 4—*World Day of Prayer	Feb. 17
Apr. 17—Easter—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	Apr. 2
Apr. 24—*National Christian College Day (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)	Apr. 16
Apr. 24—Call to Prayer for the General Assembly	
Apr. 24—Seminary—Presbyterian School of Christian Education Day	Apr. 23
May 22—*Rural Life Sunday	May 7
June 5—Pentecost	May 21
June 5—Montreat Sunday	June 4
July 3—Citizenship Sunday	July 2
Sept. 11—The Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 10
Sept. 25—Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education)	Sept. 24
Oct. 2—*World-Wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 1
Oct. 16—*Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 8
Centennial Sunday	Oct. 15
Oct. 30—*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 29
Nov. 13—*Dedication Day (E. M. C.)	Nov. 12
Nov. 20—Homes Sunday	Nov. 19
Nov. 27—Evangelism Sunday	Nov. 26
Dec. 11—*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 10
Dec. 18—Joy Gift (Supplemental Offering) for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 24
Dec. 25—Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Dec. 25—Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 31
Dec. 27-31—Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention	

*Interdenominational Days

Although Boy Scout Sunday, the second Sunday in February, is not listed as a regular day in the Calendar, it is urged that churches sponsoring Scout troops observe this day in an appropriate way.

D. *PUBLICITY*

21. That the General Assembly endorse the use of "The Assembly in Brief," reporting in bulletin insert form on the actions of the General Assembly, and urge the use of the insert in every church.

E. ITEMS FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

22. The 1958 General Assembly directed that the General Council continue to study the matter of financial support of the "Presbyterian Survey" and report to the 1959 General Assembly.

The Council recommends that the "Presbyterian Survey" be supported in 1960 as at present, namely, by the boards and agencies of the General Assembly assuming the support on a cost basis proportionate to their share in the General Assembly's benevolence budget.

23. The 1958 General Assembly referred to the General Council Overture 13 from the Synod of Texas. This overture requested study in seven areas, such as auditing and accounting, reserves, investments, equalization of receipts, etc., as they concern the boards and agencies of the General Assembly.

The Council would report that it has diligently pursued this study, that it has secured the services of the Management Service Division of the firm of Ernst and Ernst as its consultants and that much progress has beeen made. It is impossible, however, to make a report at this meeting of the Assembly. We request that permission be granted to continue this study and report to the 1960 General Assembly.

F. *ELECTION OF STAFF*

24. That the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in re-electing Rev. J. G. Patton as its Executive Secretary for a term of three years.
25. That the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in re-electing Rev. B. S. Hodges, Jr., as its Associate Secretary for a term of three years.
26. That the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in re-electing Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., as its Secretary of Publicity for a term of three years.
27. That the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in electing Rev. J. V. Johnson, Jr., as its Secretary of Stewardship for a term of three years.
28. That the General Assembly commend the Rev. J. G. Patton, the Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., the Rev. J. V. Johnson, Jr., and Miss Claire Randall for their devoted and untiring work in behalf of the Church.

III. OVERTURES

We recommend that Overtures 18-20 referred to the Committee be answered in the negative. We recommend that overture 22 be answered by reference to recommendation number 17 in this report.

IV. REFERRALS FROM THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

We recommend that recommendations 1 and 2 and recommendations a. 2), b. 1), and c. 5) in the Report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations (see Appendix, page 153) be answered by reference to the proposed budget for 1960 (see page 54).

V. REFERRAL FROM THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We recommend that recommendation 5 (Blue Book, page 164) in the Report of the Board of Christian Education be answered by reference to the Calendar (pages 56, 57), as amended.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman*
WEDON T. SMITH, *Secretary*

Rev. E. C. Scott presented the following resolution expressing the appreciation of this Assembly to the General Assembly of Mexico was adopted:

RESOLUTION

In grateful appreciation for the most generous gift of a Mexican flag from the General Assembly of Mexico, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States appoints the following committee with power to purchase such gifts and draw up such resolutions as will indicate our gratitude.

REV. E. T. THOMPSON, *Moderator*
REV. JAMES PATTON, *Chairman*
REV. E. C. SCOTT
REV. C. DARBY FULTON
REV. THOMAS A. FRY, JR.

Rev. W. B. Ward, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report as amended was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures submits this report:

The following items were placed in the hands of this committee:

1. Overtures 1 through 6 and overture 8.
2. A communication from Rev. Joseph T. Sefcik, Stated Clerk of Upper Missouri Presbytery, giving the correct form of overture 7, to be substituted for overture 7 as printed in the Blue Book.
3. A communication from Rev. W. T. Manson, Jr., Stated Clerk of Abingdon Presbytery relating to overture 8.
4. A telegraphic communication arriving the day of the Standing Committee meetings from William E. Shea, Stated Clerk of Suwannee Presbytery, requesting an *in thesi* deliverance on a certain matter of Presbytery's authority over a minister.

Your committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That overture 1 from the Presbytery of Brazos, requesting the Assembly to appoint a committee to prepare a complete statement of the Reformed Faith to become the standard of our Church, be answered in the negative.

2. That overture 2 from the Presbytery of St. Louis, requesting the Assembly to appoint a committee to prepare a full contemporary statement of the Reformed Faith, be answered in the negative.

3. That overture 3 from the Presbytery of Meridian, requesting a reaffirmation of the church's adherence to its doctrinal standards, be answered by stating that no reaffirmation is necessary since the Confession of Faith and Catechisms have been throughout her history and are now the approved standards of our church.

4. That overture 4 from the Presbytery of Charleston, asking the Assembly to appoint a committee to clarify and recommend a revision of paragraphs 3, 4 and 7 of Chapter III of the Confession of Faith be answered in the affirmative and that the words: "if necessary" be added to the overture.

5. That overtures 5 and 6, from the Synods of Tennessee and Appalachia, regarding defining of boundaries, be answered in the affirmative.

6. That overture 7 from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, be answered as follows:

Inasmuch as the matters in this overture were considered in the 1957 Assembly and answers made to a similar overture from the same Presbytery at that time, and inasmuch as the Assembly has an ad interim committee on the revision of the Book of Church Order, that this overture be answered in the negative.

7. That overture 8 from the Synod of Virginia, regarding the transfer of the Indian Valley Church, be answered in the affirmative. That the communication from Rev. W. T. Manson, Jr., in this regard be received as information.

8. The telegraphic communication from Suwannee Presbytery requests the Assembly to give an *in thesi* deliverance in the following matter: "Does a Presbytery have the right to control its members to the extent that it can forbid a member from attending a Seminary not approved by that Presbytery?"

Your committee recommends that the Assembly answer this request by saying that a presbytery does not have the right so to restrict one of its members.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WARD, *Chairman*
THOMAS W. MACLEAN, *Secretary*

Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions.

The hour for lunch having arrived the Assembly stood in recess until 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESION

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and was led in prayer by Rev. Joel E. May.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions was resumed.

The report was adopted as amended. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

PREFACE:

"For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries." As Paul faced the tremendous challenge of Jesus Christ in his day, so do we in our own day rejoice that in the midst of the many adversaries that face His Church, we have infinite opportunities.

The chaos and bewilderment of the world is keenly felt in the experience of every Christian. These are indeed dark days. Ignorance, superstition, fear and despair characterize most of the people on earth. Nationalism and racial awakenings throughout the earth are intensifying the barriers between people and nations. And the frustration of many of these awakenings is written against the ominous and constant threat of war. In the face of all of this there is a seeming unwillingness of many Christians to respond to the challenge of the day.

However, like the Apostle Paul, we must refuse to be placed on the defensive. The Church needs to avoid the sinister habit of seeing only the problems and of falling into a state of despair. Instead, the Church must remember that Christ is Lord of all and that God has placed all things under His feet. We must meet the challenge of the world with a positive proclamation of the Gospel regardless of outward circumstances that may discourage us. Instead of trying to bolster the defenses of the Church, we must launch out with an aggressive witness to the judgment and the love of God in Christ. No victory can be won by those who remain forever on the defensive.

The Church is vitally concerned for the upholding of those basic truths of our faith that give force to the missionary enterprise; for the securing of an adequate surrender of life to meet the need and challenge abroad; and for the undergirding of the mission of the Church with the necessary support. We fear that there has been a weakening of our belief in those basic truths, in the surrender of our lives and in the giving of our means, because of a desire on the part of Christians to grasp the comforts of a secular world and to abandon the spirit of the Servant. The Church must constantly be reminded that She is called to be a Servant People with each follower of Christ a servant indeed.

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly

1. Overture 21.
2. The Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1958.
3. Communication from the Board presenting two additional recommendations.
4. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1958.
5. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding the Class of 1962.

The Committee has dealt with the above as follows:

1. A copy of the Yearbook and Annual Report for the Board of World Missions for 1958 was presented to each member of the Committee. The Board is to be commended for this splendid report.

2. The Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1958 were carefully read and approved. The minutes are in excellent order and those preparing them are to be commended for their neatness and for the careful arrangement with marginal index and cross references.

Recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly, recognizing the character and strength of the forces that are arrayed against the Christian enterprise in the world today, and acknowledging our utter need of those spiritual resources that are available to us through intercession and faith, urgently commend to all our people the diligent exercise of prayer for our missionaries and their labors in all our fields. In order to give concert and direction to the prayers of the Church during the coming year, it is recommended that the

Assembly suggest the following special topics which are related directly to the present conditions and needs of the work:

a. Thanksgiving that the doors are standing open to the Gospel in so many parts of the world.

b. Thanks for continued peace and prosperity in our own country and for the privilege of sending the Gospel to all the world through our youth and our gifts.

c. Thanksgiving for the growth of the national churches in Brazil and Japan, celebrating their centennials this year, and prayer for their continued development, both material and spiritual, as they assume an ever-expanding role in interpreting the Gospel to their own people.

d. Thanksgiving for the remarkable growth and influence of the Church in Korea and prayer for its spiritual integrity amid the pressures and problems and divisions by which it is beset.

e. Prayer for the Church in Taiwan, struggling to keep pace with the breath-taking growth and expansion of that commonwealth, especially for the work among the mountain tribes so recently and powerfully awakened to the claims of the Gospel.

f. Prayer for the difficult and discouraging places of service—Ecuador and Iraq—thanking God for the small opening wedge that Christianity has made, and asking Him for faith and guidance as we continue to work in these countries.

g. Prayer for all people everywhere who do not know the love of God in Christ Jesus.

h. Prayer for our missionaries in the delicate situations that arise out of national and racial tensions, particularly in the adjustment of church-mission relationships, that they may be given patience, wisdom, understanding and the spirit of cooperation in this period of change and transition.

i. Prayer for the multitudes who are bewildered, cold, hungry, miserable and despairing.

j. Prayer that God will set apart and call out missionary volunteers now.

k. Prayer for our younger missionaries who now comprise more than half of our total force, that they may be guided to a happy adjustment in the land to which they have gone and that their lives may be full of joy and blessing and fruitfulness.

l. Prayer that God may deepen our concern for those who, out of our sight and contact, are allowed to be born into this world, live and die without the hope and comfort of the Gospel.

m. Prayer that our whole Church may become more and more a church with but one passion—to bring all the world into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

n. Prayer that our gifts may measure up to our God-given prosperity.

o. Prayer for the members and Staff of the Board of World Missions that they may be given wisdom in the responsibilities they bear in behalf of the Church in this time of opportunity and difficulty in the world.

2. That all church leaders keep constantly before their people the great need for workers in our nine world mission fields.

3. That pastors and sessions study the 1959 Want List for new missionaries and then search their church rolls anew for well-qualified prospective missionaries. Further, that the names of any prospects be sent to the Candidate Secretary of the Board of World Missions by September 1, 1959, if possible.

4. That the Assembly call upon the whole Church to work untiringly toward its goal —the sending of one missionary for every one thousand members and the providing of a budget adequate to support such a force of missionaries.

5. That the World Mission Season, February 1-March 6, 1960, be observed in all our churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that ministers be asked to preach on such subjects as will increase the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church; and that the whole Church be called to earnest prayer for this effort.

6. That all churches be encouraged to engage in a study of Africa, the interdenominational theme for 1959-60. A special emphasis will be given to the work of our Mission in the Belgian Congo. Adequate material for this study on Africa will be supplied by the Educational Department of the Board of World Missions.

7. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, with its organizations, February 28-March 6, 1960; and that all sessions be urged to arrange for supplemental offerings in the churches.

8. That churches take cognizance of the opportunities for preparation for the World Mission Season available in area workshops prior to this Season.

9. That churches be encouraged to send to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, July 23-29, 1959, the men, women and young people who are responsible for the program of World Missions in the Church.

10. That churches, through the Presbytery Chairmen of World Missions, continue to cooperate with the Division of Itineration in making the widest possible use of missionaries on furlough throughout the year; that members of the Board of World Missions and of the Staff, and others with special knowledge of missions also be used as speakers or leaders in churches, schools, conferences and rallies.

11. That church members be encouraged to give special attention to the opportunity to keep abreast of the developments on the mission fields by giving special attention to the material from these countries in the *Presbyterian Survey.*

12. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world.

13. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church US, to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri, plus 8c per pound to help defray processing costs.

14. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns in their areas.

15. That a special Easter Offering be received, April 17, 1960, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid for work not included in their budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service and the World Council of Churches.

16. That the Manual of the Board of World Missions be revised by the addition of the following sentence to Paragraph 49:

"An exception to these provisions may be allowed by the Board where remuneration is received for a purely private, non-recurring, extraordinary service undertaken in leisure time and unrelated to one's recognized functions as a missionary, such as, the fee received for the writing of an article or a book, the honorarium paid for a commencement address, or the royalties derived from some patent or invention, provided that such remuneration is reported through the Mission to the Board and recognized as coming within the terms of this exception."

17. That Paragraph 67 of the Manual of the Board of World Missions be revised by deleting from the last sentence the following words—"and no liability is assumed for orthodontic work"—so that the sentence as revised will read as follows:

"The Board pays only one-half of the expenses for dental work, for examination of the eyes and for glasses of children of missionaries at any time."

18. That all churches, organizations and individuals assume, wherever possible, definite responsibility for definite parts of the World Mission Work. The Board maintains a Definite Objects Department in order to give opportunity for designated, personalized giving. Full information may be obtained by writing to the Board of World Missions, Definite Objects Department, Box 330, Nashville, Tennessee.

19. That Paragraph 79 of the Manual of the Board of World Missions be amended by the addition of the following sentence at the end:

"In the case of missionaries engaged in educational work, furloughs may be timed to suit the school schedule on the field, provided this is done without any shortening of the terms of service."

20. That overture 21 from the Presbytery of Enoree be answered in the affirmative.

21. That the attention of the General Assembly be called to certain trends in the benevolent giving of our Church which have been increasingly unfavorable to the causes of the Assembly. These trends are not new, but because they continue to persist without any sign of let-up and have now reached the stage where they may be described as critical, the matter is brought to the attention of the Church through this report; and that each commissioner be urged to see that this trend be adequately presented to his synod, presbytery and church with the request that synods, presbyteries and individual churches be urged to examine prayerfully their own percentage-giving over the past several years, and endeavor to work toward a more adequate support of the World Missions Budget. For a fuller analysis of this trend the pamphlet "World Missions under our present Financial System" is recommended.

22. That the following report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding the class of 1962 be approved; and that the following persons be elected:

a. The Rev. James A. Jones, Virginia
b. Mrs. H. D. Haberyan, Louisiana
c. Mr. Henry Goodpasture, Tennessee
d. Mr. Morgan S. McCormick, Florida — re-elected
e. Mr. T. M. Barnhardt, Jr., North Carolina — re-elected
f. The Rev. W. L. McColgan, Arkansas — re-elected
g. The Rev. Robert E. Craig, South Carolina — re-elected

23. That the Board of World Missions and its staff be commended for their fruitful service to Christ and the Church in the cause of World Missions, and be assured of our prayers for an even more effective service in the coming year.

24. That we gratefully acknowledge the faithful and courageous service of our dedicated men and women representing us in foreign lands as ambassadors for Christ, who are effectively bearing the Message of Reconciliation to the multitudes of lost mankind.

25. That the General Assembly extend its fraternal greetings and congratulations to the Presbyterian Church of Brazil and the Christian Churches of Japan which are this year celebrating their Centennial Anniversaries, and that the Stated Clerk be authorized to convey this action to the Churches concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., *Chairman*
WILLIAM R. KLEIN, *Secretary*

Rev. Walter W. White, Chairman, presented the minutes and the findings of the Judicial Commission appointed to hear the complaint of Rev. Albert J. Kissling et al against the Synod of Florida. This was admitted to record and is as follows:

MINUTES OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED BY THE 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S., TO ADJUDICATE THE COMPLAINT OF INDIVIDUALS OF THE RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA AND INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF SUWANNEE PRESBYTERY AGAINST THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA

Friday, April 24, 1959

Chairman Walter W. White opened the meeting of the Commission with prayer.

Nominations were called for Clerk of the Commission. James B. Bradley was nominated and unanimously elected.

The Roll was called and there were nine ministers and twelve Ruling Elders present. For names see paper "A."

The Commission decided to forego the regular program of the Assembly on Saturday in order to facilitate the transaction of its business.

The Commission adjourned to reconvene at 8:30 A.M. Saturday.

Saturday, April 25, 1959

The Commission reconvened at 8:30 A.M. and the meeting was opened with prayer by M. R. Costanzo.

Roll call showed 12 ministers and 13 Ruling Elders present; see paper "B." Also present were J. T. McCrea, representing the Respondent and Albert Kissling and C. C. Howell, Jr., representing the Complainants.

The chairman read Chapter XVII, Book of Church Order, and the other paragraphs therein referred to, as the law pertaining to our procedure.

It was decided that the Commission must read the "record" of this case and because of its volume various members of the Commission volunteered to take turns in reading.

Because of the fact that the "FETNER CASE" was involved in the "record" of the case before the Commission, both the Complainants and the Respondent agreed with the Commission that records in the "FETNER CASE" be omitted when it comes to separate adjudication.

The reading the "record" continued until a recess was taken at 10:50 A.M.

The Commission reconvened at 11:00 A.M. and continued the reading of the "record."

The Commission recessed at 12:15, with prayer by Matthew Bullock.

The Commission reconvened at 1:15 P.M. and was led in prayer by W. D. Arnold.

Upon reconvening, there were twelve ministers and 13 ruling elders present. See paper "C."

The reading of the "record" was resumed and continued until recess was taken at 3:15 P.M.

The Commission reconvened at 3:30 with twenty-four members present. The reading of the "record" was continued until recess was taken at 5:30 P.M. with prayer by C. P. Bennett.

The Commission reconvened at 6:30 P.M. and was led in prayer by Bruce Boney.

There were thirteen ministers and ten ruling elders present. See paper "D."

The reading of the "record" continued, mimeographed copies of the record of the Synod of Florida being supplied to the members of the Commission by the Respondent.

The opening argument for the Complainants was made by Albert Kissling.

Recess was taken at 8:20 P.M. The Commission reconvened at 8:30 P.M. with twenty-four members present.

The "tapes" which were included with the "record" from the Synod of Florida, having been designated by the Judicial Commission of the Synod of Florida as "NOT AN OFFICIAL PART OF THE RECORD," were separated from the "record" and should be returned to the Synod of Florida.

Respondent's representative, J. T. McCrea, argued the case for the Synod of Florida.

The closing rebuttal for the Complainants was given by C. C. Howell, Jr.

The Complainants and the Respondent were requested to make themselves available at the call of the Commission, which adjourned at 11:30 P.M. to reconvene at 9:30 A.M., April 26, 1959 in room 123 Briarcliff Hotel.

Sunday, April 26, 1959

The Commission convened at 9:30 A.M. on the above date in room 123, Briarcliff Hotel. The meeting was opened with prayer by M. R. Costanzo.

There were twenty-four members present, see paper "E."

The chairman read from the Book of Church Order the rules pertaining to the action or actions incumbent upon the Commission.

The following are the specifications of the Complaint against the Synod of Florida:

1. The proceedings of Synod's Commission were highly irregular.
2. There is evidence of prejudice in the judgment rendered.
3. The court's judgment is clearly at variance with the evidence, the Book of Church Order, and rulings of General Assembly:
   (1) The judgment of Synod is not supported by the evidence at the trial or the record before Presbytery and before Synod.
   (2) Said judgment is contrary to the overwhelming weight of the evidence introduced at the trial and incorporated in said records.
   (3) In and by said judgment Synod has usurped the province of the "triers of the facts" to wit, of the Session.

(4) The premises on which the judgment was based are clearly at variance with the Book of Church Order, and the rulings of the General Assembly.

Opportunity was given, according to the requirement of the Book of Church Order, Rules of Discipline, paragraph 285, for the members of the commission to give free expression of their opinions.

The question was put on each of the specifications with the following results:

On specification #1, vote to sustain, 1; vote not to sustain, 22.

On specification #2, vote to sustain, 0; vote not to sustain, 23.

On specification #3, in its entirety, vote to sustain, 16; vote not to sustain, 7.

By request, Thad Page and R. G. Lawton, Jr., had their votes "not to sustain" recorded, on specification #3.

Motion that the complaint be sustained, except as noted above, and that the judgment of the Court of Original Jurisdiction is effective as of this date. The vote on this motion was 16 "yea" and 7 "nay."

The Commission adjourned at 12:15 P.M. to meet in room 205 Educational building at 9:00 P.M.

The Commission convened at 9:30 A.M. and the meeting was opened with prayer by Ralph A. Brown.

The roll showed 12 ministers and 11 elders present; see paper "E."

The minutes of the preceeding meetings were read and adopted as corrected.

Representatives of the Complainants and the Respondent were invited to meet with the Commission to hear the reading of the judgment of the commission. The representatives of the Complainants were not found.

The Judgment of the Commission was read in the presence of the representative of the Respondent with the request that this information be held in confidence until it is made public on the floor of the Assembly. This motion was adopted.

The minutes of this meeting were read and adopted as read.

Motion to adjourn carried. The meeting was closed with prayer by George Peters.

WALTER W. WHITE, *Chairman*
JAMES B. BRADLEY, *Clerk*

Paper "A"—Judicial Commission, Attendance—April 24, 1959:

Ministers: Frank R. Morse, Ralph A. Brown, Stephen L. Cook—P, Reuben T. Allen, M. R. Costanzo—P, George H. Taylor, John L. Edwards—P, Ronald K. Walthall—P, J. B. Bradley—P, W. D. Arnold—P, Bruce C. Boney—P, T. Frank George—P, James F. Lundquist, Walter W. White—P.

Ruling Elders: Philip Shanks, Jr.—P, George T. Peters—P, Charles E. Johnson—P, Karl K. Anderson—P, Stuart Gates—P, Robert G. Lawton, Jr.—P, Erst Long—P, Frank W. Orr—P, J. R. McAlpine—P, W. Ross Junkin—P, Matthew Bullock—P, Thad Page, C. Paul Bennett—P.

Paper "B"—Judicial Commission, Attendance—April 25, 1959—8:30 A.M.:

Ministers: J. B. Bradley, W. W. White, Ralph A. Brown, James Lundquist, Frank Morse, M. R. Costanzo, Ronald K. Walthall, John L. Edwards, T. Frank George, Stephen L. Cook, W. D. Arnold, Bruce C. Boney.

Ruling Elders: C. P. Bennett, Karl K. Anderson, George T. Peters, Philip Shanks, Jr., Charles E. Johnson, J. R. McAlpine, Erst Long, Stuart N. Gates, R. G. Lawton, Jr., W. Ross Junkin, Matthew Bullock, Thad Page, Frank Orr.

Paper "C"—Judicial Commission, Attendance—April 25, 1959—1:15 P.M.:

Ministers: Stephen Cook, Ronald K. Walthall, John L. Edwards, Frank George, Frank R. Morse, W. D. Arnold, W. W. White, J. B. Bradley, Bruce C. Boney, James H. Lundquist, Ralph A. Brown, M. R. Costanzo.

Ruling Elders: Thad Page, Karl Anderson, J. R. McAlpine, Charles Johnson, C. P. Bennett, R. G. Lawton, Jr., Matthew Bullock, Philip Shanks, Jr., W. Ross Junkin, George T. Peters, Frank W. Orr, Stuart Gates, Erst Long.

Paper "D"—Judicial Commission, Attendance—April 25, 1959—6:30 P.M.:

Ministers: Ralph A. Brown, James F. Lundquist, Frank W. Orr, W. D. Arnold, John L. Eswards, T. Frank George, Frank Morse, Ronald K. Walthall, M. R. Costanzo, Stephen Cook, Bruce C. Boney, J. B. Bradley, W. W. White.

Ruling Elders: Matthew Bullock, Thad Page, R. G. Lawton, Jr., C. P. Bennett, Stuart N. Gates, J. R. McAlpine, W. Ross Junkin, Erst Long, Charles Johnson, George T. Peters.

Paper "E"—Judicial Commission, Attendance—April 26, 1959—9:30 P.M.:

Ministers: Bruce C. Boney, M. R. Costanzo, J. L. Edwards, W. D. Arnold, Ronald K. Walthall, James F. Lundquist, Stephen Cook, T. Frank George, Frank Morse, R. A. Brown, W. W. White, J. B. Bradley.

Ruling Elders: Frank W. Orr, C. P. Bennett, Stuart N. Gates, J. R. McAlpine, R. G. Lawton, Jr., Matthew Bullock, Charles Johnson, Thad Page, George T. Peters, W. Ross Junkin, Erst Long.

Rev. S. Wilds DuBose, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Survey.

In accordance with recommendation 12 of the above report the Assembly heard Rev. Warner DuBose, Chairman of the Board. Dr. DuBose introduced Mr. Theodore Pratt, Executive Director, Mr. Ben R. Hartley, Editor and Miss Frances Furlow, Associate Editor of the Survey. Rev. S. Wilds DuBose led the Assembly in prayer. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Survey received the following items referred to it by the Assembly:

1. Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey.
2. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Survey Board.
3. Minutes of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Survey.
4. Auditor's report covering the calendar year 1958.

The Minutes of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Survey and the Auditor's Report for 1958 were examined and found in order.

The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey as amended. (See appendix, page 120.)

Recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly express appreciation to the 200 PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY chairmen and associate chairmen in the synods and presbyteries who have carried into every church so successfully the campaign for the Every Family Plan.

2. That the General Assembly forward to the Stated Clerk and Survey Chairman of each presbytery and synod a request to appoint a representative for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, the position to become permanent parts of the presbytery and synod structures with responsibility to report to those courts. That where present SURVEY campaign chairmen prefer to be retired, that they be asked to "shepherd in" the new representative, to transmit to him the on-going purpose of this post: 1) to encourage and facilitate enrollment and renewal in the Every Family Plan; and 2) to encourage the widest use of the magazine in all churches and homes.

3. That the General Assembly encourage pastors and church officers and leaders to put the magazine to work within their churches, to recognize the increased opportunity of ministering to *all* their members through the printed page.

4. That the General Assembly reiterate its faith in the Every Family Plan by urging all churches not yet members of the plan to enroll, and by urging all churches already members of the plan to continue membership. In so doing, that the General Assembly call to the attention of all ministers and congregations that the Every Family Plan is not offered as a one-year experiment, but a long-range, continuing plan for the development of spiritual and stewardship foundations on which the work of the Church and individual spiritual maturity rests.

5. That the General Assembly continue its long-time financial policy regarding the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, as recommended by the General Council, whereby the various Boards and Agencies of the Church underwrite the official publication; that this underwriting be prorated according to the share of each such Board and Agency in the total benevolent giving to General Assembly causes. (At present sufficient funds are added to each participating board and agency asking budget to underwrite the publication of the SURVEY.)

6. That the General Assembly authorize and urge churches in the Every Family Plan to include in that plan subscriptions for libraries, public reading rooms, and other institutions in their area.

7. That the General Assembly affirm its recognition of the tremendous potential of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY as an outstanding medium of communicating the Christian faith by calling all of its ministers, elders and members not only to subscribe to and read the SURVEY but to keep this magazine before the people by putting it in every place where it will reach the reading public.

8. That the General Assembly encourage the Board of Directors and the editorial staff to enlarge the services of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY as a religious journal for reporting and interpreting news.

9. That the General Assembly commend to the churches enthusiastic observance of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, October 9-16, 1960.

10. That the General Assembly express appreciation to the entire staff of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for their excellent work in producing and servicing a magazine of steadily growing usefulness to the Church, especially to Mr. William R. Thompson, who after eight years of devoted service to the Presbyterian Church, U. S., has accepted a call to serve his own church headquarters in Indianapolis: Unified Promotion of the Disciples of Christ Churches.

11. That the following persons be elected to the Class of 1962 of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., Mrs. Francis P. Miller, and Dr. DeWitt Reddick.

12. That the Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., be warmly commended for his outstanding work as chairman of the Board and his part in the phenomenal growth of the SURVEY; and that he be given ten minutes to introduce Mr. Pratt, Mr. Hartley and Miss Furlow of the SURVEY staff.

Respectfully submitted,

S. WILDS DUBOSE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT

Rev. Vernon Broyles, Jr., Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Form of Government, made the report of that committee. The report was adopted. Attention is directed to the fact that the proposed revision of the Form of Government, although receiving a large majority of affirmative votes by the presbyteries, was, at the request of the Ad Interim Committee, recommitted. This was also the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. For report of the Ad Interim Committee see Appendix, page 124.

Col. I. G. Foster, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. It was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The Committee had the following documents placed in its hands.

1. Official minutes of Synods.
2. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for members of the Permanent Judicial Committee.
3. A communication from the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., claiming denial of his constitutional rights by actions of the Synod of South Carolina and the General Assembly of 1958.
4. A communication from the Session of the Riverside Church, Jacksonville, Florida, requesting an *in thesi* deliverance relative to paragraphs 65 and 179 of the Book of Church Order.
5. A Complaint from the Rev. Albert J. Kissling et al against the Synod of Florida.
6. A communication from the Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee for the Revision of the Book of Church Order, requesting clarification of its instructions in regard to a revision of the Directory for Worship.
7. Recommendations of the Board of Christian Education in regard to its Committee

for the revision of the Book of Common Worship. (Blue Book, 99th General Assembly, pages 163, 164.)

8. The votes of presbyteries on the proposed revision of the Form of Government.
9. The votes of presbyteries on the proposed revision of Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith and the paragraphs to be inserted after paragraph 376, Book of Church Order.
10. Overtures 9-15, 40.

Recommendations:

1. That the reports of the Synods be approved with two exceptions:
   Synod of Virginia—no record of examination of Presbytery records.
   Synod of Missouri—page 28, the word "Commission" should be the word "Committee."
2. That the nominations of the Permanent Nominating Committee to the Permanent Judicial Committee be approved as follows:
   Class of 1962, Rev. Kelsey Regen, North Carolina
   James C. Davidson, Missouri
   Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Florida (for re-election)
3. That the General Assembly receive the communication from the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr. This committee finds no grounds to substantiate his grievances.
4. That the request for an *in thesi* deliverance from the Session of the Riverside Church be denied.
5. The recommendation in regard to the Complaint of Kissling et al vs. the Synod of Florida is contained in the partial report of this committee.
6. That the request for clarification of its instructions by the Ad Interim Committee for the Revision of the Book of Church Order be answered as follows:
   The General Assembly confirms the assignment of the task of making a thorough-going revision of the Book of Church Order, including the Directory for Worship, to the Ad Interim Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1955. (G. A. Minutes 1955, page 53, paragraph 5.) It is requested that this committee give consideration in its work to the revision of the Directory for Worship which has been prepared by a committee of the Board of Christian Education.
7. That the request of the Board of Christian Education for clarification of assignment in regard to the formulation of a new Directory for Worship be answered as follows:
   The task assigned to the committee of the Board of Christian Education is that of the preparation of a Book of Common Worship only. The Standing Committee on Judicial Business recommends that recommendations numbered 1 through 5, at the top of page 164 of the Blue Book of the 99th General Assembly, be disapproved by the General Assembly.
8. The votes of 80 presbyteries on the individual paragraphs of the proposed revision of the Form of Government are tabulated and for each paragraph a majority affirmative vote is recorded. Nevertheless, this committee makes the following recommendations:
   (a) That overture 13, regarding Chapters 19 and 21 of the proposed revision, be answered in the affirmative.
   (b) That overture 14, requesting a restudy of the whole revision by the Ad Interim Committee, be answered in the affirmative.
   Suggestions from the presbyteries must reach the Ad Interim Committee by December 1, 1959.
   (c) That recommittal of this revision to the Ad Interim Committee be accompanied by an expression of gratitude for the work so far completed.
9. The votes of 82 presbyteries in regard to the proposed revisions to the Confession of Faith and Book of Church Order involving Divorce and Remarriage are tabulated. These revisions are approved by an affirmative majority, 69 to 13. This committee makes the following recommendations.
   (a) That overture 15, calling for a restudy of paragraph 6, Chapter 26 of the Confession of Faith, be answered in the negative.
   (b) That overture 40, which proposes a complete rewriting of the revision in new format by a new committee, be answered in the negative.

(c) That the proposed amendments to the Confession of Faith and the Book of Church Order be enacted. They are hereby enacted and are as follows:

CHAPTER XXVI

OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

1. Marriage is a union between one man and one woman designed of God to last so long as they both shall live.[1]
   (1) Gen. 2:23, 24; I Cor. 7:2, 39; 13:8, 13; Matt. 5:31, 32; 19:4-6 (Mark 10:5-9); Eph. 5:28, 31, 33; Romans 7:2, 3.
2. Marriage is designed for the mutual help of husband and wife,[2] for the safeguarding, undergirding, and development of their moral and spiritual character;[3] for the propagation of children and the rearing of them in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.[4]
3. All persons who are able with judgment to give their consent may marry,[5] except within the limits of blood relationship forbidden by Scripture,[6] and such marriages are valid before God in the eyes of the Church.[7] But no marriage can be fully and securely Christian in spirit or in purpose unless both partners are committed to a common Christian faith and to a deeply shared intention of building a Christian home. Evangelical Christians should seek as partners in marriage only persons who hold in common a sound basis of evangelical faith.[8]
   (2) Gen. 2:18, 24.
   (3) Gen. 1:27, 28; 2:18-25; I Cor. 7:3-5, 9, 36; Eph. 5:22-23; Col. 3: 18, 19.
   (4) Gen. 1:27, 28; 9:1; Mal. 2:15; Matt. 18: 5, 6, 10, 14; 19:14 (Mark 10:13-16, Luke 18:15-17); Eph. 6:1-4; Col. 3:20, 21.
   (5) Gen. 1:27, 28.
   (6) Lev. 18:6-18; Mark 6:18; I Cor. 5:1.
   (7) Mark 1:30; John 2:1, 2; I Cor. 7:7, 36; 9:5; I Tim. 4:3; 5:14; Heb. 13:4.
   (8) I Cor. 7, especially v. 39; II Cor. 6:14, 15.
4. Marriage for the Christian has religious as well as civil significance.[9] The distinctive contribution of the Church in performing the marriage ceremony is to affirm the divine institution of marriage;[10] to invoke God's blessing upon those who enter into the marital relationship in accordance with His Word;[11] to hear the vows of those who desire to be married; and to assure the married partners of God's grace within their new relationship.[12]
   (9) Prov. 18:22; Matt. 19:6; Mark 10:9, 11, 12; Eph. 5:29, 30, 32.
   (10) Gen. 1:27, 28.
   (11) Mark 10:9.
   (12) Eph. 5:22, 23.
5. It is the Divine Intention that persons entering the marriage covenant become inseparably united, thus allowing for no dissolution save that caused by the death of either husband or wife.[13] However, the weaknesses of one or both partners may lead to gross and persistent denial of the marriage vows so that marriage dies at the heart and the union becomes intolerable; yet only in cases of extreme, unrepented-of, and irremediable unfaithfulness (physical or spiritual) should separation or divorce be considered. Such separation or divorce is accepted as permissible only because of the failure of one, or both, of the partners and does not lessen in any way the Divine Intention for indissoluble union.[14]
6. The remarriage of divorced persons may be sanctioned by the Church in keeping with the redemptive Gospel of Christ, when sufficient pentinence for sin and failure is evident, and a firm purpose of and endeavor after Christian marriage is manifested.[15]
7. Divorced persons should give prayerful thought to discover if God's vocation for them is to remain unmarried, since one failure in this realm raises serious question as to the rightness and wisdom of undertaking another union.[16]
   (13) Gen. 2:23, 24; Matt. 5:31, 32; 19:4-9; Mark 10:5-9; Romans 7:2, 3; I Cor. 7:2, 10, 11, 39; 13: 4-13; Eph. 5:28, 31, 33.
   (14) Matt. 19:7-9; Mark 10:4-9; I Cor. 7: 12, 13, 15.

(15) II Sam. 12:13; Neh. 9:17; Ps. 32:5; 130:4; Matt. 12:13a; 21:31, 32; Luke 7:36-50; 15:11-32; John 3:16, 17; 8:3, 11; Romans 3:23; 10:9, 10; Gal. 6:1, I Tim. 2:4; Heb. 7:25; I John 1:9, 2:1, 2.
(16) Matt. 5:31, 32; Mark 10:11; Luke 16:18; I Cor. 7:10, 11, 20, 32-35.

II. We recommend the enactment of the following paragraphs, to be inserted in *The Book of Church Order* after paragraph 376:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the minister who is asked to officiate at a marriage to provide adequate time for careful premarital counseling with the parties involved. Attention shall be given to all important aspects of marriage, especially those where problems may arise, whether they be physical, emotional, economic, social, moral or religious. In some instances the minister may deem it wise to refer the couple to a physician or other qualified person for special counseling. The minister shall carefully instruct the couple in the Standards of our Church as set forth in chapter XXVI of *The Confession of Faith* and in this chapter of *The Directory for Worship*. This counseling procedure shall be followed not only for those contemplating marriage for the first time, but also for any who may be seeking remarriage. In every instance it shall be the minister's duty to assist the couple in laying firm foundations for the establishment of a Christian home.
2. A true and lasting marriage can be achieved only when its physical bonds are reinforced and sanctified by a variety of moral and spiritual ties: respect, affection, common ideas and interests, the unselfish wish of each partner for the other's welfare in all things, and a mutual sharing of the common joys, griefs, opportunities and burdens of the home. This means that both faithfulness and unfaithfulness in marriage must be conceived in spiritual as well as physical terms.

   But, while both physical and spiritual fidelity are vital, and while both are essential to the attainment of marriage at its best, husbands and wives should bear in mind that human weakness and frailty may manifest themselves in this realm as in all others. They should, therefore, cultivate the Christian graces of understanding, patience, generosity, repentance and forgiveness. They should remember that just as other human relationships can survive imperfections, so can marriage. Our Lord's command to forgive and, if need be, to forgive repeatedly, is especially applicable in this intimate and delicate relationship. The offending partner should not look upon the forgiveness of the other as license to keep on sinning but should regard this forgiveness as a summons to repentance and as the ground of re-establishing harmony within the union.
3. When marriage seems in danger of breaking for any cause, permanent separation or divorce must always be regarded as a last resort. Neither can rightly be sanctioned by the Church except where a continuation of the legal union would endanger the physical, moral or spiritual wellbeing of one or both of the partners or that of their children. Thus, every Christian minister will view as a vital pastoral responsibility the duty of preventing, so far as he can, by wise and prayerful counsel, the hasty or ill-considered separation or divorce of any couple committed to his care.
4. When a Christian who has been divorced applies to a minister for remarriage, the minister's chief concern shall be the applicant's present fitness of heart and life for the intended marriage. The supreme test of this fitness should be one's honest purpose to profit from past experiences and to plan and work for a Christian home on soundly spiritual foundations. Careful attention should also be given to the applicant's psychological readiness for a new marriage experience. If the applicant has been clearly and grossly wronged by a previous mate, this fact may incline the Church to allow and sanction the remarriage without further question, but the mere fact of having been wronged will not necessarily mean that the applicant understands fully the spiritual demands of mariage and holds to a high and serious purpose to make the coming marriage Christian. The minister, therefore, shall take care to be as fully satisfied on the latter point as on the first. On the other hand, if the applicant has been clearly at fault in the break-up of the earlier

marriage, or is found even to be chiefly at fault, the mere fact of previous guilt (however grievous) should not be held as a rigid and final disqualification for remarriage under the auspices and with the sanction of the Church. Here, too, the minister shall weigh, as of paramount importance, the quality of the applicant's present faith, contrition and purpose, being mindful always of the infinite mercy of God and careful never to hold against any honest child of God a sin which God himself may have forgiven and put behind Him forever. In a word, in all cases where remarriage is sought, the minister's decision shall turn not so much on what the applicant has done but rather on what this person by God's grace has now become, and what, with God's help, he (or she) honestly intends and hopes to do in the future.

5. The Session of each church may appoint a committee to advise with the minister in all cases where divorced persons make application for remarriage. The minister may seek the advice of this committee and after a careful investigation on the basis of our Church's Standards and a conscientious consideration of all pertinent facts may approve or decline the request. Normally, the applicants should appear before the committee to state their case and declare their intention to establish a Christian home.
6. The Presbytery may appoint a committee on remarriage to which may be referred cases upon which the minister or the Session feels it may be better qualified to render a decision.
7. In all instances of the remarriage of divorced persons the officiating minister shall, before solemnizing the marriage, seek definite assurance that the attitude of the parties toward their new marriage is in accordance with the fundamental doctrines of our Church.

---

10. The committee recommends that overtures 9, 10, 11 and 12 be answered as follows:
    (a) That overture 9, a proposal to make clear that the examination of candidates for ordination shall be on both their knowledge *and views* be answered in the affirmative. It is further recommended that this overture be referred to the Ad Interim Committee for the Revision of the Book of Church Order.
    (b) That overture 10, in regard to the retirement of church officers, be answered in the negative.
    (c) That overture 11, dealing with the re-election of church officers, be answered in the affirmative.
    (d) That overture 12, dealing with the status of candidates in training for the position of Lay Worker within the Church, be answered in the affirmative.

Respectfully submitted,

I. G. FOSTER, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder William L. Pressly, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations.

The hour having arrived the Assembly stood in recess until 7:30 P.M.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. M. H. Applewhite.

The Stated Clerk presented Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk-elect, who responded briefly.

Rev. Robert Strong presented a protest which was admitted to record and is as follows:

A PROTEST

Herewith protested is the action of the 99th General Assembly in approving the proposed revision of Chapter XXVI of The Confession of Faith titled "Of Marriage and Divorce." The Assembly's judgment in thus acting is protested as erroneous for the following reasons:

1. The revision is at points ambiguous in language.

2. The teaching of our Lord in the Sermon on the Mount and in Matthew 19 is not adequately taken into account.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT STRONG	E. H. KING
BENSON CAIN	WILLIAM B. HOOKER
DAVID FITE	P. H. BIDDLE
IRL A. DALE	ROBERT C. DUHS
N. E. HARPER	REUBEN SULC
JOHN S. VASS	GEO. R. STUART, JR.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations.

A minority report, recommending that the question of withdrawal of our Church from the National Council of Churches be referred to the presbyteries, was defeated by a vote of 341 to 116. Dr. Pressly led the Assembly in prayer.

The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

I. There were referred to the Committee the following:
   1. Overtures 25 through 34, and 38 and 39.
   2. Communications from—
      a. The Fifth Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, relative to the pronouncements of the National Council.
      b. The Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, relative to the Fifth World Order Study Conference.
      c. The Rev. W. A. Visser't Hooft, General Secretary World Council of Churches, relative to a message from the Presidents of the World Council.
      d. The Rev. Jose Borges dos Santos, Jr., and his associates in the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, relative to their Centennial Celebration.
      e. The President and the Secretary General of the Reformed Church of France inviting the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to attend the Jubilee Centennial of that National Synod.
      f. The President of the Consistory and the Secretary General of the National Protestant Church of Geneva, inviting our Assembly to send one representative to the 450th anniversary of Calvin's birth and the 400th anniversary of his founding the College and the Academy.
      g. The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations relative to its report.
      h. The Permanent Nominating Committee relative to representatives to the National Council of Churches, the World Council, the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches and the Lord's Day Alliance.
      i. The Synods relative to successors on the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

II. Speakers for the Sunday afternoon program of the Permanent Committee were the following fraternal delegates:
   The Reverend R. H. Edwin Espy, National Council of Churches
   Rev. Joseph Overend, Lord's Day Alliance
   Rev. Tien-Tzy Wu, Presbyterian Church of Formosa
   Mr. E. A. Andrews, Jr., World Council of Churches
   The Reverend A. M. Rogers, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod
   The Reverend Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., United Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.
   Pbro. Benjamin Alvarez, Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Mexico.

III. Your Committee on Interchurch Relations, in considering overtures and communications relative to the Fifth World Order Study Conference and the National Council of Churches, recommends:
   1. That overture 25 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, requesting the Assembly to "register its disapproval to the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. of the action taken by the World Order Study Conference, when they

proposed—that Red China be granted diplomatic recognition by the United States Government and that they be admitted to the United Nations," be answered as follows:

a. The General Assembly unequivocally opposes the atheistic dictatorship and other evils of Communism, whether in recognized Soviet Russia or in unrecognized Red China.
b. The General Assembly deplores the misunderstandings resulting from publicity of the Fifth World Order Study Conference at Cleveland, Ohio, November, 1958.
c. The General Assembly reaffirms the right and duty of Conferences of Christians—laymen and ministers—to give free, prayerful and thoughtful consideration to moral and spiritual problems inherent in world relations.
d. The General Assembly registers its disapproval to the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. of the action taken by the World Order Study Conference, when they proposed that Red China be granted diplomatic recognition by the United States Government and that they be admitted to the United Nations.

2. That overture 26 from the Presbytery of Mississippi, requesting the Assembly "to reject the resolutions of the Fifth World Order Study Conference of the National Council of Churches, recommending American recognition of Communist China and its admission into the United Nations," be answered in the negative. (Ruling Elder Edwin White, Central Mississippi Presbytery asked that his negative vote on the motion be recorded.)
3. That overture 27 from the Presbytery of Indian, requesting the Assembly "to register a strong protest to the National Council of Churches for the action of the Fifth World Order Study Conference—recommending 'The inclusion of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations and its recognition by our government'," be answered by reference to recommendation No. 1.
4. That overture 28 from the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon, deploring the "intrusion into the field of political discussion and the giving of advice to Washington by agencies of the National Council of Churches," and overture 29 from the Presbytery of Louisiana, deploring "the continuing pronouncements of the National Council of Churches on political, social, and economical questions," be answered as follows: "Since these two overtures ask no specific action, the Assembly receives them as information."
5. That overture 30 from the Presbytery of Meridian, asking that the Assembly "disassociate our Church from the pronouncements of the World Order Study Conference, and publicize our Church's disavowal of the sentiments expressed by that conference," be answered in the negative.
6. That the communication from the Fifth Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, requesting the General Assembly "to convey the strongest possible protest to The National Council—against the pronouncements of the Fifth World Order Study Conference—relating to the essential recognition of Communist China by our government, and the admission of that country to the United Nations," be answered in the negative.
7. That overtures 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, from the Presbyteries of Congaree, Central Mississippi, Charleston, Knoxville and Florida, and overture 38 from Rev. Thompson L. Casey, Jr., all recommending that the General Assembly "withdraw from the National Council of Churches," be answered in the negative, and that the General Assembly reaffirm its basic support of the National Council of Churches as accorded by previous General Assemblies.

IV. Your Committee on Interchurch Relations also recommends:

1. That the delegates to the 18th General Council in Brazil as listed on Pages 144, 145 be approved; and, further, that the Moderator of the Assembly be our fraternal delegate to the Centennial Celebration in Rio de Janeiro, August 12, 1959.
2. That the Reverend John W. Lancaster, Austin, Texas, be approved to represent our Church at the Jubilee Centennial of the National Synod in Paris.
3. That the Rev. John W. Lancaster represent our Church at Geneva May 31-June 3, 1959, for the Celebration of the 450th Anniversary of Calvin's birth and 400th Anniversary of his founding the College and Academy.

4. That the Assembly receive as information the Report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations and adopt its recommendations as follows: a1, b2, c1, 2, 3, 4. (See Appendix, page 153.)
5. That the following nominees to the Permanent Committee on Interchurch relations, as named by synods to succeed those whose terms expired in 1958, be approved:
   Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, W. Va.
   Judge John A. Fulton, Kentucky
   Rev. U. S. Gordon, Florida
   Mr. John H. Martin, South Carolina
   Rev. Donald G. Miller, Virginia
6. That the Assembly approve the following Nominations:
   a. *To the National Council of Churches:*
      General Board, Class of 1963
      Principals
      Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr., Virginia—re-elected
      Richard A. Farnsworth, Texas—re-elected
      Alternates
      Rev. William V. Gardner, Kentucky—re-elected
      Ed. Edens, Mississippi—re-elected
   b. *General Assembly of National Council:*
      Class of 1965
      Principals
      Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr., Virginia—re-elected
      Richard A. Farnsworth, Texas—re-elected
      H. Roe Bartle, Missouri—re-elected
      Mrs. T. Smith Brewer, West Virginia—re-elected
      Alternates
      Rev. William V. Gardner, Kentucky—re-elected
      Ed Edens, Mississippi—re-elected
      Andrew Edington, Texas—re-elected
      Mrs. F. R. Crawford, Virginia—re-elected
   c. *To the World Council of Churches:*
      Class of 1962
      Alternates
      Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Kentucky—re-elected
      Philip F. Howerton, North Carolina—re-elected
      Principals
      Rev. Olof Anderson, Kentucky—re-elected
      Frank Lyon, Arkansas—re-elected
   d. *To the Representatives to the North American Area of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order:*
      Class of 1965
      Rev. James A. Millard, Louisiana—replacing Rev. James I. McCord
      Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Arkansas—re-elected
      Rev. Marshall S. Woodson, North Carolina—re-elected
      Ralph Richards, Florida—re-elected
      Rev. T. H. Talbot, Texas—re-elected
      Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Kentucky—re-elected
      Rev. W. H. Boyd, South Carolina—re-elected
      Reid V. Robinson, Oklahoma—re-elected
   e. *Representatives to Lord's Day Alliance:*
      Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr., Virginia—re-elected
      Rev. R. T. L. Liston, Appalachia—re-elected

V. Other Committee Actions:

1. The Report of the Reverend Malcolm P. Calhoun on the Fifth World Order Study Conference was received as information.

2. The Message of the Presidents of the World Council from the Reverend W. A. Visser't Hooft was received as information.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. PRESSLY, *Chairman*
DONALD L. ERWIN, *Secretary*

Rev. James G. Patton, Chairman of a special committee appointed today, made the following report:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States records its high sense of honor and privilege in having had as its distinguished guests the Stated Clerk of the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, the Reverend Benjamin Alvarez, and his esteemed wife, the Senora Alvarez.

While no formal resolution can fully express the warmth of our feeling, it is the desire of the Assembly to convey to these friends, however inadequately, its sentiments of appreciation and affection.

Be it resolved therefore—

1. That the Assembly record its gratitude for the moving and stimulating message brought by the Reverend Mr. Alvarez on Sunday evening, April 26, 1959.
2. That the Assembly make special acknowledgement of the proud and noble gift of the national flag of Mexico and provide for its protection and care by placing it in the Historical Foundation in Montreat to be preserved as an emblem of our fellowship with the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico.
3. That a copy of the Seal of the Presbyterian Church in the United States be given to the Reverend Mr. Alvarez with the request that he present it to the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico as a token of the affection and esteem of our Church for our Christian friends and colleagues in that land.
4. That the Assembly convey to the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico its warmest fraternal greetings and the assurance of its prayers for God's abundant blessings in all things.

J. G. PATTON, *Chairman*
E. C. SCOTT
ERNEST T. THOMPSON
THOMAS A. FRY, JR.
C. DARBY FULTON

The Moderator presented a copy of the Seal of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to Prbo. and Mrs. Alvarez in appreciation of their presence and service to the Assembly.

Mr. Bluford Hestir, Secretary of Publicity, presented the representatives of the press, radio, television and audio-visuals who have been present during the sessions of the Assembly and have reported the proceedings.

PRESS CORPS AT THE 99th GENERAL ASSEMBLY—ATLANTA, GA.

Blaine, Gene—WAKE
Bowman, Lowry—UPI
Brown, Dr. Aubrey N.—*Presbyterian Outlook*
Campbell, Miss Emily—PN
Clark, Dale—WAGA-TV
Clotfelter, Miss Anita—Druid Hills Church (Volunteer)
Cooper, Drayton—TRAV
Covington, Roy—*Charlotte Observer*
Culver, John—WGKA
Dendy, Dr. Henry B.—*Southern Presbyterian Journal*
Dugan, George—*New York Times*
Farrell, Dr. Frank—*Christianity Today*
Furlow, Miss Frances—*Presbyterian Survey*
Gunn, Ben—WYZE
Hart, Dr. William—*Christian Century*
Hartley, Ben—*Presbyterian Survey*
Hestir, Bluford—PN
Hestir, Mrs. Lucy—PN
Hightower, Thad—WSB
Jensen, Dick—WAVO
Keuttner, Al—UPI
Lumpkin, Taylor—WSB-TV
McElroy, Dr. Wm. T.—*Christian Observer*
McGregor, Miss Laura—*Atlanta Journal*

McLeod, Miss Kay—*Atlanta Constitution*
Mullen, Perry—AP
Munzell, Adrian—TRAV
Nannes, Caspar—*Washington Star*
Ohl, Fred—TRAV
Pratt, Ted—*Presbyterian Survey*
Richardson, Dr. John R.—*Southern Presbyterian Journal*
Ropp, John—TRAV
Rutherford, Mrs. Marjory—RNS and *Atlanta Constitution*
Sloan, Miss Ruby—PN

RESOLUTION

Rev. John B. Dickson presented the following resolution which was adopted:

That a Seal of the Presbyterian Church be given to the host church with the proper inscription by the Moderator, with the arrangements and expense borne by the Assembly's Office; and that this become the established practice of our Assembly for the host churches.

The Moderator was named as alternate representative to the 18th General Council to be held in Sao Paulo, Brazil this summer. He shall become a principal in the event there is a vacancy that is not filled by any other alternate already named.

Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

In accordance with recommendation 11 in the above report Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Chairman of the Board of Christian Education, and Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary, addressed the Assembly.

In accordance with recommendation 1 in Report on Stillman College (see Appendix, page 111) the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Chas. E. Raynal, Jr., for the College. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. There have been placed in our hands by the General Assembly the following:
(1) The annual report of the Board of Christian Education.
(2) The minute book of the Board of Christian Education.
(3) The following minutes of the Mountain Retreat Association.
   a. Board of Directors.
   b. Executive Committee.
   c. Trustees of Stock.
   d. Executive Committee of Montreat College.
   e. The Report of the Mountain Retreat Association.
(4) The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries.
(5) The annual report of the Assembly's Training School.
(6) The annual report and minutes of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College.
(7) The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Christian Education, Trustees of Mountain Retreat Association, Assembly's Training School and Stillman College.

2. Your Standing Committee appreciates the fine spirit of cooperation and the help of Rev. Marshall C. Dendy and his staff, Rev. R. Mathew Lynn of the Board of Christian Education, Dr. Frank L. Jackson, Acting President of the Mountain Retreat Association, Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, President of the Assembly's Training School, and Rev. Samuel B. Hay, President, and Rev. Albert C. Winn, Professor of Bible at Stillman College.

3. AUSTIN SEMINARY

We note with interest the fact that the four supporting synods of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Council of Theological Education of the U.P. U.S.A. Church have approved the plan for joint ownership and control of Austin Seminary. This plan is to be presented to the General Assembly of the U.P. U.S.A. Church in May, 1959. We also recognize the growing service of this seminary to the Church of the great southwest.

We join with the trustees and friends of Austin Seminary in a keen sense of loss as Rev. James I. McCord leaves this seminary to become President of Princeton Theological Seminary. We wish him God's richest blessings in his new work. It is hoped that the new men being added to the faculty will compensate for his loss.

4. COLUMBIA SEMINARY

The phenomenal growth of Columbia Seminary during recent years is indicated by the present enrollment of 273 students, 54 of whom are graduate students. This growth and the fresh challenge to seminary education has been carefully studied by a committee of competent experts headed by Rev. Charles L. King. Their recommendations are being incorporated in the development program of the seminary. The seminary is now in a campaign for capital improvement and endowment totaling $5,150,000. A campaign has already been held in Florida, and a campaign for $2,500,000 is now in progress in Georgia and South Carolina. The response of the churches is most encouraging. It is hoped that they will exceed the quota of $20.00 per member. In addition, the seminary is asking supporting synods to increase by 50% their benevolence contributions to the ongoing program of the seminary.

5. LOUISVILLE SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary is in the midst of moving to a new campus. This will enable the seminary to accommodate the growing student body which now numbers 166 students. The expected cost of the initial stage is $2,648,614, of which all but $500,000 is now in sight through cash and pledges. Louisville Seminary is also expecting $500,000 per year from the U.P.U.S.A. Church in 1960 and in 1961 toward the second stage in the development program. Friends of this seminary will follow this program with prayerful interest.

6. UNION SEMINARY

Union Seminary in Richmond continues to serve the largest number of students of any seminary in our Church. 289 were enrolled this year, with 54 of them graduate students. The graduate program of the seminary is being revised so as to render a more effective service and to develop an outstanding Graduate School of Theology.

The Continuing Education program, consisting of Guided Reading, Tower Room scholars, Alumni Returns, and the Summer Preaching and Counseling Clinic is a significant part of the service of Union Seminary to the Church as a whole.

7. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

The work of our Church at home and abroad is being strengthened considerably by the fifty-five men and women who completed their courses at the Training School last year. However, the need for trained workers continues to greatly exceed the number available. This fact points out the necessity for a continuous effort of enlisting lay workers on the local church level. The Training School Staff is eager to help local churches in this enlistment.

8. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The committee examined the records submitted in connection with the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat College and found them in order. (See Appendix, page 113.)

9. STILLMAN COLLEGE

Several significant steps were taken at Stillman College during 1958. Among the achievements were admittance into membership of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, an increase in enrollment of 27 percent, worthy additions to the faculty and the beginning of a study for future planning. Under construction on campus is Brown Memorial Church, which when completed will furnish adequate facilities for worship and Christian Education laboratory training. Gifts from "Stillman Supporters" have made possible gradual renovation of dormitory rooms. The joy of these gains is tempered by the death of beloved faculty member Miss Myrtle Williamson, whose dreams for Stillman are even now being fulfilled.

RECOMMENDATIONS

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. That the report and minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved. We call attention to answers to overture and special requests of the Assembly, as follows:

(1) Concerning recommendation 1 from the Report of the Ad Interim Committee to study the Biblical Teaching and the Proper Use of the Lord's Day, referred to the Board of Christian Education, the following action has been taken by the Board and is reported to the General Assembly:

"That we acknowledge receipt of the recommendation; that we express ourselves as sharing the concern of this committee; that copies of this report be made available to all staff members; and that we indicate our intention to use the material that has been prepared wherever appropriate in our continued attempt to hold the matter of the right use of Sunday before the Church."

(2) Overture 37 to the 1958 General Assembly was as follows: "The Synod of Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to ask the Board of Christian Education to seek ways and means of more effectively teaching the catechisms."

The General Assembly answered this overture in the affirmative. (Minutes of the 98th General Assembly, page 72.)

The Board of Christian Education wishes to report to the 1959 General Assembly that in seeking to comply with what it understands to be the intention and purpose of this overture, the Board has appointed a special committee of Board members which has been giving careful attention to the matters concerned. This committee has been authorized by the Board, in view of frequent overtures on this subject in the past and the likelihood of such in the future, to take whatever time may seem necessary to make a thorough study of this whole matter, with a view to drawing up a statement of principles setting forth the wisest use of the catechisms in the educational work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. In working to this end, the special committee will be seeking to correlate its work with the Curriculum Improvement Program of the Board so that the work thus done will have the greatest meaning and be of the most usefulness to the Church.

2. That the Revised Manual of the Board of Christian Education be adopted.

3. That the following recommendations from the report of the Board of Christian Education be adopted:

(1) That we acknowledge with gratitude the evidences of God's blessings upon the work entrusted to this Board, and that appreciation be expressed to the churches and pastors of the Assembly for their splendid support and increased gifts received during the year.

(2) That, in view of the heavy demands for an increased staff made necessary by the Curriculum Improvement Program begun by the Board, the supplemental Rally Day offering be made a major emphasis by pastors and Sessions in every church of the Assembly to enable the Board to carry forward its total program of work.

(3) That the election of Mr. Ernest A. Andrews, Jr., Secretary of the Division of Men's Work; Dr. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary of the Division of Christian Action; Mr. T. Marshall Gordon, Comptroller; and Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, Assistant to the Executive Secretary, for a term of three years, each, be confirmed.

(4) That the re-elections of Dr. Hunter B. Blakely, Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, and Dr. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary, for a term of three years, each, be confirmed.

(5) That our churches, ministers, and members, recognizing the demands upon institutions of higher education and the tremendous advances being made to strengthen colleges and universities, continue concern for their own Presbyterian colleges and seminaries that they may be *quality* institutions; and that at the same time the Campus Christian Life programs in educational institutions be strengthened. The General Assembly calls to the attention of our members the fact that the support of Prebyterian colleges and seminaries and of the Campus Christian Life ministry in state and independent schools should never be considered an "either-or" proposition but always a "both-and" necessity if our Christian influence is to be important for American Higher Education.

(6) That the members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. take note that the date for the Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention on the World Mission of the Church has been set for December 27-31, 1960, and that they support this Convention with their interest and prayers.

(7) That all pastors be encouraged to commend the Layman's Bible Commentary to their people.

(8) That all pastors be encouraged to provide opportunities for their people to know of the various books published by John Knox Press.

(9) That churches be reminded of the urgent need in these days of relating faith to life, and that special consideration of the work of Christian Action be given during the time of emphasis in the month of January.

4. That representatives of the Board of Christian Education be heard for 20 minutes.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

1. That the report and minutes of the Board of Trustees be approved.

2. That the following recommendations from the report of the Training School be adopted as amended (See Appendix, page 103):

(1) That the Assembly change the name of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Inc., to Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., with the subtitle, Presbyterian Church, U. S., and that the motto "Appointed to Serve" be retained.

(2) That the Assembly express appropriate appreciation to Dean Patrick H. Carmichael at this time of his retirement and that a committee consisting of Rev. J. McDowell Richards and Rev. Marshall C. Dendy be appointed to draw up such resolutions of appreciation.

(3) That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. Rachel Henderlite as Professor of Applied Christianity and Christian Nurture for a term of three years.

(4) That the Assembly approve the re-election of Miss Rachael Wylie as Dean of Students and Professor of Christian Education for a term of three years.

(5) That the Assembly approve the election of Dr. Bruce A. Cumming as Professor of Missions for a term of three years.

(6) That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-Training School Day on April 24, 1960 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer and their needs.

(7) That the Assembly request each synod, presbytery and local church to make a special effort to see that the members of their congregations have presented to them the work of the schools and agencies included in the General Fund.

(8) That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained workers.

(9) That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

3. That the Assembly thank the entire staff of the Training School for its faithful and valuable work on behalf of the student body and the Church at large.

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

1. That the acting President, Dr. F. L. Jackson, and the Trustees be commended for their diligent and faithful work. (For report see Appendix, page 113.)

2. That Mr. R. S. Abernathy of Charlotte, N. C., and Mrs. A. Walton Litz of Little Rock, Ark., be nominated to the class of 1962 on the Board of Trustees, to replace the Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy and the Rev. W. L. McLeod, who have served three consecutive terms, and are ineligible for reelection.

Your Committee presents the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee and recommends the nomination of all named by this Committee except the two who are nominated by your Standing Committee above.

Class of 1962

Ministers: *S. Wilkes Dendy, Georgia—re-elected; Raleigh M. Engle, South Carolina—re-elected; Wm. F. Mansell, Mississippi—re-elected; *W. L. McLeod, Georgia—re-elected; John McSween, South Carolina—re-elected; John E. Richards, Georgia—re-elected; Fred Stair, North Carolina—re-elected; Thomas H. Talbot, Texas—re-elected; Ferguson Wood, Appalachia—re-elected; C. Grier Davis, Appalachia—re-elected.

Laymen: Thomas Belk, North Carolina; Mrs. Collins Lee, North Carolina; T. Emmett Anderson, Florida—re-elected; John V. Matthews, Tennessee—re-elected; Aubrey S. Miree, Alabama—re-elected; Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey, South Carolina—re-elected; Adrian Williamson, Arkansas—re-elected.

*See recommendation 2 above.

STILLMAN COLLEGE

1. That the minutes of the Board of Trustees for 1958 be approved.

2. That the recommendations of the Board of Trustees to the General Assembly be adopted, as follows:

(1) That the Assembly be led in prayer of thanksgiving for the life and labors of the late Miss Myrtle Williamson; for her contribution to Stillman and to the other branches of our Church's work.

(2) That the Assembly urge the churches to give the General Fund Agencies its proportionate share of their benevolences.

(3) That the Assembly again commend the Stillman Supporters to the generosity of individual Presbyterians throughout the Church.

(4) That the Assembly also commend to the generosity of individuals throughout the Church, the building of the new Brown Memorial Church sanctuary in acknowledgment of its importance to Stillman and the Negro Work of our Church.

NOMINATIONS

That the General Assembly elect the following to the positions indicated:

For Board of Christian Education, Class of 1962:

Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Virginia
Rev. H. E. Pickard, Texas
Neil O. Davis, Alabama
Rev. James Appleby, Virginia—re-elected
Miss Eubank Taylor, North Carolina—re-elected
Mrs. J. K. Fancher, Georgia—re-elected
Martin S. Sweets, Kentucky—re-elected
M. Elmer Taylor, Florida—re-elected

Class of 1960:

Aubrey Heflin, Virginia—replacing Huston St. Clair
Rev. William S. McLean, Arkansas—replacing Rev. John Olert, Jr.

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., Class of 1962:

Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Georgia—re-elected
Rev. W. H. McCorkle, Appalachia—re-elected
Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Virginia—re-elected
Rev. Cilfford R. Johnson, Virginia—re-elected
Rev. Joseph M. Gettys, South Carolina, replacing Rev. John H. Leith
Miss Eleanor Belk, North Carolina—re-elected
H. H. Wood, Virginia

Class of 1960:

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, North Carolina—replacing Rev. Wm. E. Crane
Mrs. Lewis Sherrill, Kentucky—replacing Mrs. D. W. Richardson

Class of 1961:

W. Monroe Wells, Virginia—replacing E. Angus Powell

Stillman College:

Rev. T. Russell Nunan, Mississippi—re-elected
Rev. F. H. M. Williams, Alabama—re-elected
Rev. Albert Kissling, Florida—re-elected
Rev. E. V. Ramage, Alabama—re-elected
W. Frank Wood, Mississippi—re-elected
Cecil Woods, Appalachia—re-elected
Rev. James E. Fogartie, North Carolina—re-elected
R. L. Peters, Jr., Appalachia

Because of the necessity of a number of Trustees of Presbyterian School of Christian Education being from Virginia and the Richmond area in order to facilitate the proper functioning of its Executive Committee which meets monthly, and in view of a need for wider geographic representation in the Board, we recommend the following:

1. That the Board of Trustees be increased from 21 to 24 and that the following new Trustees be nominated:

Class of 1960—Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Alabama
Class of 1961—Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson, Florida
Class of 1962—Dr. B. B. Richmond, West Virginia

2. That the Nominating Committee report be modified by the deletion of Rev. John H. Leith (formerly of Alabama) and his replacement be Rev. Joseph Gettys of South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. RAYNAL, JR., *Chairman*
W. A. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

The Assembly adjourned until tomorrow morning at 8:30 o'clock, the Moderator pronouncing the benediction.

FIFTH DAY

TUESDAY April 28, 1959

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Vance Barron.

The Moderator called the meeting to order.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

Rev. John S. McMullen, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Assembly engaged in a season of prayer for Evangelism; Rev. Albert E. Dimmock closed the prayer.

Rev. John S. McMullen led the Assembly in prayer for the work of the Board of Church Extension. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Standing Committee on Church Extension had placed in its hands:

1. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension.
2. The Annual Report of the Board of Church Extension.
3. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to this Board.

The Minutes of the Board were reviewed, found in order, and approved by the Committee.

Extensive consideration was given to the Board's proposal for a Loan Plan to supplement what is already being done to help new and presently weak congregations which often experience difficulty trying to borrow in the regular money market. Attention of the Assembly is called to the fact that this new Loan Plan is not designed for churches strong enough to borrow through regular commercial channels, nor will it replace the Board's present loan operations for the weakest congregations, but that it will be an important help to many churches, especially new ones beginning their building program. The Committee recognizes that this is a fresh and creative approach to an urgent problem, and commends the Board and Staff for proposing such a plan.

The Committee would again call to the Assembly's attention the tremendous opportunity for expansion facing our Church today. We can take pride in the fifty new churches organized within the past year, but cannot be satisfied that we are meeting the challenge of the tremendous growth in the Southland. The Department of Urban Church reports that during 1958 surveys in 62 cities pinpointed 93 additional sites where new churches are urgently needed now, with many other communities providing equally challenging opportunities.

We commend the efforts of the Board in facing seriously our responsibility in Christian social service through the new Division of Homes and Christian Welfare, and urge the staffing of this Division as soon as possible.

We rejoice at the presence of so many of our brothers who are serving as Chaplains to the Armed Forces and Veterans' Administration, and express the hope that the plan of having a special pre-Assembly conference for them will be continued.

The Committee enthusiastically supports plans for the Presbyterian Mission to the Nation in 1961 as announced at the pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism, and urges

each commissioner to accept responsibility for stressing its fullest development within his own presbytery and local church.

We recommend:

I. That the Assembly express appreciation for the excellent vision and leadership provided by members of the Staff of the Board of Church Extension.

II. That the Board's proposed replies to overtures 18-36, 52 and 54, dealing with our Church's ministry to people working in industry; and overture 6 relative to enlarging the boundaries of the Church as referred to it by the 1958 General Assembly; be approved as the answer of the General Assembly, as follows:

The 1958 General Assembly referred to its Board of Church Extension for "study and report with recommendations" Overtures 18-36, 52 and 54. Each of these overtures deals with our Church's ministry to people working in industry. To make the study ordered by the Assembly, the Board appointed a committee of its own members, together with two persons from our theological seminaries and one representative from the Board of Christian Education. On the basis of findings by this group, the Board recommends that the 1959 General Assembly give the following answer to the overtures mentioned above:

1. That the Board of Church Extension be requested to make further provision for meeting the needs of our Church in ministering to industrial people; and that Staff personnel be employed by the Board to lead in this area of work.
2. That Presbytery Church Extension Committees be urged to meet the needs of all the people in the growing industrial areas within their bounds.
3. That, through their supporting synods, our four theological seminaries be requested to continue and enlarge their training to prepare men for work among industrial people, using classroom instruction, institutes and special lectures as they may deem wise.
4. That the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work, in the preparation of programs and materials, be requested to keep in mind the growing number of people engaged in industry in the area served by our Church.

The same Assembly referred to this Board "for study and report" overture 6 relative to enlargement of the territorial boundaries of the Church. We recommend that the 1959 General Assembly give the following answer to this overture:

1. No geographical boundaries for our Church have been set by the General Assembly. As a matter of fact we have particular churches now in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio and New Mexico.
2. The only boundaries in existence are those set by synods and presbyteries themselves.
3. In view of these facts the General Assembly urges synods and presbyteries to extend their work to the limit of their ability wherever there are contiguous unchurched areas.

III. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee to the Board of Church Extension, class of 1962, be elected as follows:

John W. Leake, Kentucky; Mrs. Alton G. Brown, South Carolina; Rev. T. A. Freeman, Appalachia; Rev. J. Davison Philips, Georgia; Rev. Joseph B. Ledford, Missouri; T. Jasper Lowe, Mississippi; Edward D. Grant, Louisiana; and Rev. Merle Patterson, Alabama.

IV. That the following recommendations from the report of the Board of Church Extension be adopted:

A. *Concerning General Board Matters:*

1. That all local churches in the General Assembly through their various organizations be requested to observe May, 1960, as Church Extension Season, using the study book and other materials prepared by this Board's Department of Promotion.
2. That every pastor and congregation be urged to join their Presbytery's Church Extension Committee in observing May 15-22, 1960, as a week of prayer and supplemental offering for the extension work of our denomination.
3. That in May, 1960, each presbytery be asked to push vigorously its own plan for raising capital funds for church building purposes, it being understood that the presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings taken

within its bounds as presbytery funds and remit 20% as Board of Church Extension funds for distribution to areas of particular needs.

4. That the 1959 General Assembly again remind all our people that the Presbyterian Church now faces unprecedented opportunity for expansion in rapidly growing communities throughout the area served by this denomination.

B. *Concerning Evangelism:*

5. That in 1960, the months of March and August, and Evangelism Sunday, November 27, be designated for special emphasis upon Evangelism and used to challenge our entire membership to greater activity in seeking to win people to Christ.
6. That all ministers and sessions be urged to pray and prepare for the revival of the life of their congregations in 1960, recognizing that such renewal is the work of the Holy Spirit.
7. That all ministers and sessions be urged to emphasize that faithful congregational worship of God is a witness to Him in the community.
8. That each session be requested to conduct an intra-congregational visitation program in February, 1960, in which every family in the congregation would be visited by another family and encouraged to participate regularly in the Sunday worship services, March 6-June 5 (Lent-Pentecost).
9. That a Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism be authorized in connection with the 1960 meeting and all presbyteries be asked to encourage their commissioners to attend.
10. That each synod be requested to conduct a Pre-Synod Conference on Evangelism in connection with the meeting in 1960 and that each session be asked to encourage its representative to attend.
11. That Synod Committees on Evangelism, working with Synod Committees on Education, be encouraged to conduct overnight retreats for ministers in the fall, 1959, such retreats including Bible study on "The Role of the Congregation in God's Work of Redemption."
12. That the General Assembly impress upon ministers and sessions their responsibility for the preparation of new members through Communicants Classes and for a more thorough examination of those who unite with the church as to their faith and understanding of the Christian life.
13. That the General Assembly approve in principle the purpose, objectives and program of the Presbyterian Mission to the Nation.

C. *Concerning the Proposed Loan Plan:*

14. That the General Assembly approve in principle the Loan Plan outlined in this report.
15. That the Board of Church Extension be granted permission by the General Assembly to amend its charter so as to give the corporation authority to guarantee.
16. That the Board of Church Extension be authorized to use any money available for the purpose of setting up an initial loan guarantee fund of $100,000 and to increase this fund up to $300,000, if needed, it being understood that no more than $300,000 will ever be so committed without specific authority from the General Assembly.
17. That each presbytery whose churches may seek funds under this plan be requested to examine carefully each loan application, approve those which it believes are acceptable credit risks, and seek to share with the Board of Church Extension in guaranteeing such loans through some method satisfactory to Board and presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MCMULLEN, *Chairman*
FRANCIS B. BENTON, *Secretary*

Ruling Elder Roland M. Frye, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals.

In accordance with recommendation 7 of the above report, the Assembly

heard Rev. Ernest J. Arnold, President of the Protestant Radio and Television Center and Executive Secretary-elect of TRAV.

Dr. Frye led the Assembly in prayer. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS

The Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

1. Communication from Mr. Fred Ohl, Acting Secretary of TRAV, submitting names of representatives of the Boards of Church Extension and Annuities and Relief on the Permanent Committee.
2. Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.
3. Minutes Book of the Permanent Committee.
4. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to Permanent Committee on TRAV.
5. An oral report from the Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, concerning the committee's recommendation of the Rev. Ernest J. Arnold, President of the Protestant Radio and Television Center, to be Executive Secretary of the Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals for a term of one year.

The Standing Committee's recommendations are as follows:

1. Concerning the membership on the Permanent Committee as treated in communications numbered 1, 2 and 4, we recommend that the following be electd:

The Class of 1960
- The Rev. Thomas W. Currie—At large
- Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch—At large
- Mr. J. Robert Covington—At large
- Miss Louise Farrior—representing Women's Work
- Mr. Bluford Hestir—representing General Council

The Class of 1961
- Mr. Earl Wynn—At large
- The Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick—At large
- Mr. Wilson Wearn—At large
- The Rev. D. J. Cumming—representing World Missions
- Mr. Cameron Deans—representing Christian Education

The Class of 1962
- The Rev. Arthur V. Gibson—At large
- Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond—At large
- Mr. Haskell Boyter—At large
- The Rev. J. W. Newton—representing Church Extension
- Mr. Charles J. Currie—representing Annuities and Relief

2. We recommend that the report of the Permanent Committee be approved. (See Appendix, page 161.)
3. We recommend that the Minutes of the Permanent Committee be approved.
4. We recommend the election of the Rev. Ernest J. Arnold as Executive Secretary of the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals for a term of one year.
5. We heartily recommend the following policy statement to the General Assembly for its approval: We have today more communication facilities than have ever been available to any other generation for the world wide proclamation of the gospel. Electronic communication can penetrate the barriers of distance, race and creed. The commercial world has already taken advantage of the powers of radio, television and audio-visuals in a way as yet unrecognized and unused by the Church. These doors to the homes and hearts of the people of the world are as open to the Church as to the commercial interests. Now that the TRAV agency has been established we recommend that the General Assembly call upon all of its Boards and Agencies to make the fullest possible use of this recognized and effective means of carrying out the "great commission." We also recommend that the synods, presbyteries and local churches be urged to make greater use of the materials and services of this agency.

6. We recommend that the permanent committee, in cooperation with other boards and agencies, encourage the wider use of really great religious art in the life and teachings of the Church.

7. Pending the adoption of this report, we recommend that the Rev. Ernest Arnold be heard for five minutes in the interests of television, radio and audio-visuals in the service of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND MUSHAT FRYE, *Chairman*
O. G. HENRY, *Secretary*

Rev. William J. Fogleman, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. It was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The following matters were referred to this Committee:

1. The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
2. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee.

I. The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of Assembly's Committee's report as amended, with the following recommendations: (See Appendix, page 163.)

1. That the General Assembly, as in past years, give its approval of the proposed Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work.
2. That the General Assembly approve the requested appropriation in the amount of $24,551.39 for 1959, for the conduct of the business of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
3. That the General Assembly reaffirm its deep and sincere appreciation to the Executive Secretary of the Assembly's Committee, Mr. R. Graham White, for so handling the delicate and complicated matters entrusted to his office that in the past year it has gained in respect and confidence of the whole Church.

II. The minutes of Assembly's Committee were carefully examined and they have been found to be well kept and in excellent order. We recommend that they be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Chairman*
FRED CLARK, *Secretary*

Rev. Sam W. Newell, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. It was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations reports to the General Assembly that its members have been faithful and diligent in the discharge of the duties laid upon them by the Assembly. Free and full discussion of each question was engaged in, and a spirit of harmony prevailed throughout, even on those rare occasions when motions did not carry unanimously. The presence and leading of the Spirit of God were sought continually, and we bear witness to the recurring evidences that our prayers have been answered. Honest differences of opinion were expressed and heard freely and in love. We believe that we have acted with faithfulness to Scripture and to our Presbyterian Standards.

Our Committee expresses gratitude for the discerning way in which the Permanent Committee has interpreted, on the one hand, the tensions existing in our society and world, and, on the other hand, the demands of the Word of God on all Christians, with the resultant challenge to our Church in her ministry of reconciliation.

Matters referrd to our Committee were as follows:

I. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations, entitled "The Ministry of Reconciliation," with its recommendations together with dissents by two members of the Permanent Committee: Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes and Ruling Elder Leon F. Hendrick. These dissents were received and their contents were considered with due care. In considering these matters, we had the benefit of consultations with

Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Chairman of the Permanent Committee, and with Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary of the Division of Christian Action of the Board of Christian Education.

II. The overtures 35, 36 and 37, from the Presbyteries respectively Concord, Potomac and Brazos regarding which we sought and received counsel from Dr. Caldwell and Dr. Calhoun.

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

I. That the Assembly adopt the Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations (See Appendix, page 157) with its recommendations. (Ruling Elder W. J. Love of East Mississippi Presbytery requested that his dissenting vote be recorded.) The recommendations are as follows:

1. That this report be approved and commended for wide study in the churches.
2. That the office of the General Assembly send copies of this report to all ministers, sessions and directors of Christian Education, and that a supply be made available for use by the Division of Christian Action as opportunity is afforded.
3. That sessions and congregations be urged to encourage and uphold their pastor in the exercise of his prophetic office, as he proclaims the gospel with boldness, yet with godly discretion.
4. That sessions be urged to give leadership in helping the congregations to understand the nature and mission of the Church, with special reference to the ministry of reconciliation.
5. That pastors and laymen, women and young people, conference groups and educational institutions be warmly commended and encouraged in their efforts to provide opportunities for freedom of discussion around the conference table.
6. That sessions be urged to cooperate in bringing together small groups of persons with differing points of view and representing different racial and cultural backgrounds for the purpose of understanding one another and discovering the Christian solution to community problems.
7. That individual members of the churches be reminded of their responsibility in taking the initiative in trying to solve difficult problems in troubled communities.

II. That overture 35 from the Presbytery of Concord, having to do with the position of our Church relative to certain principles and practices of the Roman Catholic Church, be answered:

FIRST, by the reaffirmation of the General Assembly of its historic position on the separation of Church and State, and by calling attention to the action of the General Assembly of 1948 in adopting the report of its Committee on Christian Relations, wherein these principles of separation are defined, and by noting that copies of the 1948 statement are available from the Board of Christian Education; and SECOND, by requesting the Board of Christian Education to reprint and mail to all ministers of the Church the Pastoral Letter on Marriage between Presbyterians and Roman Catholics, which letter was approved by the General Assembly of 1946.

III. That overture 36 from the Presbytery of Potomac, asking for a study of the question of the Christian's attitude toward participation in modern war, be answered by instructing the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to make a study of the problems of warfare, with emphasis on means of prevention, the Christian's attitudes toward war, mass destruction, and the Christian's participation in war, and any other matters arising out of or connected with the above.

IV. That overture 37 from the Presbytery of Brazos, asking for a study of the Christian attitude toward capital punishment, be answered by instructing the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to make the study of this matter as requested.

V. That the Assembly adopt the report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations by re-electing to membership on the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations the following members to serve in the Class of 1962:

Rev. Robert B. McNeill, Synod of Georgia
Rev. Irvin Elligan, Synod of Virginia

John H. Hill, Synod of Texas
Robert R. Wilson, Synod of North Carolina

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL W. NEWELL, JR., *Chairman*
RICHARD R. POTTER, *Secretary*

Ruling Elder Tom S. Montgomery, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. Mr. Montgomery led the Assembly in prayer. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

The Standing Committee on Christianity and Health was convened on call of the chairman. After introductory remarks by the chairman, the Rev. W. H. Boggs, Jr., Chairman of the Permanent Committee, was presented to the Standing Committee. Dr. Boggs reviewed and discussed with the Committee the Report of the Permanent Committee, with particular emphasis (1) on the efforts of the Permanent Committee for "encouraging the cooperation between clergy and physicians" through the development of an outline of "Suggestions to the Minister for arranging a high level discussion between doctors and minister (or ministers) in each local congregation; and (2) on the following studies already begun:

1. Preparation for the benefit of church members of a brief bulletin insert summarizing the conclusions of the permanent committee on Christian theology of sickness and health.
2. Preparation of a paper on: "The Covenant Community A Healing Community."
3. Development of materials dealing with the problems of alcoholism, mental health and the church's responsibility in the area of gerontology.

The minutes of the Permanent Committee were reviewed and found in order.

In answer to the request of the Chairman of the Permanent Committee for suggestions for exploration by the Committee, the following are made:

1. The possibilities of establishing a closer relationship between the ministry of the Church and the practice of psychiatry, including exploration of the work of the Academy of Religion and Mental Health.

2. The possibility of introduction into medical schools and schools of nursing a course of instruction to draw doctor, nurse and minister to mutual understanding of and closer cooperation on common problems.

3. Ways in which ministers and hospital administrators may work out more effectively their mutual responsibilities.

4. The preparation of public services of intercession and thanksgiving to be used in connection with the sick and their families.

5. The relation of Biblical healing and healing today.

We commend the Permanent Committee on its study of the problems mentioned by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee as already under way. We wish especially to express our appreciation to Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., the retiring Chairman of the Permanent Committee, for his faithful and efficient work as Chairman during the past three years.

The following recommendations are made:

(1) That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be authorized to continue work on the original assignment given to it by the General Assembly.

(2) That the office of the Stated Clerk be authorized to mail over the signature of the Chairman of the Committee on Christianity and Health a letter to every pastor. This letter will encourage the setting up of local meetings between ministers and doctors and will include detailed plans for implementing such meetings.

(3) That the office of the Stated Clerk be authorized to mail to pastors upon request and without cost copies of the two speeches by Drs. Thompson and McDill to which reference is made in the report, and that copies of previous reports by this committee be made available on the same basis.

(4) That the General Assembly receive this report as information, and go on record

as encouraging pastors to cooperate with the intention of the report in setting up local meetings between ministers and doctors. (See Appendix, page 154.)

(5) That the Class of 1962 consist of Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III, and Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr.

(6) That the retiring Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be instructed to convene the Committee, to preside until the new chairman is elected, and to facilitate the transfer of responsibility from the retiring chairman to the newly elected chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

TOM S. MONTGOMERY, *Chairman*

The Stated Clerk presented Miss Princie Maphet, his Secretary, who has supervised the typing and mimeographing of reports, and other secretarial services to the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk presented Ruling Elder Carl J. Olson, who has given his entire time to the church for several months in preparing for this meeting of the Assembly. Also, being a friend of Mr. Sallman, he was instrumental in bringing him here for the service Saturday night.

Rev. Ronald S. Wilson, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Thanks which was adopted by a standing vote.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Atlanta in April has provided a beautiful background for the meeting of the 99th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The typical warmth of Atlanta hospitality has been in evidence on every hand. The near-perfect weather day after day and the beauty of the church and grounds has added much to our enjoyment. The masterful planning, the anticipation of our every need, the attention to the minute details and the whole spirit of gracious welcome has given to every person attending this truly great Assembly an experience that will be long remembered.

We have been privileged in having a part in the 75th Anniversary of the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church. We rejoice in her noble leadership and her fruitful history during these years. We pray God's richest blessing on her in the days and years ahead.

In the spirit of grateful thanks we would like to express our appreciation to:

1. The Rev. Thomas A. Fry, Jr., and the Rev. Wade H. Boggs, and the officers and members of the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church for the wise planning and the efficient execution of those plans in entertaining this Assembly.

2. To the Steering Committee of the church, Dr. W. Edward McNair, Carl J. Olson, Paul E. Manners and A. T. Thompson, and to the other committees who assisted them for the many hours they have spent in planning for, and their skillful handling of, every detail of organization associated with this Assembly. We would also like to thank members from other Atlanta churches who served on committees.

3. To Dr. Louie D. Newton, Pastor of the Druid Hills Baptist Church, for his warm words of welcome and to the officers and members of the Druid Hills Baptist Church for making their building available for the Moderators' reception on Thursday evening and for providing meeting rooms for several Standing Committees.

4. To the ladies of the Morningside Presbyterian Church for the lovely coffee hour on Monday at which they entertained the wives of the commissioners.

5. To President Wallace M. Alston and members of the faculty, choir and others at Agnes Scott College for their entertainment of the General Assembly at dinner on Saturday evening and for the use of Gaines Chapel for that evening's session. We are also grateful for the beautiful parlors provided for the reception to honor Rev. E. C. Scott and his family.

6. To Mr. Warner E. Sallman for his original and beautiful drawing of the head of Christ which added so much by way of inspiration and worship to the Saturday evening meeting of the Assembly.

7. To the directors, organists and members of the choirs of the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, the Morningside Presbyterian Church, Agnes Scott College, Presbyterian College and Rabun Gap Glee Club for their inspiring and worshipful music.

8. To Pbro. Benjamin Alvarez for his moving sermon on Sunday night and the gift of the flag of Mexico on behalf of the Presbyterian Church of Mexico.

9. To the Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, for his challenging message at the Sunday morning worship service.

10. To those who have prepared the beautiful flower arrangements which graced the sanctuary and other meeting places.

11. To President J. McDowell Richards and the faculty and students of the Columbia Theological Seminary for their hospitality at the Seminary on Saturday afternoon.

12. To the Director and Staff of the Protestant Radio Center for their courtesy in conducting a tour through and explaining the operation of this unique Center.

13. To the Chairmen, members and staff members of the Assembly's Boards and Committees for their contributions in both planning and carrying out the programs of the sessions and for the excellent barbeque luncheon served at the Presbyterian Center on Saturday.

14. To the many speakers and others who have appeared on the various programs of the Assembly and especially to the Rev. John E. Richards who prepared the daily worship services.

15. To Miss Claire Randall for her striking and artistic exhibits portraying the work of the Agencies of the Church.

16. To our efficient Stated Clerk, Rev. E. C. Scott and those who have served with him in managing the many details of each session.

17. To Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, our Moderator, who has so graciously and efficiently carried forward the work of the Assembly.

18. To Television Station WETV, and especially to its Director, Mr. Haskell Boyter (a member of Permanent Committee on TRAV), for the telecast on Friday evening of the evangelistic program prepared by three of the Assembly Committees, and for Mr. Boyter's installation in the Druid Hills Church of television receivers for this program.

19. To Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., Secretary of Publicity and all representatives of the Press, Radio and Television stations for their faithful coverage of the Assembly.

20. To a multitude of people who have done well and cheerfully hundreds of jobs, both large and small, for our comfort and convenience.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD S. WILSON, *Chairman*
FRED E. BROGDON
AUBREY N. HEFLIN

The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly was led in a closing worship service by Rev. Oswald Delgado.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement:

By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned to meet in the Riverside Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida on April 28, 1960.

ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, *Moderator*
E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the following appointments:

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Rev. William H. Kadel, Col. D. T. Moore

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES
ON POSSIBLE REVISION OF CONFESSION OF FAITH—CHAPTER III.

Rev. John H. Leith, *Chairman*, Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.

ON ADULT WORK

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, *Chairman*, Rev. Stephen T. Harvin, Rev. Vance Barron, J. W. Baldwin, Prof. Roland M. Frye, Dr. Lee G. Davy, Mrs. T. Smith Brewer, Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Dr. Sara Little.

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1959

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

The Committee on the Assembly's Office met, as usual, twice during the past year—on June 13, 1958, and on January 27, 1959. Minutes of these meetings are submitted to the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Office for its information. Also submitted are the minutes of the meeting of the Committee's Executive Committee held on July 30, 1958, and the budget adopted by the Committee for the operation of the Office during 1959.

The General Assembly in 1958 elected Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., to become the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly on July 25, 1959, upon the retirement of Dr. E. C. Scott. Pursuant to a related action by the same Assembly designating the Committee on the Assembly's Office to prosecute the Assembly's call to Dr. Millard, the Committee reviewed with him in person the distinctive services that he might render in the witness of our own growing denomination and of the Christian church at large. In joint and separate prayers, the Committee and Dr. Millard then committed his decision to the guidance of the Holy Spirit. With gratification, the Committee was enabled to announce last July, by means of the secular and religious press, Dr. Millard's acceptance of the Assembly's call.

Everyone having official concern with the welfare of the vital work of the Office of the General Assembly has been eager to promote its orderly transition from the executive leadership of the honored Dr. Scott to that of his honored successor. Toward that end the Committee reports that it has directed proper attention, with natural concern for the personal interests of members of the Office's staff. One change in personnel should be reported. Dr. Archie C. Smith resigned at the end of last August his position as Assistant to the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, in order that he might become the Executive Secretary and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia. With the concurrence of the Committee on the Assembly's Office and of Dr. Millard, Dr. Scott appointed to the vacant position Ruling Elder George E. Stratman, who was then the Manager of the Presbyterian Book Store in Dallas, Texas. Mr. Stratman began to assume his new duties in January, just when the five or six months' period of the annual peak work load in the Office opened, and is expected to provide an obviously desirable continuity between the terms of office of Drs. Scott and Millard. The Committee expresses its appreciation for the fine spirit manifested by all four of these men.

Acting in behalf of the General Assembly under its authority, the Committee on the Assembly's Office has accepted the invitation of the Riverside Presbyterian Church in Jacksonville, Florida, to the General Assembly to meet there in 1960. In accordance with the recent practice of convening on the fourth Thursday in April, the meeting will open on April 28. The Committee is working in harmony with the Centennial Committee in regard to the choice of the place for the 1961 meeting of the General Assembly and expects to make an announcement during the coming autumn concerning the decision.

As parts of its report, the Committee submits the following reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly, which have been properly approved and audited:

Annual Report of Stated Clerk
January, 1959

This is the 24th and last annual report of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer. He can make the same statement in this report that he has made in the previous 23, namely, all duties assigned to him have been performed to the best of his ability.

In addition to editing, publishing and mailing the Blue Book and Minutes, the following have been printed and mailed by the office staff as directed:

Revision of the Form of Government
Revision of Rules of Discipline
National Council of Churches Pamphlets
Freedom of Pulpit Statement
Report of Committee on Christianity and Health

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Proper Use of the Lord's Day was printed and mailed in Richmond, Virginia.

During the past year your Stated Clerk has attended meetings of the following interdenominational bodies:

Committee on Denominational Support of National Council of Churches
Business and Finance Committee of National Council of Churches
Association of the Statisticians of American Religious Bodies
Interchurch Transportation Council

He was the representative of our Church at the laying of cornerstone of the Interchurch Building in New York City, October 12.

He has served as member and Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

He has served as Secretary of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order and has participated in the discussions.

No effort has been made to count the letters and long distance calls received, but the number of those seeking counsel and interpretation of our Constitution increases every year. Judging by the letters in the office files, the efforts to help solve perplexing problems have been highly successful.

The Stated Clerk was without the services of an Assistant the last four months of 1958 and all of January except the last few days in the month. Rev. Archie C. Smith, who rendered valuable service for the past four years, resigned effective September 1, in order to accept the position of Executive Secretary-Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.

Mr. George E. Stratman, Manager of the Presbyterian Book Store in Dallas, Texas, accepted the position of Assistant to the Stated Clerk and assumed his duties the latter part of January. Mr. Stratman had previously accepted the position offered by Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk-Treasurer-elect, and would have taken up his duties at the time Dr. Millard succeeds your Stated Clerk-Treasurer on July 25.

The coming of Mr. Stratman at this time will fill the vacancy, thus providing much needed assistance, and will also give continuity to the work of the office.

During these five months the other members of the office staff have rendered faithful service and made it much easier for your Clerk to carry the double load.

After more than five years of service in the office of the Stated Clerk, Mrs. H. Allan Scott will retire in April. Mr. Scott is retiring at that time, completing 18 years as Actuary of the Board of Annuities and Relief. Mr. and Mrs. Scott will make their home in Manhattan, Kansas where one of their daughters lives.

Mrs. Scott served faithfully and well as secretary to the Stated Clerk from December 1953 until February 1958 when she transferred to the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies accounts.

The Allan Scotts are not related to your Stated Clerk but have been his warm friends for 32 years. They will be greatly missed at the Center, and our prayers and best wishes go with them to their new home.

Blue Book and Minutes

The Blue Book, consisting of 205 pages, was mailed to Commissioners more than three weeks before the General Assembly convened. This requires strenuous effort because of the earlier meeting of the General Assembly. The material which makes up the Blue Book must be obtained from 27 different sources. It must be edited and, after being set in type, proof read very carefully.

The Minutes for 1958 consisted of 539 pages and approximately 4,500 single copies were in the mail before July 4. This is two weeks earlier than last year.

Ministerial Directory

The present status of finances for the 1951 edition of the Ministerial Directory and 1956 Supplement is revealed in the following statement:

Number of copies of 1951 edition printed 3,500, Supplements 950. Payment received for 2,916 copies of 1951 edition, leaving about 513 on hand. All but 77 copies of the Supplement have been sold. Condensed statement is as follows:

Balance brought forward, March 31, 1950		$ 392.41
Collections from sales 1950-57 (including Supplement)		10,770.34
Collections from sales 1958		410.14
		$11,572.79
Expenditures 1950-57	$12,455.24	
Expenditures 1958	37.00	$12,492.24
Balance due treasury of General Assembly		$ 919.45

PROMOTION OF GENERAL FUND AGENCIES

The plans outlined in the report last year were carried out. Each of the eight Agencies furnished brochures and these were placed in attractively printed double pockets. One was mailed to the Chairman of the General Fund Agencies of the Women of the Church in every church of the General Assembly. The assembling, stuffing and mailing were done by the office staff as is true of all other mailings except the report of the Committee on the Proper Use of the Lord's Day.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF TREASURER

January, 1959

The balance in the treasury on December 31, 1958 was $20,692.34. This includes $5,087.46, paid in advance on 1959 Presbyterial Assessments. Therefore, the real balance is $15,604.88. Whereas we began the year with an increase of $5,921.37 in the balance over the preceding year, we ended the year with a decrease of $7,559.44. Because the tax for regular expenditures for 1959 was increased 2¢ it is hoped that there will be a small increase in the balance at the end of 1959, although the budget for the current year will include some increases in expenditures plus some nonrecurring items. The per capita tax for 1958 was 16¢ for regular expenses plus 1¢ for expense of Centennial Committee. The tax for 1959 is 18¢ for regular expenses plus 2¢ for expenses of 20 representatives to the General Council of World Presbyterian Alliance in Brazil, plus 1¢ for the Centennial Committee—a total of 21¢.

The Budget for 1958 was fixed at $152,000. This was overspent by less than $2,000 and it is surprising that the amount was not larger when the following facts are considered.

Cost of the General Assembly meeting exceeded the estimate by $2,983. The expenditures of the Committee on Mass Communications exceeded the estimate by $2,761.

The General Assembly in 1951 directed that $2,000 be set aside annually to pay expenses of our representatives to interdenominational bodies. This fund was to be cumulative. Through the year 1958 this cumulative fund has been overspent by $1,719.44. This means that less than $300 will be available from this fund in 1959. Since some of the meetings are held in Europe the General Assembly should give its Treasurer a specific directive to guide him in the payment of expenses of our representatives to meetings of the National and World Councils of Churches and the World Presbyterian Alliance.

Your Treasurer estimates that approximately $207,000 will be available in 1959 for all expenditures. About $16,500 is earmarked for expenses of our representatives to the 18th General Council of World Presbyterian Alliance to be held in Sao Paulo, Brazil this summer. About $7,500, or as much as may be needed, is available for the Committee on Centennial. The Budget which is to cover regular expenditures will be approximately $160,000. To this amount should be added the specials, totaling $24,500 bringing the Total Budget to $184,500. This will leave a balance of approximately $22,500.

In view of the greatly increased cost of meetings of the General Assembly and other

increases that must be met your Treasurer recommends that the per capita tax for all expenses of the General Assembly in 1960 remain at 21¢, the amount which is being paid for 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. SCOTT, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 1 - December 31, 1958

BALANCE IN BANK, December 31, 1957		$ 1,709.82	
Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan	$ 10,744.92		
Fulton County Federal Savings & Loan	10,000.00		
First Federal Savings & Loan	5,100.00	25,844.92	$ 27,554.74
RECEIPTS:			
From Presbyteries: 1958 Tax	$136,332.86		
: 1959 Tax	5,087.46	$141,420.32	
Savings & Loan Dividends		1,257.88	
From Manley Estate		2,208.15	
From Sale of Publications:			
Minutes & Reports	$ 1,501.44		
Blue Books	67.65		
Christianity & Health Reports	32.55		
Revision, Book of Church Order	30.34		
National Council Pamphlets	88.85		
Report on Sabbath	75.45		
Freedom of Pulpit	33.47		
Ministerial Directory	410.14	2,239.89	147,126.24
TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$174,680.98
EXPENDITURES:			
Expenses of General Assembly Meeting:			
Travel	$ 29,017.71		
Hotel	$11,177.27		
Meals	8,144.98	19,322.25	
	$ 48,339.96		
Less contribution 1st Church Charlotte	356.56	$ 47,983.40	
Expenses at General Assembly		1,001.74	
Publications and Printing:			
5333 Minutes—Printing	$ 10,180.40		
Distribution	999.79		
858 Blue Books	934.38		
Ministerial Directory	37.00		
Revisions Book of Church Order	2,377.75		
National Council Booklets	1,320.59		
Lord's Day Reports	626.11		
Reports of Boards and Agencies	1,647.66	18,123.68	
Committees' Expenses:			
Ad Interim Committees:			
General	$ 4,114.07		
Mass Communications	7,761.32		
Centennial	1,069.45	$ 12,944.84	
Permanent Committees	8,135.95	21,080.79	

Appropriations to:			
Minister & His Work		$ 21,916.01	
North American Area Council		5,092.41	
Historical Foundation	$10,743.18		
Less Equalization	3,867.28	6,875.90	33,884.32
Representatives			
To and from Other Bodies		$ 410.91	
National Council of Churches		1,339.86	
World Council of Churches		756.53	
World Presbyterian Alliance		477.59	2,984.89
Expenses of Moderator			879.96
Travel, Stated Clerk and Assistant			182.35
Interest on Loan, Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan			39.58 $126,160.71
EXPENSES, OFFICE OF STATED CLERK AND TREASURER:			
Salaries:			
Stated Clerk & Treasurer		$ 7,800.00	
Assistant to Stated Clerk		4,724.97	
Office Secretary		3,600.00	
Office Assistant		3,600.00	
Extra Typist		84.00	$ 19,808.97
Manse Allowances:			
Stated Clerk & Treasurer		$ 1,200.00	
Assistant to Stated Clerk		900.00	2,100.00
Equipment & Supplies			881.86
Insurance, Hospitalization, Annuity Fund & Social Security			2,046.70
Rent			1,930.91
Telephone & Telegraph			637.32
Postage and Mail Pick-up			263.04
Auditing			85.00
Exchange on checks			2.13
Bonus			72.00 $ 27,827.93
TOTAL OF EXPENDITURES			$153,988.64
BALANCE ON HAND			20,692.34
Balance in First National Bank of Atlanta			181.92
On Deposit, Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.			5,135.42
On Deposit, Fulton County Savings & Loan Ass'n.			5,087.50
On Deposit, First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.			5,087.50
On Deposit, Decatur Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.			5,200.00 $ 20,692.34
BALANCE IN FIRST NATIONAL BANK (per report)			$ 181.92
Add twelve checks outstanding			1,076.56
BALANCE PER BANK STATEMENT			$ 1,258.48

THE GENERAL FUND AND INTERCHURCH AGENCIES

January 16, 1958 - January 15, 1959

Balance in Bank, January 15, 1958		$ 157.28
RECEIPTS		
The General Fund		
Specials	$ 6,465.75	

Regular	651,468.86		
	$657,934.61		
Less Adjustments	721.51	$657,213.10	
The Interchurch Agencies			
Specials	$ 100.00		
Regular	18,765.97	18,865.97	676,079.07
			$676,236.35

DISBURSEMENTS

THE GENERAL FUND	Specials	Regular	Totals	
Board of Women's Work		$105,223.96	$105,223.96	
The General Council		127,804.21	127,804.21	
Assembly's Training School	$1,526.57	129,933.21	131,459.78	
Montreat	1,403.68	82,901.78	84,305.46	
Stillman College	3,297.61	133,417.02	136,714.63	
Historical Foundation	237.89	20,193.20	20,431.09	
American Bible Society		28,128.54	28,128.54	
Presbyterian Foundation		17,548.08	17,548.08	
	$6,465.75	$645,150.00	$651,615.75	
INTERCHURCH AGENCIES				
National Council		$ 8,112.58		
World Council		6,610.25		
Calvin Auditorium		1,671.35		
Lord's Day Alliance	$ 100.00	788.72		
Religion in American Life		1,596.21		
	$ 100.00	$ 18,779.11	$ 18,879.11	
Administrative Expense			5,610.12	$676,104.98
Balance in First National Bank of Atlanta				131.37
				$676,236.35
Balance shown per Bank statement on January 15, 1959				$152,998.09
Not in Bank statement 18 checks issued in the amount of				152,866.72
				$ 131.37

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT FOR	1958	1957
THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES: Budget for	$1,120,151.00	$893,259.00
Receipts	657,213.10	619,375.42
Percentage of receipts	58.7%	69.3%
INTERCHURCH AGENCIES: Budget for	$ 28,314.00	$ 23,595.00
Receipts	18,865.97	18,408.14
Percentage of receipts	66.6%	78.0%

The General Assembly last year (see 1958 Minutes, page 170, Part I) placed on this Committee the responsibility for establishing a sinking fund for providing the funds which may be needed to pay for property of churches transferred from the U.P. Church in the U.S.A. (See 1957 Minutes, page 150.) Your Committee has carried out these instructions by using the earnings of the Manley Estate Fund as this sinking fund.

The Committee on the Assembly's Office recommends:

(1) That its annual report and those of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be approved.

(2) That the budgets adopted by the Committee for 1959 for the Treasury of the General Assembly totaling $140,500, for the operation of the office of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer totaling $42,000, and for the operation of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies totaling $7,500 be approved.

(3) That, in view of the decrease during 1958 in the balance in the Treasury of the

General Assembly and in anticipation of probably increased expenses for the holding of the Assembly's meeting in 1960 and perhaps its meetings in later years, the per capita tax for 1960 be continued at the level of 21¢.

(4.) That, in view of the need for additional funds for expenses of representatives to interdenominational bodies (as explained by the Treasurer in his report) we recommend that the cumulative fund of $2,000, established by the General Assembly in 1951, be doubled.

Respectfully submitted,

W. EDWIN HEMPHILL, *Chairman*

II. REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U. S.)

Brethren:

The broad scope of the Foundation, including, as it does, the entire range of interest and work of our denomination, means that in a real sense it is representing and serving all boards, institutions, and even congregations and individuals, in our membership. Already its gifts and bequests have been designated for every type of work in our entire Church. Let us think then as we plan and pursue the work committed to us in this field that we are engaged in a significant service to the entire Church of which we are a part. The Apostle Paul reminds us that "Christ loved the church and gave Himself for it." Whatever, therefore, enlarges the mission and service of the Church must engage His approval and blessing.

The calls and opportunities which confront the Presbyterian Church in the United States now and for the years immediately ahead furnish us with limitless opportunities. If we find the predictions for the next two decades staggering in their proportions and in their claims, we cannot escape the resort to some share of the accumulated wealth of our people if we are to take advantage of these opportunities for Christ. These claims represent the organizing and building of many new churches to receive the growing populations of our area. The whole cause of Christian education stands in need of such support as we have never thus far given it. The World Mission of the Church cries out for missionaries of every description plus the equipment which encompasses schools, hospitals, churches, etc. It is for such urgent needs that the Foundation exists. If the Church is to move forward victoriously, it is essential that its financial support must be greatly augmented by special gifts and bequests. As more people become aware of the responsibilities of Christian stewardship and are responsive to such claims, there should be more gifts and bequests from people with larger incomes and accumulated possessions.

The work of the Foundation is largely creative. It remains to be seen what the issue may be when the people of our entire Assembly are informed about the existence and function of The Presbyterian Foundation and when they are challenged by the Christian claim as they consider the stewardship of accumulated possessions. It is not enough for people to give, even though it be the tithe—and only a minority are there who obey that principle—and assume that God has no interest or claim to recognition when we come to write that "Last Word" which we call our will and testament. God has blessed the members of the Presbyterian Church with more than an average share of this world's goods. It is no longer an uncommon experience to note men and women in most of our larger churches and many of our smaller ones who are in possession of hundreds of thousands, if not millions of dollars. It is high time that we seek by all the means of God's appointment to enlighten and persuade such men and women to make a Christian will and help the Church in all the years to come to do her work more effectively.

It is estimated that from eighty to ninety per cent of the endowments of our church colleges have come from bequests—that is, through wills. This is only another way of saying that most of our private church-related colleges would be poor indeed in the quality of their work and in the scope of their service if a comparatively small number of Christian men and women in the years gone by had not thought of our generation and generations yet to come and provided for us. Shall we then with all the intelligence and persuasion and consecration we can muster give ourselves to this phase of Christian stewardship.

Membership on the Board of Trustees

The Board is now composed of fifteen members, two ladies and thirteen men. The General Assembly two years ago approved a total of eighteen members. It is now anticipated that the Nominating Committee of this Assembly will propose three additional names to bring the membership of the Board to its full strength. We are hoping the Nominating Committee will, in addition, present a nomination for a successor to Mr. Ivey W. Stewart whose membership terminated with the last meeting of the Board.

The personnel of the present Board is made up of the following persons: Mr. John S. Cansler, Mrs. A. R. Craig, the Reverend J. Chester Frist, D.D., Mr. J. P. Hobson, Mr. F. L. Jackson, Mr. Halbert M. Jones, the Reverend William H. Kadel, Th.D., Mr. Kenneth S. Keyes, the Reverend J. Cecil Lawrence, D.D., Mr. Paul E. Manners, Mr. William R. Perkins, Jr., Mr. A. V. Pritchartt, Mrs. Charles S. Ragland and Mr. Louis L. Rose. The Officers of the Trustees are: Mr. F. L. Jackson, President; Mr. John S. Cansler and the Reverend J. Chester Frist, D.D., Vice-Presidents; Mr. Louis L. Rose, Secretary-Treasurer. The Executive Committee is composed of the following: Mr. Jackson, Chairman, Mr. Cansler, Mr. Jones, Dr. Lawrence, Mr. Rose and Dr. Cunningham.

Presentation to the Church

During the past year progress has been made in the presentation of the work of the Foundation to wide areas of our Church. In addition to a formal presentation made to the General Assembly last April, the work of the Foundation has been presented to approximately half the synods of our Assembly since that time. It is anticipated that we shall be able to make such presentations to most of the remaining synods during the coming summer. In addition, many opportunities have been used for describing the work of the Foundation to ministers' groups, to presbyteries' men's groups, to luncheon groups of trust officers, bankers and lawyers, and to the Women of the Church.

You have noted the mailings which have gone out to all the ministers in our Church, to the Women of the Church, as well as to trust officers, lawyers and some thousands of individuals who are on our regular mailing list. Two copies of our information bulletin entitled "The Christian Will" were issued, one in April and one in November. These were circulated by the thousands to our regular mailing list. In addition, we have issued such pamphlets as "The Last Word", "Peter Didn't Leave A Will", and "Being of Sound And Disposing Mind". In all, the distributions would run into the tens of thousands of pieces. We are quite encouraged that in recent months requests are now coming to the office from pastors and women's organizations asking for additional shipments of various pieces of material for use in the entire membership of local churches. These requests vary from twenty-five pieces to five hundred or more at a time for larger churches. The ministers in many of our stronger churches have used their bulletins to call attention to the Foundation and its work. From the Assembly down, there has been a hearty approving interest in and attitude toward the development of the Foundation..

Let it be observed here that as we proceed with our work we will be wise to recognize always that *our pastors are the key personnel.* If they are convinced and feel a sense of urgency about their people making gifts and bequests to the Church, we will make real progress. I am the more optimistic, therefore, as I note the intelligent concern of many of our pastors wherever the Foundation is presented. I should hope that within the next year or so we might be able to arrange for area conferences throughout the Assembly to present the case for the Christian Will and for the Foundation to groups of our ministers and possibly to elders and deacons.

Presbyteries' Committees on the Presbyterian Foundation

Upon the authorization of the Trustees, a request has been made through the Stated Clerk of each of our eighty-three presbyteries in our Assembly asking that they appoint a committee of five or seven persons to serve as a Committee on The Presbyterian Foundation. These requests went out some weeks ago. A number of presbyteries have approved the request and have made their appointments and have advised us of same. It is our belief that when we have local committees in that many areas of our entire Assembly we will be able to get the whole idea of our work to the people more effectively. We have, for instance, on hand an excellent filmstrip entitled "Over The Wall", with its message about the Christian Will, ready for distribution, one filmstrip to each presbytery, as soon as we have such committees who will handle the distribution for us.

Meanwhile, our Trustees have assured all the boards of our Church that they are at liberty to use these committees for any cultivation they may be making of wills and bequests in their own behalf.

Increase in Assets

It is encouraging to report to you that during the year 1958 the following settlements of bequests and gifts have been made:

Dr. R. A. Dunn Estate		$208,335.00
Bradford Noyes Trust	(1)	150,000.00
Beth Duncan Endowment Fund		35,000.00
Designated Gift for Montreat College	(2)	27,150.75
Designated Gift for Dormitory in Korea		11,000.00
Helen Harley Downie Memorial Fund		2,000.00
The Reverend Thomas P. Johnston		159.71
		$433,645.46

(1) Estimated.
(2) Like amount added January 2, 1959.

Following is a comparable table showing the total number of legacies, trusts and gifts; the value of these legacies, trusts and gifts; and the total income earned for distribution to beneficiaries:

	1955	1956	1957	1958
Number of legacies, trusts and gifts	39	42	43	47
Value of legacies, trusts and gifts under administration	$819,074.14	847,293.49	1,974,728.82	2,336,433.36
Total income earned for distribution to beneficiaries	$ 35,890.12	39,374.71	56,251.18	84,613.48

Through various channels we know of a number of additional bequests favoring the Foundation which have been written into wills during the past year. In some cases attorneys have written or called to state that a client is including the Foundation and asking for additional information regarding either the proper name to be used or regarding the designation of such bequest. The number of inquiries which are now coming to the Foundation office for information and advice with reference to bequests is encouraging. Every bank in the area of our denomination which has a trust department has been sent materials covering the work of the Foundation and their cooperation has been solicited.

The Scope of Our Beneficiaries

It is impressive to see the distribution of beneficiaries in the estates we are now handling. At present there are some forty-seven trusts. These do not include the bequests which have been left to the Foundation to be distributed immediately to the causes and institutions mentioned in various wills. Last year, for instance, distribution of income from various designated bequests was sent to our Boards of World Missions, Church Extension, Annuities and Relief, Christian Education, and to our theological seminaries, our orphanages, to scholarships, to the women's work, to some of our presbyteries, to Church paper, to the Negro Y.M.C.A., in Charlotte, to the youth program at Blowing Rock, North Carolina, etc., etc. The legacy income to beneficiaries showed a decided increase in 1958. We should feel again in 1959 a considerable increase in income because of the additions to our corpus in 1958.

Handling of Investments

It is primary in importance that all investments handled by the Trustees have a maximum of care, wisdom and skill to guarantee, so far as possible, that they may be as safe and as productive as possible with reasonable conservatism and caution and that the designation of donors be fully respected at all times. Ours is a trust which is doubly sacred. First, because of its source: It is the expression of a deep desire by the testator to provide for the Church of Christ in perpetuity. And, second, because we are admin-

istering in behalf of all phases of the Church's life and work and must do it with more care and devotion than we would ordinarily exercise in our own behalf. That this has been the ideal of those who have handled the funds in the past is evidenced by the strong portfolio which is now in hand. It is our continuing responsibility to guarantee, so far as is possible, that it shall be so in the future.

The responsibility for investment of the capital funds of the Foundation rests with this Board through its Investment Committee. This Committee has the assistance of the American Commercial Bank, one of the strongest banks and trust companies in our section of the nation. It is my observation that this institution feels for our Foundation more than ordinary interest and concern. In addition to the assistance of our fiscal agent, the Executive Committee has recently employed the services of Standard and Poor, one of the outstanding companies in this country in investment counsel. Annual reports will be made to the Board and to the General Assembly for all investments of capital funds.

An example of the skill and wisdom of the Investment Committee is appropriate. Under the will of Dr. Calvin T. Young, the Foundation was instructed to sell all the Young securities and real estate and invest the proceeds in Government Bonds. The Investment Committee noted that the depressed market in the General Portland Cement Company stock made it inadvisable to sell at that particular time. After noting some discretion allowed in the will and after receiving legal counsel, the Investment Committee decided to hold the shares in this company until the market was higher than the $58.00 per share then being offered. By December 31, 1958, 2,118 shares of this stock had been sold at a profit of $75,183.98. The sale of the remaining 1,000 shares was completed in January 1959 with a profit of $33,450.57. These profits represent a total of $108,634.55 to the Young estate, bringing its total to $1,222,460.85.

Why Channel Gifts and Bequests Through the Foundation?

The question may arise from time to time as to the reason for directing one's gift or bequest through the Foundation rather than to the particular causes or institutions for which it is ultimately intended. In some cases let us admit there may not be any good reason for so doing. But it is to be remembered, first, that the Foundation is already provided with legal counsel, with investment personnel and with a sufficient invested corpus to permit wide diversification and the safest handling. Furthermore, and this is not unimportant, the Foundation is the only legal entity representing the entire overall work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Its functions are recognized and respected in all the states in which our denomination is represented. A bequest is usually made to operate in perpetuity. The future is a very long time. Changes take place in the structure of the Church boards and institutions. Boards merge or divide as time goes on. Witness, for instance, our Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. A few years ago it was carrying on its dual task in one office and under one administration in Louisville, Kentucky. It is now two boards, one in Atlanta and one in Richmond. Someone must interpret the handling of bequests made to one board and now under necessity of division. This may not be as simple as would at first appear. Or to cite other instances: Colleges and seminaries operating in certain locations and under certain auspices may not be so in twenty-five or fifty or a hundred years. We have closed almost as many colleges in our Church as we have founded during this century. By and large it has not been found wise for bequests intended for a local church to be left in the hands of the church officers. More often than not this makes for misunderstanding and strain within the church and sometimes serious friction. Even though capital funds are to be transferred immediately to the beneficiary, there is still value in directing them through the Foundation.

In conclusion, I appeal to the General Assembly to reiterate its challenge to the ministers, officers and members of our churches to recognize the Christian obligation and opportunity confronting our Church to give itself enthusiastically to the "stewardship of accumulated possessions". Every board and institution of our entire denomination can achieve its foreseeable goals in a decade if the men and women of our Church can be persuaded to take seriously their obligation with reference to their bequests and lifetime gifts. The first essential is the recognition of the importance of a will, properly drawn, by all people, rich and poor, who have any property at all. The next step will be the emphasis on the inclusion of the Church for amounts large or small in such wills—

in other words, the making of a Christian Will. Thus, and only thus, will we provide for the unprecedented needs which confront us in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION INC. (U.S.)
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1958

ASSETS

Cash		$ 56,443.37
Investments (Schedule 1)		
Bonds (Schedule 1-A)	$ 651,658.26	
Preferred Stocks (Schedule 1-B)	32,858.38	
Common Stocks (Schedule 1-B)	242,958.96	
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans	274,355.30	1,201,830.90
Accrued Interest Receivable		1,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures		4,524.23
		$1,263,798.50

LIABILITIES

Income (Schedule 2)		
Investment Income Payable. (Schedule 2-A)	$ 21,417.35	
Unexpended Balances (Schedule 2-A)	35,677.70	$ 57,095.05
Principal (Schedule 3)		
Trust, Legacies, Gifts (Schedule 2)	1,172,768.79	
Annuity Bonds (Schedule 2)	14,199.33	1,186,968.12
Reserves		
General Reserve Account (Schedule 4)	14,659.20	
Unearned Commissions (Schedule 4)	5,076.04	19,735.33
		$1,263,798.50

Schedule 2

INCOME

Reconciliation of Income Account for Year

Unexpended income balanced as beginning of year	$68,381.30	
Income from 1957 not prorated	354.01	68,735.31
Plus:		
Investment Income for the Year (Net)		40,168.17
Income received from trust and legacies not administered by the Foundation		
Louisville Trust Co., Trust u/w John Sutton	487.41	
American Commercial Bank, Trust u/w R.A. Dunn	6,985.35	
First National Bank, Asheville, Trustee u/a for Wm. H. B. Simpson & Katherine S. M. Simpson	252.75	7,725.52
		$116.628.99
Less:		
Income distributed during the year (Schedule 2-A)		7,291.05
Transfer of Mumford Memorial Fund accumulated income to principal		50,000.00
Income earned on annuity bonds transferred		752.03

Income transferred to Reserve Account		1,490.86
		$ 59,533.94
Balance income account 12/31/58		$ 57,095.05

Schedule 3

Reconciliation of Principal Account for Year

Trusts, Legacies and Gifts

Balance beginning of year		$ 854,542.64
Plus: Additions during the year:		
Beth Duncan Endowment Fund	35,000.00	
Helen Harley Downie Memorial Fund	2,100.00	
R. D. Dunn	208,335.00	
Thomas P. Johnston	159.71	
T. S. McPheeters	27,150.75	
Goertner E. M. Parkhurst-Income Investment	50,000.00	
Annie Bell Towers	3,750.00	
William S. Patterson	11,000.00	337,495.46
		$1,192,038.10
Less: Distributions of Principal:		
William S. Patterson	10,000.00	
Annie Bell Towers Legacy	7,462.50	17,462.50
Loss on Securities not prorated		202.19
Principal Commissions:		
Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial	87.56	
Helen Harley Downie Endowment	100.00	
Annie Bell Towers	37.50	
Beth Duncan Endowment	175.00	
T. S. McPheeters	135.75	
R. A. Dunn	1,041.67	1,577.48
Expenses Charged to Principal:		
T. S. McPheeters	8.25	
William S. Patterson	18.89	27.14
		$ 19,269.31
Balance Trusts, Legacies, Gifts		$1,172,768.79

Annuity Bonds

Annuity Bonds Outstanding beginning of year	17,000.00	
Less: Interest paid in excess of earning beginning of year	2,615.70	14,384.30
Less: Interest paid in excess of earnings 1958		184.97
Balance Annuity Bonds		$ 14,199.33

Schedule 5

OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR

RECEIPTS

Balance Account beginning of year	$ 1,451.92
Received from the General Assembly	20,030.83
Transferred from General Reserve Account	5,836.46
Transferred from Miscellaneous Gifts	461.00

Gifts received this year		
Emile H. Dieth	10.00	
Women of the Church, Cane Creek Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, South Carolina	1.00	11.00
		$ 27,791.21

EXPENSES

Salaries:		
Executive Director	$ 10,000.00	
Secretary	3,600.00	13,600.00
Executive Director—Housing		2,000.00
Executive Director—Ministers Annuity Equivalent		862.44
Social Security Tax		277.50
Entertainment		248.30
Telephone		337.70
Supplies, Postage, Miscellaneous		1,379.96
Printing and Advertising		6,004.77
Rent		2,268.00
Travel		638.13
Group Insurance		174.41
		$ 27,791.21

Exhibit 3

INCOME ACCOUNT
RECONCILIATION OF INCOME ACCOUNT FOR YEAR

Undistributed Income Beginning of the year		$ 14,821.64
Plus:		
Income Earned		37,554.65
		$ 52,376.29
Less:		
Income distributed		
Home Missions Committee—St. Johns Presbytery	$ 1,729.19	
Home Missions Committee—Westminster Presbytery	1,729.19	
Home Missions Committee—Everglades Presbytery	1,729.19	
Board of World Missions	4,446.50	
Board of Annuities and Relief	2,964.32	
Board of Christian Education	2,223.25	14,821.64
Fee paid to Foundation for administration for year		1,188.86
		$ 16,010.50
Income distributable to Beneficiaries end of year		$ 36,365.79

III. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL TO THE 1959 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

STUDENTS—ENROLLMENT AND ENLISTMENT

Enrollment for 1958-59 Session

At the close of the year 1958 there were 113 students enrolled, 91 women and 22 men. These students come from twenty states and from Colombia, South America, Japan, Korea and Taiwan.

Workers Serving the Church

Fifty-five men and women who studied at the Training School last year are now

serving the church in Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, West Virginia and also in Brazil, the Congo, India, Mexico, the Philippines and Taiwan.

Enlistment for Church Vocations the Work of the Whole Church

The increasing needs of the Church for trained lay workers very definitely means that the Church will need to concern itself with more vigorous efforts to enlist men and women to be trained for its full time church vocations.

Obviously no one school or no one group within the Church can carry on the work of enlistment for full time church vocations alone. Enlistment is a church-wide assignment. The Ad Interim Committee on the Education of Lay Leaders in the Church, reporting to the General Assembly in 1957, stated: "The problem facing our Church is not simple enough to be solved by a promotional campaign for more lay workers. Nothing short of a constant program as an integral part of our Church will produce the steady supply of trained lay workers our Church needs now and will increasingly need as we continue to grow. After discussing several possible ways of establishing such a program, our committe came to the conclusion that such a program should belong in the Board of Christian Education, probably as part of the Division of Higher Education because so many important elements related to our proposed solution are a part of that division's work."

The Division of Higher Education of our Board of Christian Education has responded to that challenge and a conference on enlistment has been called by Dr. Hunter B. Blakely, Secretary, Division of Higher Education, to meet early in 1959. We can see great possibilities from the concerted effort which can be looked forward to as a result of this meeting.

Competition Among the Vocations

Because the number of men and women of the age group which is entering into its life work in this decade is so small, in relation to the number of vocations which need them, there is a keen competition in bidding for their services.

Although working conditions and salaries are improving in the churches yet the Church can never hope to compete for the services of its people solely on the basis of material advantages. It is quite evident that trained young people now can find jobs requiring shorter hours of work and paying larger salaries, which require fewer years of training. The Church needs to give considered attention to keeping before all of its people the types of appeal for full time service in the Church at home and abroad, which can be made only by the Church.

Suggested Ways of Enlistment

Church groups and individuals are invited to write the Training School for specific suggestions concerning what they can do in enlistment.

FACULTY AND CURRICULUM

Retirement

Dr. Patrick H. Carmichael, Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Christian Education, has informed the Board of Trustees that with the close of the 1958-59 session of the school he will have reached retirement age.

It would be difficult even to list the contributions which Dr. Carmichael has made to the work of our Church through his twelve years of service at the General Assembly's Training School. High on the list of such contributions, and especially appropriate for noting in this type report, is his untiring and successful work in establishing the school on a sound academic basis. During his service as Dean the school has become accredited by the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges, and by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. A strong curriculum has been developed. Under his guidance this curriculum has been constantly re-examined with a view to its faithfulness to the mission of the church and the special needs of the church for which the school was established. The contributions which he has made have revealed the unusually happy combination of his gifts as a consecrated Christian disciple and an eminently qualified educator. The work of the whole Church profits from his ministry. In recognition of his contribution to Christian education which extends far beyond the bounds of our Church he has been elected this year to the presidency of the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

Missions Program

With the addition of Dr. Bruce A. Cumming to the faculty the offerings in the area of missions have been greatly strengthened. Dr. Cumming, a former missionary in Korea, was professor in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Seoul. During the war years when the missionaries were forced to leave Korea, Dr. Cumming served churches in Florida and returned to Korea in 1950. His teaching has been well received and is meeting a real need.

Social Work

Last year the Training School began a cooperative program with the School of Social Work of the Richmond Professional Institute. This program makes it possible for a student to receive the master's degree in Christian education and to be eligible for certification in social work after two years of study and field work.

Extra-Curricular Service to the Church

The Board of Trustees and the members of the faculty of the Training School have been concerned that the school should be of the widest possible use to the whole church. Two new programs which move in that direction are now a part of the school's offering.

Under the direction of Miss Sara Little, Professor of Christian Education and Director of Field Work, a program designed for experienced directors was begun in 1958. This program provided opportunity for directors who are actually at work to come together at A. T. S. to explore specific questions through study and consultation, to confer with faculty members, to visit in classes, to observe in the demonstration kindergarten, and to exchange ideas about subjects of common concern.

Also during this school year for the first time the Training School is offering, under the direction of Miss Josephine Newbury, four periods of in-service training for kindergarten directors and teachers, the first for three days, and the second and third for five days each. The fourth is a workshop to be conducted for three weeks in June, 1959. During the first period there was an attendance of fifteen church workers, coming from seven states, eleven cities and thirteen churches.

Faculty Service Beyond the School

The members of the administration, faculty and staff of the school hold themselves ready for services outside the school insofar as the time involved does not interfere with the proper discharge of their first duty which is to the students of the school.

During the year four members of the faculty were invited to lecture in other seminaries: Dr. Robert F. Boyd at Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia; Dr. Rachel Henderlite at Louisville Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer at Campinas Seminary, Sao Paulo, Brazil; and Dr. Sara Little at Union Theological Seminary in New York.

All of our people are called on for service in the courts and committees of the Church, in writing for church publications, in leadership schools and conferences, and in the work of the local churches.

SPONSORS

We are especially encouraged because of the interest being manifested in the school by our Assembly's Training School Sponsors. The attendance at the annual meeting last spring was by far the largest in our history. The Sponsors have set up an organization which will enable them to reach into more areas and continually win more friends and supporters for this school.

The Sponsors' gifts this year enabled the school to provide some much needed improvements in lighting facilities in the chapel, the dining room, and on the campus. We have now 2,419 names on our Sponsors' roll.

NAME

At the time of its establishment by the General Assembly the school was referred to simply as The General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers. Later this phrase became the official name. For some years numerous requests from all over the Church have come to the administration and Board of Trustees asking that the school be given a more definitive name.

In May, 1958 the Board authorized a committee of its members to make a thorough study of the wishes of the church in order to discover the thinking of the Church in the matter of the name of the school. The committee conducted an extensive research

by mail, directed to alumni, friends, pastors, directors of Christian education and members of the Church at large.

The response which this study brought forth revealed a widespread sentiment in the Church that the name of the school should be made more descriptive. The name most recommended and voted for overwhelmingly by the alumni, faculty and the present students of the school was unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees. It is "The Presbyterian School of Christian Education." The Board is recommending that this change in name be approved by this General Assembly.

FINANCES

Gratitude

It is with humble thanks to God for His blessings that we bring another year to its close. We are grateful to all the churches of the General Assembly for contributing to the support of this school as it seeks to prepare workers for the harvest field here at home and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

A General Fund Agency

The school is one of the nine General Fund Agencies of the General Assembly and shares with the eight other agencies in the 14.74% of the General Assembly's Benevolent Offerings which are designated for these agencies.

Needs of the General Fund Agencies

Each church needs to keep informed on the work done by the General Fund Agencies since these agencies may easily be lumped into one impersonal sort of a cause at budget time, and members of the congregation may not be aware of the importance of the work which is being done.

Financial Experience

This year the offerings received from the church amounted to only 58.91% of the budget voted by the General Assembly.

(Financial Report for year attached)

Trustees

Mr. William R. Gardner is president of the Board; Judge M. Ray Doubles, vice-president; Mr. George H. Flowers, Jr., secretary; and Mr. Daniel S. Marshall, treasurer.

It is reported for the information of the General Assembly that the terms of service of the following trustees expire at this meeting of the Assembly: Miss Eleanor Belk, E. S. Campbell, Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Clifford R. Johnson, John Leith, William H. McCorkle, and Miss Janie W. McCutchen. Of these only E. S. Campbell is not eligible for re-election. Mr. E. Angus Powell has resigned which leaves a vacancy in the class of 1961.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly change the name of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Inc., to Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., with the subtitle, Presbyterian Church, U. S., and that the motto "Appointed to Serve" be retained.
2. That the Assembly express appropriate appreciation to Dean Patrick H. Carmichael at this time of his retirement and that a committee composed of Rev. J. McDowell Richards and Rev. Marshall C. Dendy be appointed to draw up such resolutions of appreciation.
3. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. Rachel Henderlite as Professor of Applied Christianity and Christian Nurture for a term of three years.
4. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Miss Rachael Wylie as Dean of Students and Professor of Christian Education for a term of three years.
5. That the Assembly approve the election of Dr. Bruce A. Cumming as Professor of Missions for a term of three years.
6. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-Training School Day on April 24, 1960 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer and their needs.
7. That the Assembly request each synod, presbytery and local church to make a special effort to see that the members of their congregations have presented to them the work of the schools and agencies included in the General Fund.
8. That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained workers.

9. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL
By GEORGE H. FLOWERS, JR., *Secretary*

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC.
BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1958

ASSETS

CURRENT FUND		
Petty Cash	$ 100.00	
Cash in Bank	18,802.65	$ 18,902.65
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND		
Cash in Bank	7,711.46	
Cash in Bank—Agency Account	287.50	
Investments	10,980.18	18,979.16
PLANT FUND		
Land	72,677.33	
School Buildings	404,393.23	
Administration Building	306,651.87	
Kindergarten and Dormitory	340,192.13	
Dwellings	162,347.50	
Garages	6,083.66	
Furniture and Fixtures	74,896.08	
Heating System	2,114.10	1,369,355.90
SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Cash in Bank	14,257.21	
Due from Building and Improvement Fund	20,000.00	34,257.21
STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND		
Cash in Bank	19,901.70	
Student Loans	4,025.74	
Investments	3,000.00	26,927.44
ENDOWMENT FUND		
Cash—Uninvested Principal	64,616.35	
Investments	1,138,437.05	1,203,053.40
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,671,475.76

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

CURRENT FUND		
Accounts Payable	$ 5,536.71	
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs	9,521.73	
Surplus	3,844.21	$ 18,902.65
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND		
Building and Improvement Fund	(1,020.84)	
Due to Scholarship Fund	20,000.00	18,979.16
PLANT FUND		1,369,355.90
SCHOLARSHIP FUND		34,257.21

STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND		
Student Loan Fund	10,072.30	
Sponsors of A. T. S.	2,587.50	
Special Funds—Designated Gifts and Bequests	14,267.64	26,927.44
ENDOWMENT FUND		
(itemized on page 2)		1,203,053.40
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS		$2,671,475.76

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC.
BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1958

ENDOWMENT FUND (itemized)		
General	$ 174,226.37	
Mrs. S. B. Alexander	500.00	
Mrs. George M. Beltzhoover, Sr.	1,000.00	
Josephine Brown	50,000.00	
Department of Children's Work	3,150.00	
Mollie F. Elliott	11,732.61	
Katherine H. Hawes	3,000.00	
J. A. Law	10,000.00	
Sara E. Morrison, Maintenance	10,000.00	
Myers Park Presbyterian	16,000.00	
President's Chair	120,000.00	
Professors' Chairs	158,100.56	
Edmonia W. Saunders	1,000.00	
Annie Bell Towers	1,000.00	
Martin Ryerson Turnbull	127,323.08	
W. W. Williamson	200,115.48	$ 887,148.10
Scholarship Endowment		
General Scholarship	33,178.32	
Brattan	5,000.00	
Edward N. Caldwell	975.00	
Julia Scott Cramer	5,582.50	
DeWitt Crane	2,237.07	
Myra Driscoll	1,534.15	
Oliver Mason Eakins	2,000.00	
Hagood Memorial	5,400.00	
Emma Harris	2,500.00	
Manie Heard	3,000.00	
Georgia Hewson	1,106.35	
Julia B. Hoyt	3,438.59	
Alice Johnson	8,953.06	
Natalie Lancaster	625.00	
Gayle Rankin McArthur	5,000.00	
Helen McComb	2,125.00	
Nealie Sylvester McDowell	5,000.00	
Rowena McMillan	1,715.10	
Morris Memorial	785.25	
Phillips (Texas)	3,000.00	
Ruth Puckett	1,880.29	
Margaret Russell	710.00	
S. P. Stowe	10,000.00	
Amelia R. Turnbull	4,000.00	
Nell and Julia K. Wallace	500.00	
Alice J. Wiesner	1,000.00	
Julia Craig Young	2,000.00	113,245.68

Unrestricted Endowment	133,230.90
Ford Foundation	6,500.00
Reserve	24,756.89
Total Endowments	$1,164,881.57
Laura May Stebbins Student Loan Fund	38,171.83
Total Endowment Fund (to page 1)	$1,203,053.40

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC.
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1959

RECEIPTS	
Contributions	$131,846.78
Received from Equalization Fund	24,380.77
Received from Investments for Operation	15,000.00
Room, Board, Tuition	48,788.25
Music Fees	587.00
Grant from Anonymous Foundation	5,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$225,602.80
DISBURSEMENTS	
Current Expenses	
Administrative and Instructional	
Salaries	$ 80,731.01
General	37,035.80
Library	4,189.95
Total Administrative and Instructional	$121,956.76
Operating	74,510.19
Total Current Expenses	$196,466.95
5% of Churches' Contributions	6,592.34
Assessment to Presbyterian Survey	2,051.81
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs	20,491.70
Building Fund	—
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$225,602.80

IV. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

I. *GAIN AND LOSS*

The year 1958 was one of gratifying gains but also one of great loss. Its greatest gain, perhaps, was the action of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, admitting Stillman into membership with this accrediting association. Everyone connected with or interested in this institution was jubilant over this achievement! It was the attainment of a goal to which the Trustees and Faculty had been striving for several years.

However, not even this significant gain could make those at Stillman less conscious of the great loss sustained only a week to the day earlier, in the death of the beloved faculty member, radiant Christian personality, and devoted servant of God, Myrtle Williamson. Words are inadequate to express what she meant to this work during her years on the campus. Its very atmosphere is distinctly larger because she lived and labored and loved here. The loss is irreparable because there can be only one Myrtle Williamson.

To date, friends have sent memorials totaling $1,300, which when added to others

that will come will provide a prayer room for the use of the faculty, students and visitors to the campus. This will be the fulfillment of a dream which she had for many years.

II. *STUDENT BODY*

For the second successive year the enrollment has broken all previous records. The 451 who have registered for the year 1958-1959, is a 27% increase over the preceding one and a 52% increase over 1956-1957. For the second successive year the freshman class numbers 150. Placement tests given to all entering students indicate a better average than ever before. The spirit of the students is good despite the fact that physical facilities are taxed to the limit.

III. *SELF STUDY*

At the last spring meeting of the Board of Trustees, a Committee of the Trustees was appointed to institute a study of the College in which Trustees, Faculty, representatives from the student body and from the alumni would cooperate. The findings of this study will provide the facts upon which the Board will project short and long range planning for this institution. Stillman is fortunate to have on its Board such outstanding educators as President Peyton Rhodes of Southwestern, Professor Tennent Lee of the University of Alabama, and Dean Carl M. Hill of Tennessee A & I University; as well as leading businessmen and ministers who are already furnishing leadership in this important study. It is hoped that some of the results and conclusions of this endeavor can be reported to the General Assembly of 1960.

IV. *ADDITIONS TO FACULTY*

An outstanding addition to the faculty is Dr. E. C. Beck, Professor of English and Chairman of the Division of Humanities. His many years of teaching and in the administration of college affairs bring definite strengthening to the faculty. He is an author of note; an authority on lumberjack and cowboy lore.

Other new faculty members are Mrs. Myllicent K. Buchanan, Social Studies; Mrs. Julia B. Tidwell, French and English; Mr. William Colvin, Art and Mathematics; and Miss Margaret Davis, for many years a part time instructor in Spanish, but now with full time status. Another of special mention is the Reverend Doctor John A. Garber, who is taking the classes of Miss Williamson temporarily.

V. *BROWN MEMORIAL CHURCH*

Under construction on the campus is Brown Memorial Church, which when completed will furnish chapel and church facilities for our students and many of the faculty. The present sanctuary is to be utilized as a church-education building which will provide a laboratory for our majors in Christian Education. Connecting with it is the new sanctuary. The entire endeavor will cost $125,000. The Board of Church Extension has granted $30,000; the Board of Christian Education, $5,000, and the Brown Memorial congregation has raised $25,000! It is hoped that the many friends of Stillman throughout the Church will contribute the balance of $65,000, so that our students may have the opportunity to see and experience worship and Christian education as they ought to be. All gifts for this worthy cause will be appreciated and will prove a blessing to this work.

VI. *STILLMAN SUPPORTERS*

During the past two-and-a-half years nearly a thousand persons have enrolled as "Stillman Supporters." Their gifts total $17,000. Living in every synod of the Assembly and on many of our mission fields, these friends unite their interest, prayers and gifts for the good of the College. Their current project is the renovation of student rooms in Winsborough Hall, dormitory for freshman women. Seven rooms have already been completed and funds on hand will be used to renovate 10 additional rooms this summer.

VII. *TRUSTEES*

The 1959 Class of Trustees consists of the following members at this meeting of the Assembly: Mrs. R. L. Peters, the Reverends E. V. Ramage, T. Russell Nunan, F. H. M. Williams, Albert Kissling, James Fogartie, and Messrs. Cecil Woods and W. Frank Wood.

It is hoped that the entire Class of 1959 will be reappointed to form the Class of 1962, with the exception of Mrs. R. L. Peters who has requested that she not be reappointed.

VIII. *FINANCES*

Condensed Statement of Current Operating Receipts and Disbursements
Church Year, 1958

Receipts	
Student Fees (Educational)	$ 54,571.92
Student Fees (Housing)	14,145.59
Giving of Churches (through General Fund)	133,417.02
Assembly's Equalization Fund (prior year)	21,351.76
Other Gifts	3,843.80
Bellingrath-Morse Foundation	11,828.58
Other Foundations	6,000.00
Income From Endowment	36,961.85
Other Income	2,897.53
Net Income Auxiliary Services and Student Services	(3,666.20)
Total Receipts	$281,352.63
Disbursements	
General and Educational	$262,375.00
Other Expenses	27.50
Capital Improvements (including Library Books)	17,689.54
To Equalization Fund—Share to General Assembly	6,683.04
To Presbyterian Survey	714.79
Interest on Notes	2,038.29
Total Disbursements	$289,708.16
Excess of *Disbursements* over Receipts	$ 8,355.53

Notes:

1. The excess of Disbursements over Receipts is due to necessary capital improvements and are reflected in the Balance Sheet in the increase of Plant Value.
2. Attention is called to the fact that in the last 3½ years, mortgaged indebtedness has been decreased from $75,000 to $25,000. If continued at this rate, the mortgage will be cleared by January 15, 1961.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly be led in prayer of thanksgiving for the life and labors of the late Miss Myrtle Williamson; for her contribution to Stillman and to the other branches of our Church's work.
2. That the Assembly urge the churches to give the General Fund Agencies its proportionate share of their benevolences.
3. That the Assembly again commend the Stillman Supporters to the generosity of individual Presbyterians throughout the Church.
4. That the Assembly also commend to the generosity of individuals throughout the Church, the building of the new Brown Memorial Church sanctuary in acknowledgment of its importance to Stillman and the Negro Work of our Church.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION L. CRIST, *Chairman*
SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*

BALANCE SHEET

STILLMAN COLLEGE
December 31, 1958

ASSETS

CASH AND CASH ITEMS	
Demand Deposits	$ 7,082.74

MARKETABLE INVESTMENTS			
Securities		378,718.57	
Mortgage Notes Receivable (real estate loans)			
Fields Mortgage	4,830.95		
Williams & Turner Mortgage	24,762.28	29,593.23	
Real Estate held as investment			
Rental Houses	$ 92,481.94		
Missouri Farms	108,715.86		
Auburn Estate	41,260.24	242,458.04	650,769.84
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Trade Accounts Receivable			$ 32,752.30
INVENTORIES			2,549.30
PROGRAM LOANS			
Student Loans		1,536.42	
Miscellaneous		308.50	1,844.92
OTHER ASSETS			
Prepaid Expense			4,934.01
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT			
Land, buildings and equipment			1,277,959.01
TOTAL ASSETS			$1,977,892.12

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

CURRENT FUND			
LIABILITIES			
Current Liabilities			
Notes Payable		$ 40,000.00	
Accounts Payable		4,458.41	
Student Deposit Accounts		2,759.12	
Other Liabilities and accrued exp.		8,187.86	$ 55,405.39
DEFERRED INCOME			
Deferred Student Fees			31,026.96
UNEXPENDED PROGRAM COMMITMENTS			
Restricted as to use by donor or nature of source:			16,430.80
CURRENT FUND BALANCE			
Funds invested in:			
Property, Plant and Equipment		1,277,959.01	
Funds appropriated for:			
Capital Expenditures (sale of lots less development cost)		2,697.32	
Current Fund Deficit		(64,253.71)	
			1,216,402.62
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES			$1,319,265.77
NON-EXPENDABLE FUNDS			
LOAN AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS			
For investment in student loans		$ 2,481.00	
Invested to provide income for:			
Program work		645,218.81	
Scholarship Grants		10,926.54	
		656,145.35	
TOTAL NON-EXPENDABLE FUNDS			658,626.35
			$1,977,892.12

V. REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION TO THE 1959 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Minutes of meetings of the Trustees (Directors) and of the Executive Committee of the Mountain Retreat Association are herewith submitted. A copy of the Auditor's Report for the year 1958 is likewise furnished.

ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL

The reorganization of the administrative control of the Association as reported last year (see minutes page 126) has worked out very satisfactorily. Instead of having legal control vested in a Board of Directors of twelve persons and the fifty trustees having no responsibility other than to vote in stockholders meetings and to elect the Board of Directors, the charter was amended so that now all trustees are directors and the work of the Association in the interim of directors meetings is carried on by an Executive Committee. The Executive Committee is divided into four Standing Committees: Finance, Administration, Conference and Program, Buildings and Grounds.

The officers and committee members elected at the Annual Meeting in August 1958 to serve for one year are:

OFFICERS

Rev. John E. Richards, Chairman of the Trustees
Rev. Roy E. Watts, Vice Chairman
Rev. M. O. Sommers, Secretary

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance:
Mr. Aubrey S. Miree
Mr. John V. Matthews
Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr.

Administration:
Mr. Adrian Williamson
Mr. Ashton Phelps
Rev. W. S. Thorington

Conference and Program:
Rev. Raleigh M. Engle
Rev. John McSween
Prof. E. A. Beaty

Buildings & Grounds:
Rev. Merle C. Patterson
Mr. George R. Norris
Rev. John K. Johnson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The President, the Secretary, and the members of the above named committees

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

F. L. Jackson, Acting President
Harry K. McDonnold, Business Manager
Kay N. Stutts, Treasurer

CONFERENCES

The primary mission of Montreat is and always will be the spiritual value of the conferences of our church boards and agencies held there each summer. The influence of the conferences permeates every part of the life and program of the Church, serving every department and every age group. The wonderful setting of the place and the proven worth of conferences in past years should inspire a sustained purpose to have in the future programs and inspirational leaders second to none in our country.

Of scarcely less importance than the inspirational conferences is the value of Montreat as a summer colony of Christian people who build homes there and regularly bring their families to Montreat for their summer vacations. The recreational program and other features for the young people conducted under Christian influences are rarely found elsewhere. For some four or five weeks under a strong leadership, 4,500 young people work and play together and make life-long friendships. For many the pattern of their lives has been set under the Montreat influence.

The usual number of conferences was held during the regular conference season and from time to time throughout the year. In all there were 25 different conferences entertained in Montreat last year. Montreat is proving to be a good meeting place for conferences all the year round. The Trustees see the possibility of encouraging the use of Montreat facilities for the year round conferences of all kinds. The Men of the Synod of North Carolina met in Montreat in June with an attendance in excess of 600; the

"Y" Secretaries of North Carolina and South Carolina met during the fall with an attendance of 100; and the Assembly Men's Council met in January with representatives from every synod and practically every presbytery in the General Assembly.

Dr. Felix B. Gear who served as Program Director for 1958 has been engaged to serve in the same capacity for the 1959 season. He is actively at work building the Bible Conference and assisting in every way possible the Directors of the regular church conferences.

To develop a better understanding and mutual helpfulness between the Directors of the conferences and the Association management, the Trustees have invited the Executive Officers of our Boards or their staff representatives to attend all meetings of the Trustees and of the Executives of the Association and to have all privileges of the floor except the right to vote. It is believed that this fellowship in service will bring about a more wholesome and helpful relationship.

NEXT STEP FORWARD

Montreat seems to have reached a state of arrested development. The public apparently has but little if any expectation of plans for expansion and enlargement. The Directors, however, feel that if Montreat is to look forward to an enlarged worth and service a next step forward should be planned. The Administration and the Church must decide very soon whether to be content with the present state of development or whether under the marvelous advantages that exist there we shall reach forward to a far greater potential. Some of the immediate needs that have already been pin-pointed by the Trustees (Directors) are:

(1) Refurbishing of Assembly Inn
(2) A group of efficiency apartments—motel style
(3) Development of an area to provide additional sites on which to build homes
(4) Expansion of roads, water, lights and sewerage facilities
(5) Additional parking areas
(6) Better lighting of walks and roads
(7) A social and business center
(8) A new administration building with conference rooms
(9) Endowment for conference programs to eliminate gate charge

To accomplish all this and much more that is needed will necessitate the raising of substantial sums of money to meet the cost of such expenditures together with the obligations now outstanding.

FINANCES

Appended hereto is a summary financial statement which shows a comparative balance sheet and comparative income and expense statement in detail.

It has been well known for a good many years that because of the necessity of spending large sums for capital purposes the Mountain Retreat Association has operated under tremendous financial difficulties. Payments on long term notes left current bills unpaid until the credit of the Association reached an almost irreducible minimum. The promise of increased support from the Assembly has been of inestimable value in bringing about a complete change in the financial outlook. Obligations have been refinanced so that the schedule of payments on long term notes can be met and all current obligations handled in a businesslike manner.

MONTREAT BULLETIN

The Montreat Bulletin issued monthly has a mailing list of 16,000. Through this medium an effort is made to keep interested friends informed as to what goes on at Montreat.

MONTREAT COLLEGE

Montreat College is a separate corporation from the Mountain Retreat Association and operates entirely independent of the Association, except that the fifty persons who serve as Trustees of the Association serve also in a separate capacity and in separate meeting as Trustees of the College.

At the semi-annual meeting of the Trustees of the College recently held it was decided to change Montreat College from a four-year senior college to a junior college. It has seemed impossible to get accreditation any time soon or sufficient financial backing to operate a senior college, and it is believed that accreditation can be secured at an early date for a junior college.

The Finance Committee of the College Trustees with the assistance of a few other interested persons have raised in recent weeks for the College approximately $100,000 for endowment and operating expenses. The Trustees (Directors) of the Association have voted to cancel an obligation of the College to the Association that has accumulated over the years amounting to approximately $40,000 provided funds can be secured to pay off all other college debts.

The name of Montreat College has been changed to Montreat-Anderson College to perpetuate the vision, labors and generosity of Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Anderson who have made this college a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. JACKSON, *Acting President*

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

	December 31 1957	*December 31 1958*	*Gain (Loss)*
Cash on hand and in bank	$ 15,376.73	$ 20,657.62	$ 5,280.89
Accounts Receivable	5,436.85	4,408.08	(1,028.77)
Accounts Receivable	8,319.54	6,000.00	(2,319.54)
Accounts Receivable	7,954.67	8,791.71	837.04
Taxes Receivable	6,859.37	6,027.79	(831.58)
Returned Checks	343.10	406.86	63.76
Notes Receivable	2,768.49	2,768.49	
Due from Gate and Conference Fund	5,638.30	10,480.42	4,842.12
Due from College	30,461.27	45,042.35	14,581.08
Inventories	16,643.82	15,381.90	(1,261.92)
Prepaid Insurance	6,549.70	5,432.92	(1,116.78)
Lands	95,835.07	97,001.79	1,166.72
Buildings	2,148,290.20	2,148,290.20	
Equipment	488,687.90	505,153.34	16,465.64
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,839,165.01	$2,875,843.47	$ 36,678.46

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$ 38,127.82	$ 4,565.37	$(33,562.45)
Notes Payable	25,000.00	–0–	25,000.00
Mortgage Notes Payable	192,000.00	242,000.00	
Accrued Taxes Payable	1,098.89	1,154.96	56.07
Light and Water deposits	2,099.00	2,099.00	
Reserve for interest payments	11,128.83	–0–	(11,128.83)
Capital Stock	62,600.00	62,600.00	
Surplus Miscellaneous Accumulations	2,507,110.47	2,563,424.14	56,313.67
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,839,165.01	$2,875,843.47	$ 36,678.46

CONFERENCE AND GATE FUND

ASSETS

	December 31 1957	*December 31 1958*
Cash	$ 3,017.36	$ 2,934.05
Equipment	9,948.06	9,948.06
	$ 12,965.42	$ 12,882.11

FUND ACCOUNT

Due to the Association	$ 5,638.30	$ 10,480.42
Due to Others	217.91	181.28
Fund Balance	7,109.21	2,220.41
	$ 12,882.11	$ 12,882.11

COMPARATIVE CONDENSED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

INCOME:	*1956*	*1957*	*1958*
Light Department	$ 39,038.49	$ 37,423.96	$ 38,015.58
Water Department	4,084.50	4,054.25	4,157.00
Municipal operations and other	45,756.74	41,908.46	33,352.98
Hotels	194,398.06	186,215.93	173,000.82
Store	33,478.04	25,569.20	22,965.52
Drug Store	10,457.05	10,629.32	11,768.51
Gift Shop	13,715.81	12,695.84	9,529.69
Other (See list this page and next)	45,034.47	112,008.51	102,293.90
TOTAL INCOME	$385,963.16	$430,505.47	$395,084.00
EXPENSE:			
Light Department	$ 26,687.50	$ 26,048.13	$ 25,934.75
Water Department	2,621.59	1,681.84	1,839.04
Municipal and other	65,285.86	49,731.18	45,109.56
Hotels	175,062.50	175,254.95	159,100.33
Store	32,532.11	28,682.94	25,543.35
Drug Store	10,215.15	11,522.66	12,597.56
Gift Shop	11,995.01	11,108.79	8,360.96
Other (See list this page and next)	53,172.94	76,736.88	68,590.82
TOTAL EXPENSE	$377,572.66	$380,767.37	$347,076.37
EXCESS INCOME OVER EXPENSE	$ 8,390.50	$ 49,738.10	$ 48,007.63
Surplus Adjustments			8,306.04
Total surplus increase			$ 56,313.67

DETAIL OF "OTHER" INCOME AND EXPENSE

INCOME:	*1957*	*1958*
(1) Church Benevolence monthly Collection	$ 77,155.71	$ 81,541.23
Equalization for Prior Year	6,777.04	9,320.89
"Montreat Day" Collections	2,674.20	2,413.49
General Donations	7,912.54	4,415.01
Sale of Lots	14,735.94	2,676.72
Commission on rentals	1,585.00	1,615.00
Other	1,168.08	311.56
	$112,008.51	$102,293.90
EXPENSE:		
Salaries—President's Office	$ 8,979.97	$ 3,681.37
Salaries—Business Office	15,751.60	16,768.61
Salaries—Maintenance	4,200.00	4,200.00
(2) Salaries—Allowances	4,039.31	2,105.50
Heat, light and water	1,815.29	1,637.10
Office expense	1,334.39	1,203.69
Upkeep of cars	1,220.00	1,500.00
Travel and Committee expense	5,279.08	5,216.08
Entertainment	533.36	–0–
Insurance	8,181.07	7,893.05
Audit and legal	765.00	880.47
Telephone and Telegraph	1,257.25	1,464.96
Ministers Annuity	800.00	–0–
Retirement Provision	Elsewhere	1,800.00
Social Security	3,019.33	2,932.53
Interest	11,704.19	10,424.57

Development and Promotional		
Salaries	2,367.10	2,364.77
Office Supplies and printing	2,764.84	1,947.44
Travel	304.11	2,140.14
Photography and publicity	2,025.01	Elsewhere
All other	395.38	430.54
	$ 76,736.88	$ 68,590.82

(1) In the Asking Budget of General Assembly for 1957 ..... $118,000.00
In the Asking Budget of General Assembly for 1958 ..... 118,000.00
In the Asking Budget of General Assembly for 1959 ..... 180,000.00

(2) "Allowances" means equities in lieu of salaries such as board, room, rent, utilities, etc.

VI. REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

1958

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches respectfully submits the following report for the year 1958:

ACQUISITIONS

Additions during the year were featured by the acquisition of Missionary Materials. From Rev. J. W. Allen, a retired member of our Congo Mission, came a file of the Mission Minutes covering the year 1917-1947, a number of those of the native presbytery, copies of a Congo school annual, the *Jungle Log*. Rev. J. F. Preston presented the Foundation with an extensive collection of various papers and publications dealing with Korea, including a number of copies of Mission Minutes hitherto missing from its files. The former captain of the Steamer Lapsley, Rev. L. C. Vass, contributed a set of drawings from which the (second) boat of that name was built, along with some other related materials.

The 1559 edition of the French version of Calvin's *Institutes*, presented to our Communion by the Reformed Church of France, was received and assigned a place in the Vault for safekeeping. The manuscript journal of Mrs. Elizabeth McRae, pioneer in the establishing of Woman's Work in the Synod of North Carolina, has been added to the collections dealing with such activities.

Through the interest of a former pastor, Rev. Guy Morrow, Sessional Records from the Stony Creek Church, near Burlington, North Carolina, were received on deposit. Covering the years from 1821 to 1955, these appear to constitute the longest continuous run of such material now in the Archives.

Appeals through the pages of the NEWS brought considerable additions to the collection of ministerial photographs and published sermons, though there is still much to be done by way of developing holdings along these lines.

Thirteen pennies, collected and contributed by a little girl in 1903 for the building of what became the Mountain Orphanage of Asheville Presbytery, constituted an interesting accession for the Foundation's Museum.

WITH THE SCHOLARS

The year found a number of graduate students working in the Archives and Library. Among these were Rev. G. T. Brown representing Union Seminary in Virginia; Rev. Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., enrolled at the University of Edinburgh; Professor Douglas W. Hix, continuing research for the degree of Ph. D. from Duke; Mr. Paul E. Isaac, candidate for the Ph. D. from the University of Texas; Rev. Earl R. MacCormac, advanced student at Yale; Mr. J. M. Martin, Duke; Miss Dorothy Van Cleve from East Tennessee State College; and Professor William Wade, pursuing research in connection with work at the University of North Carolina.

Authors engaged in research included Mrs. Gladys H. Barr of Nashville, Tennessee, whose interest lay in John Calvin; Dean Robert D. Clark of the University of Oregon, studying the Southern Presbyterian Pulpit, 1820-1860; Professor W. Harrison Daniel of the University of Richmond, reading materials on Protestantism in the Confederacy;

Dr. F. K. Elder, working on James Woodrow; Professor Daniel W. Hollis of the University of South Carolina, engaged in research for the Church's 1961 Centennial Celebration; Rev. Fred S. McCorkle, studying the History of Potomac Presbytery; Rev. Harold M. Parker, Jr., of Winfield, Kansas, reviewing Presbyterian Church Unions; Professor W. Flinn Rogers, of East Tennessee State College, who was investigating the subject of Presbyterianism in Upper East Tennessee; Professor Penrose St. Amant, writing a history of Louisiana Presbyterianism; Professor C. Gregg Singer of Catawba College, concerned with Calvinism; Professor Elwyn A. Smith of Western Seminary, Pittsburgh, who devoted 300 hours to a study of the American Presbyterian Church of more than a century ago; Professor Watson Street of Austin Seminary, who divided his attention between the Presbyterian Church in the South and Thomas Smyth; Professor Ernest Trice Thompson of Union Seminary in Virginia, looking toward the publication of his work on the Presbyterian Church; and Rev. J. M. Wienecke of the Nazarene Communion, preparing a series of sketches for his denominational magazine.

The Foundation was honored by the visit of several distinguished librarians, in addition to those of our own institutions; Rev. Frederick L. Chenery of the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, Dr. George B. Ehlhardt of the Theological Seminary of Dubuque, Dr. James Patton of the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina, and Rev. James Tannis of the Andover-Harvard Theological Library of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Cooperative Undertakings

The author catalogue of the Foundation has been microfilmed and 3 by 5 cards printed from these films as the Library's contribution to the Union Catalogue now being developed at the University of North Carolina. It is proposed that this Catalogue list such printed materials as are available in the libraries of the State.

The Director attended a meeting of Presbyterian Librarians from the United States and Canada which was held at Boston in June. Several possible areas of cooperation were discussed at this time.

The 1958 meeting of the Library Section of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South was held in the Foundation building in August. The next such meeting is set for Montreat in 1960.

During the Montreat Training School of the Women of the Church, held in July, sessions for the Historians were conducted in the Foundation, with Mrs. J. Swanton Ivy presiding. These meetings were well attended.

Generalia

During the year a Recordak microfilming machine, a reader, and an enlarger for the use with such film, have been installed. Plans are now under way for the filming of certain classes of periodicals and manuscripts which are most in demand by the Church and scholars.

A plan lately developed for the binding of church bulletins by the Foundation is working out in a satisfactory fashion. This permits such work to be done at a minimum cost and greatly facilitates the handling of this valuable type of historical material.

Much time was devoted to indexing of periodicals, the particular title being the *Christian Observer* of the last two decades. Extensive work along this line has been done on a number of early Presbyterian newspapers.

Among the more evident additions to equipment during 1958, is a handsome oak case for communion sets, installed in the lower museum section of the building. More than thirty feet long and seven feet high, this provides space for some one hundred such services.

The sets of colored slides depicting the work of the Foundation have been widely shown over the Church. These pictures are available for the use of church groups upon application to the Foundation.

Recommendations

1. That each pastor be requested to provide the Foundation with both exterior and interior photographs of the church which he serves;

2. That the attention of congregations be called to the fact that slides relating to the Foundation and its work are available for showing to church groups.

HAMILTON W. MCKAY, *Chairman*

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the year ended December 31, 1958

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS			
A. R. P. Church		$ 100.00	
Cumberland General Assembly		100.00	
Dividends		140.60	
Sales—Miscellaneous		210.30	
Sustaining Memberships		3,665.20	
The General Assembly		11,137.91	
U. S. General Fund		19,231.93	
Total Receipts			$34,585.94
DISBURSEMENTS			
Salaries:			
Director	$ 7,199.50		
Assistants	7,950.00		
Clerical	1,358.75		
Custodial	1,036.10		
	$17,544.35		
Less: Annuities and Taxes	2,662.97	$14,881.38	
Paid for Annuities and Taxes:			
Minister's Annuity Fund	$ 872.61		
Employees Annuity Fund	216.00		
Federal Payroll Taxes	2,666.83	3,755.44	
Building Operation:			
Cleaning and Supplies	$ 228.50		
Heat, Light, Water	1,242.82		
Repairs and Maintenance	268.42		
Telephone	226.11	1,965.85	
Foundation Expense:			
Purchases	$ 509.60		
Incidentals	223.25		
Insurance	1,183.80		
News	746.54		
Postage and Printing	483.63		
Publicity	190.00		
Supplies	178.04		
Travel Expense	481.73	3,996.59	
Other Disbursements:			
Auditor's Fee	$ 50.00		
Committee Expense	327.80		
Manse Allowance	1,500.00		
Photographic Supplies	773.49		
Presbyterian Survey	259.35		
Sustaining Members	312.17	3,222.81	
Total Disbursements			27,822.07
SURPLUS GENERAL FUND			$ 6,763.87

VII. ANNUAL REPORT
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY would express its gratitude to the General Assembly for the magnificent support it has given the magazine and the Every Family Plan during 1958—its campaign year. It has been a year of unprecedented growth and fulfillment.

Circulation of the Church's magazine rose from 74,000 in January 1958 to 191,000 in January 1959. The number of churches enrolled in the family subscription plan increased from 1,100 to 1,925 in the same period. This is evidence of wide acceptance of this official magazine as a basic and essential tool for 1) the strengthening of each reader's own Christian life; 2) the dissemination of the Church's message; and 3) the spread of news and information about the Church's program. This acceptance says something also about the magazine's readability and usefulness. Letters from readers, with few exceptions, reflect a growing enthusiasm for the magazine and what it stands for.

The Board sees this growth and acceptance as a reaffirmation of the mandate to meet the unparalleled opportunity of serving the Presbyterian Church, U. S. and its members. It recognizes afresh a sobering responsibility to follow through on the circulation campaign as well as to provide an interesting, helpful and evangelical journal that compares favorably with any religious publication in America.

During 1958 PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY entered into a new printing contract that will save the Church approximately $30,000 per year. This entailed moving the contract from a firm which has printed SURVEY for over 20 years to a new firm, better equipped for our printing needs. Savings in time were realized also. The press-run alone under the previous contract would take approximately six working days; now: a day and a half. Other improvements in design and typography were made with the printing change which went into effect with the January 1959 issue. Flexibility in printing and continued improvement in layout are expected under the new contract.

The SURVEY increased its staff in 1958 to meet the new workload. Additional office space and equipment needed to be acquired. Initial costs were substantial, for instance, placing approximately 120,000 new names and addresses on plates which will—barring changes of address, etc.—be good for many, many years. Income increased correspondingly with advertising revenue reaching a new peak of $17,491.22. (Advertising revenue was $9,053.64 in 1957.) Subscriptions accounted for $176,663 or 61% of the total cost. Underwriting increased with the initial circulation jump but the amount of underwriting per subscription decreased drastically with the continued increase in circulation. At 73,000 copies, the magazine cost to the Boards of the Church was 9¢ per copy; at 179,544 the cost dropped to 3.6¢ per copy.

In connection with the financing of the SURVEY, the Board and staff cooperated in every possible way with the special committee of The General Council in its study. All facets of the problem were considered and that body as shown in its report (see page 115 Blue Book) recommends that "Presbyterian Survey be supported in 1960 as at present . . ."

With this in mind, the Board of Directors would call the Assembly's attention to the fact that the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is in a transitional period. The greatest possible efforts by the Board and staff of the magazine, and the greatest possible care taken in enlarging subscription lists and cutting costs will still not be sufficient to place the magazine upon a firm basis of subscription and support in the immediate future. It is a well recognized fact that no major denominational journal can be published without the wholehearted support of its Church. The nature of the advertising it can carry, which limits advertising revenue, and the subscription rate required to gain wide coverage in the Church, make this true.

If the General Assembly is to capitalize on the results thus far achieved at the expenditure of a great deal of effort and considerable money, it should do all in its power to encourage renewals of churches' Every Family Plan subscriptions. In some cases, churches have treated this subscription plan as an experiment and have dropped out after one or two years. It is evident that such a period is not a valid trial, that the "fruits" of deeper dedication and churchmanship will appear only after years of "exposure" to the message and program of the Church, coupled with consistent efforts by pastors and leaders to encourage the reading and use of the magazine. Only with this

period of time and enthusiastic encouragement will PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY be read regularly and become the effective tool the General Assembly sees it to be.

Minutes of the Board are presented with this report; also the independent auditor's financial statement. In furtherance of the goals set up for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY by the General Assembly, the magazine's Board of Directors would respectfully make these recommendations:

1—That the General Assembly express appreciation to the 200 PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY chairmen and associate chairmen in the synods and presbyteries who have carried into every church so successfully the campaign for the Every Family Plan.

2—That the General Assembly forward to the Stated Clerk and Survey Chairman of each presbytery and synod a request to appoint a representative for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, the position to become a permanent part of the presbytery and synod structures with responsibility to report to those courts. That where present SURVEY campaign chairmen prefer to be retired, that they be asked to "shepherd in" the new representative, to transmit to him the on-going purpose of this post: 1) to encourage and facilitate enrollment and renewal in the Every Family Plan; and 2) to encourage the widest use of the magazine in all churches and homes.

3—That the General Assembly encourage pastors and church officers and leaders to put the magazine to work within their churches, to recognize the increased opportunity of ministering to *all* their members through the printed page.

4—That the General Assembly reiterate its faith in the Every Family Plan by urging all churches not yet members of the plan to enroll, and by urging all churches already members of the plan to continue membership. In so doing, that the General Assembly call to the attention of all ministers and congregations that the Every Family Plan is not offered as a one-year experiment, but a long-range, continuing plan for the development of spiritual and stewardship foundations on which the work of the Church and individual spiritual maturity rests.

5—That the General Assembly continue its long-time financial policy regarding the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, as recommended by the General Council, whereby the various Boards and Agencies of the Church underwrite the official publication; that this underwriting be prorated according to the share of each such Board and Agency in the total benevolent giving to General Assembly causes. (At present sufficient funds are added to each participating board and agency asking budget to underwrite the publication of the SURVEY.)

6—That the General Assembly commend to the churches enthusiastic observance of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, November 6-13, 1960.

7—That the General Assembly express appreciation to the entire staff of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for their excellent work in producing and servicing a magazine of steadily growing usefulness to the Church, especially to Mr. William R. Thompson, who after eight years of devoted service to the Presbyterian Church, U. S., has accepted a call to serve his own church headquarters in Indianapolis: Unified Promotion of the Disciples of Christ Churches.

8—That attention be called to the expiration of the terms of three SURVEY Directors: Dr. Warner DuBose, Jr., Dr. DeWitt Reddick, and Mr. Bill M. Sansing.

Respectfully submitted,
WARNER DUBOSE, JR., *Chairman*
Board of Directors Presbyterian Survey
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Statement of Operations
For the Year Ended December 31, 1958

REVENUE		Percentage	
Subscription revenue earned	$176,663.80	90.7%	
Advertising revenue	17,491.22	8.9%	
Miscellaneous revenue	565.58	.4%	
Total			$194,720.60

EXPENDITURES

Publication Costs			
Editorial Salaries	$ 11,973.14		
Printing	170,449.17	58.4%	
Articles	1,275.12		
Illustrations	1,477.94		
Cuts	3,174.98		
Copyreading	1,500.00		
Travel	677.59		
Total			$190,527.94
Subscription Fulfillment			
Subscription Fulfillment Salaries	$ 5,472.17		
Mailing Services—plate cutting	11,570.51	19.1%	
Mailing Services—handling magazine	29,467.18		
Postage and express on magazines	9,441.15		
Printing—forms, etc.	683.92		
Total			$ 56,634.93
Promotion Expenses			
Promotion Salaries	$ 5,422.42		
Printing—promotion literature	2,190.52		
Postage—special mailings	1,869.98		
Travel	4,477.18 (a)		
Telephone—special campaigns	318.80		
Displays and advertising	50.70		
Total			$ 14,329.60

(Forwarded)

(a) Includes nearly all expenses incurred by SURVEY chairmen in EFP campaign during 1958

General and Administrative Expenses		
Administrative Salaries	$ 10,474.32	
Postage	1,256.20	
Printing	366.15	
Telephone and telegraph	404.28	
Rent	2,769.00	
Stationery and office supplies	498.77	
Miscellaneous	870.37	
Travel	1,236.58	
Board meeting expenses	2,494.67	
Insurance—hospitalization and annuity	1,518.90	
Insurance—general	52.40	
Social security taxes	635.30	
Depreciation	392.76	
Bad debts	500.00	
Bank exchange	36.13	
Professional fees	4,830.31	
Office equipment and maintenance	347.77	
Total		$ 28,683.91
Total Expenses		$290,176.38
Less Net Revenue		194,720.60

Net Loss for Year of 1958 or "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Support" from Boards and Agencies			$ 95,455.78
Apportioned as follows:			
Board of World Missions	50.82%	$48,510.63	
Board of Church Extension	22.05	21,048.00	
Board of Annuities and Relief	6.42	6,128.26	
Board of Women's Work	1.82	1,737.30	
The General Council	2.61	2,491.40	
Board of Christian Education	8.42	8,037.38	
Stillman College	2.76	2,634.58	
Assembly's Training School	2.69	2,567.76	
Montreat	1.71	1,632.28	
Presbyterian Foundation	.36	343.64	
Historical Foundation	.34	324.55	
	100.00%	$95,455.78	

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Statement of Financial Condition
December 31, 1958

ASSETS			
Cash in Bank		$19,922.85	
Petty Cash		50.00	
Accounts Receivable	$28,705.75		
Less allowance for doubtful accounts	500.00		
		28,205.75	
			$48,178.60
Due from Boards & Agencies for Underwriting			
(For 4th Quarter, 1958)		$19,179.88	
(For 3rd Quarter, 1958)		484.61	
			19,664.49
Total Current Assets			$67,843.09
OTHER ASSETS			
Postage Deposit		$ 568.03	
Office Machines	$2,388.08		
Furniture & Fixtures	3,078.94		
	$5,467.02		
Less: Portion of Cost charged to expense as depreciation	392.76		
		5,074.26	
Expenses paid in advance:			
Articles Purchased		388.49	
Photos, Illustrations		1,559.97	
Inventories—Office Supplies & printed materials		1,881.30	
General Insurance		179.66	
Paper for Magazine		15,267.96	
			24,919.67
Total Assets			$92,762.76

LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable	$ 2,610.82	
Unearned Subscription Revenue	89,856.22	
Taxes withheld	295.72	
Total Liabilities		$92,762.76

VIII. REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

This is a report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order. First I would like to ask that the General Assembly accord the members of our committee the privilege of the floor should the occasion arise for them to make response to any questions raised.

Last year the General Assembly received and approved the draft of the Form of Government. This was sent down to the Presbyteries for their vote. Every paragraph of the Form of Government received an affirmative vote and the average of the vote was ninety-five percent for the revised Form of Government, with a five per cent vote against. Of course these averages were scattered throughout the whole document.

Along with the vote on the Form of Government there have come to the Assembly and to the committee a vast number of suggestions as to verbiage and other matters. It is the desire of your Ad Interim Committee that the Constitution of our Church shall be the best possible statement. Therefore, we would like very much to have the privilege of working through all the suggestions that have been made from every source before the Form of Government finally is adopted. We would hope that this General Assembly, instead of enacting the Form of Government at this time and thereby making it the law of our Church, will recommit all the suggestions that have been made either by overture or by direct letter to our committee for re-study. Each of them will be checked for its value and for its accord with the rest of the document. We have done this to date with all suggestions made.

It would be our purpose then to present to the 1960 General Assembly a document which it could send down to the presbyteries, that the presbyteries may vote on the Form of Government as a unit, voting either yes or no.

We request the General Assembly to set December 1 as a time limit, after which any further suggestions cannot be considered.

Concerning the Rules of Discipline, we would put this into the hands of the General Assembly for suggestions, either by Church Courts or by individuals. We request the Assembly to set the date February 1 as a final time limit for the sending of suggestions. It will then be our purpose to return this part of the Book of Church Order to the 1960 General Assembly to be sent down for the categorical vote, Yes or No, on the Rules of Discipline in their entirety. (See page 184 for Rules of Discipline.)

Concerning the Directory of Worship: A preliminary draft of this Directory is presently complete and being re-worked.

In accordance with the action of the 1958 General Assembly, recommendation number six of the Standing Committee on Education, (page 73 of the General Assembly's Minutes for 1958) we invited and have had sitting with us representatives of the Board of Christian Education's Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Worship.

The committee has agreed that there must be a title expressing the content needed in our constitutional statement. The title tentatively chosen is "The Directory for the Worship and the Service of God." There is certain material, not stated in either the Form of Government or the Rules of Discipline, which is needed to explain the orderly conduct of activities of service which are not "worship" in the narrow sense of liturgical practice. For example, the Directory for Worship for years has carried the material of chapter 8, "The Church School." The Board of Christian Education working with a Committee of the Assembly produced a new chapter on "Christian Nurture." This chapter the General Assembly has already referred to the Ad Interim Committee for inclusion in the new Directory for Worship.

The Ad Interim Committee hopes to send out a proposed Directory for the "Worship and Service of God" for study by the Church before the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*

---

2. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

The General Assembly in 1955 appointed this Ad Interim Committee with instructions "to collaborate with similar committees of the U. S. A. and U. P. General Assemblies in working out and recommending to General Assembly plans and procedures for resolving present constitutional problems and for enabling such 'united' or 'federated' Presbyterian congregations more effectively to carry on their work."

The General Assembly in 1956 granted the request of the Committee that it be continued because more time was needed to carry out instructions. The Committee presented to the General Assembly in 1957 a plan for the transfer of churches, with their property, at their request, from the General Assembly of one Church to the General Assembly of the other. This plan provides for an impartial appraisal of the property in each case. The Stated Clerk of each General Assembly is to keep a record of each appraisal and, at the end of ten years, the General Assembly which is in debt to the other shall at that time pay the balance due without interest. The General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the United Presbyterian Church of North America (now united as the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.) approved the plan and it is now in effect.

The 1958 General Assembly established a sinking fund for any payments due the U.P., U.S.A. Church on the above agreement, the amounts and details to be determined by the committee on the Assembly's office.

In compliance with instructions of the 1958 General Assembly, the proposed plan for United and Federated churches was sent to the Presbyteries for study and comment. Your Committee, meeting jointly with U.P., U.S.A. Committee on January 22, 1959, went carefully over the replies received from the Presbyteries and made such changes as the joint committee felt were wise and in keeping with the purpose, and your committee, jointly with the U.P., U.S.A. Committee, makes the following recommendations:

I. That the General Assembly reaffirm its previous action urging churches in our Assembly which wish to join with churches of the U.P., U.S.A. Assembly for a more effective witness, to unite and go under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery of one Assembly or the other. This procedure has been provided for in full by the action of the 1957 Assembly (see minutes page 150).

II. Recognizing the fact that some churches in uniting will not see their way clear to choose between Assemblies, we recommend that the General Assembly submit to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following additional chapter to the Book of Church Order:

(See p ____, Part I.)

III. In view of the fact that some particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States may prefer to federate rather than to unite as would be provided for in recommendation II above, your Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve the following as a model plan of federation for particular churches of our denomination.

PLAN OF FEDERATION

The following Plan of Federation is adopted by the _____ Presbyterian Church of _____, _____, and the _____ Presbyterian Church of _____, _____, effective as of the _____ day of _____ 19____, upon the approval of the Sessions and the congregations of the two churches and the approval of the _____ Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the _____ Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;

1. **PURPOSES**

The purpose of this Plan of Federation is entered to provide for the common worship of Almighty God and the instruction in the Christian Religion by the ..... Presbyterian Church of ..... and the ..... Presbyterian Church of ....., to provide for the sharing of property, real and personal, of the two churches, and to provide for the services of a pastor or pastors, at common expense, with the understanding, however, that each church and congregation shall maintain its denominational connection, elect its officers and submit to the Constitution of its denomination. as heretofore.

2. **NAME.**

In the exercise of the purposes of this plan, the churches shall be known as "The Presbyterian Church (Federated) of ....." and is hereinafter referred to as the "Federated Church."

3. **CORPORATE ORGANIZATION AND PROPERTY.**

(a) Each church shall continue to maintain its own corporation which shall continue to own the present property, or the proceeds of any sale thereof, of the church in whose interest such corporation is organized. Elders, Officers and Trustees and other officers of the respective corporations shall be elected as heretofore, except the treasurer or fiscal officer who shall be chosen as hereinafter stated.

(b) The members of the financial boards (trustees or deacons as the case may be) of the two churches shall be known as the Business Council of the Federated Church. The Business Council shall determine such business and property matters as may be in the interest of the purposes of this plan, without interference with the rights of each constituent church corporation and subject always to the superior authority of the Session of the Federated Church. For convenience in operation, the Business Council shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary, each to serve for the term of one year or until his successor is elected.

(c) Each church or financial board (trustees or deacons as the case may be), depending upon the practice previously followed by such church shall elect a Treasurer, Treasurers, or other fiscal officers who shall be members of one or the other church. The same person or persons shall be elected to such office or offices by both churches or financial boards (trustees or deacons as the case may be). The fiscal officer or officers of the two churches shall receive after the effective date of this plan the offerings and contributions to each of the churches or given by name to the Federated Church, and the funds so received shall be used for the purposes hereinabove set forth, unless specifically restricted for other purposes by the donors. Such fiscal officer or officers shall deposit such offerings and contributions in the name of the Federated Church in a bank selected by the Business Council.

(d) The annual budget of the Federated Church shall be prepared by a budget committee including at least two representatives from the Session of the Federated Church and two representatives from the Business Council and, in addition, the pastor. The budget committee in preparing the budget shall take into consideration the anticipated income from all sources and expenditures for all causes (current expense and benevolences). In preparing the benevolence portion of the budget, the budget committee shall provide for an equitable and just distribution among the benevolence objects approved by the denominations of the constituent churches, based upon the communicant membership of the two churches in the federation. When the budget has been prepared by the Committee, it shall be submitted to both the Business Council and the Session of the Federated church for approval. If either the Business Council or the Session of the Federated church disapproves the budget as first submitted by the budget committee, an attempt shall be made by negotiations to reconcile or compromise the disagreement, using the device of meetings of the elders and financial boards (trustees or deacons) together, if deemed wise by both Boards. In resolving such differences the two Boards should remember that the body exclusively responsible for the total program of the church, benevolences and services is the Session; and that the Business Council is responsible to see that the bills and obligations of the church are paid.

4. **MEMBERSHIP**

(a) Membership in the Federated Church shall consist of the members of the con-

stituent churches as of the effective date of this plan and all other persons who shall thereafter become members of either constituent church. There shall be no membership in the Federated church apart from membership in either of the two constituent churches. Each constituent church shall always maintain a roll of its members, and the two rolls shall be considered as the roll of membership of the Federated church.

(b) A member may be received into either constituent church at a meeting of the Session of the Federated Church, provided a quorum of the Session of such constituent church is present and approves.

5. THE SESSION, ORGANIZATION AND PROGRAM

(a) The Sessions of the constituent churches may meet together and the two Sessions in joint meeting shall be the Session of the Federated Church whose moderator shall be the pastor. When there is no pastor each Session shall have a moderator appointed in such manner as is provided in their respective constitutions. These two moderators shall provide for the moderating of all joint session meetings held during the vacancy. The minutes of all joint session meetings shall be subject to the annual review of both presbyteries of jurisdiction.

(b) The clerk of the Session of the Federated Church shall be the person who is the clerk of the Session of the constituent church of the denomination other than that in which the moderator is a member.

(c) The Session of the Federated Church shall direct and supervise the program and activities of the Federated Church; provided, however, that the Session of each constituent church shall retain its authority over its congregation and members agreeably to the constitution of the denomination of which it is a part.

6. CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS.

(a) Annual meetings of the congregation of the Federated church shall be held at .....o'clock .....M. on the.....day of.....in each year. Special meetings of the congregation of the Federated Church shall be held at any time designated by the Session of the Federated Church, provided notice of such meeting is given from the pulpit on two Sundays prior to such special meeting. Annual or special meetings of the congregations of the constituent churches may be held at such times as may be fixed by their respective Sessions pursuant to the law of the respective denominations. The pastor shall be moderator of meetings of the congregations, and the Clerk of the meetings of each congregation shall be the Clerk of such congregation's Session.

(b) Meetings of the members of the constituent church corporations may be held as provided by law.

7. SELECTION OF A PASTOR

A pastor of the Federated Church shall be an ordained minister in the denomination to which either of the constituent churches belongs. He shall be called in accordance with the constitution of the denomination of which he is a member by the members of the Federated Church; provided, however, that the presbyteries of jurisdiction of the constituent churches approve the call, and that the presbytery of the denomination of which he is not a member receives him as a temporary member of such presbytery as far as its Constitution allows. The pastor thus called and approved shall be the moderator of the Session of the Federated Church and the moderator of the Session of each of the constituent churches.

8. CHURCH STAFF

All church employees shall be employed by agreement executed by the proper officers designated by the Business Council for such compensation as shall be deemed proper; provided, however, that the term of employment and compensation shall first have the approval of the Session of the Federated Church. Employees whose duties deal with the care of properties shall be under the immediate supervision of the Business Council. All employees whose duties concern the program and services of the church shall be under the immediate supervision of the Session. All employees of the church shall be under the superior direction and supervision of the Session.

9. TERMINATION OF PLAN.

(a) This plan shall continue so long as the purposes hereinabove stated are pursued with the approval of the session of each constituent church. If there should be dis-

agreement between the two sessions concerning programs and the worship desired and to be conducted in common, the use to which any of the property shall be put or any other matter over which the sessions or other judicatories of the denominations to which the churches belong have authority, then upon the formal action of either session and the higher judicatory of either denomination this plan shall terminate immediately, and it shall be the duty of the financial boards or corporations of the two churches to cause the Treasurer or other fiscal officer to render an account of the property and funds in his possession or control and to divide property and funds of the Federated Church proportionately between the two churches based on the number of communicant members in the two churches.

(b) All specifically restricted property and funds, upon termination of this plan, shall be applied for the purposes designated. All property held in the name of the respective corporations at the effective date of the agreement, proceeds of the sale of such property and replacements of the same, shall continue to be so held upon termination of this plan.

(c) In the event of any disagreements or controversies with respect to the use or allocation of funds upon termination of this plan, the same shall be finally resolved by a joint administrative commission of the two presbyteries of jurisdiction composed of seven members, three elected from and by each presbytery, and the seventh member and chairman shall be a ruling elder of either denomination who shall be learned in the law and agreed upon by the two presbyteries.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. OLOF ANDERSON, JR., *Chairman*
REV. LEONARD E. WOODWARD
MR. F. B. PORTER
REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

---

3. REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE TO THE 1959 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Centennial Committee has held two meetings in Atlanta since the 1958 General Assembly (May 21, 1958, and February 17, 1959). Considerable progress has been made during the past year in the development of plans approved by the General Assemblies of 1957 and 1958. The Committee covets this opportunity to summarize the program that has evolved up to this time.

Purpose

The theme of the Centennial is "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." The Committee is basing all that is planned for the observance in 1961 upon the following conception that has been approved by the 1957 and 1958 Assemblies:

> This Committee is of the conviction that the effect of the observance will depend largely on the spirit and manner in which it is carried out. Accordingly it proposes that the Centennial program be designed primarily to point the Church forward. While our appreciation for the abiding value in our heritage should be deepened, we should be chiefly concerned to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord. Furthermore, the Committee hopes to fashion a program which will enlarge our horizons and vivify our sense of fellowship with all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, both those which are older and those which have come into being as a result of the missionary enterprise. Our common traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice will be presented in such a way as to strengthen our sense of unity with the Calvinistic family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church.

Goals

The Centennial goals for the Presbyterian Church in the United States, approved by the 1958 General Assembly, are:

> 1.) To challenge our whole Church to a deepened awareness of our common historical heritage and mission as a member of the Reformed Family in the world, and to consider the distinctive contribution we can make as a member of the Presbyterian Church in the world today.

2.) To strengthen and revitalize the spiritual life of our church people (a) by inspiring them to rededicate their lives and resources so that the Presbyterian way of life may be a living witness to the reality of the Christian claim; and (b) by centering our emphasis on evangelism in order to strengthen our sense of obligation and fulfill our mission to the unreached at home and abroad, praying earnestly that through the Holy Spirit's ministration, the goal of one million members by the end of 1961, adopted by the General Assembly, may be substantially exceeded.

3.) To make voluntary supplemental offerings during the Centennial year as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication—one-half of the total received to be used in helping our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith in countries where they have suffered from war or other disasters; and one-half to be used in the promotion of evangelism, which will be a major emphasis of all Presbyterian bodies in America in 1960-61.

Sequence of Events in Centennial Year

The Centennial observance will have its formal beginning at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1961; it is to be continued with the meetings of synods in the summer and of presbyteries in the fall; and it is to be brought to a climax with services in local churches on Centennial Sunday in October.

Program for the 1961 General Assembly

The Committee would urge that a strong Centennial emphasis should characterize the 1961 meeting of the General Assembly. To this end, we suggest that in the 1961 Assembly:

1.) The retiring Moderator be requested to make his Moderatorial sermon the keynote for the Centennial.
2.) That agencies and boards be asked to utilize the Centennial theme in preparing displays and programs.
3.) That the Friday night program, under auspices of the Board of Church Extension, be devoted to outlook and outreach of our Church in the new century in the light of growth and experience of the past.
4.) That the Saturday night program deal with Christian Education, past and future, with particular reference to our Church's impact on southern culture.
5.) That the Sunday morning program feature an outstanding speaker from one of our parent or sister Churches (Scotland, Ireland, or the United States) to stress our continuing heritage.
6.) That on Sunday afternoon our World Presbyterian Family be featured, with an address by a distinguished leader of the Reformed Church (fraternal delegates would be presented at this time but would not be called upon to speak).
7.) That Sunday evening be devoted to a popular rally dealing with our Church's opportunity and responsibility for the century before us, with an address by a speaker with particular ability to bring a message of this nature.
8.) That on Monday evening the Board of World Missions present the representatives of daughter Churches, emphasizing the hundred years of our Church's expansion abroad and the missionary challenge of the new century.
9.) That, at some appropriate time during the Assembly, a special order be provided to hear an address by some outstanding non-Presbyterian representative of national or international standing, emphasizing our place in the Ecumenical Church.
10.) That the Board of Women's Work, in cooperation with the Centennial Committee and the Program Committee of the 1961 Assembly, make use of available speakers at the Assembly to project popular meetings for women visitors at some time during the Assembly.
11.) That Boards in charge of evening programs and of special orders be requested to keep the Centennial Committee informed as to their plans.
12.) That October 14, 1961, be observed as Centennial Sunday.

The Observance in Presbyteries and Synods

The 1958 General Assembly directed presbyteries and synods to appoint Centennial Committees for the purpose of promoting Centennial interest and publicity. The last Assembly also approved our Committee's recommendation that presbyteries, presby-

terials, synods and synodicals observe the Centennial at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday; that, wherever possible, synod and synodical, likewise presbytery and presbyterial, come together for popular meetings on "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission," such popular meetings to include young people.

In planning their Centennial observances, presbyteries and synods are urged to give due attention to matters of Presbyterian "heritage and challenge," peculiarly relevant in their respective localities, while consistently relating such local or regional emphases to the larger context.

The Centennial in Local Churches

The General Assembly of 1958 made provision for Centennial committees in local congregations, to be appointed by the respective sessions and to include representatives of the Women of the Church. These local Centennial committees are to relate the Centennial theme and program of the General Assembly to the plans of their respective churches, giving appropriate attention to interesting and relevant local matters of Presbyterian "heritage and challenge."

Local congregations are expected to participate in the programs of reading and study during 1961, using the Bible study dealing with basic beliefs of the Reformed Church, the book by Dr. T. Watson Street on the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the book dealing with the role of the Presbyterian Church in the world of tomorrow, written by Dr. E. T. Thompson.

The climactic service of Centennial Year is planned for Centennial Sunday in October. A special order of worship for this occasion will be suggested for churches desiring it. It is expected that appropriate sermons will be preached, "pointing the Church forward," and calling our people to a new dimension of dedication to Christ and to sacrificial living in loyal service to Him.

The last General Assembly took action providing that presbyteries assume the responsibility for seeing that services are held on Centennial Sunday in every church in the Assembly. The Centennial Committee is planning to make available suitable material for the use of various types of congregations, including those temporarily without a minister and those which do not have regular services.

The Centennial Emphasis upon Evangelism

The Division of Evangelism of our Church has been working closely with the Centennial Committee in the development of a program of training leaders and workers for evangelistic endeavor, and of a plan to be used throughout our Church in the effort to confront our people afresh with the challenge of commitment to Christ and rededication to the purposes of His Kingdom. This emphasis is to be an integral part of our Church's Centennial observance.

The Centennial Offerings

The 1958 General Assembly approved the recommendation of this Committee that voluntary special offerings be made during the Centennial year "as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication"—one-half of the total received to be used in helping our sister Churches where they have suffered from war or other disasters; and one-half to be used in the promotion of evangelism.

In preparation for the appeal to assist our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith abroad, the Centennial Committee requested Rev. Paul B. Freeland, Secretary of the Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid of our Board of World Missions, to make a careful study of specific needs of the various branches of the Reformed Church.

Since the large-scale program of evangelism, planned by our Division of Evangelism, requires that immediate steps be taken in order to bring about a cumulative impact upon the life of our Church in Centennial Year, the Board of Church Extension has underwritten the budget for this program with the understanding that the Board will be reimbursed from Centennial offerings for this cause.

Interpretation and Publicity

Subcommittees on Communication and Publicity within the Centennial Committee are exploring various possibilities for the use of radio, television, the Church papers, the secular press and other media for interpreting the objectives of the Centennial program and for publicizing the events to be featured.

The Centennial Committee submits to the General Assembly the following recommendations:

1.) That, where such action has not yet been taken, synods, presbyteries and local sessions appoint Centennial committees for the purpose of promoting Centennial interest and publicity; and that these committees include representatives of the Women of the Church.

2.) That the general outline of a program (contained in this report) emphasizing the Centennial at the 1961 General Assembly be approved.

3.) That the General Assembly extend an invitation to our "daughter" Churches in Africa, Brazil, China (Taiwan), Japan, Korea, Mexico and Portugal, and to all member bodies of the Presbyterian Alliance, to send representatives to the Centennial Assembly in 1961; and that the General Council, in consultation with the Board of World Missions, be requested to provide sufficient financial aid, if necessary, to enable "daughter" Churches to send such delegates to our Centennial Assembly.

4.) That, as part of the preparation for the Centennial emphasis on evangelism, the General Assembly request each synod to conduct a synod (or pre-synod) conference on evangelism as part of the 1960 synod meeting, using the theme, "The Message and Mission of the Church," and that the synods urge all presbyteries to encourage their commissioners to attend.

5.) That the General Assembly request synods and presbyteries to plan classes in Christian witnessing in all 1960 summer camps, conferences and training schools for senior high young people and adults, using special materials provided by the Division of Evangelism and the Boards of Christian Education and Women's Work in preparation for the Centennial Evangelistic Emphasis.

6.) That the General Assembly request each presbytery to emphasize Christian witnessing in the 1960 fall meeting of presbytery, and in all fall rallies and district conferences of young people and adults in 1960.

7.) That the General Assembly appoint Dr. C. Darby Fulton to represent our Church and to convey our felicitations to the Presbyterian Church of Brazil at their Centennial celebration.

8.) That the General Assembly permit the Centennial Committee to be credited with the unusued balance from the appropriation of $7,500 approved as a Committee budget for the current year; that the sum of $7,500 be appropriated as the Committee's budget for 1959-60; and that the General Assembly be advised that the Centennial Committee will need not less than $15,000 as a budget for the fiscal year 1960-61.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

Members of the Committee

PATRICK D. MILLER, *Vice Chairman*
MRS. LEIGHTON M. MCCUTCHEN, *Secretary*
MISS LOUISE A. DAVIDSON
A. M. DAVIES
MARSHALL C. DENDY
KENNETH J. FOREMAN
C. DARBY FULTON
FELIX B. GEAR
B. FRANK HALL
FRONTIS W. JOHNSTON
BEN R. LACY, JR.
JAMES I. MCCORD
MALCOLM L. PURCELL
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON
R. H. STONE
T. WATSON STREET
T. H. SPENCE, JR.
JOHN N. THOMAS
E. T. THOMPSON

---

4. A SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE BIBLICAL TEACHING and THE PROPER USE OF THE LORD'S DAY

FOREWORD

The Ninety-Eighth General Assembly adopted the original report of this Committee, directed that it be printed in attractive book-style format and mailed to each pastor in

the General Assembly with an explanatory letter. Furthermore it ordered that this Committee be continued and bring to the Ninety-Ninth General Assembly, a report clarifying the position of our Church with reference to the observance of the Lord's Day on the First Day of the week, rather than the Seventh Day of the week.

The original report has been so distributed and each member of the Committee has had placed in his hands material indicating the strong attack upon the teachings, the customs and especially civil laws providing for freedom from work on the First Day of the week. After seeing this material your committee did not consider another meeting necessary but conducted the study by correspondence.

Your Committee has been seriously concerned at the concerted effort made by those who desire to observe the Seventh Day of the week as the Sabbath, to destroy all encouragements to observing the First Day of the week through the civil statutes marking Sunday as the universal day of rest; lest there be no day in the week for the general cessation of business enterprises and the Lord's Day be largely lost in a confusion of observances or no observance at all.

Your Committee believes that the Assembly was well advised in asking for a clarification of the observance of the First Day because of the strong emphasis the Scriptures place upon a particular day for cessation of work and special creative spiritual experience; and because it has discovered a surprising amount of opposition and attack against this observance of Sunday by Christian groups which one might have supposed to have been the staunchest supporters of God's Holy Day.

Your Committee, again, discovers in the Word of God positive guiding principles that give strong scriptural basis for the Christian's observing the First Day of the week as God's Holy Day because of its particular significance in Christian theology.

I.

REASON FOR THIS STUDY

The request for clarifying the position of our Church for observing the Lord's Day on the First Day of the week, rather than the Seventh Day of the week, came from commissioners from the Mission Field and from our home synods, and was voted by the Ninety-Eighth General Assembly because of the strong attack upon the teaching, customs and laws affecting this observance by the Seventh Day Adventists.

II.

ATTITUDE TOWARD THE SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS

1. Our Church finds no disagreement with the right of the Seventh Day Adventists or any other group to interpret the Scriptures for their own guidance and practice according to the light of their own consciences, so long as their position and their actions therefrom do not deny to others the same privilege. Moreover, while compelled to reject their teaching concerning the Seventh Day as out of line with the New Testament as we understand it, we rejoice sincerely and warmly in their missionary zeal in establishing hospitals, clinics and schools throughout the world; in their Christlike compassion exemplified in their hospitals in our own land; and in their faithfulness in the study and proclamation of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. There is so much in the Christian character of this group that draws us into fellowship with these fellow-followers of our Lord, that, as we have prayed over the serious differences concerning their conception of the Seventh Day, we could but envision that some day it might be that the Holy Spirit will show us all a way by which all of us who feel the need of a Holy Day of fellowship with our Lord each week, may be able to unite in the observance of a single day in keeping with the teaching of the New Testament, to the glory of God and the larger service of us all.

2. Our Church does not feel that civil legislation protecting Sunday as a day of rest for the majority of the American people is sectarian legislation, or that laws providing for Sunday as a universal day of rest from business activity, except for necessary services, are religious laws. Accordingly, our Church sees no infraction of the constitutional separation of Church and State, which refers only to the establishment of religion and not to any law passed by the State which might at the same time be similar to God's law in the Scriptures.

It is almost inconceivable to imagine any civil law which would not be connected

directly, or indirectly, with God's law. By way of illustration, one Seventh Day Adventist contends in substance, that a legislature has no right to enact laws similar to God's law establishing a universal day of rest.*

This appears illogical on its very face, for if that is his conception of the essence of separation of Church and State, then he would also be forced into contending that God's law provides "Thou shalt not kill" and a legislature would be out of bounds in providing a law against murder and all the other vices and crimes.It is obvious that legislative bodies have recognized that the teachings of the Bible are not adhered to by all, and that there are even those who do not subscribe to it, but because it has been found to be good and right, legislatures have found it necessary to enact civil laws to provide for punishment for violation of these laws which are also discovered in the Bible, as a restraint upon the offenders who would take unfair advantage of those seeking to live by the laws of God. Certainly the Seventh Day Adventist writer would not want to disallow all laws for the prevention of the exploitation of the weak, child labor, poverty, disease, etc., which are likewise parallel to the laws of God, but have also been found wise restraints, made necessary on account of the acts of a few offenders, for the benefit of the whole of the people. His point, therefore, that laws which make Sunday a rest day are religious laws and, accordingly, unconstitutional, appears to have small merit.

3. Our Church, therefore, encourages all citizens who are really interested in observing the Lord's Day to subscribe to and support all fair, just and legal means whereby that Day can be made more free and open to the observance of all those who seek to keep it as God has commanded, at the same time realizing that the true keeping of the day must come from inner desire and not from outward compulsion. If the real objective is to keep the Lord's Day, the State has not attempted to enact legislation that would prevent one from doing so on a day other than the First Day of the week, and one must, therefore, conclude that where there is objection to such a law, there may be in the heart some other objective. Such legislation does not require one's observance of a particular day, it simply prevents one's interference with those who would observe it. It is without any logic whatever to say that the enactment of such legislation is wrong on the grounds that it is a compulsion to worship in a sectarian manner, or that the rights of the minority to worship as they please are thereby violated.*

4. Thoughtful Christians, as citizens, should be prepared to defend themselves and their communities against such attacks on proper and logical Sunday laws in their city and state, but on the other hand, the faithful follower of Christ must ever be on his guard against the pharisaical or legalistic interpretation of the reason for observing Sunday as indicated in the original report. The true clarification, therefore, of the position of our Church in regard to the observance of the First Day of the week, rather than the Seventh, as the Lord's Day, is to be found in the following section.

III.

WHY DO CHRISTIANS OBSERVE THE SABBATH (The Lord's Day) ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK?

In essaying an answer to that question we shall not attempt to engage in debate with the Seventh Day Adventists and others who insist that the Sabbath is to be observed on the last day of the week. To attempt to deal fairly with all the various arguments advanced in support of such a position would require a very long paper indeed, far longer, certainly, than is expected of this committee, and one, moreover, which would probably serve no useful purpose.*

A positive statement representing the general Christian position, specifically the Reformed position, on the subject would be more to the point. Readers are referred

*Note: *"Why Seventh Day Adventists Oppose Sunday Laws"* by J. W. Buckwalter, *Liberty Magazine*, October, November, and December 1958, Vol. 53, No. 4 pp5 and ff.

*Ibid

*The Seventh Day Adventist position has, of course, been examined; cf. *Seventh Day Adventists Answer Questions on Doctrine* (Washington, Review and Herald Pub. Ass'n. 1957) esp. chs. 15-17. In spite of the skill with which arguments are presented, the position is neither exegetically nor theoretically valid.

to the Confession of Faith, Ch. XXIII, Sect. VII, and also to the report of this committee presented last year, which is presupposed here.

1. In stating the case of tbe observance of the Sabbath on the First Day of the week, the Christian would do well to remember that in doing so he can appeal to no law. This should be freely admitted. The Old Testament law specifically places Sabbath on the Seventh Day; the Jews observed it on that day, and still do. Christ himself kept the Jewish Sabbath, and left no directive suggesting that his followers change it to another day. Nor can one find such a directive anywhere in the New Testament. The New Testament, to be sure, contains no assertion that the Jewish Sabbath is encumbent upon the Christian, and indeed much to the contrary. Moreover, it offers evidence that already in apostolic times—and therefore with apostolic sanction—the custom of assembling on the First Day of the week had already established itself (Acts 20:7; I Cor. 16:1f); in Rev. 1:10 the First Day is called the Lord's Day, as it is in various writings of the 2nd Century (e.g. Didache 14:1; Evang. Petri, 35; Ignatius, *Ad. Magn.* 9:1). In sub-apostolic times, observance of the Lord's Day on Sunday gained general acceptance in the church, and has been accepted ever since by the virtual unanimity of Christians. But it derives its authority from no specific Biblical injunction.

2. The reasons why the New Testament church began the shift to the First Day are not explicitly stated; but it is fairly clear that these were chiefly two, one positive and one negative. These were suggested in the report of last year. Positively, there was the fact that Sunday was the day of Christ's resurrection, and, therefore, the fitting day on which to worship him. Negatively, there was the desire, particularly in Paul (e.g. Rom. 14:5f; Gal. 4:9f; Col. 2:16f), to break cleanly with the Jewish law and to make it clear that the Christian was not bound by that law, nor the observance of the Lord's Day by the rules governing the Jewish Sabbath. Both of these reasons are thoroughly valid, for both safeguard points fundamental to the Christian faith. They constitute, indeed, sufficient reason to justify the change.

As was noted in the previous report, the Old Testament gives the Sabbath law two theological explanations; it is a day for the recollection of God's deliverance of Israel from Egypt (Dt. 5:15); and a day patterned on God's seventh-day rest at Creation on which man might remember his Creator (Exod. 20:11). But this theological rationale of the Sabbath could not, in the light of what Christ had done, without alteration be adequate for the Christian. Though Christ had not abrogated the Sabbath, he had fulfilled its theology and given new meaning. The Christian did not on the Sabbath recall the Exodus from Egypt, but his deliverance from the bondage of sin and death in Christ. Nor did he remember merely the God who had created the earth, but the God whose purpose it was to make all things new and who had, in Christ, made him a new creation. What the Christian celebrated on the Sabbath was not Creation, Exodus and Sinai, but God's new creation and redemption in Christ. For this new theology of Sabbath a new day, the day of Christ's triumph, was fitting. In observing the Lord's Day on Sunday, therefore, the Christian makes it quite clear what it is he most of all praises God for.

The other reason is equally important. In observing the Lord's Day on Sunday the Christian makes it clear precisely that he has been delivered in Christ from the law. Christ, as we said, did not abrogate the Sabbath, but he freed it from the shackles of legalism. The early church, of course, had to resist that influential group among its own number who wished to make the Jewish law in all its details obligatory for Christians. Paul, in particular, combatted this vigorously, declaring that justification was by faith alone, apart from the works of the law. He had no patience with the legalistic observance of the Sabbath. He seems at times (Rom. 14:5f) to take a neutral attitude toward esteeming one day over another, at times to regard meticulous insistence upon particular days as a step backward from the grace of Christ (Gal. 4:9f). He states specifically that feasts and Sabbaths are but a "shadow of what is to come," the substance of which is given in Christ (Col. 2:16f). His point seems to be that to the Christian no day is intrinsically holy by law, as if there were some merit in observing it; he is concerned to insist that whatever day is observed, it is to be observed to Christ, and in freedom from the law. The change from the Seventh Day to the First safeguards this fundamental point.

3. The Christian, therefore, admittedly does not defend the observance of the Lord's Day on the First Day of the week on the basis of law. To the Christian, all days are holy

to Christ, and no day intrinsically more holy than another. He can, therefore, quite readily concede that the day on which Sabbath is observed is, in theory, a matter of Christian freedom subject to no law. Had the early church continued to observe the Seventh Day (or changed to Tuesday or Thursday, for that matter) it would have been, in theory, a matter of secondary importance—*provided the Christian theology of the Sabbath described above (i.e. that it be Christ's day, and that it be freed from the law) had been safeguarded.* The Christian does not advocate Sunday as by law a holier day than Saturday, for to insist upon any one day in that manner, *to the extent of making it an essential point of doctrine, is in itself to return to the law.* But this is fundamentally why the claims of Seventh Day Adventists and others are to be rejected, for these are always advanced—whether admitted or not—on the basis of law and legalistic interpretation of Scripture, and in forgetfulness of the function of Christ in giving fulfillment of the law, specifically the Sabbath law. To reply to such arguments by an attempt to validate Sunday from the law would be to sacrifice the Reformed position.

Nevertheless, though it is an error to defend the observance of Sunday by legalistic arguments, the reasons for such observance are entirely valid and require no apology. Though Christ has given the observance of Sabbath an entirely new theological rationale, he has not abrogated the Sabbath itself. It befits us that there be a day of assembly for praising God for his grace, for the preaching and the teaching of his Word, for Christian works, meditation and spiritual and physical refreshment. This must be a day commonly agreed on in the Church—lest in the end there be *no* day. It must also be a day in which the Christian theology of the Sabbath (the Lord's Day, not a day of the law) is safeguarded. For these reasons, both theological and practical, the observance of the First Day is legitimate and proper and by all means to be maintained: it is the day which above all days fittingly expresses the Christian theology of Sabbath; its observance began, if not by apostolic directive, at least with apostolic sanction; it has been commonly recognized ever since in all branches of Christendom as the Lord's Day. To return to the Seventh Day would, in the face of all this, be both practically unwise and theologically questionable. It behooves Christians rather to defend the Lord's Day, maintain it and observe it faithfully in Christian freedom.

O DAY OF REST AND GLADNESS

"On thee, at the Creation,
The Light first had its birth;
On thee, for our salvation,
Christ rose from depth of earth;
On thee, our Lord, victorious,
The Spirit sent from heaven;
And thus on thee, most glorious,
A triple light was given."

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the General Assembly direct that this report be issued as a supplement to the original report of last year, be mailed out together with it on all future occasions, and be combined with the original in any and all future printings.
2. That this report be adopted and the Committee discharged herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRIGHT
GRAHAM M. CONNELL
JOHN DEIFELL
JAMES E. HAYES, M. D.
A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR.
JAMES A. OVERHOLSER
J. SHERRARD RICE
ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., *Chairman*

---

5. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES

This committee was charged with the responsibility of determining if the General Assembly, through its Boards and Agencies, is providing adequate salaries and wages for its employees.

Today, the primary investigation must be on the effects of inflation and the effects

of multiplying Federal Income Taxes. Since 1939 the value of the dollar has been reduced to below 50 cents and is still going down. Economic Research Associates state that the Federal Tax Collector is collecting nearly 28 times more income taxes than in 1939.

We have reason to believe that the inflationary trend is far from spent. Quoting from Publisher Franz Pick's World Currency Report before the New York Society of Security Analysis, "The Dollar, worth 100 cents in 1940, has now been debased to only 47½ cents or less of its purchasing power. According to my various studies on the subject, the average depreciation of the buying value of the Dollar, since 1940, has been 3.1% a year. During the first five months of 1958 alone, the cost of living rose by 1.8%."

It is of utmost importance that the General Assembly provides adequately for positions of responsibility in its Boards and Agencies in the inflationary period ahead. We cannot permit the loss of church leaders who, because of family responsibility, cannot afford to work for the General Assembly.

Questionnaires returned by the various Boards and Agencies provided the information used in the compilation of the several tables appended to this report. Tables I, II and III set out annual salaries from 1939 through 1957. Where available, the salaries were adjusted for Federal Income taxes and inflation. This was done by converting the income after Federal tax to the base year dollars. The total income shown in all cases was the total of the base salary, manse allowance, automobile allowance (but not mileage allowance), insurance allowance and pension and annuity allowances. Manse and automobile allowances were deducted, when allowed, to determine the annual income for tax purposes. All tax determinations pertain to single people. A married man with two dependents is worse off than a single person, because the purchasing power of the little advantage that the law gives to a married man isn't sufficient to cover the additional expense of the family unit. A single person with an income of $5,000 pays $818 tax. A married couple with two children pays $420. The $398 difference in favor of the married man amounts to a little over $11 per extra person per month, certainly not enough to cover the extra cost.

The purchasing power of the consumer dollar, with 1939 as a base of $1.00, was obtained from the United States Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The failure of our Church to keep up with the shrinking income of some of its officers can be well illustrated by the monies paid for the position of Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

	Income Total	*Federal Income Tax*	*Income After Tax*	*Income In 1939 Dollars*
1939	$4,500	$ 88	$4,412	$4,412
1957	9,426	1,601	7,825	3,834

From this illustration, it is apparent that this office is now paying only the equivalent of 87% of the 1939 salary—a very poor reward for 18 years of service.

Table I shows the effect of inflation and taxes on the salaries of all Executive Secretaries. (The Executive Secretary, Board of Women's Work was omitted from this table because she was not appointed until 1956.)

A careful examination of Table I raises a number of questions, such as:

1. Should all executive secretaries receive equal salaries?
2. Why is it necessary to start a new man at a higher salary than that paid to a "long term" executive secretary?
3. Is it because the salary being paid is too inadequate to obtain the right man from the pastorate or industry?
4. Do the actual increases in 1943 dollars represent a just compensation for their years of service, and do they fairly compensate for the increasing standard of living of the American people?

Table II shows the effects of inflation and Federal Income taxes on fifteen secretaries—Secretary of Division of Men's Work, Secretary of Division of Home Missions, Secretary of the Division of Christian Teaching, Secretary of Division of Church Relations, etc. Only two men have held the same position since 1939. Their average

income has been only slightly above the average of all reporting each year. In 1957 two men's average income was the same as the average of all fifteen.

From Table II we find:

	Average Annual Income	*Federal Income Tax*	*Income After Tax*	*Income In 1939 Dollars*
1939	$3,200	$ 64	$3,136	$3,136
1957	8,675	1,520	7,155	3,505
Total average income gain in 18 years				$ 369 or 12%
Average annual increase				$ 20

It is obvious that this will not pay state income taxes and other increasing taxes and provide for any increase in living standards.

Table III shows the effects of Federal Income taxes and inflation on the salaries of six Treasurers of the Boards of the General Assembly. Again the annual income shown is an average of the incomes of the Treasurers reporting, because only salaries paid over the years to present office holders were used.

From Table III we find:

	Average Annual Income	*Federal Income Tax*	*Income After Tax*	*Income In 1939 Dollars*
1939	$2,592	$ 44	$2,548	$2,548
1957	8,006	1,502	6,504	3,190
Total average income gain in 18 years				$ 642 or 25%
Average annual increase				$ 36

Again it is questionable if a family unit can maintain a fair standard of living and educate their children with such a small annual increase.

When comparisons were made between incomes of secretaries and treasurers as shown in Tables II & III there was a 23% spread in their incomes in 1939. By 1957 the treasurers' income, increasing at a faster rate caused the spread to be narrowed to 10% assuming their duties are fixed. One conclusion must be drawn, either the relationship of their salaries was wrong in 1939 or it is wrong today.

A questionnaire was also returned showing a number of office jobs with their corresponding wages. These were converted to an annual basis and set out in Table IV. The National Office Management Association has recently published a survey summary #22 on office salaries, based on salary rates in effect September 1st, 1957. Using NOMA's job numbers, job titles and descriptions and average salaries paid in Atlanta, Memphis and Richmond as a guide with the high and low annual salaries shown for comparison purposes, our office wages can be evaluated. In general, our office wages are some 10 to 15% below the average paid in business offices. However, there are much larger differences between apparently the same jobs in different Boards & Agencies. In general, the Board of Annuities and Relief pays the most comparable office wages with the Board of World Missions paying the lowest wages.

The recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee are as follows:

1. That a permanent full-time officer in the proper administrative office, be selected to undertake the establishment of a sound salary and wage administration plan based on job evaluation. The U. S. Employment Services define job evaluation as "The complete operation of determining the value of an individual's job in an organization in relation to other jobs in the organization. It begins with job analysis to obtain job descriptions, and includes relating the descriptions by some system designed to determine the relative value of the job or group of jobs. It also involves the pricing of these values by establishing the maximum and minimum salaries for each group of jobs based on their relative values."

Wages and salaries must reach an acceptable level before work can be enjoyable and interesting. Individuals will often accept jobs that offer such desirable features as security, prestige, good hours, good working conditions, a connection with an institution or cause that can be loyally served at a lower wage than comparable jobs less well

endowed with non-monetary values. However, the wage and salary structure must be adequate and fair before they assume major importance. In our study it became evident that the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly have need for a competent evaluation of executive responsibilities in terms of job requirements. The same needs are evident at the other levels of responsibility.

While this committee is not recommending the procedure to be used in this undertaking, we suggest that the following plan be investigated.

In our Church we have executives who are managers of our largest Southern corporations. These corporations, over the years, have developed fair and equitable systems of wage administration based on thorough-going job evaluation. The systems were often installed by professional consultants specializing in this work. If arrangements could be made with a suitable corporation or obtain on loan the services of the administrator of their system of job evaluation, he could quickly instruct our responsible individual in how to establish a systematic wage and salary administration; it being understood that whenever persons without experience in job evaluation are used in such work, they must be trained in the techniques of job evaluation and must be carefully supervised.

2. The impact of increasing wages for clerical positions in industry is often offset by paper work simplification. The experience of management consultants has been that from 10% to 40% of the paper work can be eliminated. Again this committee is not recommending a procedure to be used but only suggesting a plan to be investigated.

The use of a consultant in office procedures to examine clerical work in the Boards and Agencies would undoubtedly reduce costs but might also involve substantial consultant fees. However, there are some very able consultants who work for manufacturers of printed forms whose recommendations could be secured for a nominal amount.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BREWER
HENRY H. BRYANT
HALBERT M. JONES
DAVID T. YOUNG, JR.
EDMOND J. LINDSAY, *Chairman*

TABLE I

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES' SALARIES

Name		Total Income /Year	Taxable Income /Year*	Taxable Income After Exemptions**	Federal Tax	Income After Federal Tax	Income In 1943 $	Increase In 1943 $ Over Base of $5,000
FULTON, C DARBY	1943	$ 6,000	$ 6,000	$4,876	$ 755	$5,245	$5,245	+$ 245
Board of World	1953	9,095	7,225	5,902	1,426	7,669	4,970	— 30
Missions	1955	9,628	7,799	6,417	1,485	8,143	5,260	+ 260
	1957	11,150	9,150	7,635	1,851	9,299	5,720	+ 720
PATTON, J. G.	1943	5,375	5,375	4,251	630	4,745	4,745	— 255
Executive Secretary	1953	9,418	8,218	6,796	1,683	7,735	5,010	+ 10
of General Council	1955	10,325	8,265	6,839	1,612	8,713	5,640	+ 640
	1957	10,862	8,802	7,322	1,757	9,105	5,700	+ 700
MILLER, P. D.	1943	—						
Board of Church	1953	—						
Extension	1955	10,860	9,660	8,084	1,992	8,868	5,740	+ 740
	1957	11,403	9,603	8,043	1,975	9,428	5,800	+ 800
CURRIE, CHAS. J.	1943	—						
Annuities &	1953	—						
Relief	1955	11,733	11,733	10,133	2,691	9,042	5,860	+ 860
	1957	12,510	12,010	10,209	2,720	9,790	6,020	+ 1,020
DENDY, MARSHALL C.	1943	—						
Board of Christian	1953	11,646	9,846	8,261	2,295	9,351	6,050	+ 1,050
Education	1955	11,646	9,846	8,261	2,049	9,597	6,210	+ 1,210
	1957	12,183	10,383	8,745	2,213	9,970	6,140	+ 1,140

*: Less manse & auto allowance.
**: Single man—10% exemption.

TABLE II

SECRETARIES' SALARIES

	Average Total Income /Year	Average Taxable Income /Year	Average Taxable Income After Exemptions	Average Tax	Average Income After Federal Tax	Average Income In 1939 Dollars
1939	$3,200	$3,200	$2,400	$ 64	$3,136	$3,136
1940	3,538	3,538	2,738	95	3,443	3,410
1941	4,006	4,006	2,930	204	3,802	3,580
1942	4,150	4,150	3,285	466	3,684	3,120
1943	4,370	4,370	3,246	460	3,910	3,125
1944	4,830	4,830	3,830	803	4,027	3,180
1945	5,602	5,602	4,602	997	4,605	3,540
1946	5,682	5,682	4,682	966	4,716	3,330
1947	5,884	5,884	4,884	1,028	4,856	3,040
1948	6,690	6,690	5,421	1,045	5,645	3,270
1949	7,070	7,070	5,763	1,087	5,983	3,470
1950	7,412	7,412	6,071	1,241	6,171	3,580
1951	7,505	6,905	5,614	1,292	6,213	3,350
1952	7,728	7,128	5,815	1,462	6,266	3,260
1953	7,985	7,385	6,046	1,532	6,453	3,355
1954	8,125	7,525	6,172	1,412	6,713	3,485
1955	8,239	7,639	6,275	1,442	6,797	3,530
1956	8,489	8,339	6,905	1,531	6,958	3,545
1957	8,675	7,925	6,532	1,520	7,155	3,505

TABLE III

TREASURERS' SALARIES

	Average Total Income /Year	Average Taxable Income /Year	Average Taxable Income After Exemptions	Average Tax	Average Income After Federal Tax	Average Income In 1939 Dollars
1939	$2,592	$2,592	$1,613	$ 44	$2,548	$2,548
1940	2,960	2,960	1,944	75	2,885	2,860
1941	3,119	3,119	2,132	132	2,987	2,810
1942	3,208	3,208	2,437	330	2,878	2,440
1943	3,460	3,460	2,336	314	3,146	2,520
1944	3,593	3,593	2,593	531	3,062	2,420
1945	3,702	3,702	2,702	554	3,148	2,425
1946	3,861	3,861	2,861	560	3,301	2,275
1947	3,972	3,972	2,972	583	3,389	2,100
1948	4,697	4,592	3,533	629	4,068	2,360
1949	5,064	4,944	3,850	690	4,374	2,535
1950	5,395	4,995	3,895	731	4,664	2,705
1951	5,781	5,361	4,225	917	4,864	2,630
1952	6,122	5,719	4,547	1,060	5,062	2,635
1953	6,540	6,138	4,924	1,161	5,379	2,800
1954	6,992	6,539	5,285	1,174	5,818	3,025
1955	7,184	6,731	5,458	1,218	5,966	3,110
1956	7,408	6,965	5,668	1,274	6,134	3,130
1957	8,006	7,193	6,474	1,502	6,504	3,190

TABLE IV
YEARLY SALARIES OF OFFICE WORKERS

Job No.	Job Title	Commerce & Industry ($)*	Board of Church Extension ($)	Board of World Missions ($)	Board of Christian Education ($)	Board of Women's Work ($)	Board of Annuities & Relief ($)	The General Council ($)	Office of General Assembly ($)
16 & 17	SECRETARY	3,250 - 4,000	2,803 - 3,510 (9)** 3,125 Av.	1,880 - 3,840 (10) 3,125 Av.	2,580 - 4,068 ( ) 3,420 Av.	3,300 - 3,600 (2) 3,450 Av.	4,860*** (1)	3,300 - 3,600 (2) 3,450 Av.	2,650 - 3,570 (4) 3,110 Av.
18 & 19	STENOGRAPHER	3,050 - 3,300	—	1,500 - 2,220 (2) 1,860 Av.	2,220 - 2,760 ( ) 3,460 Av.	3,000 (1)	2,940 - 3,000 (2) 2,970 Av.	—	—
4 & 5	CLERK	2,600 - 3,300	—	2,000 - 3,382 (7) 2,843 Av.	2,220 - 2,880 (4) 2,412 Av.	2,700 - 3,000 (2) 2,850 Av.	2,700 - 3,600 (7) 2,940 Av.	—	2,490 (2)
2	BOOKKEEPER	3,550 - 3,700	3,330 (1)	2,820 - 3,060 (2) 2,940 Av.	3,000 - 3,120 (3) 3,036 Av.	3,300 - 3,600 (2) 3,450 Av.	3,600 (1)	3,300 (1)	—
3	BOOKKEEPING MACHINE OPERATOR	2,550 - 2,650	2,280 - 2,400 (2) 2,340 Av.	—	2,280 - 2,400 ( ) 2,340 Av.	—		—	—
6	MAIL CLERK	2,450 - 2,600	—	—	2,100 - 2,640 (3) 2,347 Av.	2,700 (1)	—	—	—
23	TELEPHONE OPERATOR	2,850 - 3,000	—	2,200 (1)	—	—	3,000 (1)	—	—

*: Average salaries paid in Atlanta, Richmond and Memphis (based on NOMA Salary Survey #22).
**: Numbers in parentheses signify the number of people in the particular job, where known.
***: We question whether this job is properly classified as ■ Secretary.

6. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE MONTREAT SITUATION

The General Assembly of 1957 appointed an Ad Interim Committee to clarify the matter of responsibility and authority at Montreat with respect to:

1) Ownership of property at Montreat;
2) Use of Montreat property and facilities by Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.;
3) Matters of policy affecting work of the Boards, Agencies and Courts of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.;
4) Consideration of a study to be made by the Mountain Retreat Association as it pertains to Montreat College.

This committee was instructed to report, with recommendations, to the General Assembly of 1958. The committee informed that Assembly that it had arrived at some tentative conclusions and recommendations, but that it felt, for various reasons, that to make a final report at that time would be premature. The Assembly voted to continue the committee for another year.

This Ad Interim Committee was composed of two lawyers, one doctor, one business man and three ministers. We have met on at least six different occasions, have engaged in considerable correspondence, have sought and received the opinions and advice of many members and leaders of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

We have tried, within the framework of the instructions given us, to discover what it is about the Montreat situation which has caused the appointment, by the General Assembly, of one ad interim committee after another to study various Montreat policies and problems. We think we see something, and we are now ready to present to the Assembly certain conclusions and recommendations.

We thank most cordially the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association for inviting us to attend meetings of the Trustees and for cooperating with us in this study.

I. MONTREAT AS A CONFERENCE CENTER

We remind the General Assembly that Montreat was established as a conference center. We believe that it is in this capacity that it has rendered, and can yet render, its greatest service to the Church and the cause of Christ. It is our firm conviction that in the thinking of all our people, and especially of those charged with responsibilities at Montreat, this primary purpose of Montreat should be remembered and re-emphasized.

We are aware that through the years, in addition to being a conference center, Montreat has become a community and an educational center as well. But we believe that our Church as a whole would welcome the re-assurance that the conference idea will always be supreme in Montreat affairs.

Early in our studies it became apparent that definite steps should be taken to make clear to the Church that this original purpose of Montreat would not be overlooked or under-emphasized in future planning. It was obvious that something should be done to create a closer working arrangement between the Montreat management and our various boards and agencies. Complaints of several boards of the church convinced us that this need existed. Statements of certain Montreat officials confirmed it. The Acting President of the Mountain Retreat Association, in his report to the Trustees of the Association in August 1958, said: "The relationship between the Mountain Retreat Association and the other boards and agencies of our church is not as warm, as cordial and as cooperative as should be between agencies of the same Church working toward a common end." At the same meeting of the Trustees the Moderator of the General Assembly, speaking of the Montreat management, said: "We should ever keep in mind the necessity for the enthusiastic support of the boards and agencies of our Church."

We were soon convinced that in order to maintain such support and achieve the desired relationship of cordiality and cooperation, the following policies were desirable, if not necessary:

1. Representatives of the boards and agencies should be invited to attend all meetings of the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association.
2. Ownership of property used by boards and agencies should be clarified, and boards

and agencies should be equal in the rights they hold to property on which they have constructed buildings.

3. Boards and agencies should be assured that should the interests of another group or organization conflict with the interests of a conference being conducted, the conference will have priority.
4. Boards and Agencies should be completely free to arrange their programs, including the selection of speakers and teachers for their conferences, with the understanding that the Sunday morning speaker would be selected by the conference director with the consent of the Program Committee of the Trustees of the Association. (The boards and agencies are responsible to the General Assembly. If they should err in the programs they provide or in the speakers they invite, they are answerable to the Assembly. It is to the Assembly, therefore, that the boards and agencies should look for guidance and control in the planning and conduct of their summer conferences.)

It appeared to us that these steps were in the direction of the ends so earnestly sought, that if these policies were established the relationship between the Mountain Retreat Association and the boards and agencies would indeed be more "warm, cordial and co-operative," that the Montreat management would be in a better position to receive "the enthusiastic support of the boards and agencies of our Church," and that the Presbyterian Church, U. S., would be confident that the basic purpose of Montreat as a conference center would be given renewed emphasis.

We are happy to inform the Assembly that the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Asssociation have already taken certain steps which are in accord with some of these policies. They have invited the boards and agencies to send representatives to the meetings of the Trustees. At their meeting in August 1958 they voted to give the Board of Women's Work a deed to the Winsborough property and to grant the Board permission to build on that site.

II. The Charter of the Mountain Retreat Association

We note that the charter of the Mountain Retreat Association provides that at least three-fourths of the members of the Board of Trustees "shall always be officers, ministers, elders or deacons in the Presbyterian Church in the United States." We believe that there will be some unrest in the Church as long as it is theoretically possible for 25% of the Trustees of the Association to come from outside the membership of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. We believe that many of our people fear that this could have serious consequences, particularly in time of possible controversy in our denomination. We believe it would be wise to have the charter amended so as to provide that all members of the Board of Trustees shall come from within the membership of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. The above-mentioned fear may be groundless, but it exists, and changing the charter in this way would remove it, thus promoting the peace of the Church.

We note also that according to the charter the General Assembly apparently has no direct control over the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association. The Assembly has power only to nominate trustees, the final authority to seat them being vested in the trustees themselves, making the Board of Trustees, potentially, a self-perpetuating body. We believe that the confusion in the Church which continues to demand ad interim committees to study Montreat arises, in part, out of a belief that the General Assembly has direct control over policies of administration, whereas the General Assembly has no such direct control. It would appear that the peace of the Church would indicate that the charter should, if at all possible, be amended at this point so as to give the Assembly and synods power to elect outright, and not merely nominate, the Trustees.

In our judgment, no action would be more likely to ease our Church's constant unrest over "The Montreat Situation." It would give the Assembly authority to direct, rather than "request," that the Trustees take certain actions. It would make the General Assembly itself directly responsible for the conduct of Montreat affairs and thus, should create a still closer tie between Montreat and the Presbyterian Church, U. S. The lawyers on this committee, realizing that there might be legal difficulties involved in making the change recommended, nevertheless were of the opinion that if such a change could be made it would be beneficial to the Church and that the Trustees should be asked earnestly to attempt to secure such an amendment to the charter.

It seems reasonable to expect the General Assembly to be related to Montreat just as it is related to the boards and agencies of the Church. It is not hard to imagine the confusion and uncertainty which would spread throughout the Church if the members of the Board of Church Extension, for instance, were not elected and directly controlled by the General Assembly.

In spite of answers and assurances given through the years, two questions persist in some areas of our church: who owns Montreat? and who controls Montreat? Changing the charter at the points suggested in this report would not solve all Montreat problems, but it would answer these two questions with finality. If such changes are not made, there appears little basis for the hope that the church may soon have peace in these matters.

III. MONTREAT COLLEGE

We have been asked what authority the Assembly has over Montreat College, and how much responsibility for the College the Assembly is willing to assume, but we have not felt that these questions were any part of the task laid upon us by the 1957 Assembly.

We remind the Assembly that Montreat College, largely because of its lack of financial resources, is not accredited as a standard four-year college; that the money required by a standard four-year college to equip the necessary libraries and laboratories and to pay salaries of dignity to teachers is presently not available to Montreat College; that the enrollment of the College now makes use of less than one-half of the existing facilities; that the present status of Montreat College does not reflect honor upon the reputation of the Presbyterian Church for educational ideals; and that the president of a four-year college can hardly serve it effectively and, at the same time, hold another administrative position which would normally require all of his physical strength and mental acumen.

The Board of Directors of Montreat College, of course, has been keenly aware of these and other problems. We are informed that the Board has decided to make a number of significant changes in the College, and we call attention in particular to its directive that the College take the necessary steps to become a junior college.

We commend the Board for its positive and realistic approach to the issues involved in operating a four-year college in the face of increasing costs and declining enrollment. We recognize the necessity of a change in the type of institution. However, we believe that there are other possibilities which should be fully explored, and that during this period of adjustment and before a junior college is finally established, a complete study of the entire problem should be made by competent educators.

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

I. That the General Assembly express
   - A. Its approval of the action of the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association in giving the Board of Women's Work a deed to the Winsborough property and granting the Board permission to build on that site;
   - B. Its gratitude that all boards and agencies of the Church are now on a uniform basis in regard to holding property at Montreat;
   - C. Its hope that the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association will continue to invite representatives of the boards and agencies to attend meetings of the Trustees and to participate in their discussions.

II. That the General Assembly request the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association
   - A. To amend its program policy so as to assure the boards and agencies that they shall have complete control over their conference held at Montreat, with the understanding that the Sunday morning speaker shall be selected with the approval of the Program Committee;
   - B. To seek to have its charter amended so as to give the General Assembly and the synods power to elect, not merely nominate, the members of the Board of Trustees;
   - C. To seek to have its charter amended so as to provide that all members of the Board of Trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

III. That the General Assembly request the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association to give a progress report to the General Assembly of 1960 on its response to Recommendation II, parts A, B, and C, of this report of the Ad Interim Committee.

IV. Concerning Montreat College, we recommend

A. That the General Assembly affirm its confidence in the ability of the Board of Directors of Montreat College to operate the type of educational institution at Montreat as that Board may determine. Nevertheless, the General Assembly is interested in the type of educational institution that is to be operated at Montreat and its welfare;

B. That the Board of Directors of Montreat College be requested to report to the 1960 General Assembly:

1. The type of educational facility it intends to operate at Montreat;
2. The need for such an institution in our Church and in the Montreat area in particular;
3. The availability of students;
4. Cost of accreditation, both under law and in keeping with Presbyterian ideals of education;
5. What steps the Board has taken to secure adequate financial support and accreditation.

Respectfully submitted:

D. BRANTLEY BURNS
WILLIAM CROWE, JR.
EMILE H. DIETH
JAMES E. HAYES
CHAS. G. ROSE, JR.
J. P. F. STEVENSON
MASSEY MOTT HELTZEL, *Chairman*

---

7. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF

The Committee on the Brief Statement of Belief held a well attended meeting in October. A sub-committee has been working on a "Brief Statement of Belief" since the October meeting. The full committee meets for two days immediately following the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. KING, *Chairman*

IX. REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations met in the Conference Room at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia, on September 29, 1958, and again on January 12-13, 1959.

At the September meeting the sub-committee handling all matters pertaining to Cooperation with Presbyterian and Other Evangelical Denominations, and chairmanned by Rev. Jac Ruffin, made its report concerning principals and alternates to the 18th General Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order, Meeting in Sao Paulo, Brazil, July 27-August 6. Following is the list of delegates approved.

1. East Brazil Mission	Principal—Rev. Lawrence G. Calhoun
	Alternate—Rev. Milton L. Daugherty
2. North Brazil Mission	Principal—Rev. Langdon M. Henderlite
	Alternate—Rev. W. B. Moseley
3. West Brazil Mission	Principal—Rev. George H. Hurst
	Alternate—Rev. Joseph R. Woody

4. Assembly's Stated Clerk	Principal	Rev. James A. Millard
	Alternate	Rev. Marshall S. Woodson
5. Principal		Rev. James I. McCord
Alternate		Rev. T. Watson Street
6. Principal		Rev. Warner Hall
Alternate		Rev. E. C. Scott
7. Principal		Rev. John Newton Thomas
Alternate		Rev. E. T. Thompson
8. Principal		Rev. Frank H. Caldwell
Alternate		Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
9. Principal		Rev. Walter R. Courtenay
Alternate		Rev. Harry A. Fifield
10. Principal		Rev. Felix B. Gear
Alternate		Rev. J. McDowell Richards
11. Principal		Mrs. Walton Litz
12. Principal		Mrs. A. R. Craig
13. Principal		Mrs. Morrell DeReign
14. Principal		Mrs. L. M. McCutchen
15. Principal		Mrs. H. Kerr Taylor
Alternates: for the women 11-15	#1	Mrs. H. D. Haberyan
	#2	Mrs. W. H. Hopper
16. Principal		Dr. Henry M. Brimm
17. Principal		Mr. L. H. Favrot
18. Principal		Mr. Robert E. Kell
19. Principal		Mr. Reid V. Robinson
20. Principal		Mr. Philip F. Howerton
Alternates: for 16-20	#1	Mr. John J. Deifell
	#2	Gen. Joseph B. Fraser

If a principal and his alternate cannot attend, we recommend that Marshall Scott Woodson and C. Darby Fulton be named first and second general alternates.

On January 12, the Committee convened in the Conference Room at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta at 7 P.M. After prayer the following invited guests were presented:

World Council of Churches:
Rev. Roswell P. Barnes, Executive Secretary
National Council of Churches:
Rev. J. Quinter Miller, Asst. General Secretary
Rev. Donald W. Landwer, General Director of Finance
Lord's Day Alliance:
Rev. Melvin M. Forney, General Secretary
Religion in American Life:
Rev. Earle B. Pleasant, National Director
American Bible Society:
Roy I. Madsen, Secretary of Church Relations

These persons came at the invitation of your Committee and at their own expense. They met with the various sub-committees handling their work in our denomination, and were most useful as sources of information and clarification.

On January 13 the whole Committee met and handled all business under its jurisdiction.

Following are the reports submitted, with askings for 1960:

A. THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Report of The Central Committee of the World Council of Churches

The 1958 meeting of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches was held at Nyborg Strand, Denmark, August 21-29. We met in a hotel looking east across the straits to the Island of Zealand—a spot hallowed by many ecumenic meetings in years gone by. The Central Committee has been meeting together long enough now for the members to know each other fairly well. In microcosm this committee is a vivid and picturesque reminder of the Church Universal, including among its ninety members representatives of all continents, races and denominations. It is impossible to work with such a body and continue to think of the Church as a sectional, national or

racial body. One of the things that impressed me most at our meeting in Denmark last summer, was the extent to which Southern Presbyterians were making their contribution to the total life of the World Council. Prior to the meeting of the Central Committee, there were various departmental committee meetings. One day a group of eighteen persons were working as the committee for the Department on Laity. Among the eighteen persons of this group, there were seven Americans, and of these seven four were members of the Southern Presbyterian Church. One was Jap Patterson, General Director of the United Church men, National Council of Churches, another was Mrs. W. M. McLeod, General Director of the United Church Women of the National Council of Churches, then there was Ernest Andrews of our own Board of Christian Education, who has been doing a magnificent job for the past year at the Geneva office of the World Council, and myself. The presence of these four people in one committee at Nyborg Strand illustrates the extent to which Southern Presbyterians are involved in this great movement.

During the course of each Central Committee Meeting the entire work of the World Council is reviewed. At this meeting one of the most important reports had to do with the proposed merger of the World Council of Churches with the International Missionary Council. The entire ecumenic movement will benefit from and be enriched by, the flowing together of these two great streams in the life of the Church. Bishop J. E. L. Newbigin of India has become General Secretary of the International Missionary Council, and under his leadership we can confidently expect that the merger will be consummated at the next meeting of the General Assembly, which is scheduled for the winter of 1961-62 in Ceylon.

The report of the commission on "Christians and the Prevention of War in an Atomic Age," was discussed at great length. On no subject are we less well informed, and on no subject is it more difficult to understand the Christian's duty. The Church will have to consider this matter for years to come.

As usual, one of the most encouraging and exciting reports concerned the work of the Division of Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees. One hundred thousand persons who have fled from oppression have been resettled by the World Council in various parts of the world. One of the most dramatic achievements reported last summer was the story of the settling on farm land in Brazil of 500 Old Believers, who began their trek from European Russia across Siberia after World War I. Forty years ago the community numbered 2,500, at the end of World War II, 500 of these had reached Hong Kong, and these are the people who now have a chance to begin their life anew in South America. It was decided at this committee meeting to proceed with raising funds for the new headquarters of the ecumenic movement in Geneva. This building will not only house the offices of the World Council of Churches, but it will also house the offices of the Presbyterian World Alliance and all other interdenominational bodies. Bishop Henry Sherrill, who has just retired as presiding bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States, agreed to serve as Chairman of the committee which will raise two and a half million dollars for the construction of this building. In cooperation with the City of Geneva, a beautiful site has already been secured on high land north of the old League of Nations Buildings. I can bear witness that the prayer of our Lord "That they may all be one, that the world may believe" is being answered in the life of the ecumenic movement.

FRANCIS P. MILLER,
Member of the Central Committee

Note: The Committee on Interchurch Relations calls attention to the fact that: (1) We never meet our financial obligations to this and other related agencies; (2) That we ought to reaffirm our commitment to provide $6,210.00 for the Headquarters Building at Geneva, and pay our share for 1960 in the amount of $2,100.00; (3) That the World Council is most grateful to the Presbyterian Church U.S. for the services of Mr. Ernest A. Andrews, Jr., who was loaned to the Geneva office by the Board of Christian Education.

B. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

During the past year there have been three meetings of the General Board: New York City, February 26-27; Minneapolis, Minnesota, June 4-5; Chicago, Illinois, December

3-4. Two or more of the representatives of our Church to the General Board have attended each meeting. Your representatives have also participated in various meetings of committees held in connection with these General Board meetings.

In addition to the comprehensive work of the divisions and departments, during the past year there have been a number of fruitful meetings: a most significant convocation on Christian Higher Education at Des Moines, Iowa, in June with 500 representatives from 160 institutions; the assembly of Christian Life and Work and the conference on World Order at Cleveland, November 18-21, with 500 representatives from 28 denominations; the triennial meeting of United Church Women in Denver, October 27, with 2,500 women from 47 states and 14 foreign countries, and a meeting of the Department of United Church Men at Columbus, Ohio, November 6-8, with a number of leading laymen from member and non-member communions, under the leadership of our John V. Matthews, president of United Church Men, and our S. J. Patterson, the new general director.

A significant event of the past year was the laying of the cornerstone of the Inter-Church Center in New York City on October 12. This 19-story building on Morningside Heights will not only be the headquarters of the National Council in its far-flung activities, but will be similarly used by a number of the great Protestant denominations for their boards and agencies. President Eisenhower laid the cornerstone and made a significant address. Among the appropriate features of this celebration was the acceptance of a stone from the Agora in Corinth which was fitted into the cornerstone with a simple and appropriate inscription: "This stone is from the Agora in Corinth where many . . . hearing Paul, believed." Our Stated Clerk, Dr. E. C. Scott, was the representative of our Church and he, with a representative of each of the other member churches, participated in the cornerstone-laying ceremony.

In addition to Dr. R. H. Edwin Espy, now associate general secretary of the National Council, there were other significant additions to the executive leadership of various units. Among these are Mr. James W. Wine as associate for interpretation, Mr. John Regier as executive secretary Division of Home Missions, Mr. Harold Letts as associate director Division of Christian Life and Work, and Mr. S. J. Patterson as executive director Department of United Church Men. The General Board expressed great enthusiasm for Mr. Wine who comes eminently qualified for the high task of interpreting the work of the National Council to the constituent denominations and to the public at large. Our Church should have pardonable pride in the selection of Mr. S. J. Patterson, who directed our men's work so enthusiastically and for so many years, who now inspired a new birth of enthusiasm and confidence in the future of United Church Men based upon plans which will tie this department more closely to the men's work of our member denominations.

As indicative of the extensive and intensive work of the National Council, let me lift out of the agenda of the last meeting of the General Board, which was characterized by the largest attendance and great enthusiasm, the following items: from the Division of Christian Life and Work—a report on the World Order Study Conference, and a preview of the nationwide program of Education and Action for Peace, also a report on how the Department of Stewardship and Benevolence serves the churches; from the Department of Home Missions—a guide to the churches in the observance of Rural Life Sunday; from the Department of Christian Education—our concerns for religion and public education, also the major developments in Christian Higher Education; from the Department of Worship and Arts—a presentation of the church's responsibilities to the arts and the witness of the arts to the churches; reports of special committees—one on the churches and Human Rights, and the other on the National Conference on Christianity and Law. A significant part of the last meeting of the General Board was a testimonial dinner honoring Bishop Henry Knox Sherrill, the first president of the National Council, and his masterly address on "The Significance of the National Council of Churches in Today's World."

The work of the Broadcasting and Film Commission deserves special notice. The high quality of the department's work has been manifested by several awards and other recognitions which have been accorded to it this year for several of its programs. Perhaps of greatest interest was the announcement that the coveted Sylvania Award for the outstanding religious series for 1957 has been made to our Youth Evangelism television program entitled "Look Up and Live." There have been various conferences

and workshops wherein this Commission is attempting a basic examination of the relation of mass media to our culture and their relation to the church. We are grateful for the fine leadership in this important phase of our common task and for the excellent radio and television programs which cover the nation and the new films which are produced from time to time.

At its meeting in Chicago on December 4, the General Board approved a 1959 budget of $12,129,270 to carry on its far-flung program as a cooperative agency of 33 Protestant and Orthodox communions. When $9,095,000 reimbursable ocean freight expenditures is added, the Council's 1959 budget is $21,224,270.00. Where the money comes from and what it will do will be seen in the following breakdown:

FROM:	
Member Denominations, Boards, Agencies & Local Churches	$ 5,057,850
Individuals, Corporations & Foundations	1,360,200
Councils, Regional Offices, Other Cooperating Agencies	1,857,050
Offerings	580,000
Gross Sales & Services	2,973,140
1958 Balances	301,030
	$12,129,270
TO:	
For World Missions, relief & rehabilitation	$ 5,864,850
For interpretation of the Christian message through Christian teaching, evangelism, radio, films & television, application of Christian ethics to all areas of the common life	2,941,350
For Home Mission extension of the Gospel, ministry to migrants, developments of cooperation among the churches, including church women and church men	1,286,780
Publishing Operations & Film Productions	1,562,280
For administration of the Council's over-all program, supervision of general services	307,540
Other Operations	166,470
	$12,129,270

At its last meeting the General Board heard reports of the Fifth World Order Study Conference held in Cleveland, Ohio, November 18-21. These informal reports were given by Honorable Ernest A. Gross, distinguished chairman of the Study Conference, and others who participated. In view of the widespread public notice given to certain parts of the message of the conference, the General Board adopted the following clarifying resolution:

> The recent World Order Study Conference, speaking for itself and not for the Council nor for its member churches has put into public discussion issues of high moral and spiritual, as well as political, significance. The members of the conference, two-thirds of whom were lay persons, were a highly representative cross-section of the member churches of the National Council. More than this, they were in their own persons broadly representative of the interest and competence of the national Protestant community in foreign affairs. They spoke for no one but themselves, but they spoke with a mighty voice.

In addition the General Board voted that if any pronouncement is developed by the Department of International Affairs, it is to be presented to the representatives on the General Board in writing four weeks in advance of the next meeting of the General Board. Indeed, this provision applies to all pronouncements in the future, thus giving the representatives of the communions opportunity to study the text of these pronouncements and to seek and receive any counsel from others on the matters under question. The General Board also called upon our constituency to study carefully the full text of the message of the Cleveland Conference.

During the December meeting of the General Board, Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg, president of the National Council, in a simple but impressive ceremony was commissioned to visit our armed forces abroad. His schedule called for his arrival in Madrid on December 19, with visits and addresses at a number of bases and naval stations in Spain, Spanish

Morocco and French Morocco. In carrying the Gospel to our service men and women in Spain and North Africa and giving them Christmas greetings from the churches of America, Dr. Dahlberg made the sixth successive visit of the National Council presidents to our forces stationed in far-away places, including Japan, Korea, Newfoundland, Labrador and Greenland.

As was stressed in our report last year, we would emphasize again the vital part our denomination is having in every division of the National Council's work and in a corresponding benefit received by our leaders from the total thinking, planning and vision of the top leaders of our sister denominations. We urge our people to think of the National Council as a working organization which articulates and implements the common Christian concern of extension of the Kingdom at home and abroad by the churches and their related agencies. In this connection we commend again to our constituency two booklets. The first was issued by our Inter-Church Committee a year ago, entitled, "The Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and the National Council of Churches," wherein the General Council and the boards of our Church explain the specific benefits they reap in cooperating with sister denominations. The other booklet is put out by the National Council, entitled "Working Together through the National Council of Churches," which presents in clear and graphic form the full-orbed program of the 33 denominations who are working together under the banner and Lordship of Jesus Christ.

We desire to make known to our Inter-Church Committee and to our General Assembly the fine spirit of cooperation by the officers and the National Council in providing information on all phases of its work and the readiness of these leaders to meet with our committees and to appear before our General Assembly. In this connection it is our hope that it will be possible for the Associate General Secretary, Dr. R. H. Edwin Espy, to come to the meeting of our General Assembly in Atlanta, being present to meet with the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations on April 24, and to speak to the Assembly on the afternoon of April 26.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. LAND, *Chairman*

NOTE: The Committee on Interchurch Relations calls attention to the following recommendations approved by the Committee:

1. We recommend that the asking in the 1960 budget of the General Assembly for the general work of the National Council of Churches be $12,000.00, and that the Council be instructed to apply $700.00 of this amount to the Department of Christian Life and Work. We also recommend that such designated amount be increased to $1400 in 1961, $2100 in 1962, and $2800 in 1963. This annual increase represents no necessary increase in our total gifts, but channels a larger proportion of our giving into the actual ministry of the Council rather than its administrative work.
2. We recommend that $2,000 in additional funds be included in the budget for the special Faith and Order study to be made by the National Council.

(See Part I, page 54 for action of the General Assembly on these recommendations. ——Stated Clerk)

C. COOPERATION WITH PRESBYTERIANS AND OTHER EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. J. C. Ruffin, Chairman.

a. Cooperation with other Presbyterian bodies.

Through our various Boards and certain church courts, cooperative planning and work continue to be carried out with other denominations.

b. North American Area, World Presbyterian Alliance.

The annual reports of the Alliance and its North American Section are herewith presented as information.

C. REPORT OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN ORDER
NORTH AMERICAN AREA
1959

1. *Reports*

(1) This is an annual report prepared by the North American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian

Order, to the North American member Churches.

(2) With it is sent also a Report for 1958 by the General Secretary of the Alliance in Geneva, Switzerland.

2. *The Member Churches*

(1) At the present time the world-wide membership of the Alliance consists of 73 Churches in 49 countries, with adherents of almost fifty million. Next to the Lutherans, who compose large proportions of the populations in Germany and the Scandinavian countries, the largest family of Protestants in the world is that of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches. And the latter is the most widely spread.

(2) Of these 73 member Churches the following 11 comprise the North American Area:

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Cumberland Presyterian Church
Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and Liberia
Evangelical and Reformed Church
Hungarian Reformed Church in America
Presbyterian Church in Canada
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
Presbyterian Church of Jamaica
Reformed Church in America
United Church of Canada
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

3. *Officers in 1959*

(1) *Of the North American Area*

Chairman: Dean James I. McCord, Austin Theological Seminary, 100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas
Vice Chairman: Rev. William Babinsky, 419 W. Saddle River Road, Ridgewood, N. J.
Secretary: President Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee
Treasurer: Mr. John Visser, 707 N. Eleventh Street, Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin
Recording Clerk: Rev. Eugene Osterhaven, 1792 S. Shore Drive, Holland, Mich.
Corresponding Secretary, Alliance Dep't. of Women's Work: Miss Margaret Webster, Room 800, 100 Adelaide Street, W., Toronto 1, Ontario
Publicity Representative: Rev. Frank H. Heinze, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania

(2) *Of the Alliance*

President: President John A. Mackay, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey
Vice President: (for North America) Rev. G. Campbell Wadsworth, 20 Curzon Street, Montreal, Quebec (five others in other countries)
General Secretary: Rev. Marcel Pradervand, 17 Route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland
North American Secretary: President Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee
General Treasurer: M. Georges Lombard, 11 Corraterie, Geneva, Switzerland
Chairman, Department of Women's Work: Lady L. P. MacDermott, Glenburn, Cairnburn Road, Belfast, N. Ireland

4. *Meetings*

(1) *The Area Council* was omitted in 1959 because the General Council of the Alliance is scheduled to be held in July and August 1959 (in Brazil). The next Area Council, composed of representatives elected by the eleven member Church of the Area, will be held early in 1960, the exact date and place yet to be decided, but probably in January in Toronto, Canada.

(2) The Area Administrative Committee, which meets ordinarily twice between annual Area Councils, held a one-day business meeting in Philadelphia in June, 1958, and an extended two-day meeting in Philadelphia January 27-28, for business and study of the Theme of the General Council to be held in Brazil. *The Area Theological Committee* held a meeting in January at Pocono Manor and a two-day meeting around

the Theme at Princeton in November. *The Area Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty* met for two days in January 1958.

(3) *The Alliance Executive Committee,* composed of the officers of the Alliance and fifteen other elected members, meets annually, ordinarily in the summer. The 1957 meeting was held at Stony Point, New York, and the 1958 meeting was held at New College, Edinburgh, Scotland. In these two meetings special attention was given to preparations for the 18th General Council of the Alliance to be held in Brazil. Members of the committee from North America who were present at the Edinburgh meeting were President John A. Mackay of Princeton Theological Seminary, President of the Alliance; President Ralph W. Lloyd, Maryville College, North American Secretary; Dean James I. McCord, Austin Theological Seminary; President James E. Wagner, Evangelical and Reformed Church; and Rev. Dr. E. C. Blake, Stated Clerk of the United Presbyterian General Assembly. Other North Americans who were present were Rev. Lewis S. Mudge, Theological Secretary, and Rev. James E. Andrews, Reformed and Presbyterian Jubilee Secretary, whose offices are in Geneva.

(4) *The Alliance General Council,* composed of representatives from the member churches, now numbering 73, meets ordinarily once in five years. The 17th General Council was held at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1954. The 18th General Council will be held in Sao Paulo, Brazil, July 27-August 6, 1959. The 11 member Churches in the North American Area have been asked to elect delegates to this general council and it is presumed that all will be represented.

5. *18th General Council*

(1) *Place.* The original announcement concerning the 18th General Council gave the place as Campinas, Brazil, but it was discovered that the facilities at Campinas were inadequate for a conference of this size and therefore the place was changed to Sao Paulo. Most of the sessions will be held at the First Independent Presbyterian Church near the center of Sao Paulo, which is a great city of three and a half million inhabitants. The holding of this meeting in Brazil is in response to an invitation from the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, the Independent Presbyterian Church of Brazil, and the Christian Reformed Church (Hungarian) of Brazil.

(2) *The dates* of the 18th General Council are Monday, July 27, through Thursday, August 6. One reason for the invitation to meet in Brazil at this time is the fact that the Presbyterian Church of Brazil will August 9-12, 1959, observe in Rio de Janeiro the Centennial of the coming of the first Presbyterian missionaries to Brazil. These came from North America and there has been close relationship with the Presbyterian work there, especially on the part of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

(3) *The theme* of the 18th General Council will be "The Servant Lord and His Servant People." An official study guide and various other materials have been prepared on this theme, and study groups in different parts of the world have been organized. The study guide has now been printed in English, French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese and Dutch. In addition to study of the main theme there will be at the 18th General Council sections discussing four sub-themese; 1) The Service of Theology, 2) The Service of the Church, 3) The Service of the Christian, and 4) The Service of the State.

(4) *Delegate quotas* for the North American Churches, according to the By-Laws of the Alliance, are as follows: ARP—4; Cumberland Presbyterian—13; Cumberland Presbyterian in the U.S.A. and Liberia—4; E & R—19; Hungarian Reformed—2; Presbyterian in Canada—13; Presbyterian in the U.S.—20; Presbyterian of Jamaica—2; Reformed in America—12; United of Canada—19; United Presbyterian—47. In order to assist Churches at greater distances to be represented, the Alliance has adopted a travel pool plan by which, for 40% of their quotas, member churches are asked to pay the average cost of travel. This means that North American Churches participating in the travel pool pay more than the actual cost whereas the Church from a country like Korea would pay less than the actual cost. Various Churches are working out various proportions of their full quotas to attend. It appears that in some cases delegates will attend at their own expense. It is anticipated, but not yet known, that there may be actually present in Brazil as many as 200 voting delegates out of a total of approximately 500 permitted by the quota formula. It is anticipated also that there will be a

considerable number of visitors, fraternal delegates, and observers. This is the first meeting in Latin America by a world Confessional body.

5. *The Reformed and Presbyterian Jubilee.* The years of 1959 and 1960 represent anniversaries of a number of significant dates in the history of the Reformed faith and the Reformed Churches in the world: In 1509 John Calvin was born in France; in 1559 he founded the first institution of higher education under Reformed auspices, the forerunner of the University of Geneva; also in 1559 there was published the first definitive edition of the Institutes of the Christian Religion which Calvin had written two decades before; and in 1559 also there was held the first national assembly of the Reformed Church of France. 1960 is the year in which the Church of Scotland will celebrate its 400th anniversary, looking back to the work of John Knox. The Reformed Church of France will celebrate its 400th anniversary May 27-30, 1959; May 31 has been set as a Day of Prayer and Dedication for Reformed and Presbyterian People; June 1 has been set for the Dedication of the Calvin Auditoire, a new center for the Reformed world; and June 2-6 are the dates of the Geneva Festival when city, church, and university will celebrate Calvin's contribution to public education. There will doubtless be various visitors as well as official representatives from American Churches at these events. The Presbyterian Centennial and the 18th General Council of the Alliance in Brazil may be considered also as part of the Festival.

c. Fraternal Delegates:

The following were named as fraternal delegates of our Assembly:

1) To the United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.—Rev. David L. Stitt, principal; Rev. James I. McCord, alternate.
2) To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. Marc C. Weersing, principal; Rev. Ferguson Wood, alternate.
3) To the Reformed Church in America—Rev. E. C. Scott, principal; Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer, alternate.
4) To the Church of Scotland—Mr. Philip F. Howerton.
5) To the Presbyterian Church of Ireland—Mr. Philip F. Howerton.

D. Cooperation with Interdenominational Agencies

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr., acting chairman in place of the late Rev. G. T. Gillespie.

1. The American Bible Society

The American Bible Society is the agency of more than 55 denominations for translation, publication and distribution of the Holy Scriptures. The Society thus offers an outstanding example of Christian cooperation.

The number of copies of the Bible and of Scripture portions issued and distributed by the American Bible Society is amazing. In 1957 the Society issued 13,290,771 copies of the entire Bible, the New Testament, and Bible portions. This figure does not include thousands of volumes published in other lands with funds or assistance provided by the American Bible Society. Scriptures for service personnel continues to represent the largest single item in the national distribution budget of the Society. Military chaplains requested and received a total of 1,079,391 Scripture volumes for free distribution in 1957. The Bible Society RECORD, the oldest house organ in the United States, has a distribution of about 450,000 each month to interested readers.

Contributions from our Church to this cause in 1958 totaled $38,271.00, an increase of $3,274.00 over 1957. However, $2,500.00 of this increase was a special non-recurring grant from the Board of World Missions. The amount approved in the Assembly's budget for 1959 is $48,550.00. It is our earnest hope that through the gifts of churches and individuals, we will exceed this amount. The opportunities and need are unlimited. What the Bible Society accomplishes depends entirely upon the generosity of the Christian people of America.

2. The Lord's Day Alliance

The Rev. Melvin M. Forney, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, was present by invitation at the meeting of our Committee January 12-13, 1959, and presented to us a very interesting and encouraging review of the work of the Alliance. The Alliance has changed some of its emphases and promotional procedures, and is doing a more effective work than at any time in the past.

The total budget of the Alliance is now approximately $50,000.00, which is twice what it was three years ago. The Presbyterian Church U. S. is represented on the Board of Managers by Dr. Andrew Bird, Sr., Dr. R. T. L. Liston and Dr. Grier Davis.

3. Religion in American Life

Religion in American Life (RIAL) is a nation-wide program in which the most modern skills of advertising and promotion are put to work in behalf of the cause of religion in the United States. It strengthens the Jewish-Christian faith in personal, community and national life, and through effective means of advertising, urges all Americans to attend worship regularly and to witness to their faith. It is a program sponsored and supported by laymen. Seventy laymen and women of all faiths serve as sponsors under the leadership of Mr. Robert T. Stephens, a Presbyterian layman and former Secretary of the Army. It is interesting to note that for every dollar contributed to the national RIAL treasury, $75.00 to $80.00 worth of advertising time or space is given in return.

Recommendations:

a. American Bible Society

1) That the General Assembly request the Society to send each minister in our Church one year's free subscription to its publication, THE RECORD, beginning in September 1959; and that the Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr. be asked to prepare a letter to go to all the ministers over his signature regarding their receiving THE RECORD.

2) That the American Bible Society be included in the Assembly's 1960 Budget for $48,550.00, the same amount as for the year 1959, and that we express the hope that the actual giving of our people to this cause will more nearly approximate the budgeted amount.

b. Lord's Day Alliance

1) That in view of the new and more effective promotional program of the Alliance, it be included in the Assembly's 1960 Budget for $1,500, which is an increase of $500.00 over the amount budgeted for 1959.

2) That the Rev. Melvin M. Forney, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, be invited to speak to the 1959 General Assembly for a period not to exceed ten minutes.

c. Religion In American Life (RIAL)

1) That the General Assembly elect two men (one layman and one minister) to represent our denomination on the Board of Directors of RIAL.

2) That the Executive Committee of the Assembly's Men's Council be requested to nominate to Mr. Robert T. Stephens, Chairman of RIAL's Laymen's Sponsoring Committee, two or three laymen from our Church to serve as Sponsors.

3) That we request the Committee planning the meeting of the 1959 General Assembly to provide a small space for a Religion In American Life display.

4) That RIAL's explanatory leaflet be sent to each minister of our Church, this leaflet to be sent out with a packet of material from one of the agencies of our Church so as to save the expense of a separate mailing.

5) That RIAL be included in the Assembly's 1960 Budget for $2,400.00.

(Note: recommendations a 2), b 1) and c 5) were referred to the General Council.)

E. ORGANIZATION OF COMMITTEE AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1959

Chairman . . . . . JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON
Vice Chairman . . . . . REV. ALEX W. HUNTER
Secretary . . . . . REV. JOHN M. CROWELL

Chairman of Sub-Committee #1, The World Council of Churches, and the National Council of Churches—Mr. R. E. Kell

Chairman of Sub-Committee #2, Cooperation With Presbyterian and Other Evangelical Denominations—Rev. John S. McMullen

Chairman of Sub-Committee #3, Cooperation With Interdenominational Agencies—Mr. John H. Martin

RECOMMENDATIONS

That these reports be adopted and that Dr. R. H. Edwin Espy, Associate General Secretary of the National Council of Churches, and Dr. Melvin M. Forney, General

Secretary, Lord's Day Alliance, and Dr. Roswell P. Barnes, Executive Secretary of the World Council of Churches, be heard during this meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. COURTENAY, *Chairman*

---

2. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Your Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health has continued its work on the following assignment received from the 1956 General Assembly: "(to) meet at least once each year and (be) charged with the responsibility of keeping this important area of our mission as a Church before our membership, and of providing positive help by encouraging the publication of . . . reviews of books and articles on this subject, the setting up of local and area groups and conferences which would have the subject as their concern, the encouraging of cooperation between clergy and physicians, and/or any other things which may seem to them appropriate."

Our report this year is primarily concerned with "encouraging of cooperation between clergy and physicians." Such cooperation presupposes that the ministry of healing is a part of the Church's commission. (cf. Luke 9:2.) Those who are familiar with previous reports from this committee will understand that we now accept as axiomatic that it is the entire indivisible person who is to be restored to health—not the soul and the emotions by the clergyman, and the body by the physician. Herein is the theoretical basis which necessitates cooperation between pastors and members of the medical profession. We therefore concur with the editorial suggestion in *The New England Journal of Medicine* that instead of "faith healing," "spiritual healing," or "divine healing," the general term "ministry of healing" is more appropriate. (Vol. 259, No. 6, Aug. 7, 1958, p. 301.)

Summarizing additional relevant conclusions reached in previous reports to the General Assembly, the following may be branded as misconceptions: "That healing inevitably follows faith; that suffering is always contrary to God's will; that sickness is always caused by sin; that modern medicine has superseded the Church's ministry of healing; that the Church's ministry of healing is separate from its other work; that physical healing is all that matters; that a medically unexplained healing is more wonderful than one brought about by obvious medical means . . . that doctors and the medical profession have some sort of vested interest in sickness that must be jealously preserved." (Ibid., p. 301.)

If these conclusions are accepted as valid, and if doctors and pastors are in agreement on the unity of the patient as a person, then there can be no justifiable reason for irreconcilable differences, antagonisms or rejections, one of the other. On the contrary, there is obvious need for mutual respect and an understanding of each other's methods of cooperating with the healing process. This objective cannot be achieved so long as clergy and physicians keep out of each other's way. The best interests of the patient will be served only in proportion to increased understanding and cooperation between pastors and doctors.

To help meet this need, we have outlined below plans for a high level discussion between doctors and minister (or ministers) in each local congregation. The primary concern of this meeting will be the theoretical basis for a cooperative ministry to the sick, and practical means for implementing it. These plans are designed so that such a meeting may be set up with a minimum of preparation by pastors and doctors, and with a maximum of benefit to all. They have been tested experimentally, first at the Miami Men's Convention in October, 1957, and, after being modified, in a number of individual churches. Criticisms were invited, and revisions made accordingly.

A. Suggestions to the Minister for arranging such a meeting:

1. If possible, get your session to authorize and underwrite the expense of a supper meeting for the doctors in your church.
2. Mail out invitations to the doctors (and any other ministers you may care to include) one week in advance of the meeting, together with a brief statement of the purpose of the meeting, and a list of the questions to be discussed.
3. Notify the doctors that there will be no speeches, only informal discussion of the questions listed below, and any others you care to add.

4. The purpose of the meeting will be to consider the relationship between the Christian faith and the practice of medicine, and to discuss ways of cooperation between doctor and minister in meeting the needs of the patient.
5. If the minister feels that he and/or the doctors will need some pump-primers before tackling some of the questions listed below, he may obtain from the office of our General Assembly Stated Clerk copies of speeches made to a joint meeting of doctors and ministers at the Miami Men's Convention by a physician, Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr., of Richmond, Virginia, and by a minister who teaches at Columbia Seminary, Dr. Thomas McDill. Also available for this purpose from the Stated Clerk's office are extra copies of previous reports made by this committee to the General Assembly.
6. The following questions will enable the minister (or ministers) and the doctors to get to some of the most important problems in this area with a minimum of lost time:
   a. Can we agree in general that the Thompson-McDill papers provide common ground for doctor/minister cooperation? Why or why not? (To be used only if these speeches are mailed to doctors earlier with instructions to read them carefully before coming to the supper meeting, noting questions or criticisms to be contributed to the discussion.)
   b. Are there real boundaries, visible or invisible, which define areas of responsibility for doctor and minister? If so, what are some sign posts that might indicate transgressions of these boundaries? Does making a sharp borderline create more problems than it solves?
   c. Why is help needed from both professions?
   d. What do I (as an M.D.) expect of the minister who visits my patients? What do I (as a minister) expect of the doctor who serves my parishioner?
   e. Do you agree that our denomination, rather than move toward some form of faith healing which is opposed to or divorced from medical science, should instead move toward greater cooperation with medical science? Would such a move imply a lack of faith in God's healing power? Are healings which result from a surgeon's knife or from the use of medicines less "spiritual" or less "religious" or do they involve less "faith" in the Christian sense of that word than the healings in which the patient depends on God to heal directly?
   f. Should a doctor's Christian faith affect his practice of medicine and, if so, at what points, and how? Specifically, is it advisable for the doctor to bring God into rapport between him and his patient?
   g. If all healing is of God, what does this fact imply about the duty of ministers and doctors to keep themselves aware and informed as to the most advanced knowledge in these related fields?
   h. What does the group think about the following specific suggestions?
      (1.) That doctors be encouraged to write brief comments on a sheet of paper designed to enlighten the pastor about the patient's condition and needs, and that an additional sheet be added to the patient's chart entitled "Clergy-Physician Sheet" and that this be used by either for liaison purposes.
      (2.) That hospitals be encouraged to provide parking space for the clergy as well as doctors.
      (3.) That doctors undertake to inform ministers about patients who need special attention from them in the hospital or in the home.
      (4.) That ministers be encouraged to maintain a consulting relation particularly with the doctors in their church about counseling and other pastoral problems.

Not to be mailed to doctors ahead of time.

   i. Has this one meeting proved adequate to deal with these questions? If not, or if there are other questions that need collective thought, would the group be interested in another meeting?
   j. Should the pastor and doctors reach substantial agreement on all major problems, would a panel discussion of some of these same questions for the

benefit of the entire congregation at a Fellowship supper meeting prove helpful?

B. Report on Committee Meetings and Other Committee Accomplishments.

In the preparation of this program, and in making additional long range plans for the future years, your Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health had two meetings during the past year. The first was held in Gaither Hall, Montreat, N. C., June 16, 1958, and the second in the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia, November 3, 1958. Below are summarized other significant accomplishments of your Committee since the 1958 General Assembly.

1. Courses and Lectures:
   a. At the suggestion of our Committee, a course on Christianity and Health was taught in connection with the 1958 Montreat Women's Conference by Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, a member of our Committee.
   b. A series of three lectures on Christianity and Health was delivered at the 1958 Montreat Bible Conference and in January, 1959 at Austin College by your Committee chairman.
   c. A study guide for a correspondence course in Christianity and Health has been prepared by your Committee chairman by request of the Director of Continuing Education at the Spence Library of Union Theological Seminary.
2. Local and Area Meetings:
   a. Several gatherings of ministers and doctors in the Chattanooga area under the direction of a joint committee of physicians and clergy, of which Dr. Samuel Wiley was a member, have taken place during the past year. The program for one of these consisted of a panel of 3 doctors and 3 ministers who discussed healing as it concerns the "whole man." A similar meeting faced the doctors with the question, "What do I expect of the ministers in dealing with my patients?" The ministers were then asked, "What do I expect of the doctor who deals with my parishioner?" A third question was put to the hospital administrator, "What do I expect of the pastor and doctor who minister to my patients?" A third and fourth meetings dealt with the problems of alcoholism and aging respectively.
   b. William E. Knight, M.D., a member of our Committee, and elder in the Hot Springs, Arkansas, First Presbyterian Church, arranged a Sunday evening church service panel discussion of the relation between ministers, doctors and patients.
   c. Other churches which have used experimentally the material outlined above for doctor/minister meetings are:
      Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va.
      North Avenue Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.
      Idlewild Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.
      First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
      First Presbyterian Church, Tampa, Fla.
      First Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, La.
      First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be authorized to continue work on the original assignment given to it by the General Assembly.

2. That the office of the Stated Clerk be authorized to mail over the signature of the Chairman of the Committee on Christianity and Health a letter to every pastor. This letter will encourage the setting up of local meetings between ministers and doctors and will include detailed plans for implementing such meetings.

3. That the office of the Stated Clerk be authorized to mail to pastors upon request and without cost copies of the two speeches by Drs. Thompson and McDill to which reference is made in the report, and that copies of previous reports by this committee be made available on the same basis.

4. That the General Assembly receive this report as information, and go on record

as encouraging pastors to cooperate with the intention of the report in setting up local meetings between ministers and doctors.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ WADE H. BOGGS, JR., *Chairman*

Committee members

Class of 1959
Priestley Conyers, III
Lila Bonner Miller, M. D.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr.

Class of 1960
Thomas H. McDill
Samuel S. Wiley
Allison F. Williams

Class of 1961
William M. Hall, M.D.
Thomas D. Sparrow, M.D.
William E. Knight, M.D.

---

3. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

CHRISTIAN ACTION

THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION

Christian relations is Christian action being communicated in a ministry of reconciliation. Christian action itself, however, is not merely a Christian's incidental interest in public affairs and community problems. Nor is Christian action simply use of the Christian community as an instrument to effect the semblance of Christian ideals in the secular society. Rather, Christian action is a primary and essential factor in the Christian activity of communicating to all men the whole message of the Gospel. It is evangelism. It seeks not so much to prove a debatable point as it seeks to prove the actuality of the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit. Its responsibility is to display in Christian realism the Kingdom of God in Christ. Its work is to fulfil in human personality those divine characterizations which establish the community in Christ as the salt of the earth and the light of the world. Christian action is the vital center of Christian relations, as each Christian, invested by God with ambassadorial status, works to reveal the righteousness of God in a ministry of reconciliation. (II Corinthians 5:18-21)

Individuals, churches, families, economic groups, races and nations are afflicted with misunderstandings, tensions and conflicts which threaten chaos. In many areas Christian action is paralyzed because avenues of communication have been blocked. How can we, as a Christian Church and as individuals, help to reopen such avenues of communication so that the ministry of reconciliation may be more effective? How can we echo the harmony that is our wholeness in Christ our Lord?

I. *CHRISTIAN HARMONY WITHIN THE INDIVIDUAL*

A basis for harmony is within our individual selves. It is only as we are in harmony with God through the reconciliation which is God's grace to us in Christ that we can have true harmony within ourselves and with our fellowman. To enlarge this area of redemption within ourselves, we must be willing to allow the Holy Spirit to shape our attitudes and our acts. As in greater degree we become aware of the love of God, we develop an ever-increasing concern and love for our fellowman. We find that this love begins to overcome hate and to diminish the discord which tortures our own lives and the lives of others. This is a progressive process. The evidences of God's free grace to us in our sanctification become a visible reality of our existence.

Another basis for harmony is in the knowledge that other persons need help just as we do, and help of the same kind. We are impressed by the truth that the human race is one, and we are able to listen to the other person in a spirit of humility. Desiring to help another person, we realize that we must put ourselves in his place. So often it is said of Jesus that he "had compassion on them." As we follow Christ in his compassion, we become effective instruments for bringing about harmony in life around us. This is indeed part of our mission as Christians upon earth, and it is a work of utmost urgency in our time.

II. *CHRISTIAN HARMONY IN THE CHURCH*

Just as confession of sins and repentance make for the restoration of harmony with God and with his neighbor in the life of the individual, so must the Church confess its sins and offer fruits of repentance if it is to be regarded as being in harmony with God, and if it is to speak redemptively to men. Yet there is evidence in our Church of forces that are out of harmony with the reconciling work and purpose of God. There are champions and adherents of particular schools of theological emphasis, each believing in its own exclusive correctness, and looking askance, if not to say with condemnation, upon others who differ with them. There are eddies and swirls of communities of opinion that hinder the even flow of the church's resources in its witness. There are strained relationships between clergy and laity, as each pole of opinion seeks support across the Church. Especially is there such tension in areas where ministers are outspoken in their convictions concerning vital issues of the day. Congregations within the same community sometimes manifest a determined rivalry that accuses their Christian charity and ethics. There are attitudes toward other denominational groups, especially toward those often slightingly referred to as "off-brand" varieties of the Christian church, which are unworthy of the Christian concept of the "other sheep." (John 10:16) Opinions in regard to debatable issues in the common life are raised so as to divide the Church and to turn men away from their brethren in the household of faith. The congregation itself is used as a captive audience. These things hinder the working out of a ministry of reconciliation, and seriously block avenues of communication, even within the Church, that might be used to establish more firmly and clearly the Church's faith and life. Our Church is a free society in accordance with its Standards of Faith and Book of Church Order. And we rejoice that "God alone is Lord of the conscience." (Confession of Faith, XX, II) But we must heed the word of St. Paul lest we bite and devour one another, using our liberty as an opportunity for the flesh. (Galatians 5:13-15)

To ourselves as a Church, therefore, we must point out avenues of communication that lead to Christian harmony. To that end there should be a renewed emphasis upon the realization of our essential oneness in Christ Jesus our Lord. In coming to the truth in debatable issues, controversy is inevitable. Even as we agree to disagree, however, we must seek to understand the positions of others, giving them credit for the same integrity, sincerity and devotion that we claim for ourselves. Let us take advantage of every opportunity to share views with others, so that we might reach an understanding of the issues upon which we differ. Free speech and expression of conviction should never be curbed or stifled, even as we bear in mind that it is our Christian duty to speak the truth in love. We are to keep ever before us the demeanor that characterizes us as Christians: "Be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, as God in Christ forgave you." (Ephesians 4:32)

Let us pray with and for those who differ with us, realizing that we can hold no lasting enmity toward those for whom and with whom we go with the same integrity in Christ to the throne of grace in prayer. In our attitudes toward others in the Church, which is Christ's Body even as He is its Head, let us try to highlight the good and to emphasize the virtues that build the Church. (Ephesians 4:15-16) Let us take seriously the more excellent way. (I Corinthians 13) Let our ministry be a demonstration of the grace of God working in us. (Romans 12) So shall we be a medium of light, communicating the ministry of reconciliation to all men for the glory of God. (Matthew 4:16)

III. CHRISTIAN HARMONY IN FAMILY LIFE

The dispositions we acquire in Christian family life, the habits we form, will determine our relationships with the world at large, and with all peoples of the world. It is in the total activity of a Christian family that we first get hold of Christian action as a practical exercise in Christian relations. The Christian family, however, does not exist for its own sake, nor is it an institution by itself. The Christian family exists for the sake of Christ's Church, and the Church itself is the larger pattern for the family. St. Paul urges the analogy of family relationships as a means for our understanding the nature of the Christian community, the household of God. (Ephesians 2:13-22, 5:21-33) Yet there is distress in our country at the appalling number of unhappy families. Certainly the divorce rate in our country dishonors our Christian

heritages. What, then, are some of the practical ways by which we can establish and restore harmony in family?

1. *Communicate with God*

We can begin each day with family prayers. We can pray that God's will be done in whatever tasks we undertake, or whatever problems we try to solve. As we read the Scriptures we can discuss their meaning, allowing each member of the family to participate. For example, Christian love, as described in I Corinthians 13:3-7, could be the basis for a soul-searching discussion. It is in the immediate matters of family life that we must examine ourselves, to see whether we are holding to the faith that works in love. This is where we prove our hope of righteousness.

2. *Communicate with every member of the family*

In the mutual concern for one another's welfare in Christ, we are in a mood to minister lovingly the reconciliation that merges our lives in Christian harmony. In order to communicate with another person we must respect his personality. In this way we help him to develop the talents God particularly gave him. Each member of the family should be made to feel that he is accepted in his family and is appreciated for what he is. Even the weaknesses of family members should be regarded humbly and sympathetically. All must be done so as to edify. Parents must take their teaching responsibility seriously. Parents must strive to keep their lives in harmony with what they teach their children. Children are quick to note the inconsistency of an idolatrous attitude toward money, status, possessions, on the part of parents who speak to them of Christ's command to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness.

By whatever means we communicate with one another in our families, the necessary vitality of these communications is Christian love. And this is not a vague and romantic sentimentalism, but is our way of growing together into a holy temple in the Lord.

IV. *CHRISTIAN HARMONY IN RACE RELATIONS*

It is generally observed that race relations have changed in recent years. Estrangement between the two races principally involved is quite evident, with varying degrees of intensity. In some cases the exchange of friendly relations in public, or attendance at interracial meetings, reaches the extreme of bringing under suspicion those who do so, while some organizations, formerly dedicated to the improvement of race relations, have seriously curtailed their activities from fear of reprisals of one kind or another. Many people recall nostalgically what formerly appeared to be good racial relations, overlooking the fact that previously existing relationships were far from satisfactory to a large part of the population, and were especially disheartening to the Negro.

It is increasingly evident that the civil courts do not provide an adequate answer to this social problem. The estrangement, however, that results from litigation becomes as much the concern of church people as were the occasions that provoked it. The Christian community in its testimony in behalf of justice and fairness to all people certainly cannot without shame lag behind the efforts of secular agencies in behalf of these goals. And since it is apparent that the attitudes and actions of extreme groups result in divisions of our society into hostile factions, the Christian community is challenged by these hostilities to intensify its efforts toward effecting peace in Christ's name among men, through a ministry of reconciliation that is the thrust of its gospel.

To this end Christians must be dedicated by the very liberty that is theirs in Christ to keeping safe the freedom of the two peoples to meet voluntarily in unhampered assembly and genuine fellowship. In order that we may be more effective witnesses to the community as a whole, our own reconciling efforts in interracial affairs must assume more tangible reality within the life of the Church itself. And as strong measures are concerted to assure full opportunity for developing the Negro in society, in like proportion are responsibility and obligation laid upon the Negro himself to assume his full role in the whole life of the community. Community agencies which now suffer from lack of his qualified assistance, such as planning committees, hospital boards, welfare and other social betterment commissions, could rightfully expect responsible performance from Negro citizens as they do from white citizens. Surely it should be the Christian's zeal to show forth the excellence of the power of God for righteousness in the affairs of men.

V. *CHRISTIAN HARMONY BETWEEN LABOR AND MANAGEMENT*

Even as our Lord was concerned significantly in his ministry with the misdirections of men arising out of their economic interests, so those who bear his name, who make up the Christian community, the Church, must seek to hold open the lines of communication for Christian action in the areas of tension between labor and management. Of course the Church has no special competence in matters of wages, hours, pensions, quality of work and, therefore, puts aside attitudes of arrogance and censure. The Church confesses that it has itself left undone those things which it ought to have done, and that it has done those things which it ought not to have done. At the same time, however, the Church does know something of the will of God as it concerns human nature and human relationships. Out of its own experience of God's grace the Church assuredly knows that the mind of Christ is alone the disposition that makes for peace and the fulfilling of the proper destinies of men. To come upon this mind of Christ as the working principle of Christian action, there must be full recognition on the part of labor and management of the absolute practicality of Christian ethics. The apostle Paul speaks to us in these matters when he says, "Let each of you look not only to his own interests, but also to the interests of others." (Philippians 2:4)

Our Church has manifested an increasing zeal to involve itself through evangelism and church extension in industrial neighborhoods. As our culture moves into ways of living characteristic of an advanced industrial era, we must study seriously the means within our ministry to effect just and redemptive relationships between management and labor.

The means for such relationships could manifest themselves in many ways, but in every case should speak to labor that a job is a vocational trust from God, and in the same manner should speak to management that the manipulation of men and materials for economic gain is a trust from God, a stewardship of God's possessions and people. Labor, as a militant force, should be reminded that its purpose is to rectify inequality and unfairness to people—not to destroy industry by condoning less for more. Management, as a governing force, should be called upon to manage fairly for all concerned, to stockholders, customers and employees alike, and not to be a force only for the few. The Church must call upon people in labor and management who are Christians to exert this Christian influence upon the whole; to be the leavening, so that basic principles are not compromised by economics or desire for personal gain at the expense of others. Reconciliation is love manifest, in this area as in all areas.

VI. *CHRISTIAN HARMONY IN WORLD RELATIONS*

Christian people are and should be especially sensitive to areas of tension in world relations. This is God's world. It is in this world that the Christian movement has its enterprise. In his redeeming person and work our Lord Christ became a part of our world's humanity and history, and so was and continues to be identified with this world and its destiny as God works out his purposes with men. This does not make the Church an authority on international affairs. But the Church has been commissioned by God to exert Christian action in world relations. The gospel in the ministry of reconciliation is universal in the scope of its pertinence. So we have work to do.

The Christian community must keep constantly in mind that it is a people on the earth to work for peace in Christ's name. For its efforts the Church has a message which not only is needed by the world for survival, but which is also the instrument of its peace. Communications between the peoples of the earth are possible ordinarily only when the nations are not beset by wars. So the Church must encourage every conversation that has even the remotest possibility of turning out toward peace. And while the lines of communication are open, the Church's prayers and Christian love are working within the providence of God to order the affairs of men.

The Christian community must pray continuously for the whole world. It must pray especially for those in positions of authority, leadership and influence. But the Church must pray for all men. And as the Church prays it must extend its prayers by strengthening its missionary efforts. The Church must see that the minister of the gospel of the love of God is the absolutely key man in the total strategy for peace and goodwill. So God is pleased to shame the wise by choosing what is weak in the world to reveal his power. The Christian community must have a passion for its own importance in God's hands.

There are many other persons of the Christian community who are traveling in other lands and who should bear in mind that they too are representatives of Jesus Christ. Besides the seasonal tourist there are those in diplomatic service, in military installations, or in industry. Churches should be careful to stay in contact with their members living in foreign lands. Classes might be organized for those going abroad so that in their relations with other people they might be alert in respect to the best means of effective witnesss.

Of great opportunity for communicating Christian harmony in world relations is the constant visitation of students. Christians should cultivate goodwill with these students so as to enlarge the influence of Christian concern for all peoples of the earth. God grant that we may all look carefully how we walk, not as unwise men but as wise, making the most of the time, because the days are evil. (Ephesians 5:15)

RECOMMENDATIONS

(See Part I, page 86)

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Chairman*

---

4. FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Over against an exploding national and world population our Church gathers forces for her one hundredth year under a banner inscribed with the Great Commission. To match the magnitude of her task are prodigious weapons unknown, and perhaps undreamed of, by those 70,000 members who, in 1861, first unfurled that banner. These are the weapons of electronic mass communication, television, radio and audio-visuals.

Past Considerations

Realizing the tremendous potential of these media, the General Assembly appointed in 1956 and continued in 1957 an Ad Interim Committee "to study the whole field of mass communication by the agencies of the Assembly, the costs involved and the policies and procedures to be followed in promoting the most effective use."

So convinced was the 1958 General Assembly of the value to the Church of these electronic media of mass communication that it unanimously approved a new Permanent Committee of Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals and a greatly expanded budget for its operation. The membership of this Committee was named by the Nominating Committee of the Assembly in late August.

In the three months this Committee has been in existence, two well-attended two-day sessions have been held, in addition to a one-day meeting of the Executive Committee. Careful plans have been made to conserve the best features of the broadcasts and services of the former Division of Radio and Television, to add desirable new features and to make increasingly effective both the old and the new.

Current Considerations

The Committee is taking the necessary steps to become incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia. Also in process is the preparation of a Manual, which when completed will be presented for approval to a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly. High in the list of priorities is the selection and nomination to the General Assembly of an Executive Secretary. This will prepare the way for yet other staff personnel in addition to Mr. Fred H. Ohl, now Acting Executive Secretary, who has been enthusiastically requested by the Committee to remain on the staff.

The possibilities of a Radio Sunday School of the Air at an early date, and of a Television Sunday School of the Air at a more distant date, are being explored in cooperation with the Board of Christian Education. In like manner, the possibility of a Television Evangelistic Series in connection with the Centennial of our Church is being studied in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism. A third area claiming the particular attention of the Committee is that of training church leaders, both ministerial and lay, in the effective use of television, radio and audio-visuals. In spite of the fact that the Committee has made no firm commitments in any of these important matters,

they are mentioned in order that the General Assembly may have some insight into the current thinking of the Committee.

In setting up its operations, the Committee was accorded the utmost consideration and friendly cooperation by the Board of Church Extension, particularly by its Executive Secretary, Dr. P. D. Miller; its Acting Secretary of the Division of Radio and Television, Mr. Fred H. Ohl; and its Treasurer, Mr. G. B. Strickler. Most cordial courtesies were also extended the Committee by the Board of Christian Education, particularly by its Executive Secretary, Dr. Marshall C. Dendy; its General Manager, Mr. Cameron D. Deans; and its Audio-Visual Aid Manager, Rev. Charles W. Krause. For the helpful assistance of these and many others, the Committee records its sincere gratitude.

During the past year the radio and television ministry of our Church was primarily under the then-existing Division of Radio and Television of the Board of Church Extension. The report of Mr. Fred H. Ohl, then Acting Secretary of that Division, appears below:

Report of the Division of Radio and Television

Radio and Television, through 1958, remained as a division of the Board of Church Extension, but without the leadership of our Church's only Secretary of Radio and Television, Dr. John M. Alexander, who was called home to God in 1957.

> Pending the calling of one to succeed Dr. Alexander as Secretary, a holding operation was deemed advisable. Activities already underway at his death were moved forward but new activities were held in abeyance, to be initiated by the new leadership.

During 1958 the Presbyterian U. S. series of the Protestant Hour made its 14th annual appearance with Dr. William M. Elliott, speaker. The series was broadcast by 320 radio stations. Some 29,000 copies of the messages on these were mailed to those requesting them. These programs were also accepted by the Armed Forces Radio Service and broadcast over its vast network to all parts of the world. Preparations for a similar series to be released early in 1959 were developed. Dr. John A. Redhead accepted the invitation to be the speaker and his ten messages were recorded in late 1958.

Other programs broadcast across our Church included dramatic programs on our responsibilities to our communities as Christian citizens, "Where We Live," and our responsibilties as Christian families as we live together "Under One Roof." "Ask The Minister", a question and answer program in the counselling vein in which a minister replies to questions out of life's need for guidance, was distributed. This program had been produced and used on stations in the Synod of Texas several years but in 1958 was sent out by the division of Radio and Television to stations across our General Assembly.

We participated in a summer workshop on the Art of Preaching and Mass Communications at Emory University, Atlanta. An Institute on Radio and Television in the service of the Church was held at Montreat, N. C. as a part of the regular Church Extension Conference. Plans were completed for a seminar at Austin Theological Seminary to be held during Mid-Winter Lectures there early in 1959.

"Out Of The Crowd" was the title chosen for five fifteen-minute films for use in local churches. Produced cooperatively with the division of Evangelism, these dealt with the influence of Christianity through the daily lives of selected laymen.

There was experimentation in the making of films depicting the extension of the Church across new frontiers of service. Support was given the preparation and production of a Christian college film on preparation of young men for lives of useful Christian service.

Program material in the form of films and sound recordings of programs was made available and sent directly to churches as requested by them.

Expiration of Terms of Members

In order to permit our Committee to become operative prior to the 1959 General Assembly, the 1958 Assembly authorized and instructed its Nominating Committee to appoint this Committee for the then-current year. In view of this fact the terms of all our members, listed below, expire in 1959:

Class of 1959:

Rev. Arthur V. Gibson ..... At large
Rev. J. W. Newton ..... representing Church Extension
Mr. Chas. J. Currie ..... representing Annuities and Relief
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond ..... At large
Mr. Haskell Boyter ..... At large

Class of 1960:

Rev. Thomas W. Currie ..... At large
Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch ..... At large
Mr. Kenneth Tredwell ..... At large
Miss Louise Farrior ..... representing Women's Work
Mr. Bluford Hestir ..... representing General Council

Class of 1961:

Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick ..... At large
Mr. Wilson Wearn ..... At large
Rev. D. J. Cumming ..... representing World Missions
Mr. Cameron Deans ..... representing Christian Education

Mr. Kenneth Tredwell could not serve. The Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee is to present the name of one to fill that vacancy as well as the names of others to fill the remaining vacancies.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT WHITE KIRKPATRICK, *Chairman*
For the Committee

X. TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

In the order of man's calculation of time the Assembly's Committee this year comes to maturity. During the past twenty years our world has witnessed many events which mankind would have preferred to avoid, as well as many which definitely have been milestones in man's forward progress. There are some atheistic or pessimistic souls who would decry the impact of Christianity upon our modern world. They would have us believe the teachings of Christ are only a soothing syrup to a troubled conscience. On the other hand, the Church is aware of the fact of sin and its effect upon the life and soul of the individual. Therefore, the Church knows that with the exploding bomb-shell of population the urgency of its ministry confronts each Christian as a renewed challenge every day of his life.

We can approach this matter from the standpoint of the numerical growth of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., during the twenty-year period from 1938 through 1948. In 1938 our country was engaged in the torturous and laborious task of climbing out of a major economic depression. The material catastrophe through which this country passed during the latter part of 1928 and the early part of 1929 had reverberations throughout the economic life of the world, but more important it shook man's faith in God. Therefore, those of us who recall those dark days remember that we had to regain our sense of values which had gotten out of line and to come back to an abiding faith in the everlasting covenants of God. In 1938 the total membership of our Church was 497,816. During the next twenty years our denomination had grown to 848,738 members. This means that in 1958 our membership had increased by 70.5%.

Unfortunately there are some materialistic-minded people who are greatly impressed by size. Such people overlook the compounding complexities of bigness. These complexities multiply in ever increasing ratios as any organization, including the Church, expands. In fact, some are of the opinion that these complexities tend to slow down the efficiency of the organization as it grows larger. A few would even go so far, at the extreme, as to try to deter or stop the growth of the Church. This too is impossible. Christ's ministry must meet the great needs of man in all his situations whether those are simple or complex. Regardless of statements to the contrary the Gospel still is to the individual and such will remain the case throughout human history.

Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work are acutely aware of the

problems confronting our Church and particular churches. These Commissions and Committees are addressing themselves to Christian solutions. It is a continuing matter and one which will not be answered in any given situation or year. The Assembly's Committee, therefore, submits this report to the Ninety-ninth General Assembly as an account of its stewardship with reference to the responsibilities with which it has been charged.

I—OFFICERS.

The officers of the Committee for 1959 are:

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman
Rev. Howard McK. Wilson, Vice-Chairman
Mr. George Gormly, Member at Large of the Executive Committee
Mr. Graham White, Treasurer (from August 1959)

II—ANNUAL MEETING.

The 1959 annual meeting of the Committee was held at the Presbyterian Center, Atlanta, on January 6 and 7. Each member of the Committee was present except Dr. Colin M. Hudson, who was prevented from attending due to a meeting held the same date dealing with national defense.

III—SYNOD CONFERENCES.

At least one Synod Conference on the Minister and His Work was held in each synod during 1957 and 1958, with the exception of the Synod of Kentucky. It is planned to hold similar conferences in 1959, in as many synods as possible. This year, for the first time, the Assembly's Committee is endeavoring to give the conferences guidance in the matter of specific items suggested for consideration in the meetings. The Assembly doubtless would be interested in having knowledge of these items. They are:

(1) The importance of obtaining the services of qualified Ruling Elders in each presbytery to study salaries paid pastors of churches therein.
(2) The need in each presbytery to discover qualified Ruling Elders who have never served as members of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.
(3) Greater use of retired ministers to serve pastorless churches as Temporary or Stated Supplies.
(4) Presbytery responsibilities toward candidates and ministers.
(5) Periodic changes in pastorates lists by the Assembly's Committee for Commission chairmen.
(6) Copies of minutes of Commission meetings for information of the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee.
(7) Ministers moving to churches to which they have been called prior to being received officially by presbytery.
(8) The advisability of presbyteries requiring physical and psychological examinations of candidates for the ministry.
(9) The necessity for revising the film strip and accompanying long-playing record entiled: "So Your Church Needs a Pastor" in view of the proposed revision to the Book of Church Order.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the General Assembly, as in past years, give its approval of the proposed Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work.

IV. The Presbyterian Center, Atlanta, Georgia.

Recommendation b, page 60, 1958 General Assembly Minutes, provided for the Assembly's Committee to choose a Director to represent it on the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Center, Inc. The Assembly's Committee elected Mr. R. Graham White to serve in this capacity.

V. Finances.

After July 1959 the dedicated, valuable and appreciated services of the Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, who has been serving as Treasurer of the Assembly's Committe will no longer be available. Therefore, the Committee elected Mr. R. Graham White to serve as treasurer.

The following financial statements show the actual expenses of the Committee for 1958, and the anticipated expenses for 1959:

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

	Year's Appropriation	1958 Actual Expense	Per-Cent Expended	1959 Appropriation Requested
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 8,500.00	$ 8,500.00	100.00	$ 9,000.00
Office Secretary	3,720.00	3,720.00	100.00	3,840.00
Clerk	2,700.00	1,266.56	46.91	3,000.00
	14,920.00	13,486.56	90.39	15,840.00
Social Security Taxes:				
Secretary	94.50	94.50	100.00	120.00
Office Secretary	83.70	83.70	100.00	96.00
Clerk	60.75	28.13	46.30	75.00
	238.95	206.33	86.35	291.00
Employees' Annuity Fund Dues:				
Secretary	340.00	340.08	100.02	360.00
Office Secretary	297.60	297.60	100.00	307.20
Clerk	108.00	50.00	46.30	120.00
	745.60	687.68	92.23	787.20
Group Insurance:				
Secretary	85.29	85.29	100.00	85.29
Office Secretary	61.61	61.61	100.00	61.61
Clerk	61.61	41.08	66.68	61.61
	208.51	187.98	90.15	208.51
Staty., Post. & Office Supplies:				
Stationery	142.20	122.02	85.81	208.00
Postage	582.48	717.85	123.24	617.00
Office Supplies	300.00	283.04	94.35	275.00
Duplicating Materials	800.00	964.60	120.58	1,000.00
	1,824.68	2,087.51	114.40	2,100.00
Film strip	–	(-) 108.22	–	–
Committee Expense	1,625.00	1,529.89	94.15	1,600.00
Rent	860.00	1,265.22	147.12	1,244.68
Publications & Printing	496.00	471.62	95.08	480.00
Telephone and Telegraph	250.00	211.01	84.42	225.00
Traveling Expense	1,000.00	1,337.65	133.77	1,500.00
Insurance: Compensation, Building Contents, Fire & Public Liability	125.00	92.41	73.93	100.00
Furniture & Fixtures	276.00	354.51	128.45	175.00
Digest for Commissions	–	105.96		–
TOTALS	$22,569.74	$21,916.14	97.10	$24,551.39

RECOMMENDATION:

That the General Assembly approve the above requested appropriation in the amount of $24,551.39 for 1959, for the conduct of the business of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

XI. REPORTS OF TRUSTEES OF SEMINARIES

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Ownership. The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary is owned by the Synods of Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and controlled through trustees elected by these synods. The plan proposed for the U.P.U.S.A. Church to join in ownership and control of the seminary has been approved by the Seminary Board of Trustees, the four controlling synods and the Council on Theological Education of the U.P.U.S.A. Church. It is to come before the General Assembly of the U.P.U.S.A. Church, meeting in Indianapolis, Indiana, in May.

Objectives. The central function of the seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. Other areas of responsibility have been added: training of missionaries, training of Christian educational leadership, instruction in Bible to University of Texas students and through University extension courses, training leaders for Campus Christian Life, providing continuing intellectual and spiritual stimulation to active ministers and lay leaders through library extension service a Graduate Study program and special convocations.

Trustees. Two changes have occurred in Board membership: Vannie E. Cook has replaced R. A. Law and John William Lancaster has replaced Harvard A. Anderson, both from the Synod of Texas. Board officers are: C. L. King, Chairman; S. C. Guthrie, Vice-Chairman; J. Martin Singleton, Secretary. John W. Smiley is treasurer of the seminary.

Accreditation. The seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. Professors hold memberships in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty. Twelve men gave full time to seminary teaching during the year. Dr. Carl F. Schneider serves as Visiting Professor in Church History the spring semester during the leave of Dr. T. W. Street. Instructors during the year included John R. Thomas, M.A.; John Boe, B.Mus.; Leroy Kerney, B.D.; E. E. Thornton, B.D.; James Hitt, Ph.D.; O. W. Reinmuth, Ph.D.; H. C. Bennett, Jr., Ph.D.; J. W. Zarker, Ph.D.; Carson McGuire, Ph.D.

The Board has called the following:

J. Rodman Williams, Jr., Ph.D., as Associate Professor of Systematic Theology.

Prescott H. Williams, completing his Ph.D. under Allbright at Johns Hopkins, as Assistant Professor in O. T. Languages and Archaeology.

Dietrich Ritschl, Ph.D., for two years as Visiting Professor in the History of Christian Dogma.

Earl C. Scott, completing his Ph.D. at Harvard, as Assistant Professor of Biblical Theology.

Paul Calvin Payne as Visiting Professor in Christian Education for one semester.

Marvin Williams, B.D., has been invited by the faculty to serve during 1959-60 as a teaching fellow.

James A. Millard goes from our staff to serve as Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

James I. McCord goes to the presidency of Princeton Seminary.

John R. Hendrick returns to the pastorate.

Students. There were 164 students registered in seminary courses (147 last year). 65 (98 last year) received instruction in Bible in the University of Texas and 49 (42) through University extension courses.

There are five candidates for the M.C.E. degree enrolled in the seminary. These are required to have the same academic and ecclesiastical qualifications and endorsements as B.D. candidates. The operations of the Lay School are being consolidated with the total operations of the seminary.

Library. Circulation for the year has been 12,446 volumes. 5,508 books have been catalogued; 3,757 volumes received. Total volumes: 43,600. During the year some 250,000 pages of Presbyteriana have been micro-filmed.

Master Plan. Two factors have hindered a firm Master plan for the seminary. These

have been the determination of (1) the size student body envisioned and (2) land available for campus.

The Board has adopted 300 B.D. students plus 100 others (M.C.E., Mission trainees, ecumenical fellows, etc.) as the maximum. Sound academic reasons have been found for this figure.

Adjacent property has been contracted for and campus planning may now be resumed. Funds for the erection of a classroom building are in hand and construction should begin this summer.

Finance Capital Funds. Receipts from the Texas financial campaign through March 15,1959, are $643,597 of which $289,261.33 has gone into capital improvements and the remainder into Endowment.

The Synod of Oklahoma conducted a campaign to produce $50,000 for the seminary for adjacent property. Receipts through March 15, 1959, are $13,850 which has been used as designated.

The Synod of Louisiana has rescheduled its Capital Funds Campaign for $200,000 from 1959 to 1960.

The Synod of Arkansas has been requested to approve a campaign and its Council has undertaken a study of the wisdom of a joint undertaking.

Extra Services. Above and beyond the routine training tasks of the seminary, many services are rendered by the school and by the individual faculty members.

The Settles Lectures in Missions and Evangelism in January of each year, while specifically for Graduates in residence, are open to the public and attendance of all seminary students is required.

The Mid-Winter Lectures continue to bring outstanding lecturers to increasing numbers of ministers in the Southwest, and produce outstanding volumes in many fields.

A Conference on Vocations was held on the Seminary Campus last September for top men who should be considering the ministry.

A two-day Retreat for all faculty was held at Mo-Ranch last September, with full attendance.

The seminary provided facilities for the Town and Country Ministers Institute in March, 1959.

Program Enrichment. A private Foundation makes available to the seminary certain funds each year to enrich the teaching program of the seminary through specific projects submitted by the seminary and approved by the Board of the Foundation. Some of the additions made possible by this Foundation's grants have included:

Guest Professors: Bernhard Citron, Ernest Best, Carlyle Marney, Dietrich Ritschl, Wilhelm Niesel, John Thomas, Carl F. Schneider.

Leave of Absence: Assistance to professors to enable them to study and/or write.

Continuing Education: Inviting all ministers of our controlling synods who graduated from any seminary in a specific year to the seminary for a week of special lectures and a seminar on the Nature of the Church and its Ministry. In May 1957, graduates of 1952 were invited. This proved most beneficial and in May of 1958, graduates of 1948 and 1953 were invited.

Co-operative Work: A Council of Southwestern Theological Schools has been incorporated, composed of Brite College, T.C.U.; Perkins, S.M.U.; Episcopal Seminary of the Southwest; Phillips University; Southwestern Baptist, and Austin Presbyterian. Its purpose is to explore areas where joint work would be beneficial to all. The Institute of Religion at Houston is an example of this endeavor. Other projects have been the Ecumenical Institute at SMU in 1957; the Summer School on the Church and the Urban Ministry in Austin in 1958 and the Summer School on the Church and Evangelism at Fort Worth in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. KING, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary submits the following report for the year 1958-59:

I. OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL

The ownership of Columbia Theological Seminary is vested in the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama and Mississippi. Its governing body is the Board of twenty-one Directors who are elected by the synods and entrusted with responsibility for determining the policies of the institution. Only one new Director was elected during the year, Rev. E. G. Beckman of Hemingway, S. C., having been chosen by the Synod of South Carolina to succeed Rev. Donald B. Bailey of Kingstree, S. C., whose term had expired.

The officers of the Board are as follows:

Chairman—Dr. P. D. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-Chairman—Dr. J. R. McCain, Decatur, Ga.
Treasurer and Assistant Secretary—Miss C. Virginia Harrison, Decatur, Ga.

II. FACULTY

The strength of any institution is directly related to the character and competence of its faculty and its administrative staff. The Directors of Columbia Seminary would express their deep appreciation to the Faculty of Columbia Seminary for the faithful, effective and often sacrificial way in which they have continued to serve the Church through this institution.

The faculty of the seminary consisted this year of thirteen full-time professors in addition to the President of the seminary, who also teaches certain courses. The curriculum of the seminary was further enriched through courses taught by six visiting professors upon a part-time basis.

Professor Hubert V. Taylor has been on leave of absence during the past school year engaged in graduate studies at Northwestern University with a view to preparing himself further for his duties as Professor of Public Speech. The expenses of this year of study have been met in part through a fellowship awarded by the American Association of Theological Schools. Professor Taylor will resume his teaching duties in September of this year.

Dean Felix B. Gear has been awarded a similar fellowship from the American Association of Theological Schools for the year 1959-60 and will be granted leave of absence in order that he may engage in special studies with a view to later writing in the field of Reformed Theology. Dr. Gear will visit a number of theological schools in this country and abroad to acquaint himself with their curricula and methods and will study for several months in Jerusalem. The remainder of his year will be spent in residence at some university of Europe or America which is still to be selected.

An addition to the faculty of the seminary this year was Dr. Paul T. Fuhrmann, formerly a professor in Gammon Theological Seminary and well known as the author of various works in the field of Reformed Theology. Dr. Fuhrmann has taught in the departments of Systematic and Historical Theology.

III. STUDENT BODY

The enrollment of students for the 1958-59 session has been so large as to make clear the need of the seminary for additional physical facilities. The spirit shown by these men throughout the year has been gratifying and the quality of the work done has been such as to promise well for their future usefulness in the ministry. The enrollment of students for the year in various classifications has been as follows:

Graduate	54
Seniors	83
Middlers	49
Juniors	73
Clinical	5
M.B.E.	5
Special	4
Total	273

Students of the seminary continue to come from a wide diversity of geographical backgrounds. Twenty-two states of the Union and eight foreign countries are represented in the student body this year. Members of the student body hold degrees from eighty-five universities and colleges and represent thirteen denominations, even though the overwhelming preponderance of our men are candidates for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

In spite of the fact that the Senior Class this year is of unusual size, the demand for these men continues to be heavy and it has been difficult for us to meet the calls which have come to us from the churches. The enrollment of students for the next year at this time is somewhat larger than at the same period last year, and it appears that an entering class of large size and of good quality will matriculate in September.

IV. FINANCES

The auditors' report prepared by Young, Garber & Company, Certified Public Accountants of Atlanta, Georgia, for the fiscal year which ended December 31, 1958, showed the income of the seminary for current operations during the past year as $274,258.24. The expenses of operation for the same period amounted to $273,836.64 leaving an excess of revenue over expenses amounting to $421.60. This marked the twenty-sixth consecutive year in which the seminary has incurred no deficit for current operations. The seminary's endowment at the end of the year was reported as $1,763,657.39—an increase during the year of $224,655.29. The total assets of the institution as shown by this report amount to $3,421,877.46 which represents an increase of $376,588.71 over the total assets at the end of 1957.

V. SURVEY OF THE SEMINARY

With a view to determining the effectiveness of the present program of Columbia Theological Seminary and to planning intelligently for the future the Board last year authorized the President and Faculty of the seminary to arrange for an objective study of the institution to be made by a competent group of scholars. The seminary was very fortunate indeed in the personnel of the committee who consented to serve in making this survey. Dr. Charles L. King, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Houston, Texas, was chairman of the committee whose other members were Dean E. G. Homrighausen of Princeton Theological Seminary; Dr. Joseph R. Sizoo, Professor in the Department of Religion in George Washington University; President R. T. L. Liston of King College; and Dr. O. C. Carmichael, former Chancellor of Vanderbilt University, former President of the University of Alabama, and now associated with the Ford Foundation. Dr. James Ross McCain, President Emeritus of Agnes Scott College and the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors of Columbia Seminary, served as an advisory member of the committee. After a careful study of the seminary's program and resources the committee presented its report in two sections. That portion of the report which dealt primarily with the curriculum and with internal affairs of the seminary was addressed to the Board of Directors and the Faculty of the seminary and is being carefully studied by these groups in order that they may profit by the suggestions which have been offered. A longer section of the report deals with the seminary's opportunity for service in the growing Southeastern area of our country, and with its need for an enlarged faculty and for added physical facilities that it may discharge its responsibilities aright. This report has been printed by the seminary in the form of a bulletin and copies are available upon request.

It is the expressed conviction of the Survey Committee that in order to carry on its present program with maximum effectiveness Columbia Seminary needs $5,150,000 in additional assets at the earliest possible date. Of this amount it is the recommendation of the committee that $2,150,000 be spent for additional buildings and that $3,000,000 be added to the endowment. The endowment which has been suggested would provide for the adding of four full-time faculty members, for an appropriate increase in salaries of the present professors and librarians, and for certain additions to the administrative force of the institution.

The Survey Committee has further estimated that by 1970 Columbia Seminary must be prepared to provide for a minimum student body of 400. In order that this number may be adequately accommodated, that scholarship funds may be increased, and that a graduate school may be developed it recommends that an additional $5,900,000 should be sought by the year indicated.

The Survey Report points out the fact that the amount of the endowment required might be somewhat reduced if the support of the seminary through the benevolent budgets of the synods were suitably increased. The committee has expressed its conviction that the annual benevolence budget contributions of the synods should be increased at this time by 50%.

VI. THE SEMINARY'S EXPANSION PROGRAM

At the time that the report of the Survey Committee was presented Columbia Seminary had already completed a financial campaign in the Synod of Florida with limited objectives and was preparing for a campaign in the Synods of Georgia and South Carolina. The report has simply served to emphasize the urgency of this campaign, and to lift the goals of the seminary's constituency in connection with it. In January 1959 the seminary was able to report receipt of a conditional gift of $500,000—by far the largest single contribution ever made to the seminary—upon condition that the institution secure at least $4,500,000 from other sources by January 26, 1964. The friends who have made this gift have very generously agreed that $50,000 shall become available to the seminary each time that $450,000 is secured from other sources. The seminary's campaign in Georgia and South Carolina is being conducted under the leadership of Dr. Robert L. Stamper as director with Rev. P. D. Patrick and Rev. E. L. Nelson as field representatives. All of these men are Alumni of the seminary and ministers of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Leaders in these synods have set as a goal the securing of an average gift of $20.00 per member for the two synods over a three-year period. If this amount can be secured within the allotted period these two synods would contribute a total of approximately $2,500,000. Although it is too early at this time to make any final report as to the actual amount subscribed, the widespread general interest which has been manifested in the campaign has been highly encouraging and many churches have reached or exceeded the quota which has been suggested for them. The campaign in these two synods will continue throughout the year 1959.

The Synods of Alabama and Mississippi have authorized the seminary to plan a campaign within their churches during the year 1960 and plans are already being prepared to present the appeal of the seminary to the Presbyterians of those two states.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors
P. D. MILLER, *Chairman*

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

1958-59 Report

I. *Students:* Until sufficient capital funds become available to construct a new and enlarged plant on a new campus, Louisville Seminary continues to function with an enrollment which is beyond its plant capacity, especially at the point of student housing. The enrollment trend is indicated in the following table:

Year:	1948	1950	1952	1954	1956	1958	1959
Total:	62	106	148	151	171	173	166

Students are from 27 states and 3 foreign countries. They represent 89 institutions previously attended. Of 142 Presbyterian students, 85 are UP-USA, 55 US, 1 A.R.P., 1 Korean; 24 are from 7 other denominations; 119 married and 47 unmarried.

Fellowships were awarded to the following: Douglas G. Cater, Texas (U. of Texas, A.B., M.A.); George D. Gracey, Jr., Tennessee (Southwestern, B.A.); William G. McAtee, Mississippi (Southwestern, B.A.); John Carleton Riddick, California (Westminster, A.B.); Lawrence Howard Cater, Alabama (Southwestern, B.A.). An A.A.T.S. Honors Scholarship was awarded to Wm. G. McAtee during his senior year, and the same Scholarship is awarded to Donald D. Newhouse for 1959-60.

Attention of the whole Church should be called to the fact that, despite a notable increase in the number of graduates of seminaries in recent years, the current need for ministers is not being met, and that, according to careful analyses, within the next ten years there is need to increase seminary enrollment by 82%. If the Presbyterian Church is effectively to bear its witness to the Gospel, two efforts must be pressed immediately and concurrently: (1) that of enlarging and strengthening facilities of theological education, and (2) that of more intensive and extensive recruiting of candidates for the ministry.

II. *Faculty:* Dr. J. J. Murray has served most effectively as Visiting Professor of Homiletics for three semesters. On April 7, 1959, the Board elected Dr. Kenneth G. Phifer, Alexandria, Va., to that Chair and elected Dr. Albert C. Winn, Tuscaloosa, Ala., to the Chair of Doctrinal Theology upon retirement of Dr. Kenneth J. Foreman in June, 1960. Dr. L. C. Rudolph, Assistant to the President and Professor of Church History, has been awarded an A.A.T.S. Fellowship for study and writing at Zurich, beginning in January, 1960. E. M. White, Librarian, has been granted a leave to complete his Master's degree in Library Science this spring and summer. President Caldwell and Dean Horner are to attend the World Presbyterian Alliance meeting in Brazil in July-August, 1959.

The faculty book, *The Church Faces the Isms*, has been well received and is in its second printing. A revised edition of Dr. Love's *How To Read the Bible* has been published in recent months. A book entitled *We Believe in Prayer* (Denison Co.) contains a chapter by President Caldwell. Drs. Foreman, Rhodes and Love are making major contributions to the forthcoming *Layman's Bible Commentary* to be published by John Knox Press. Three articles dealing with problems in the Middle East, by Dr. Rhodes, have been published by the Board of World Missions and the *Survey*. Besides his weekly articles in the *Outlook* and his Sunday School Lessons syndicated in many newspapers, Dr. Foreman has published a significant article in *Theology Today*. Dr. Edwards had a review of recent N.T. literature published in *Interpretation*. President Caldwell served on two A.A.T.S. teams appointed to make visitation—studies and reports on seminaries—Cumberland Presbyterian and Berkeley Baptist.

III. *Finances: Endowment Funds.* Book value, May 31, 1958—$2,009,025. Annuities and Life-Income Contracts in force—$195,367. Additions during year—$22,961.

Current Operations. The seminary is grateful for benevolence support which has enabled it to operate within its income. Budgeted expenditures for 1960, when proportionately allocated among supporting synods, require an increase of at least 7.9% in realized receipts from synods in order to assure a balanced budget, based on actual receipts during the calendar year 1958—last full year of record.

Building Fund & Plans. On Jan. 1, 1959, the Building Fund was:

Estimated *cost of 1st Essential Stage*			$2,648,614
Cash, securities & campus		$1,434,707	
Balances to be collected on pledges:			
Appalachia	$130,004		
Missouri	92,693		
Alabama	60,627		
Kentucky	27,092		
Tennessee	28,402		
Louisville	61,225		
Alumni	20,372	410,415	
TOTAL cash, pledges, campus			$1,845,122
BALANCE NEEDED for *1st Essential Stage*			$ 803,492

Within the past year two wills have been probated which contained bequests estimated to yield the seminary $285,000, which would reduce balance needed to $518,492.

Toward the *2nd Stage*, the UP-USA Church has approved benevolence allocations of $500,000 each in 1960 and 1961 to supplement gifts previously received from that part of our constituency.

In January the Board voted to return to its original conviction to place the present plant on sale and to build on entirely new plans. As soon as an Eastern Expressway can be pin-pointed in relation to the Seneca Park Campus site and plans can be drawn, it is anticipated that construction of the new plant will begin—possibly within the year 1959. Meanwhile, it is obviously important that outstanding pledges be paid as soon as possible.

IV. *Directors* elected since the last report are: Mrs. Robert R. Martin, Class of 1960, Sheffield, Ala., by the Synod of Alabama; Mrs. John McCabe, Class of 1961, Midway, Ky., by the Synod of Kentucky; Rev. Merle C. Patterson, Class of 1962, Montgomery, Ala., by the Synod of Alabama; Mr. J. McFerran Barr, Class of 1962, Louisville,

Ky., by the US members of the Board; and Mr. George W. Newlin, Class of 1962, Columbus, Ind., by the Synod of Kentucky, UP-USA.

Recommendations: (1) That the General Assembly recognize the strategic importance of strengthening theological education in relation to the continued and gratifying growth of the Church and its consequent need of more ministers, and (2) That the whole Church be called to a more extensive and intensive program of recruiting able ministerial candidates, and (3) That church members be encouraged to make generous gifts and bequests for the strengthening of theological education in its enlarging task for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CALDWELL, *President*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Board of Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia submits the following report for the Session of 1958-1959 to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

1. STUDENT AFFAIRS

The most important part of the life of the seminary concerns the welfare of the students. The Trustees judge that this has been a good year with regard to student morale, academic progress and spiritual development.

During the session 289 students were enrolled, 235 students being undergraduates and 54 students being graduates. There are 73 candidates for the Bachelor of Divinity degree, 12 for the Master of Theology degree, and 7 for the Doctor of Theology degree. Two members of the Senior Class, not taking the Biblical language courses required for the awarding of the degree, will receive recognition at Commencement. The students come from 21 states, from five foreign countries, and from 134 literary institutions. Fifty-six of the 83 presbyteries of the Church, three other Presbyterian bodies, and nine other denominations are represented in the student body.

The incoming class this year brought some interesting surprises, and a reversal of the recent tendency toward a lowering of the average age of the entering students. Less than half of this class came to seminary direct from college, 40 of the 77 having had experience in business or military service in the interim. The proportion of our students who are married continues to move upward, now representing over 58 per cent of all undergraduates.

The graduates of the seminary this year will again go into the mainstream of service as ministers to local churches, as chaplains in the military service, as missionaries at home and abroad. Of the graduating class, approximately ten will continue in graduate studies.

2. FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATION

The addition of a new member of the Faculty during the year has significantly strengthened our teaching corps. The Reverend John Haddon Leith, Ph.D., began his work as Professor of Historical Theology with the spring quarter.

The generosity of the Alumni has again made it possible to bring to the campus a Visiting Professor. The Reverend Dr. Bo Ivar Reicke, Professor of New Testament Studies, University of Basel, Switzerland, is teaching three courses during the spring quarter. Dr. Reicke received his theological education in his native Sweden and in Germany, and brings to the life of the whole seminary community a stimulating contribution.

The Trustees would again remind the Church of the anticipated growth in seminary enrollment and of the responsibility for providing additional Faculty members. In this context, the seminary is constantly in search of competent churchmen and scholars who can provide a distinguished teaching ministry and should be called to such service.

The Trustees would also remind the supporters of the seminary that each additional Faculty member demands that additional funds be put at the disposal of the seminary. For each man added to the Faculty there should be in hand not less than $200,000 endowment.

The seminary believes that it has an obligation to assist its Faculty in maintaining the excellence of its scholarship. To that end a carefully prescribed schedule of sabbatic

leaves is followed. During the present academic session a special Foundation grant made it possible for three of our professors to pursue unusual and highly significant projects in this country and abroad.

Dr. J. Howard Macrae concluded his sabbatic leave at the end of the winter quarter, after having conducted an extensive survey of developments in the field of elementary language study in educational centers in various parts of this country and Canada.

Dr. Balmer H. Kelly, and Dr. Henry M. Brimm are currently in Europe, with Dr. Kelly studying some of the significant developments in the field of adult education which have arisen there, especially since World War II. Dr. Brimm is visiting university centers with a view to the further strengthening the Seminary Library's book collection for graduate and undergraduate study.

Dr. John Newton Thomas and Dr. Brimm will represent our denomination at the meeting of the World Presbyterian Alliance in Sao Paulo this summer.

3. SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

The Reverend Otto A. Piper, Th.D., Professor of New Testament, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, was the Sprunt Lecturer for the academic session 1958-1959. His lectures were on the general theme, "The Christ of the Gospels." Auxiliary lecturers during the Sprunt Lectures were the Reverend Charles Tudor Leber, Th.D., General Secretary, Commission on Ecumenical Missions and Relations, United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and the Reverend Paul Louis Lehmann, Th.D., Professor of Divinity, Harvard Divinity School. These lectures brought inspiration and challenge to the large company of students, faculty, alumni and friends who participated in the activities of the week.

For several years the seminary has sponsored a conference on Christian Vocation. This year a new program was initiated with regard to college and university students whereby small groups were invited to the seminary campus for planned weekends, in order to have a firsthand view of what is involved in preparation for the ministry, and the opportunities open in the church vocations.

During the year some fifteen college campuses were visited by two or more seminary students for the purpose of presenting information about and the challenge of the church vocations to Westminster Fellowship groups of college students.

The Conference on Church Vocations for senior high young people this spring brought 93 young people to the seminary campus, representing all 23 of the presbyteries in our four supporting synods. This conference seeks to inform and challenge young people about the church vocations and the urgency of their task in our time. Feeling that the recruiting of able young men and women for these vocations is a matter of first-rate importance, the seminary is constrained to believe these efforts are significant enterprises.

4. CONTINUING EDUCATION

More and more the seminary is convinced that it has a responsibility to make available to its alumni and to pastors generally throughout our Church some of the on-going benefits that can be found only in the life of an educational institution. Therefore, the seminary is offering to pastors of its constituency, to its alumni and to churchmen generally a four-fold program of "Continuing Education."

The Guided Reading Plan has been used by more than 800 pastors who request one of the 28 study guides and receive books by mail on a regular schedule from the library.

A generous grant from a Foundation made possible the first two years of the Tower Room Scholars and the Alumni Return programs. The Trustees gratefully report that the continuation of these efforts, and a broadening of the scope of our Continuing Education endeavors has been underwritten by a corporate Foundation, governed by dedicated churchmen.

The "Summer Scholar" plan will be inaugurated this year, bringing twenty pastors and their families to the campus for a month of study, two weeks of their residence coinciding with the Summer Preaching Clinic and Counseling Workshop.

In all of these endeavors, a key factor is the encouragement and cooperation of the churches in releasing pastors for periods of concentrated study.

The *Graduate School* of the seminary has altered its program in the belief that by improving its excellence it can serve the Church in the development of a theological school of a very high order. Forty-six students are now enrolled in the Graduate School;

twenty-six are candidates for the Master of Theology degree; twenty are candidates for the Doctor of Theology degree.

5. CONCERNING FINANCES

The seminary, at the end of the fiscal year, March 31, 1958, had an oprating condition of $677.76 surplus.

For the fiscal year, Church contributions from the four synods were up $8,511.94. It is imperative that current contributions increase as the load of students snowballs in the years just ahead. Our records show the following receipts:

	Church Year			
Synod	1955	1956	1957	1958
Appalachia	$ 6,488.88	$ 7,369.48	$ 8,142.04	$ 9,506.23
North Carolina	35,511.36	28,087.42	26,915.88	34,380.13
Virginia	29,913.09	28,916.69	25,124.14	26,834.69
West Virginia	9,803.64	11,093.53	11,252.46	12,098.49
Totals	$81,716.97	$75,467.12	$71,434.82	$82,819.54

	Fiscal Year Ending			
Synod	3-31-56	3-31-57	3-31-58	3-31-59
Appalachia	$ 6,391.46	$ 7,616.26	$ 8,682.86	$ 9,294.83
North Carolina	27,296.88	28,680.96	28,603.39	34,938.55
Virginia	22,256.90	27,688.34	25,828.43	26,414.89
West Virginia	9,149.29	11,250.05	11,312.33	12,290.68
Totals	$65,094.53	$75,235.61	$74,427.01	$82,938.95

Throughout the nation there is a mounting concern with respect to the educational stability and prospects of our institutions. This same concern belongs to the discerning churchman. The seminary is dependent upon the liberality of churchmen to undergird and expand its important functions in the total life of the Church. From the regular benevolence funds of the church courts supporting the seminary only 16 per cent of the necessary operational funds are received. Approximately 28 per cent of the funds necessary are received from student fees. In this connection it must be remarked that the seminary itself must provide scholarship funds for approximately one-half of the funds collected from the students. These statistics make apparent the dependence of our institutions upon current contributions from individuals and churches and for additions to our capital funds.

The Trustees express their deep appreciation to all who have made possible its work during the past year. They commend themselves and the seminary to your continuing interest, and to the intercession and assistance of all who are interested in the training of men to herald the wonderful Gospel of Christ.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Trustees,

WYNDHAM B. BLANTON, *Chairman*
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary*

XII. STANDING RULES

1. ORGANIZATION

(1) The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the fourth Thursday in April. The Committee on the Assembly's Office will select the place of meeting after opportunity has been given to those who wish to extend invitations. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church from time to time when circumstances seem to warrant it. In the event of an emergency which prevents the meeting at the place selected, the Moderator shall designate a place of meeting.

(2) The General Assembly shall be self-entertaining.

(3) The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon preached by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper will be observed after the sermon at 11 o'clock a.m. Sunday.

(4) After the reading by the Stated Clerk of the roll of the commissioners present

and enrolled by him, a Moderator shall be elected. Nominations for Moderator shall be received but only one speech not exceeding ten minutes in length nominating a commissioner for Moderator shall be made; and only one speech seconding a nomination not exceeding five minutes in length shall be made.

(5) After all nominations have been made and seconded, the Assembly shall proceed to the election of a Moderator in the following manner: If more than one commissioner is nominated, the election shall be by ballot. The Stated Clerk shall have suitable blank ballots prepared and cause same to be distributed among the commissioners for use in the election. The Stated Clerk shall appoint two tellers to count and tabulate the vote and report the tabulation to him. The ballots of the enrolled commissioners shall be collected and delivered to the tellers by commissioners appointed by the presiding officer for such purpose. If there are more than two nominees and no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called; but all of the nominees except the two receiving the largest number of votes shall be dropped on the second ballot. An election shall be declared by the Moderator when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by the commissioners present and voting. As soon as the Moderator shall have been elected, he shall assume his duties as Moderator.

(6) In the election of the Moderator the tellers shall retire to an anteroom and count the ballots, bringing back the results to the Assembly.

2. The Moderator

(1) The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Assembly except when he may temporarily invite a commissioner to act as Presiding Officer; he shall appoint all committees unless the Assembly otherwise prescribes; he shall call the succeeding Assembly to order and preside over its sessions until a Moderator is elected as provided by the rules in the Book of Church Order.

(2) The Moderator shall appoint five assistants, whose duty it shall be (a) to assist the Moderator in preserving decorum in the Assembly and adjoining halls; (b) to distribute reports of standing committees; (c) to cooperate in any other manner requested by the Moderator.

(3) The General Assembly recognizes the value of ad interim service by the Moderator and approves his undertaking of one or more itineraries which shall bring him before representative ecclesiastical gatherings in various parts of the Church.

(4) Where feasible, the local church, or other employing agency, is requested to grant the Moderator a leave, or leaves, of absence aggregating not more than two months for such itinerating service. The General Assembly shall provide funds to defray expenses such as: (a) Travel and entertainment on such itineraries. (b) The necessary compensation for a substitute, or substitutes, to carry on the regular duties of the Moderator's normal task, the maximum of such compensation to be at the rate of $600 per month.

(5) All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the church-at-large.

(6) The Moderator shall have the following committee assignments: Chairman of Program and Worship Committees; Member of General Council and *ex officio* member of Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

3. Stated Clerk

(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the Assembly. The Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1955 abolished the office of Assistant Stated Clerk and the Stated Clerk was given the privilege of nominating to the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office for its approval an Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

(a) The Stated Clerk shall list all communications and present them in an orderly

manner, suggesting the proper reference and, when necessary, suggesting the time for the consideration of each communication.

(b) As Stated Clerk, he shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, and be custodian of all books, papers and documents of the Assembly, and prepare and supervise the printing of the minutes and distribution of the minutes and documents required to be printed and distributed.

(c) He shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Assembly, and shall receive all funds. He shall pay out funds only on order of the Assembly. He shall make full statement of receipts and disbursements annually to the Assembly. He shall also serve as Treasurer of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

(d) He shall serve on the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, conducting the work in accordance with the action of the Assembly on this subject. He shall also be *ex officio* member of the Permanent Judicial Committee and Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

(2) The salary of the Stated Clerk shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office. The same rule applies to the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and all other staff members.

(3) In event the office of Stated Clerk becomes vacated for any reason, the Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk, and after consideration of such nomination, the Moderator shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until his successor has been elected and qualified to serve.

4. BLUE BOOK

(1) All reports of permanent committees except reports printed by the various agencies, all ad interim committees and special committees and all reports of outside organizations which make an annual report to the Assembly shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly by February 1, and all overtures by February 25 in each year; provided further, no overture received by such Stated Clerk after April 10 shall be referred to or considered by such meeting of the General Assembly convening in April of that year.

(2) The Stated Clerk shall print in the Blue Book the reports of all permanent committees, except those submitting printed reports, all ad interim committees and reports of such outside bodies as make an annual report, and select committees. He shall also print the overtures, having previously classified and numbered them for presentation to the Assembly. He shall also print a full and complete docket in the Blue Book, which shall be the docket for the Assembly each year.

(3) The Stated Clerk shall prepare a manual for the benefit of new commissioners, particularly laymen, to be printed in the Blue Book. It shall include sections on (a) how the Assembly operates; (b) the most used parliamentary rules; (c) the duties and responsibilities of each standing committee; (d) hints and comments that will be helpful.

5. STANDING COMMITTEES

(1) The number of standing committees shall be limited as follows: Bills and Overtures; Judicial Business; Assembly's Office; General Council; World Missions; Church Extension; Christian Education; Annuities and Relief; Women's Work; Interchurch Relations; Presbyterian Survey; Christian Relations; Christianity and Health; Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals and Minister and His Work.

(2) The planned docket for Friday and Saturday mornings—a total of eight hours—shall be set aside for the meetings of the Standing Committees.

(3) The Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

Prior to the meeting of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing through which each commissioner shall be placed on a standing committee in as fair and equitable manner as possible. The mechanics of the operation shall be as follows:

(a) When the commissioner is elected by the presbytery, he shall fill in a printed 3 x 5 card, showing his first, second, third and fourth choices among the standing committees. (Alternates will have to accept the choice of their predecessors if the drawings have been completed.)

(b) The card shall be given to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery. (The commissioner is thus given several months in which he may study the work of his preferred committees.)

(c) Six weeks (four weeks deadline) before the General Assembly meets, the clerk of the Presbytery shall verify the correctness of the cards and mail them to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

(d) Three weeks before the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to ascertain the number of men who will serve on each. As each name is drawn, the sequence number shall be written on a card, and the card placed in the first choice shown. When the quota is reached by any committee, the second choice on the card drawn will dictate the particular committee. If the quota for the second choice is filled, then the card shall be placed with the third choice of the particular commissioner and so on.

(e) No more than one minister and one layman from a presbytery shall be placed on a particular committee; if such occurs in the drawing the next choice shown on the card shall be honored.

(f) The drawing shall provide for equal lay and ministerial membership on the committees.

(g) The last cards drawn shall be used to fill in the quotas of the unfilled committees. The nearest quotas shall be filled first.

(h) Two weeks before the General Assembly meets, the Stated Clerk shall mail the cards back to the individual commissioners. The cards will show the sequence number in the drawing and the committee to which he is assigned.

(i) Chairmen of Standing Committees shall be appointed by the retiring Moderator.

(4) No partial report from a standing committee, except from the Committees on Judicial Business and Interchurch Relations, shall be received by the Assembly without the consent of the Assembly. All reports of committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers; and proofread by the chairman of the committee reporting. The duties of the chairman of a committee shall not be completed until he has edited carefully his committee's report, after it is typewritten, for errors in phraseology and grammar, and shall have filed the required number of copies of the report with the Stated Clerk. The chairman of each committee shall also, after the Assembly shall have acted on the report presented by him, incorporate therein at the proper place each amendment made by the Assembly to the report.

(5) The report of a standing committee to the Assembly shall be as brief and concise as the recommendations of a committee will permit. The report shall contain a brief preamble of the questions acted on by the committee and the conclusions and recommendations of the committee. Extracts and quotations from reports of an executive committee, a permanent committee, or an ad interim committee shall be avoided except when required to make the report intelligible. Overtures shall be answered by reference to the number of the overture and a brief statement of its substance.

(6) The policy of the Assembly shall be to have official representatives of its agencies present during all Standing Committee meetings for consultative purposes, except at those times when in the judgment of the committees an "executive session" is demanded; to that end the agencies of the Assembly are instructed to have, in addition to the executives, at least one official representative present for such meetings with the committees from among the members of the boards and agencies. (1952, p. 96).

6. Budget and Authorized Expenditures

(1) The Permanent Committee on the Assembly's Office shall make an estimate of the probable expenses of the Assembly based upon an estimated budget of expenses submitted by the Treasurer and recommend per capita dues to cover the same.

(2) All requests or recommendations for appropriation for expenses of any organization or council which shall come to the Assembly shall be placed in the hands of this committee. It shall make a full report, recommending in detail the items for which funds are requested, which report, if adopted, the items recommended shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly. A recommendation that the budget of estimated expenses submitted by the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be adopted shall carry the authority for payment of the items in said report.

(3) The audits of all boards, divisions and permanent committees, trustees and treasurer of the Assembly shall be submitted to the standing committee on this cause for approval. All proposed standing rules or changes in standing rules shall be sub-

mitted for approval before adoption by the Assembly.

The Treasurer shall pay annually without any further special orders from the Committee on the Assembly's Office:

(a) The expenses of the chairman of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the Assembly shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee of which he is chairman vote that the report is of sufficient importance as to require the attendance of the chairman and when the committee shall so notify the Stated Clerk.

(b) The expenses of our representatives to the National Council of Churches (General Board and General Assembly), World Council of Churches, and World Presbyterian Alliance. The Treasurer is directed to set aside each year the amount of $2,000 for the payment of these expenses. This fund shall be cumulative.

(e) The designated funds embraced within the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

7. Overtures

(1) The Stated Clerk shall pass on routine overtures received by him as a matter of course. Any overtures affecting ecclesiastical rules and polity should be referred by him to the Permanent Judicial Committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly in order that the Permanent Judicial Committee may give to the standing committee considering the overtures its judgment concerning the background in polity and rules of the church with which the overtures may be concerned.

(2) Under each overture printed in the Blue Book the name of the standing committee to which it is referred as recommended by the Stated Clerk shall be published. If there is no objection, they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote on the part of the General Assembly.

(3) No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or a synod. If the overture is approved by a presbytery or a synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that presbytery or synod. If the overture is rejected by the presbytery or the synod, it may then be presented to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a presbyery or a synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

See also Standing Rule 4 (1).

8. Listing and Referring Reports

(1) In like manner he shall list and present without reading all reports of permanent committees (except those presenting printed reports), ad interim and special committees (all of which are printed in full in the Blue Book), which shall be referred to proper standing committees or disposed of immediately as the Assembly may elect. In case these reports are to be considered directly by the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall suggest a time on the docket when each report shall be considered.

(2) If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a statement not to exceed five minutes, and in no case shall a report which is in printed form be read in full.

(3) Secretaries of boards, divisions and others with printed reports shall present these reports directly to their respective standing committees.

(4) The annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk on or before February 15 of each year. The annual reports of the boards, and permanent committees shall all be bound together in a separate pamphlet for distribution, together with such other reports which the General Assembly may order to be bound with the annual reports. Synopses of these reports shall be omitted from the Appendix to the printed copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

9. Meetings of the Assembly

(1) The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. He shall secure, if possible, special railroad rates and accommodations and supervise all other matters for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

(See also Rule 1.)

The secretaries have the right to the floor of the Assembly in all matters pertaining to their service for the Church (Minutes General Assembly 1950, page 84, rec. 25 (b).

10. COMMISSIONERS

(1) Items to be included in the expenses of the commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly shall be:

a. The lowest railroad fare by direct route.

b. Pullman fare.

c. Cost of meals en route.

d. Taxi fare and other incidental transportation.

e. Auto travel at four cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner, 1 cent per mile.

f. Air travel in commercial planes at cost for distance of 400 miles or over.

(2) Presbyteries are requested to consider the advisability of electing lay commissioners for a term of two years; one-half of the commissioners to be elected each year, preferably at the fall meeting.

(3) Expense checks shall be paid to the commissioners only after attending the General Assembly through the adjournment of the concluding session. Any exception to this rule must be in the nature of an emergency, and the commissioner requesting an exception must present the case for his excuse to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly or its designated agent in such matters for ratification and consent.

11. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

(1) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and in the event the Assembly meets in a church, the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly. This committee shall act as a Steering Committee and shall present to the Assembly each morning an order of procedure for the day.

(2) The Program Committee shall prepare a tentative docket for the General Assembly embracing all the business expected to come before the Assembly, and including all popular and inspirational features. All requests for addresses before the General Assembly shall be presented first to this committee.

(3) The Program Committee shall act as a steering committee for the Assembly and recommend necessary changes in the docket as the need arises. As far as possible all requested changes in the docket shall be presented to the Assembly through the Program Committee. Recommendations for such changes shall ordinarily be presented by the Program Committee at the beginning of the morning or afternoon sessions.

(4) The docket shall be planned by the Program Committee for a period of from three and a half to four days, excluding Sunday.

(5) The planned docket for each day shall be limited to four hours in the morning, four hours in the afternoon, and one and one-half hours in the evening, a total of nine and one-half hours.

(6) All inspirational features or addresses shall be placed on the evening program (excepting on Sunday), and the daytime be devoted entirely to business.

(7) The Assembly, having for its chief business the consideration of the interests that are vital to its own growth and development, instructs its Program Committee not to arrange for more than one speaker for each outside body which desires to be heard on any matter not vital to full and correct understanding of its own business and its relations to these bodies.

The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of this action to all persons and bodies outside the Assembly who may make request for time to present their interests.

12. PRINTED MINUTES

(1) The official minutes of a court are the original minutes prepared by the Temporary Clerk or the Assistant Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk. If the Stated Clerk, before signing the original minutes discovers that the copy of these original minutes prepared by the Temporary or Assistant Clerk in typewritten or written form for use of the Stated Clerk in printing the minutes is incorrect by reason of any clerical oversight or typographical error, he shall be authorized to make such corrections as shall make the typewritten or written copy correspond in all respects with the original minutes or notes from which such typewritten or written forms was prepared.

Further, if it be discovered that in the printed copy of the minutes there are certain

typographical errors which make the printed minutes of the court vary from the original minutes adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk, the Stated Clerk shall give official notice through the press or through the court concerned of the typographical errors, which notice shall be sufficient authority for those possessing copies of the printed minutes to make the printed copy correspond with the original minutes.

(2) The Stated Clerk is authorized to revise the phraseology of all papers adopted by the General Assembly and to make corrections in the spelling of proper names, initials, the totals of figures and other minor changes, provided that in no case shall he so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning. The minutes, as finally approved by the General Assembly, shall in no case be altered or changed by the Stated Clerk.

(3) The Stated Clerk is authorized in printing the various reports of our seminaries, for the sake of economy, to leave out the less essential matter, and to print only the heart and substance of each report.

(4) The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of the Minutes to each minister, licentiate and to the rising seniors and graduates of our theological seminaries, to the ruling elder commissioners who attend the Assembly, to the foreign missionaries whose membership is in foreign presbyteries, to all the members of the General Council, to all the Trustees of the General Assembly, to the Libraries of all our Church colleges, and to the stated clerk of each presbytery and synod.

13. General Provisions

(1) Limitation of Debate

In the consideration of any question before the Assembly, no commissioner shall speak more than once on the question until all others who desire to speak on the question have been given an opportunity to speak. Each recommendation in a committee's report shall be considered a separate question. The chairman or the member of a committee presenting a report shall have the right to speak when presenting a report, to answer interrogations addressed to him by consent of the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question.

Except when the Assembly shall order otherwise, a time limit of ten minutes shall be allowed each speaker; a time limit of one hour for each side in a debate.

(2) Introduction of New Matter

No motion or resolution introducing new matters not already before the various committees shall be in order later than the afternoon session of Monday, except by special permission, and all such motions and resolutions introduced prior to that time are to be referred to the appropriate committees. This is not to be interpreted as infringing upon the right to make amendments or substitutions to any report brought to the floor of the Assembly after that time.

(3) Special Financial Appeals

All Assembly agencies shall ordinarily submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council all requests that contemplate special appeals for contributions from the churches, so that the Budget Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program and make recommendation to the Assembly. (See also "Plans for Education and Promotion," below.)

Ad Interim Committees, when proposing the budgeting of benevolence funds, shall submit such requests to the General Assembly, through the Budget and Stewardship Committee, in advance of the Assembly which is to consider its proposals, so that the Budget and Stewardship Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program, and make considered recommendations to the Assembly.

(4) Ad Interim Committees

The following rules shall govern the appointment of ad interim committees:

(a) Each overture or resolution requesting the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee.

(b) The standing committee shall recommend to the Assembly: First, whether an ad interim committee is needed; and, second, if needed, the naming of an existing agency which shall be instructed to make careful study of the question and report to the next Assembly. If it appears that the matter requires the appointment of a selected ad interim committee, the standing committee should so recommend.

(5) Permanent Committees

Members of permanent committees shall be nominated and elected in keeping with

the plan adopted in recommendation 7 on Re-organization of the Assembly's Agencies. (Refer to Minutes of the General Assembly for 1949, Page 135.) Members of permanent committees shall be elected for terms of three years, eligible to succeed themselves for a third term of three years, but not eligible for further re-election until the lapse of one year. (See recommendation 3, minutes for 1949, page 134.)

(6) Plans for Education and Promotion

All Assembly agencies shall submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council for its approval all plans for education and all plans for the promotion of special appeals for funds, in order that these plans and appeals may be properly harmonized and made to conform to the orders and directions of the General Assembly. The right to appeal to the General Council from any action or decision of the Budget Committee shall be allowed.

(7) Per Capita Tax

In view of the fact that expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General Assembly may meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses. See also 6(1).

(8) Standing Rules

These rules shall be Standing Rules and govern the procedure of each Assembly until amended or repealed. No rule shall be amended or repealed except by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the commissioners present and voting.

XIII. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly shall appoint a Permanent Judicial Committee consisting of nine members, at least five of whom shall be ministers. Members shall be elected to serve terms of three years. No person shall be eligible for service on this committee for more than two terms in succession. All vacancies shall be filled by the General Assembly for three-year terms, except that in the case of vacancies occurring between sessions of the Assembly, they shall be filled by appointment of the Moderator of the Assembly for the unexpired terms. Four of the nine members may be ruling elders, and the nine shall represent not fewer than three synods.

2. The General Assembly shall refer to this committee for consideration and report all judicial cases coming before that body by appeal, complaint or otherwise, in the following manner: within sixty days after the adjournment of the court from which the case is taken to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall place in the hands of the chairman of the said Permanent Judicial Committee the complete records of the case, or a certified copy thereof for the use of the committee.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to the chairman of said committee, as soon as received, copies of all overtures to the approaching Assembly touching constitutional questions or affecting changes in the Book of Church Order, for advice. That portion of the committee's report containing these advices shall be placed in the hands of the standing committees on Bills and Overtures and Judicial Business, along with the overtures.

4. The committee shall file its report by the first day of the Assembly. This report shall present to the Assembly the law at issue, or affected by all the matters referred to, together with such references as will aid and expedite a careful review of the whole matter by those charged therewith; and it may add such suggestions as, in the judgment of the committee, will assist the Assembly or its agents to arrive at just and lawful decisions.

5. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, and its necessary expenses shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

6. This committee may from time to time submit to the General Assembly for its approval such rules or procedures governing the trial and conduct of cases as would appear expedient to the end in view.

7. Any individual, group or court within the church seeking information on church rules or procedure may submit inquiries to the Stated Clerk who may transmit them to the Permanent Judicial Committee if he deem it necessary or desirable.

8. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be an *ex officio* member of this committee, but without the power to vote.

XIV. INSTRUCTIONS TO STATED CLERKS

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The General Assembly instructs the stated clerks of presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Division of Publication, Board of Christian Education, Richmond, Va., the latest forms of blanks. It is a good idea to order just enough for one year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them. The Assembly makes frequent changes in the blanks.

2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. Attach adding machine slips to the report. Make the vowels in the names of ministers, churches and postoffices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.

3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to postoffice; give number of ruling elders, deacons and members from the last report.

4. When a stated clerk of presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly he is requested to study the report of his presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each stated clerk should use the report of his presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.

5. Fill out the statistical report blank giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a minister serves more than one church the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parentheses opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. All this must be done the first thing after adjournment of the January meeting of presbytery. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the minutes.

6. At the close of the church year the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each presbytery's stated clerk an Official Roll of the ministers and licentiates. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga., all reports from the presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.

8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7, found on Pages 176 and 178.)

9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the presbytery.

11. Stated clerks of presbyteries are instructed to send sessional statistical reports, along with presbytery's statistical report, to the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

REPORTS FROM SYNOD

The General Assembly hereby instructs the stated clerks of synods as follows:

(1) Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of presbyteries within the bounds of their respective synods; (2) of the times and places of the next meeting of these bodies; (3) of any changes which may be made in the stated clerk of synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of synod. A *marked*

copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.

XV. FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. _____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of_____dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $_____to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

XVI. PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

THE RULES OF DISCIPLINE

Copies of The Rules of Discipline were distributed throughout the Church some months ago. As a result of comments and suggestions some slight changes were made. These have been incorporated in the copy as printed in this volume.

The General Assembly requests that everyone interested in the Rules of Discipline study them carefully and send comments or suggestions to the Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee, Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., 607 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia. All such suggestions must be in his hands by February 1, 1960. See page 124 for report of Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order.

Stated Clerk.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.
Chapter 1. The Nature and Purposes of Church Discipline.

PART II. SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF DISCIPLINE.
Chapter 2. Offenses.
Chapter 3. Church Censures.

PART III. PROCEDURAL RULES OF DISCIPLINE IN TRIALS (CASES OF PROCESS).
Chapter 4. Jurisdiction and Parties.
Chapter 5. Procedure.
Chapter 6. Evidence.
Chapter 7. Process Against a Church Officer.
Chapter 8. Infliction of Church Censures.
Chapter 9. Removal of Censure.

PART IV. PROCEDURAL RULES FOR INFORMAL DISPOSITION (CASES WITHOUT PROCESS).
Chapter 10. Confession.
Chapter 11. Renouncing the Jurisdiction of the Church.
Chapter 12. Divesting of Office on Request.

PART V. APPELLATE JURISDICTION.
Chapter 13. Modes by Which the Proceedings of a Lower Court Come Before a Higher Court.
Chapter 14. General Review and Control.
Chapter 15. References.
Chapter 16. Appeals.
Chapter 17. Complaints.

PART VI. MISCELLANEOUS.
Chapter 18. Trial by Judicial Commission.
Chapter 19. Minority Opinions.

PART I. DOCTRINE OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

CHAPTER 1. THE NATURE AND PURPOSES OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

§ 101–1. Church discipline is the Church's exercise of the authority of Christ, both in the guidance, control and nurture of its members, and in the correction of offenses. Thus, the aims of discipline are that God may be honored, that the purity and welfare of the Church may be maintained and that those under the Church's discipline may be brought to repentance and restoration. [170, 172]

§ 101–2. Discipline for guidance, control and nurture is exercised by Presbyters, sometimes acting as individuals, sometimes acting in courts. Discipline for correction is not to be exercised by individuals but is committed to Presbyters to be exercised in Church courts.

§ 101–3. To these ends every court should show its constant concern that the conduct of members, officers, churches and courts under its care be in accordance with the laws of Christ. Where it is necessary a court should take action to apply church censures according to the procedures in this book.

§ 101–4. Discipline for correction over non-communing members is exercised by the Session, and is limited to advice and counsel, which may take the form of warning and reproof. [177]

§ 101–5. The power which Christ has given the Church is for building up, and not for destruction. Discipline is to be exercised as under a dispensation of mercy and not of wrath. The Church is to act as a mother who corrects her children for their good, that every one of them may be presented faultless in the day of Christ. [173]

§ 101–6. The remainder of the Rules of Discipline is concerned only with the corrective aspect of Church Discipline and the modes in which it is to be administered.

PART II. SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF DISCIPLINE.

CHAPTER 2. OFFENSES

§ 102–1. An offense, the proper object of judicial process, is anything in the principles or practice of a church member professing faith in Christ, which is contrary to the Word of God. The Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly, together with the formularies of government, discipline, and worship, are accepted by the Presbyterian Church in the United States as standard expositions of the teachings of Scripture in relation to both faith and practice. Nothing, therefore, should be considered by any court as an offense which cannot be shown to be such from Scripture, as interpreted in these Standards. [179]

§ 102–2. Offenses are either personal or general, private or public; but all offenses, being sins against God, are grounds of discipline. [180]

§ 102–3. Personal offenses are violations of the divine law, considered in the special relation of wrongs or injuries to particular individuals. General offenses are heresies or immoralities having no such relation, or considered apart from it. [181]

§ 102–4. Private offenses are those which are known only to a few persons. Public offenses are those which are notorious. [182]

CHAPTER 3. CHURCH CENSURES.

§ 103–1. The censures which may be inflicted by Church courts are Admonition, Suspension, Excommunication, and Deposition. When a lower censure fails to reclaim the offender, it may become the duty of the court to proceed to the infliction of a higher censure. [183]

§ 103–2. ADMONITION is the formal reproof of an offender by a Church court, warning him of his guilt and danger, and exhorting him to be more circumspect and watchful in the future. [184]

§ 103–3. SUSPENSION, with respect to church members, is their temporary exclusion from the Sacraments. With respect to Church officers, it is their temporary exclusion from the exercise of their office, to which temporary exclusion from the Sacraments may be added. It may be either definite or indefinite as to its duration. Definite Suspension is administered when the credit of religion, the honor of Christ, and the good of the offender demand

it, even though he may have given satisfaction to the court. Indefinite Suspension is the exclusion of an offender from the Sacraments, or from his office, until he exhibits signs of repentance, or until, by his conduct, the necessity of the highest censure is made manifest. [185]

§ 103–4. EXCOMMUNICATION is the excision of an offender from the communion of the Church. This censure is to be inflicted only on account of gross crime or heresy, when the offender shows himself incorrigible and contumacious. The design of this censure is to operate on the offender as a means of reclaiming him, to deliver the Church from the scandal of his offense, and to inspire all with fear by the example of his discipline. [186]

§ 103–5. DEPOSITION is the degradation of an officer from his office, and may or may not be accompanied with the infliction of other censure. [187]

PART III. PROCEDURAL RULES OF DISCIPLINE IN TRIALS (CASES OF PROCESS).

CHAPTER 4. JURISDICTION AND PARTIES.

§ 104–1. Original jurisdiction over church members, Ruling Elders and Deacons is in the Church Session of the church to which such members belong. Original jurisdiction over Ministers is in the Presbytery to which the Minister belongs. In cases where the court having original jurisdiction is unable to exercise jurisdiction, process may be begun before the next highest court. [188, 219]

§ 104-2. It is the duty of all Sessions and Presbyteries to exercise care over those subject to their authority; and they shall, with due diligence and great discretion, demand from such persons satisfactory explanations concerning reports affecting their Christian faith or conduct. This duty is more imperative when those who deem themselves aggrieved by injurious reports ask for an investigation. If such investigation, however originating, results in raising a strong presumption of the guilt of the party involved, the court shall institute process, and shall appoint a prosecutor to prepare the indictment and to conduct the case. This prosecutor shall be appointed from the membership of the court, except that, in a case before the Session, he may be any communing member of the same congregation with the accused. [189]

§ 104-3. The original and only parties in a case of process are the accuser and the accused. The accuser is always the Presbyterian Church in the United States, whose honor and purity are to be maintained. The prosecutor is always the representative of the Church, whether he voluntarily brings the charge and is permitted by the court to prosecute it or whether he is a member of the court appointed by the court to act as prosecutor. In appellate courts the parties are known as appellant and appellee. [190]

§ 104-4. In every case the Church is the injured and accusing party, against the accused. Every indictment shall therefore begin: "In the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," and shall conclude, "against the peace, unity, and purity of the Church, and the honor and majesty of the Lord Jesus Christ as the King and Head thereof." [191]

§ 104-5. An injured party shall not become a prosecutor of personal offenses without having tried the means required by Christ for reconciliation and reclaiming an offender: "Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established." (Matthew 18:15, 16.) A Church court, however, may judicially investigate personal offenses as if general, when the interests of religion seem to demand it. So, also, those to whom private offenses are known cannot become prosecutors without having previously endeavored to remove the scandal by private means. [192]

§ 104-6. When the offense is general, the case may be conducted either by any person appearing as prosecutor, or by a prosecutor appointed by the court. [193]

§ 104-7. When the prosecution is instituted by the court, the previous steps required by our Lord in the case of personal offenses are not required. There are many cases, however, in which it will promote the interests of religion to send a committee to converse in a private manner with the accused, and endeavor to bring him to sense of his guilt, before instituting actual process. [194]

§ 104-8. Great caution should be exercised in receiving accusations from any person who is known to have ill will towards the accused; who is not of good character; who is himself under censure or process; who is deeply interested in any respect in the conviction of the accused; or who is known to be litigious, rash, or highly imprudent. [195]

§ 104-9. Every voluntary prosecutor shall be previously warned, that if he fails to show reasonable grounds for the charges, he must himself be censured as a slanderer of the brethren, in proportion to the malice or rashness manifested in the prosecution. [196]

§ 104-10. When it is impracticable immediately to commence process against an accused church member, the Session may, if it thinks the edification of the Church requires it, forbid the accused to approach the Lord's Table until the charges against him can be examined. [222]

§ 104-11. After a member of a Church court has been cited for process, all his official functions may be suspended pending the trial at the discretion of the court; but this shall not be done as a censure. [197]

§ 104-12. In any trial neither the accused nor the prosecutor shall perform any function of a voting member of the court. [198]

CHAPTER 5—PROCEDURE

§ 105-1. It is incumbent on every member of a court of Jesus Christ engaged in a trial of offenders, to bear in mind the Biblical injunction: "If a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted." Galatians 6:1. [199]

§ 105–2. Process against an accused shall not be commenced unless some person or persons undertake to make out the charge; or unless the court finds it necessary, for the honor of religion, itself to take the step provided for in section 104-2. [200]

§ 105-3. When a charge is laid before the Session or Presbytery, it shall be reduced to writing, and, except by consent of parties, the only actions to be taken at the first meeting of the court shall be (1) to appoint a prosecutor, (2) to order the indictment to be drawn and served on the accused, together with a list of witnesses then known to support it, and (3) to cite all parties and their witnesses to appear and be heard at another meeting, which shall not be sooner than ten days after such citation. At this second meeting of the court the charges shall be read to the accused, if present, and he shall be called upon to say whether he is guilty or not. If he confesses, the court may deal with him according to its discretion; if he pleads and takes issue, the trial shall proceed. An accused party may request the court for a change in the time of meeting if he is unable to be present and desires to attend personally, or for additional time to prepare his defense if it is necessary. He may plead in writing when he cannot be personally present, and if he is necessarily absent he should have counsel assigned to him. [201]

§ 105-4. The citation shall be issued and signed by the Moderator or Clerk, by the order and in the name of the court. Citations shall be issued in similar fashion to such witnesses as either party may nominate to appear on his behalf. [202]

§ 105-5. In drawing the indictment, the times, places, and circumstances should, if possible, be particularly stated, that the accused may have an opportunity

to make his defense. In the discretion of the court the accused may request and obtain a more particularized statement of the charge against him. [203]

§ 105-6. When an accused person refuses to obey a citation, he shall be cited a second time; and this second citation shall be accompanied with a notice that if he does not appear at the time appointed (unless providentially hindered, which fact he must make known to the court), or that if he appears and refuses to plead, he shall be dealt with for his contumacy. If he still refuses to appear or to plead, the court shall enter upon its records the fact, together with the nature of the offense charged, and he shall be suspended from sealing ordinances for his contumacy. The censure may be made public if this is deemed expedient by the Session, and it shall not be removed until the offender has not only repented of his contumacy, but has given satisfaction in relation to the charges against him. [204, 220]

§ 105-7. When the censure of Suspension is imposed upon an accused person for his contumacy in refusing to appear or plead, the court will ordinarily proceed no further with the trial. It may, however, if it determines that the circumstances require it, proceed to trial on the merits, despite the wilful absence of the accused person, and impose whatever censure it finds warranted. In this event counsel should be appointed to represent the interests of the accused person during the trial.

§ 105-8. The time which must elapse between the serving of the first citation on the accused person, and the meeting of the court at which he is to appear, shall be at least ten days. But the time allotted for his appearance on the subsequent citation shall be left to the discretion of the court, provided that it is not less than is quite sufficient for a seasonable and convenient compliance with the citation. [205]

§ 105-9. When the offense with which an accused person stands charged took place at a distance, and it is inconvenient for the witnesses to appear before the court having jurisdiction, that court may either appoint a commission of its body, or request the co-ordinate court contiguous to the place where the facts occurred, to take the testimony for it. The accused shall always have reasonable notice of the time and place of the meeting of this commission or co-ordinate court. [206]

§ 105-10. When an offense, alleged to have been committed at a distance, is not likely otherwise to become known to the court having jurisdiction, it is the duty of the court within whose bounds the offense occurred, after satisfying itself that there is reasonable ground of accusation, to send notice to the court having jurisdiction, which shall at once proceed against the accused; or the whole case may be remitted for trial to the co-ordinate court within whose bounds the offense is alleged to have been committed. [207]

§ 105-11. Before proceeding to trial, courts should ascertain that their citations have been duly served. [208]

§ 105-12. In every process, if the court deems expedient, it may appoint a Judicial Committee, with the duty of digesting and arranging all the papers, and of prescribing under the direction of the court, the whole order of the proceedings. The members of this committee shall be entitled, notwithstanding their performance of this duty, to sit and vote in the case as members of the court. [209]

§ 105-13. When the trial is about to begin, it is the duty of the Moderator solemnly to announce from the chair that the court is about to pass to the consideration of the case, and to enjoin on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they are about to engage. [210]

§ 105-14. In order that the trial may be fair and impartial, the witnesses shall be examined in the presence of the accused, or at least after he has received due citation to attend. Witnesses may be cross-examined by both parties, and any questions asked which are pertinent to the issue. [211]

§ 105-15. On all issues arising in the progress of a trial, the parties may present their

arguments; and when they have been heard, they may be required to withdraw from the court until the members deliberate upon and decide the point. [212]

§ 105-16. When a court of first resort proceeds to the trial of a case, the following order shall be observed: (1) The Moderator shall charge the court. (2) The indictment shall be read, and the answer of the accused heard. (3) The witnesses for the prosecutor and then those for the accused shall be examined, with either party being entitled to call rebuttal witnesses. (4) The parties shall be heard; first, the prosecutor, and then the accused, and the prosecutor shall close. (5) The prosecutor and accused shall withdraw, the roll shall be called, and the members may express their opinion in the case. (6) The vote shall be taken, the parties recalled and the verdict announced, and judgment entered on the records. [213]

§ 105–17. Either party may, for cause, challenge the right of any member to sit in the trial of the case. The question of disqualification shall be decided by the members of the court other than the one challenged. [214]

§ 105–18. Before or during the trial of a case, any member of the court who expresses his opinion of its merits to either party, or to any person not a member of the court; or who absents himself from any sitting without the permission of the court or satisfactory reasons rendered, shall be thereby disqualified from taking part in the subsequent proceedings. [215]

§ 105–19. The parties shall be allowed copies of the whole proceedings at their own expense, if they demand them. Minutes of the trial shall be kept by the Clerk, which shall exhibit the charges, the answer, all the testimony, and all such acts, orders, and decisions of the court relating to the case, as either party may desire, and also the judgment. The Clerk shall, without delay, attach together the charges, the answer, the citations and returns thereto, and the minutes herein required to be kept. These papers, when so attached, constitute the Record of the Case. When a case is removed by appeal or complaint, the lower court shall transmit the Record thus prepared to the higher court with the addition of the notice of appeal or complaint, and the reasons thereof, if any have been filed. Nothing which is not contained in this Record shall be taken into consideration in the higher court without consent of the parties in the case. On the final decision of a case in a higher court, its judgment shall be sent down to the court in which the case originated. [216]

§ 105–20. No professional counsel shall be permitted as such to appear and plead in trials in any court. But an accused person may, if he desires it, be represented before the Session by any communing member of the same particular church. Before any other court, he may be represented by any member of the court. A member of the court serving in this capacity shall not be allowed to sit in judgment in the case. [217]

§ 105–21. Process, in case of scandal, shall commence within the space of one year after the offense was committed, unless it has recently become flagrant or is of a continuing nature. When, however, a church member commits an offense, after removing to a place far distant from his former residence, and where his connection with the church is unknown, in consequence of which circumstances process cannot be instituted within the time above specified, the recent discovery of the church membership of the individual may be considered as equivalent to the offense itself having recently become flagrant. The same principle, in like circumstances, shall also apply to Ministers. [218]

CHAPTER 6. EVIDENCE.

§ 106–1. All persons of proper age and intelligence are competent witnesses, except such as do not believe in the existence of God, or a future state of rewards and punishments. The accused party may be allowed, but shall not be compelled, to testify, and no inference of guilt may be drawn from his failure to testify. The person originating the accusation shall be required to

testify, on the demand of the accused. Either party has the right to challenge a witness whom he believes to be incompetent, and the court shall examine and decide upon his competency. The court shall also determine the amount of credibility to be attached to all evidence. [233]

§ 106–2. Husbands and wives shall not be compelled to testify against each other. [234]

§ 106–3. A charge may be established only by the testimony of two or more witnesses, or by the testimony of one witness together with corroborative evidence. [235]

§ 106–4. If either party objects, no witness afterwards to be examined, shall be present during the examination of another witness on the same case, unless he is a member of the court. [236]

§ 106–5. Witnesses shall be examined first by the party introducing them, then cross-examined by the opposite party. After this any member of the court, or either party, may put additional questions. The Moderator shall rule as to the competency and relevancy of questions asked, subject to an appeal to the court; and the court shall not permit questions frivolous or irrelevant to the charge at issue. [237]

§ 106–6. The oath of affirmation to a witness shall be administered by the Moderator in the following or like terms: "You solemnly promise, in the presence of God, that you will declare the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, according to the best of your knowledge in the matter in which you are called witness, as you shall answer it to the great Judge of the living and the dead." If, however, any witness for conscientious reasons prefers to swear or affirm in any other manner, he should be allowed to do so. [238]

§ 106–7. Every question put to a witness shall, if required, be reduced to writing. When answered, it shall, together with the answer, be recorded, if deemed by the court, or by either party, of sufficient importance, and the testimony of the witness shall be read to him for his approbation and subscription. [239]

§ 106–8. The records of a court, or any part of them, whether original or transcribed, if regularly authenticated by the Moderator and Clerk, or by either of them, shall be deemed good and sufficient evidence in every other court. [240]

§ 106–9. In like manner, testimony taken by one court, and regularly certified, shall be received by every other court as if it had been taken by itself. But the testimony of a witness in a different case in which the accused was not a party and had no opportunity to cross-examine shall not be admitted as evidence of the truth of the matters to which the witness testified. [241]

§ 106–10. When it is not convenient for a court to have all or any part of the testimony in any particular case taken in its presence, a commission may be appointed, or co-ordinate court requested to handle the taking of testimony in question, which shall be considered as if taken in the presence of the court. Due notice of the commission or co-ordinate court, and of the time and place of its meeting shall be given to the accused, that he may have an opportunity of attending. And if the accused desires, on his part, to take testimony at a distance, for his own exculpation, he shall give notice to the court of the time and place at which it is proposed to take it that a commission or co-ordinate court may be appointed for the purpose. Or the testimony may be taken on written interrogatories, by filing the same with the Clerk of the court having jurisdiction of the case, and giving two weeks' notice thereof to the adverse party, during which time he may file cross-interrogatories, if such are filed, and no notice need be given of the time and place of taking the testimony. [242]

§ 106–11. A member of the court who has given testimony in a case becomes disqualified for sitting as a member during the remainder of the trial if either party makes objection. [243]

§ 106–12. An officer or private member of the Church who refuses to testify may be censured by the court for contumacy. [244]

§ 106–13. If after trial before any court new testimony is discovered which the accused believes important, it is his right to ask a new trial and it is within the power of the court to grant his request. [245]

§ 106–14. If in the prosecution of an Appeal, new testimony is offered, which, in the judgment of the appellate court, has an important bearing on the case, it is proper for that court to refer the case to the lower court for a new trial; or, with the consent of parties, to take the testimony and proceed with the case. [246]

CHAPTER 7. PROCESS AGAINST A CHURCH OFFICER

§ 107–1. Process against any Church officer shall be entered before the Church court which has jurisdiction over him. [223]

§ 107–2. No Church officer should be screened in his sin or slightly censured on account of his office. On the other hand scandalous charges should not be received against him on slight grounds. [224]

§ 107–3. If anyone knows a Church officer to be guilty of a private offense, he should warn him in private. But if the offense is persisted in, or becomes public, he should bring the matter to the attention of some other appropriate church officer for his advice. [225]

§ 107–4. If a Church officer accused of an offense, having been twice duly cited, refuses to appear before the court to which he is subject, he shall be immediately suspended. If, after another citation, he still refuses to attend, he shall be deposed as contumacious, and suspended or excommunicated from the Church. Record shall be made of the judgment and of the charges under which he was arraigned, and the sentence shall be made public. The court may also, if it determines that the circumstances are sufficiently unusual to warrant such a procedure, appoint counsel to represent the interests of the accused church officer and proceed to trial on the merits and impose a suitable censure. [226]

§ 107–5. Heresy and schism may be of such a nature as to warrant Deposition; but errors should be carefully considered, whether they strike at the vitals of religion, and are industriously spread, or whether they arise from the weakness of human understanding, and are not likely to do much injury. [227]

§ 107–6. If the Church court finds on trial that the matter complained of amounts to no more than such acts of infirmity as may be amended, so that little or nothing remains to hinder the Church officer's usefulness, it shall take all prudent measures to remove the scandal. [228]

§ 107–7. When a Church officer makes confession pending a trial, if the matter is of a base and shameful character, however penitent he may appear to the satisfaction of all, the court shall, without delay, suspend him from the exercise of his office, or depose him therefrom. [229]

§ 107–8. Whenever a Church officer habitually fails to be engaged in the regular discharge of his official functions, it shall be the duty of the court having jurisdiction, at a stated meeting, to inquire into the cause of such dereliction, and, if necessary, to institute judicial proceedings against him for breach of his covenant engagement. In such a case, the Clerk, shall, under the order of the court, forthwith deliver to the individual concerned a written notice that, at the next stated meeting, the question of his being so dealt with is to be considered. This notice shall distinctly state the grounds for this proceeding. The party thus notified shall be heard in his own defense. If the court decides that his neglect proceeds from his want of acceptance to the Church, or from his lack of interest in the work of his office, it may divest him of his office without censure, even against his will, a majority of two-thirds being necessary for this purpose. The Church officer may appeal from this decision as if he had been tried after the usual forms. [232]

§ 107–9. A Minister suspended or deposed for scandalous conduct shall not be re-

stored, even on the deepest sorrow for his sin, until he exhibits for a considerable time such an eminently exemplary, humble, and edifying walk and conversation as to heal the wound made by his scandal. And a deposed Minister shall in no case be absolved until it appears that the general sentiment of the Church is strongly in his favor, and demands the removal of his Deposition; and then only by the court inflicting the censure, or with its consent. [230]

§ 107–10. When a Minister is deposed or divested of office without censure, his church shall be declared vacant; but when he is suspended from office, it shall be left to the discretion of the Presbytery whether the censure includes the dissolution of the pastoral relation. [231]

§ 107–11. When a Presbytery divests a Minister of his office without censure, or deposes him without Excommunication, it shall assign him to membership in some particular church, subject to the approval of the Session of that church. [308]

§ 107–12. The status of a Minister who has been divested of his office without censure and assigned to membership in a particular church shall be the same as that of any other member. If he desires to re-enter the ministry he shall proceed by seeking to place himself under care of Presbytery, in accordance with the procedure set out in chapter 24 of the Form of Government. Before receiving him the Presbytery shall also make careful inquiry into his Christian character, his previous record as a Minister, and his motives for seeking to re-enter the ministry. If satisfied as to these matters the Presbytery may receive him under its care. When he has received a call to a definite work, the Presbytery may, if it seems wise, ordain him, following the procedure set out in chapter 27 of the Form of Government. [309]

CHAPTER 8. INFLICTION OF CHURCH CENSURES.

§ 108–1. When any member or officer of the Church is found guilty of an offense the court shall proceed with all tenderness and shall deal with its offending brother in the spirit of meekness, the members considering themselves lest they also be tempted. [247]

§ 108–2. Church censures and the modes of administering them should be suited to the nature of the offenses. For private offenses censure should be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in private by one or more members of the court. For public offenses, the degree of censure and mode of administering it are within the discretion of the court, acting in accordance with paragraphs below which deal with particular censures. If the charge against a church member is one of gross crime or heresy, and the accused persists in his contumacy, the court may proceed to inflict the highest censure. [248, 221]

§ 108–3. The censure of Admonition should be administered in private by one or more members of the court if the offense is known only to a few and is not aggravated in character. If the offense is public, the Admonition should be administered by the Moderator in the presence of the court and may also be announced in public if the court deems it expedient. [249]

§ 108–4. The censure of definite Suspension should be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in open session of the court, as it may deem best, and public announcement thereof shall be made at the court's discretion. [250]

§ 108–5. The censure of indefinite Suspension should be administered after the manner prescribed for definite Suspension, but with added solemnity, that it may be the means of impressing the mind of the offender with a proper sense of his danger, and, under the blessing of God, of leading him to repentance. When the court has resolved to pass this sentence, the Moderator shall address the offending brother to the following purpose:

"WHEREAS, You, A. B. (here describe the person as a Minister, Ruling Elder, Deacon, or private member of the church), are convicted by sufficient

proof [or, are guilty by your own confession], of the sin of—(here insert the offense), we, the Presbytery [or, Session] of C. D., in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, do now declare you suspended from the Sacraments of the Church [or, from the exercise of your office; or, from the Sacraments of the Church and from the exercise of your office] until you give satisfactory evidence of your repentance."

To this shall be added such advice or admonition as may be judged necessary, and the whole pronouncement shall be concluded with prayer to Almighty God that he follow this act of discipline with his blessing. [251]

§ 108–6. The censure of Excommunication may be administered in the presence of the court alone, or in open session of the court, or in public, as the court may decide. In administering this censure the Moderator of the Session shall make a statement of the several steps which have been taken with respect to the offending brother, and of the decision to cut him off from the communion of the Church. He shall then show, from Matthew 18:15-18 and I Corinthians 5:1-5, the authority of the Church to cast out unworthy members, and shall explain the nature, use, and consequences of this censure. He shall then administer the censure in the words following:

"WHEREAS, A. B., a member of this Church, has been, by sufficient proof, convicted of the sin of . . . . ., and after much admonition and prayer, obstinately refuses to hear the Church, and has manifested no evidence of repentance: Therefore, in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, we, the Session of the Church of C. D., do pronounce him to be excluded from the Sacraments, and cut off from the fellowship of the Church."

Prayer shall then be made that by God's blessing this solemn action of the court may issue in the repentance and restoration of the offender, and in the establishment of all true believers. [252]

§ 108–7. The censure of Deposition shall be administered by the Moderator in the words following:

"WHEREAS, A. B., a Minister of this Presbytery [or a Ruling Elder or Deacon of this church], has been proved, by sufficient evidence, to be guilty of the sin of . . . . ., we, the Presbytery [or Session] of C. D., do adjudge him disqualified for the office of Minister of the Word and Sacraments [or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], and therefore we do hereby, in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, depose from the office of Minister [or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], the said A. B., and do prohibit him from exercising any of the functions thereof." If the censure includes Suspension or Excommunication, the Moderator shall proceed to say: "We do, moreover, by the same authority, suspend the said A. B. from the Sacraments of the Church, until he shall exhibit satisfactory evidence of sincere repentance," or "exclude the said A. B. from the Sacraments, and cut him off from the fellowship of the Church."

The sentence of Deposition should be inflicted with solemnities similar to those prescribed in the case of Excommunication. [253]

CHAPTER 9. REMOVAL OF CENSURE.

§ 109–1. After any person has been suspended from the Sacraments or from office, it is proper that the rulers of the Church frequently converse with him as well as pray with him and for him, that it may please God to give him repentance. [254]

§ 109–2. When the court is satisfied as to the reality of the repentance of a suspended offender, he shall be allowed to profess his repentance, either in the presence of the court alone, or publicly, and be restored to the Sacraments of the Church, and to his office, if this is the judgment of the court. The restoration shall be declared to the penitent in words of the following import:

"WHEREAS, You, A. B., have been debarred from the Sacraments of

the Church [or, from the office of Minister, or Ruling Elder, or Deacon; or, from the Sacraments of the Church and from the office of Minister, or Ruling Elder, or Deacon], but now have manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church, we, the Session [or Presbytery] of C. D., do hereby in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ absolve you from the said sentence of Suspension, and do restore you to the full communion of the Church [or, to the exercise of your office, and all the functions thereof; or, to the full communion of the Church and to the exercise of your office, and all the functions thereof]."

After this there shall be prayer and thanksgiving. [255]

§ 109–3. When an excommunicated person is so affected with his state as to be brought to repentance, and to desire to be readmitted to the communion of the Church, the court, having obtained sufficient evidence of his sincere penitence, shall proceed to restore him. This may be done in the presence of the court or of the congregation, as seems best to the court. When there has been a public censure, restoration should ordinarily be public also.

On the day appointed for his restoration, the Minister shall call upon the excommunicated person, and propose to him in the presence of the court, or of the congregation, the following questions:

"Do you, from a deep sense of your great wickedness, freely confess your sin in thus rebelling against God, and in refusing to hear his Church; and do you acknowledge that you have been in justice and mercy cut off from the communion of the Church?"

Answer: "I do."

"Do you now voluntarily profess your sincere repentance and contrition for your sin and obstinacy; and do you humbly ask the forgiveness of God and his Church?"

Answer: "I do."

"Do you sincerely promise, through divine grace, to live in all humbleness of mind and circumspection; and to endeavor to adorn by a holy life the doctrine of God our Saviour?"

Answer: "I do."

Here the Minister shall give the penitent a suitable exhortation, encouraging and comforting him. Then he shall pronounce the declaration of restoration in the following words:

"**WHEREAS**, You, A. B., have been shut out from the communion of the Church, but have now manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by his authority, we, the Session of this Church, do declare you absolved from the sentence of excommunication formerly pronounced against you; and we do restore you to the communion of the Church, that you may be a partaker of all the benefits of the Lord Jesus to your eternal salvation."

The whole procedure shall be concluded with prayer and thanksgiving. [256]

§ 109–4. The removal of censure from a deposed officer, after confession has been made in a manner similar to that prescribed in the case of the removal of censure from an excommunicated person, shall be announced to him by the Moderator in the following form, namely:

"**WHEREAS**, you, A. B., formerly a Minister of this Presbytery [or a Ruling Elder, or a Deacon of this church], have been deposed from your office, but have now manifested such repentance as satisfies the Church; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by his authority, we, the Presbytery of C. D. [or the Session of this church], do declare you absolved from the said sentence of Deposition formerly pronounced against you; and we do furthermore declare you eligible for attaining again to your said office, and to the exercise of all the functions thereof, whenever you may be orderly called thereto and ordained."

After this there shall be prayer and thanksgiving, and the members of the court shall extend to him the right hand of fellowship. [257]

§ 109–5. A Ruling Elder or Deacon who has been absolved from the censure of Deposition, cannot resume the exercise of his office in the church without re-election by the people and ordination in the office. [258]

§ 109–6. When a person under censure removes to a part of the country remote from the court by which he was sentenced, and desires to profess repentance and obtain restoration, the court may, if it deems expedient, transmit a certified copy of its proceedings to the Session (or Presbytery) where the offender resides, which shall take up the case and proceed with it as though it had originated there. [259]

§ 109–7. In the restoration of a minister who has been suspended, the Presbytery should proceed with great caution. Its first step is to admit him to the Sacraments if he has been debarred from them. Afterwards, it may grant him the privilege of preaching on probation for a time, so as to test the sincerity of his repentance and the prospect of his usefulness. When satisfied in these respects, the Presbytery may take steps to restore him to his office. But the case shall remain under judicial consideration until a declaration of restoration has been pronounced. [260]

§ 109–8. When a Minister has been deposed from office, the Presbytery should proceed with the greatest caution. After first admitting him to the Sacraments, if he has been debarred from them, it may remove the censure of Deposition. Thereafter, if he desires to re-enter the Ministry, he shall follow the procedure set forth in chapters 24 and 27 of the Form of Government. Before receiving him under its care as a candidate and before ordaining him, the Presbytery shall inquire particularly into his previous record as a Minister and his motives for seeking to re-enter the Ministry. [Cf. 109–4]

PART IV. PROCEDURAL RULES FOR INFORMAL DISPOSITION (CASES WITHOUT PROCESS).

CHAPTER 10. CONFESSION.

§ 110–1. When any person comes forward of his own accord and makes his offense known to the court, a full statement of the facts shall be recorded and dered in the same fashion upon a person against whom charges are pending judgment rendered without process or formal trial. Judgment shall be renbut who desires to acknowledge his guilt without submitting to formal trial. [261]

CHAPTER 11. RENOUNCING THE JURISDICTION OF THE CHURCH.

§ 111–1. If a communing member of the church against whom no charges are pending requests the Session to remove his name from the church roll or to transfer it to the roll of non-communing members, the Session has authority to grant the request. This action may be announced to the congregation if this seems wise and proper. The transfer, however, should not be made until the Session after inquiry and due delay, is of the judgment that the request does not spring from temporary doubt or special temptation. [262]

§ 111–2. When a church member renounces the communion of this Church by joining some other Church, if he is in good standing, the irregularity shall be recorded, and his name erased. If charges are pending against him, they shall be communicated to the church which he has joined. [264]

§ 111–3. When a Church officer, whether Minister, Ruling Elder or Deacon, renounces the communion or authority of this Church by a statement or by joining some other Church recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Christ, the Court having jurisdiction shall record the irregularity and withdraw from him all authority to exercise office derived from this Church. If charges are pending against him, the Court shall communicate to the

Church the officer has joined a full statement of the charges pending. When a Church officer renounces the communion of this Church by affiliating himself with some organized religious body which is heretical or schismatic, the court having jurisdiction shall make a full record of the irregularity, and declare that he is divested of his office in the Church and no longer possesses any rights or authority pertaining thereto, and that he no longer has the privilege of coming to the Lord's Table in this communion. [264]

§ 111–4. A Church officer who has renounced the jurisdiction of this Church and who desires to be restored shall apply to the same Church court under whose jurisdiction he was when his relationship with this communion was severed. The court shall hear his confession, and, if satisfied, may restore his privilege of coming to the Lord's Table. In the case of a former Minister the Presbytery shall appoint him to membership in some particular Church. Restoration to office in the Church can be accomplished only by passing through all the steps necessary for a man being called to office in the Church for the first time, including ordination.

CHAPTER 12. DIVESTING OF OFFICE ON REQUEST.

§ 112–1. A Church officer against whom there are no charges, if he is fully satisfied in his own conscience that God has not called him to the office, or if he has satisfactory evidence of his inability to serve the Church with acceptance, may report these facts at a stated meeting of the court having jurisdiction over him. At the next stated meeting, if, after full deliberation, the court concurs with him in judgment, it may divest him of his office without censure. [263]

PART V. APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

CHAPTER 13. MODES BY WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS OF A LOWER COURT COME BEFORE A HIGHER COURT.

§ 113–1. The acts and decisions of a lower court are brought under the supervision of a higher court in one of the following modes: (1) Review and Control; (2) Reference; (3) Appeal; (4) Complaint. [265]

§ 113–2. When the proceedings of a lower court are before a higher court the members of the lower court do not lose the right to sit, deliberate, and vote in the higher court, except in cases of Appeal or Complaint. [266]

CHAPTER 14. GENERAL REVIEW AND CONTROL.

§ 114–1. It is the right and duty of every court above the Session to review, at least once a year, the records of the court next below, and if any lower court fails to present its records for this purpose, the higher court may require them to be produced either immediately or at any time fixed by the higher court. [267]

§ 114–2. In reviewing records of a lower court the higher court is to examine: (1) Whether the proceedings have been correctly recorded; (2) whether they have been regular and in accordance with the Constitution; (3) whether they have been wise, equitable, and suited to promote the welfare of the Church; (4) whether the lawful injunctions of the higher court have been obeyed. [268]

§ 114–3. It is ordinarily sufficient for the higher court merely to record in its own minutes and in the records reviewed, whether it approves, disapproves, or corrects the records in any particular; but if any serious irregularity is discovered the higher court may require its reconsideration and correction by the lower court. [269]

§ 114–4. Proceedings in judicial cases, however, are not dealt with under review and control when notice of Appeal or Complaint has been given the lower court; and no judgment of a lower court in a judicial case shall be reversed except by Appeal or Complaint. [269]

§ 114–5. If a court neglects to perform its duty, with the result that heretical opinions or corrupt practices are allowed to gain ground, or offenders of a very gross character are suffered to escape, or some circumstances in its proceedings of great irregularity are not distinctly recorded, its records may not exhibit to the higher court a full view of its proceedings. When, therefore, the next higher court is advised that any such neglect or irregularity has occurred on the part of the lower court, it should take cognizance thereof, and examine, deliberate, and judge in the whole matter as completely as if it had been recorded, and thus brought up by the review of the records. [270]

§ 114–6. When any court having appellate jurisdiction is advised, either by the records of the court next below or by memorial, either with or without protest, or by any other satisfactory method, of any important delinquency or grossly unconstitutional proceedings of the lower court, it shall cite the lower court to appear by representative or in writing, at a specified time and place, and to show what it has done or failed to do in the case in question. As circumstances require, the court thus issuing the citation may (1) reverse or redress the proceedings of the court below in matters other than judicial cases, or (2) censure the delinquent court, or (3) remit the whole matter to the delinquent court, with an injunction to take it up and dispose of it in a constitutional manner, or (4) stay all further proceedings in the case. [271]

§ 114–7. In process against a lower court, the trial shall be conducted according to the rules provided for process against individuals, so far as they may be applicable. [272]

CHAPTER 15. REFERENCES.

§ 115–1. A Reference is a written representation and application made by a lower court to a higher court for advice, or other action, on a matter pending before the lower court, and is ordinarily to be made to the next higher court. [273]

§ 115–2. Among proper subjects for Reference are matters which are new, delicate, or difficult; or which have produced a serious division among the members of the lower court; or which relate to questions involving the Constitution and legal procedure respecting which the lower court feels the need of guidance. [274]

§ 115–3. In making a Reference the lower court may ask either for advice, or for final disposition of the matter referred. In particular it may refer a judicial case with request for its trial and decision by the higher court. [275]

§ 115–4. A Reference may be presented to the higher court by one or more representatives appointed by the lower court for this purpose, and it should be accompanied with so much of the record as is necessary for proper understanding and consideration of the matter referred. [276]

§ 115–5. Although References are sometimes proper, yet in general it is better that every court should itself discharge the duty assigned it under the law of the Church. A higher court is not required to accede to the request of the lower court, but it should ordinarily give advice when so requested. [277]

§ 115–6. When a court makes a Reference, it should have all the testimony and other documents duly prepared, produced, and in perfect readiness, so that the higher court may be able fully to consider and issue the case with as little difficulty or delay as possible. [278]

CHAPTER 16. APPEALS.

§ 116–1. An Appeal is the transfer to a higher court of a judicial case on which judgment has been rendered in a lower court, and is allowable only to the accused party. The parties shall be known as the appellant and appellee. An Appeal cannot be made to any court other than the next higher, except with its consent. [279]

§ 116–2. Only those who have submitted to a regular trial are entitled to an Appeal. Those who have not submitted to a regular trial are not entitled to an Appeal. [280]

§ 116–3. The grounds of Appeal include such matters as the following: any irregularity in the proceedings of the lower court; impairment of procedural rights; refusal of reasonable indulgence to a party on trial; receiving improper, or declining to receive proper, evidence; rendering a decision before all the testimony is taken; manifestation of bias or prejudice in the case; and manifest injustice in the judgment or censure. To sustain an Appeal the ground must be not a mere technicality but must involve real harm to the appellant's case. [281]

§ 116–4. Notice of Appeal, with the reasons supporting it, shall be given the court before it adjourns, or shall within ten days thereafter be filed with the Moderator or Clerk of the court. [282]

§ 116–5. The appellant shall lodge his Appeal and the reasons therefor with the Clerk of the higher court at least three days before the opening of its sessions. It is the duty of the Clerk of the lower court to file with the Clerk of the higher court by the same time a copy of all the proceedings in connection with the case, including the notice of Appeal and reasons therefor, the evidence, and any papers bearing on the case. These constitute the Record of the Case, and the higher court shall not admit or consider anything not found in this Record without consent of the parties in the case. [283]

§ 116–6. Notice of Appeal ordinarily has the effect of suspending the judgment of the lower court until the case has been finally decided in the higher court. If, however, the censure is Suspension or Excommunication from the sealing ordinances, or Deposition from office, the court from which the case has come may, for sufficient reasons duly recorded, put the censure into effect until the case is finally decided. [284]

§ 116–7. After a higher court has decided that an Appeal is in order and should be entertained by the court, the following procedure should be followed: (1) The complete Record of the Case shall be read, except any part of it that may be omitted by consent of the parties and the court itself; (2) the parties shall be heard, the appellant having the right of opening and closing the argument; (3) opportunity shall be given the members of the appellate court to express their opinions; (4) the vote shall be taken on each specification, in this form: "Shall this specification of error be sustained?" If the court deems it wise, it may adopt a minute explanatory of its action, which becomes a part of its Record in the Case. [285]

§ 116–8. The decision of the higher court may be to confirm or to reverse, in whole or in part, the judgment of the lower court; or to remit the case to the lower court; or to remit the case to the lower court for the purpose of amending the Record, if it appears incorrect or defective; or to send the case back for a new trial. In every case a full Record shall be made, and a copy of it shall be sent to the lower court. [286]

§ 116–9. An Appeal will be treated as abandoned, if the appellant does not appear before the higher court in person, or by counsel, at its meeting next following the date of his notice of Appeal; and the judgment of the lower court will stand, unless the appellant gives the court satisfactory explanation of his failure to appear and prosecute the Appeal. [287]

§ 116–10. If an appellant manifests a litigious or otherwise unchristian spirit in the prosecution of his Appeal, he shall receive a suitable rebuke by the appellate court. [288]

§ 116–11. If a lower court neglects to send up the Record of the Case, or any part of it, to the injury of the appellant, it shall receive a proper rebuke from the higher court, and the judgment from which the Appeal has been taken shall be suspended until an adequate Record is produced upon which the issue can be fairly tried. [289]

CHAPTER 17. COMPLAINTS.

§ 117–1. A Complaint is a written representation made to a higher court against some act or decision of a lower court. It is the right of any communing member of the Church in good standing to make Complaint against any action of a lower court to whose jurisdiction he is subject, except a decision in a judicial case in which an Appeal is taken. A Complaint shall not be made to any other court than the next higher, except with its consent. [290]

§ 117–2. Notice of Complaint shall not have the effect of suspending the action against which the Complaint is made, unless one third of the members present when the action was taken shall vote for its suspension until the final decision in the higher court. [291]

§ 117–3. The court against which Complaint is made shall appoint one or more representatives to defend its action, and the parties in the case are designated as complainant and respondent. [292]

§ 117–4. The provisions relating to an Appeal found in sections 116–4, 116–5, 116–7, 116–9, 116–10 and 116–11 shall, with any necessary changes, apply to a Complaint. [293]

§ 117–5. The higher court has power, in its discretion, to annul the whole, or any part, of the action of a lower court against which Complaint has been made, or to send the matter back to the lower court with instructions for a new hearing. [294]

§ 117–6. In voting upon a Complaint, the vote shall be either to sustain, to sustain in part, or not to sustain. [295]

§ 117–7. The effect of a vote to sustain shall be to sustain each of the items or counts of the Complaint; that of a vote not to sustain shall be to annul each of the items or counts of the Complaint; and that of a vote to sustain in part shall be to sustain one or more specific items or counts of the Complaint. [296]

§ 117–8. Those voting to sustain in part shall be required when voting to state what item or items, count or counts of the Complaint they desire to sustain. [297]

§ 117–9. In making up the vote on the Complaint only those items or counts shall be declared to be sustained for the sustaining of which a majority of the votes cast has been given. [298]

PART VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

CHAPTER 18. TRIAL BY JUDICIAL COMMISSION.

§ 118–1. In accordance with the provisions of chapter 19 of the Form of Government, a Presbytery or Synod may appoint a Judicial Commission to handle and decide any judicial case coming before it, whether for original trial or under appellate jurisdiction.

§ 118–2. The Commission shall place in the hands of the Stated Clerk the full Record of the Case, including the judgment, and the decision takes effect from the date the Record is filed with the Clerk.

§ 118–3. On reaching its decision, the Commission shall promptly inform the parties and let them know the date on which the Record of the Case will be filed with the Clerk. Notice of Appeal or of Complaint must be given within ten days from the date the Record is filed.

§ 118–4. Notice of Complaint against a judgment rendered by a Judicial Commission shall be given both to the Clerk of the court and to the Chairman of the Commission. A notice of Complaint may contain a request that the judgment be suspended until the Complaint is heard by the higher court. In such case the judgment shall be suspended, and the Commission shall meet as soon as practicable to vote on the request. If one third of the members of the Commission present when the action was taken vote for suspension, the suspension shall remain in effect until the higher court takes action.

CHAPTER 19. MINORITY OPINIONS.

§ 119–1. A Dissent is a declaration on the part of one or more members of a minority in a court, expressing a different opinion from that of the majority in a particular case. A Dissent unaccompanied with reasons shall be entered on the records of the court. [299]

§ 119–2. A Protest is a more solemn and formal declaration by one or more members of a minority, bearing their testimony against what they deem an unwise or erroneous judgment, and is generally accompanied with a statement of the reasons on which it is founded. [300]

§ 119–3. If a Protest or Dissent is couched in temperate language, and is respectful to the court, it shall be recorded. The court may, if it wishes, put an answer to the Protest on the records along with it. Here the matter shall end, unless the parties protesting obtain permission to withdraw their Protest absolutely, or to amend it. [301]

§ 119–4. The only persons who can join in a Protest against a decision of any court are those who had a right to vote in the case. [302]

Part II

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

IMPORTANT

Every minister and licentiate should notify the Stated Clerk of his presbytery at once of any change in his address or ecclesiastical status. The Stated Clerks of the presbyteries should transmit this information promptly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Corrections for the lists of ministers and licentiates and the names of the churches should be sent directly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Ministers living in cities where there is free delivery and where mail is delivered at the home should always give their street address.

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

The following abbreviations are recommended for the occupation of ministers:

Agt.	—Agent
A. Ex. S.	—Assembly's Executive Secretary
A. P.	—Assistant Pastor
Asso. P.	—Associate Pastor
Asso. S.G.C.	—Associate Secretary General Counsel
Chap.	—Chaplain
Ch. Ext. Wkr.	—Church Extension Worker
C. M.	—City Missionary
Couns.	—Counselor
D. C. E.	—Director Christian Education
Dir.	—Director
Dir. Stu. Wk.	—Director of Student Work
Dir. Y. P. Wk.	—Director Young People's Work
Ed.	—Editor
Ev.	—Evangelist
Ex. S. G. C.	—Executive Secretary General Council
F. M.	—Foreign Missionary
H. M.	—Home Missionary
H. R.	—Honorably Retired
Inf.	—Infirm
Libr.	—Librarian
M. E.	—Minister of Education
M. P.	—Mission Pastor
Min. Stu.	—Minister to Students
P.	—Pastor
P. D. C. E.	—Presbytery's Director Christian Education
P. E.	—Pastor Elect
P. Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
P. Ev.	—Presbyterial Evangelist
P. Ex. S.	—Presbytery's Executive Secretary
P. H. M.	—Presbyterial Home Missionary
P. S. H. M.	—Presbytery's Superintendent of Home Missions
Pres.	—President
Prin.	—Principal
Prof.	—Professor
Reg'l D.C.E.	—Regional Director Christian Education
Sec.	—Secretary
S. C.	—Stated Clerk
S. Ch. Ext.	—Superintendent of Church Extension
S. Ev.	—Synodical Evangelist
S. Ex. S.	—Synod's Executive Secretary
S. H. M.	—Superintendent Home —Missions
S. S.	—Stated Supply
Stu.	—Student
Stu. S.	—Student Supply
Susp.	—Suspended
Syn. D. C. E.	—Synodical Director Christian Education
Syn. D. Ev.	—Synodical Director of Evangelism
Syn. H. M.	—Synodical Home Missionary
Syn. S. H. M.	—Synodical Superintendent Home Missions
T.	—Teacher
Treas.	—Treasurer
T. S.	—Temporary Supply

The following designations are used in these tables:
*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer. ¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P., U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA												1
												2
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.												3
(All towns are in Alabama)												4
Bessemer, First*†		F. E. Jordan, P.	17	25	30	30	88	602	11	10	383	5
	North Highlands*†	V.	6	9	1	6	6	89	1	....	121	6
Birmingham, First*†		Edward V. Ramage, P.	32	53	12	27	27	830	6	14	500	7
	Second*†	Alva M. Gregg, P.	11	14	....	3	23	270	....	....	147	8
	Third*†	James S. Cantrell, P.	14	20	11	28	71	496	6	14	280	9
	Avondale*	Hugh R. Esco, P.	9	12	3	17	11	205	1	12	260	10
	Central Park*†	Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	13	31	23	30	47	484	8	10	366	11
	Chapel in the Pines*†	Edward L. Hopper, P.	10	14	2	34	21	214	....	12	300	12
	Dixon Mem.*†	J. Robert Goodson, P.	7	6	....	5	9	83	....	1	95	13
	Ensley First*†	Donald R. Esty, P.	12	22	8	14	7	354	8	5	244	14
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank R. Morse, P.	9	9	22	33	54	241	16	4	291	15
	Handley Mem.*†	Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	13	16	4	4	8	194	4	2	121	16
	Huffman*†	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	5	10	13	39	6	168	4	10	238	17
	North Birmingham*†	W. Kenneth Forbes, Jr., P.	7	12	8	8	6	134	6	1	132	18
	Pratt City*†	A. B. de Gallaspy, P.	6	9	5	4	3	220	5	8	233	19
	Seventy-Sixth Street*†	John A. Troxler, P.	12	18	9	22	18	541	3	8	381	20
	Shades Valley*†	J. Herndon McCain, P.	21	33	41	119	105	1017	10	40	989	21
		George H. Fitzgerald, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
	South Highland*†	Eugene P. Poe, P.	34	47	34	91	64	1205	6	22	877	23
		B. Blake Breitenhirt, Jr., A. P.‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	Southminster*†	Wm. Howard Kryder, P.	6	9	18	67	4	161	4	3	181	25
	Vine Street*†	S. Donald Fortson, Jr., P.	18	40	10	3	32	459	9	6	378	26
	Woodlawn*†	James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	14	27	74	603	10	9	504	27
	Wylam*†	L. Samuel Magbee, P.	10	15	7	3	7	333	5	3	238	28
Carbon Hill, First*		Stu. S.	4	4	5	7	1	89	5	....	112	29
Fairfield, Fairfield*†		Alexander Henry, P., S. C.	16	21	10	12	28	469	1	12	333	30
	Fairfield Highlands*†	Alexander M. McGeachy, P.	6	12	6	28	16	202	3	4	172	31
	Forest Hills*†	V.	5	10	9	17	14	109	2	9	135	32
Helena, Bryan Mem.*		Stu. S.	5	5	8	13	....	72	8	....	93	33
Jasper, First*†		Robert E. McPheeters, P.	9	13	....	2	3	112	....	2	55	34
Montevallo, Montevallo*†		R. David Kaylor, P.	8	7	....	4	13	88	....	1	101	35
Number of Churches—29		**Totals**	340	517	313	697	766	10044	142	222	8260	37

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James J. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Belem, Para, Brazil
George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. S. Mansfield, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.												
(All towns in Alabama except as noted)												
Akron, Wilson Mem.		F. H. M. Williams (2) S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	52
Bessemer, Good Hope		Albert C. Winn, Prof., S. S.	4	1	4	2	1	50	1	2	36	53
Birmingham, Westminster*†		John W. Rice, Jr., P.	4	9	2	8	2	186	2	6	205	54
Cypress, St. James		F. H. M. Williams (2) S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	15	55
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Bethel*		J. B. Rodgers (2) S. S.	4	2	....	1	2	44	....	4	40	56
Mobile, Ann Street*†		L. A. Bayne, P.	6	7	7	19	3	65	3	....	....	57
Montgomery, Cleveland Ave.*		B. F. Mosely, P.	2	2	....	3	1	42	....	....	....	58
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove		J. B. Rodgers (2) S. S.	3	10	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	59
Selma, Sylvan Street*†		C. C. Fisher, P.	5	8	4	5	2	98	....	2	108	60
Tuscaloosa, Brown Mem.†‡		C. H. Williams, P., S.C.	7	11	3	16	1	150	2	4	149	61
Tuskegee, Westminster		G. E. Penson, P.	5	8	....	11	4	47	....	7	....	62
Number of Churches—11		**Totals**	46	64	20	65	16	770	8	25	553	64

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
A. A. Rochester, F.M., Lanark, Jamaica

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	1711	801	311	474	527	29	3853	2879	1981	8713	755	1235	220	24	457	2691	11404	25140	25250	61794
6	119	41	16	87	24	1	288	171	211	670	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	742	8733	.....	9475
7	5260	2284	853	713	1300	32	10442	7760	7446	25648	.....	478	100	.....	912	1490	27138	56902	55891	139931
8	980	425	158	115	241	11	1930	1447	1311	4688	215	161	146	.....	.....	522	5210	10201	1845	17256
9	2240	373	129	202	205	5	3154	1575	1155	5884	154	.....	.....	15	25	194	6078	24696	12232	43006
10	116	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	439	407	1038	49	96	.....	.....	439	584	1622	15448	3207	20277
11	1529	612	327	203	341	9	3021	2228	1847	7096	172	43	.....	15	348	578	7674	19696	8157	35527
12	446	189	41	109	67	2	854	509	336	1699	178	203	.....	.....	206	587	2286	14683	9398	26367
13	75	35	19	18	16	1	164	97	39	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5717	.....	6017
14	1611	534	245	235	304	8	2937	2816	1973	7726	90	.....	.....	.....	117	207	7933	23052	25033	56018
15	1995	218	92	60	163	2	2530	623	335	3488	34	.....	.....	.....	328	362	3850	13412	6171	23433
16	354	119	72	42	83	1	671	558	389	1618	186	310	36	.....	128	660	2278	11387	.....	13665
17	262	113	42	32	64	2	515	354	333	1202	17	.....	200	.....	58	275	1477	9989	3100	14566
18	63	27	10	7	16	....	123	93	84	300	72	.....	71	.....	.....	143	443	16391	1121	17955
19	655	261	136	73	192	2	1320	1251	987	3558	194	666	.....	.....	145	1005	4563	15336	573	20472
20	866	260	98	254	153	4	1635	1114	812	3561	16	55	.....	.....	193	264	3825	18394	18261	40480
21	3766	1634	610	1210	931	23	8174	8886	5040	22100	1803	830	826	3806	578	7843	29943	57129	29687	116759
22																				
23	11503	3420	1450	1894	1949	45	20261	14395	10778	45434	1684	9350	169	.....	1415	12618	58052	79745	63832	201629
24																				
25	159	105	37	96	21	1	419	273	111	803	29	.....	.....	.....	12	41	844	12308	16158	29310
26	778	694	112	330	234	57	2205	2037	1109	5351	165	500	.....	.....	2064	2729	8080	22832	9892	40804
27	2405	794	826	646	458	12	5141	3402	2664	11207	523	2000	425	120	464	3532	14739	35888	12342	62969
28	2572	218	148	128	205	50	3321	802	672	4795	93	150	.....	.....	.....	243	5038	14731	14037	33806
29																				
30	1131	459	239	199	252	6	2286	1713	1352	5351	90	1010	80	.....	225	1405	6756	16833	16633	40222
31	418	181	68	49	103	2	821	618	561	2000	125	98	133	.....	.....	356	2356	10356	1125	13837
32	123	119	56	65	36	1	400	203	183	786	58	135	.....	.....	14	207	993	7212	4094	12299
33	140	23	.....	25	.....	.....	188	.....	93	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	4614	.....	4895
34	161	26	42	108	189	....	526	483	5	1014	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1107	8115	.....	9222
35	298	109	41	30	87	2	567	371	336	1274	226	314	41	.....	.....	581	1855	5419	.....	7274
36																				
37	41736	14150	6178	7404	8161	309	77938	57097	42550	177585	7093	17634	2447	3980	8128	39282	216867	564359	338039	1119265
38																				
39																				
40	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
41	Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.																			
42	H. Davis Yeuell, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.																			
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	305	1286	.....	1591
53	59	112	5	14	8	....	198	.....	33	231	40	34	.....	.....	.....	100	100	350	4630	200	5180
54	.....	.....	.....	200	50	....	250	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	75	200	315
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	571	1000	1710
56	6	15	6	5	.....	40	72	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	5
57	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	605
58	35	20	10	5	8	3	81	.....	35	116	15	.....	.....	50	14	79	195	142	268	605
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	25	25	25	14	.....	.....	89	30	21	140	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	225	365	4500	375	5240
61	100	75	106	125	75	25	506	.....	268	774	50	.....	100	.....	57	207	981	5144	2717	8842
62	70	30	12	8	17	....	137	17	46	200	.....	.....	.....	66	160	226	426	9485	14977	24888
63																				
64	295	282	164	371	158	68	1338	47	403	1788	130	34	100	116	598	978	2806	25833	19737	48376
65																				
66																				
67	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
68	Number of Ministers — 11																			
69	Candidates — 4																			
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	James O. Speed, Jr., P.	15	20	6	8	13	204	....	6	153	3
Old Harmony	(Chap. Carl Stanley, T. S.)	2	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	24	4
R. 2, Robinson Mem.*	V.	4	4	2	1	6	130	2	....	100	5
Andalusia, First*†	H. Keith Hill, P.	12	16	15	19	18	208	....	[illegible]	204	6
Ariton, R. 2, Union	John D. Reese, III, T. S.	3	1	....	....	6	25	....	....	....	7
Auburn, First*†	V.	12	16	22	58	46	585	13	12	522	8
Banks, R. 2, Westminster†	V.	3	2	2	1	....	54	2	1	28	9
Benton, Good Hope†	James Somerville (4) P.	2	3	3	....	....	36	[illegible]	2	20	10
Clanton, Clanton	V.	3	4	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	11
Clayton, First*†	J. W. Stork (3) P., S. C.	4	6	1	7	2	67	1	2	43	12
R. 4, Palmyra	V.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	13
R. 1, Pleasant View	J. W. Stork (3) P.	4	5	2	....	12	105	....	....	40	14
Clio, Clio*†	Stu. S.	6	4	7	2	1	64	4	....	68	15
RFD., Pea River	Stu. S.	9	9	5	6	5	112	4	2	108	16
Columbia, Columbia	Stu. S.	1	....	....	....	3	14	....	....	10	17
Dadeville, First†	Stu. S.	5	7	1	....	....	46	....	....	45	18
RFD., Woods*	V.	5	5	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	19
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	T. S.	4	4	4	2	2	48	....	....	25	20
Dothan, First*†	James Edward Graham, P.	15	21	20	52	39	575	11	9	368	21
Evergreen*†	Charles L. Landrum, Jr., P.	6	9	6	18	5	83	6	6	148	22
Trinity†	W. S. McAliley, P.	6	6	....	5	12	129	....	1	146	23
East Tallassee, Tallassee*	Henry Neil Segrest, Jr., P.	4	5	2	3	4	68	2	1	57	24
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	Al L. Vreeland, P.	7	11	6	18	9	115	4	6	181	25
Eufaula, First*†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	10	12	6	13	15	247	4	....	176	26
Friendship	N. G. Barron (2) P.	4	....	4	4	1	53	3	....	63	27
Florala, Florala*	C. G. Partridge, P.	7	9	2	1	5	102	....	1	92	28
Fort Deposit, Sandy Ridge	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	6	3	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	29
Geneva, Geneva*†	William L. Friend (2) P.	5	6	2	3	3	54	1	1	50	30
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent, (2) P.	10	12	6	11	16	136	2	2	162	31
Hartford, Hartford†	William L. Friend (2) P.	2	4	1	3	8	43	1	1	52	32
Hayneville, Hayneville*†	James Somerville (4) P.	5	[illegible]	3	3	7	86	1	2	72	33
Headland, Headland	V.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	34
Hope Hull, Friendship	James Somerville (4) P.	5	2	5	7	....	60	5	....	53	35
LaFayette, LaFayette	V.	3	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	36
R. 2, Lebanon	Stu. S.	3	5	....	....	1	38	....	....	18	37
Louisville, Louisville†	J. W. Stork (3) S. S.	1	1	....	....	1	10	....	....	5	38
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	T. S.	2	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	39
Millbrook, Millbrook*†	Robert L. Conner, P.	4	10	3	9	12	109	2	3	143	40
Milstead, Ramsey Mem.†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	3	3	....	....	18	30	....	3	36	41
Montgomery, First*†	Merle C. Patterson, P.	32	28	33	65	45	977	16	12	556	42
Covenant*†	Herbert V. Carson, P.	12	15	37	66	41	407	21	9	340	43
Memorial*†	Arch L. MacNair, P.	20	25	25	112	73	667	8	10	626	44
Oak Park*†	Marvin F. Bryant, P.	16	25	18	58	26	400	17	13	365	45
R. 1, Providence†	James Somerville (4) P.	6	3	1	2	4	78	1	....	55	46
Trinity*†	V.	28	48	40	116	190	1631	22	43	711	47
Westminster*†	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P.	8	16	7	54	4	169	7	8	167	48
Nixburg, Nixburg	Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	1	34	....	....	29	49
Notasulga, RFD., Woodland†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	5	8	3	....	3	66	3	[illegible]	44	50
Opelika, First*	A. Cullen Windham, P., S.C. Em.	13	11	5	20	12	206	5	5	169	51
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P.	5	9	7	19	17	128	4	4	120	52
Phenix City, First*†	J. M. McKnight, P.	5	6	10	12	12	76	10	4	75	53
Prattville, First*†	C. Lewis Morrison, P.	12	12	4	5	10	307	3	10	198	54
Roanoke, Roanoke	V.	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	55
Rockford, Union No. 2	V.	2	2	....	....	1	16	....	....	12	56
Shawmut, Shawmut*	V.	4	3	7	....	9	48	7	4	58	57
Shorter, Calebee*†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	4	5	....	....	....	31	....	2	25	58
Slocomb, Immanuel	V.	2	1	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	59
Troy, First*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	13	10	8	11	5	171	6	1	143	60
Williams Mem.	V.	4	6	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	61
Tuskegee, Tuskegee*†	James K. Thompson, P.	7	12	1	3	10	149	1	3	122	62
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	Robert G. Barron (2) P.	6	13	1	5	6	124	1	1	63	63
Bethel	Robert Barron (2) P.	2	3	1	....	1	40	1	5	27	64
Waverly, New Harmony	V.	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	65
Wetumpka, First*†	Hugh W. McClure III, P.	8	9	3	13	28	160	2	3	154	66
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	424	510	348	815	768	9871	205	206	7271	67
											68
											69
											70
											71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. K. Blake, P.S.H.M., Montgomery, Ala.
Benson Cain, F.M., Japan
Wilds S. DuBose, Chap. U. S. Air Force
W. E. M. Eggink, The Netherlands
John F. Fisler, New York, N. Y.
John H. Leith, Prof., Richmond, Va.

72
73
74
75
76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	100	85	108	139	15	2	449	185	180	814	258				32	290	1104	8758	35452	45314
4												11				11	11	421		432
5											25	25	38		161	249	249	6101		6350
6	1035	222	153	454	126	5	1995	1364	780	4139	512	754	202		364	1832	5971	13620	880	20471
7	20	15	8	8	3		54	22	34	110							110	459		569
8	2042	719	267	553	511	14	4106	1667	2567	8340		500	87		624	1211	9551	28353	18380	56284
9	20	10	3	2	6	1	42	25	33	100							100	750		850
10	106	39	14	35	25	1	220	88	136	444	55	160	6			221	665	1324		1989
11																				
12	100	66	28	96	16	2	308	271	282	861	52				229	281	1142	3591	3222	7955
13									25	25							25	3		28
14	20	10	3	2	6	1	42	25	33	100		155				155	255	800		1055
15	21	16	24	36		5	102		80	182	16	30			18	64	246	349	1643	2238
16	21	16	30	10	15	5	97	86	50	233					20	20	253	1735	756	2744
17																		290		290
18	42	30	2	67	3	2	146	1	2	149	6					6	155	600		755
19																				
20								75	19	94					75	75	169			169
21	2812	735	337	378	412	15	4689	1700	2591	8980	192	2425	114		165	2896	11876	31757	8790	52423
22								137	670	807							807	8071	5648	14526
23	280	76	31	128	47	2	564	264	262	1090	105	480	58	663		1306	2396	8304	5049	15749
24	176	39	14	62	22	1	314	218	136	668	39					39	707	4872	2600	8179
25	160	69	26	40	40	2	337	159	245	741	63	18	100		151	332	1073	7293	3854	12220
26	995	478	130	94	316	7	2020	792	1227	4039	655	144	76			875	4914	15439	22977	43330
27	100	50	15	10	30	5	210	10	260	480	10				110	120	600	981		1581
28	656	39	29	107	22	1	854	231	160	1245		45				45	1290	5816	3642	10748
29																				
30	132	46	15	36	23	1	253	93	268	614					35	35	649	4297		4946
31	602	152	18	113	126	1	1012	509	761	2282					20	20	2302	6939	920	10161
32	31	125	2	95	4		257	41	64	362	36	29	5	40	2	112	474	2834	4300	7608
33	1050	180	116	166	99	4	1615	436	634	2685	101	133	12		5	251	2936	3027		5963
34																				
35	47	15	5	26	8		101	60	52	213	6	20				26	239	953		1192
36																				
37	128	10	4	10	5	14	171	77	94	342					4	4	346	2313		2659
38								19		19	4					4	23	145		168
39	15	7	3	2	5		32	85	33	150							150			150
40	254	149	26	93	102	1	625	352	190	1167		350		49	30	429	1596	3632	8402	13630
41	4		10	10			24	15		39					63	63	102	998	62	1162
42	2087	819	388	468	464	16	4242	3066	2881	10189	408	5635	936		3419	10398	20587	52428	28467	101482
43	51	133	26	35	50	5	300	89		389		171			134	305	694	19343	11756	31793
44	2893	1080	312	593	476	17	5371	3504	3544	12419	139	2500		1501	540	4680	17099	38426	18608	74133
45	755	349	160	305	179	6	1754	1128	1026	3908	68		500		252	820	4728	17094	5363	27185
46	241	110	81	84	83	2	601	354	402	1357	129	300				429	1786	3148		4934
47	3924	1706	633	457	968	44	7732	3865	6001	17598	2182	1541	634	5431	1473	11261	28859	71365	41295	141519
48	168	103	20	72	32	1	396	180	165	741	118	40				158	899	13500	15510	29909
49	70	44	4	49	32		199	25	32	256	16	50	13		65	144	400	990		1390
50	10	12	18	22			62	16		78							78	1167	3705	4950
51	644	309	94	274	62	2	1385	662	382	2429	274				75	349	2778	12095	1595	16468
52	184	89	22	44	40	2	381	307	240	928	60	170	25		30	285	1213	8033	5262	14508
53	198	68	25	18	38	1	348	100	356	804							804	8032	75402	84238
54	977	328	122	88	186	7	1708	1413	2082	5203		1226	5667			6893	12096	14152	42206	68454
55																				
56															7	7	7	750		757
57	133	60		16			209			209	30	13		15		58	267	3307	287	3861
58	31	15	46	93	19		204	52		256	21		40		36	97	353	1694		2047
59																				
60	223	98	36	27	53	3	440	225	343	1008	104	63	300		26	493	1501	9246	3900	14647
61																				
62	234	164	59	92	58	2	609	228	358	1195	126	439			14	579	1774	9610	2150	13534
63	289	155	73	177	92	2	788	428	406	1622	26	41	32			99	1721	5932	990	8643
64	2	1	1	49	1		54	2	3	59			3			3	62	95		157
65																				
66	808	364	213	247	202	6	1840	833	1091	3764	90	204		35	48	377	4141	10667	4044	18852
67																				
68	24891	9405	3754	5982	5022	208	49262	25484	31180	105926	5926	17672	8848	7734	8227	48407	154333	475899	387117	1017349
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
73	F. C. Low, New Orleans, La.																George B. Telford, Jr., Min. Stu., Auburn, Ala.			
74	Donald C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.																**Number of Ministers — 39**			
75	C. H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.																**Candidates — 14**			
76	L. Sherwood Taylor, F.M., Brazil																			

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mobile.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Atmore, Atmore*†	T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	3	3	4	4	....	62	1	6	68	3
Bay Minette, First*†	V.	12	12	9	6	26	255	5	5	236	4
Brewton, First*†	C. H. Brown, P.	6	10	6	20	9	145	2	8	157	5
R.F.D., Rock Hill	V.	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	6
Camden, Camden*†	B. C. Bell (2) P.	8	14	....	10	2	102	....	6	125	7
Citronelle, First*†	Jas. Clyde Plexico, P.	8	10	10	2	8	111	4	....	82	8
Elberta, Swift†	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	5	1	2	2	59	1	1	35	9
Evergreen, Evergreen*†	H. R. Miller, P.	6	8	4	3	6	72	....	2	64	10
Fairhope, Trinity†‡	William Brown, P.	5	7	10	28	7	157	4	2	139	11
Foley, First*†	C. Emerson Smith, P.	6	9	7	7	10	168	1	1	110	12
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores†‡	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	3	....	3	....	43	....	3	51	13
Hybart, Bell's Landing	B. C. Bell (2) S. S.	3	1	1	1	....	19	1	....	....	14
Jackson, First†‡	V.	5	5	....	6	6	76	....	....	67	15
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16
Loxley, Loxley	V.	3	3	....	1	....	40	....	1	32	17
Mobile, Broad St.*†	Wm. D. Hart, P.	11	12	5	6	8	212	2	2	144	18
Central*†	John M. Crowell, P.	19	27	21	38	71	1358	6	19	748	19
	R. L. Kell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Community*†	D. J. MacGuire, P.	6	9	3	7	10	204	....	2	168	21
Government St.†‡	J. C. Frist, P.	34	30	33	54	81	1382	9	25	1002	22
	R. T. Coit, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
	Warner DuBose, H. R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Spring Hill*†	D. H. Edington, Jr., P., S.C.	12	21	22	97	36	595	4	8	507	25
Westminster†‡	J. H. Thompson, P.	7	12	13	71	10	334	6	6	256	26
Monroeville, Monroeville*†	H. L. Smith (3) P.	6	10	13	18	9	150	2	3	188	27
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	1	2	1	2	1	46	....	1	....	28
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill†	H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	3	....	3	2	2	20	3	....	20	29
Stockton, Stockton*†	Peter Blair, P.	7	13	8	4	15	201	3	1	175	30
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland	H. L. Smith (3) S. S.	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	31
											32
Number of Churches—26	**Totals**	179	231	174	392	319	5853	54	102	4374	33
											34
											35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Vernon A. Anderson, F.M., Congo Belge
L. W. Carleton, Owassa, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.
J. H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.											45
(All towns are in Alabama)											46
Albertville, First	(L. M. McCutchen, Jr.) S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	47
Anniston, First*†	J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	18	8	42	31	750	8	8	579	48
Central*†	Wm. S. Talmage, P.	16	17	19	23	28	406	15	11	401	49
Athens, Limestone	V.	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	50
Childersburg, First*†	Carl J. Hahn, P.	5	9	....	5	18	80	....	....	78	51
Collinsville, Collinsville	V.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	29	52
Courtland, Courtland*†	John Hottel, P. E.	6	5	....	1	2	92	....	....	54	53
Cullman, First*†	James S. R. Tippens, P.	5	4	1	9	6	60	1	2	75	54
Decatur, First*†	Richard F. Rouquie, P.	12	18	20	28	29	493	12	12	413	55
East Gadsden, Eastside*	James Lyons, P.	10	16	11	28	4	233	10	10	252	56
Florence, First*†	J. V. Cosby Summerell, P.	15	18	16	51	42	597	4	11	445	57
	D. W. Hollingsworth, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Westminster*†	Robert H. Crumby, P.	7	9	14	44	9	155	6	19	230	59
Fort Payne, First*†	V.	5	7	6	2	2	77	1	2	82	60
Gadsden, First*†	Ivan H. Trusler, P.	19	26	26	23	43	754	7	17	457	61
North Gadsden*†	John W. Johnston, P.	5	7	10	3	11	73	5	....	93	62
RFD., Rainbow*	V.	3	2	1	1	1	31	....	....	44	63
Goodwater, Goodwater*†	V.	5	5	....	2	5	80	....	2	83	64
RFD., Hatchett Creek†	V.	3	4	....	....	5	36	....	....	10	65
Guntersville, First*†	John R. Hall, P.	6	9	5	18	29	123	....	6	132	66
Hartselle, First*	Wm. P. Maxwell, P.	4	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	28	67
Huntsville, First*†	Harry B. Wade, P.	31	45	30	111	60	868	10	41	934	68
Bryson Mem.*	Harry B. Wilkinson, P.	4	6	15	22	6	97	8	3	151	69
RFD., Ebenezer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	5	5	16	6	3	105	15	....	103	70
Faith*†	V.	3	5	....	2	....	30	....	....	69	71
Lakewood*†	Francis M. Perrin, P. E.	4	5	2	12	2	48	2	5	98	72
Jacksonville, First*†	(Robert B. Allman) P. E.	6	14	1	6	6	134	....	....	100	73
Kellyton, Socapatoy†	V.	7	7	....	....	3	74	....	1	60	74

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	50	50	50	15	7	....	172	100	100	372	15	99	.....	.....	.....	114	486	7171	3263	10920
4	546	238	89	96	135	3	1107	546	630	2283	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	2516	10709	3330	16555
5	414	164	46	119	70	2	815	557	336	1708	221	.....	.....	.....	26	247	1955	13390	6966	22311
6																				
7	252	131	27	138	41	1	590	265	506	1361	39	200	380	.....	111	730	2091	7624	3525	13240
8	389	129	79	176	73	2	848	353	362	1563	....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	2063	10071	.....	12134
9	121	50	28	55	27	1	282	136	136	554	76	141	.....	.....	22	239	793	2433	1300	4526
10	49	21	8	6	12	....	96	66	56	218	.....	.....	42	.....	106	148	366	6835	1401	8602
11	618	123	36	186	54	2	1019	306	363	1688	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	1932	9063	4926	15921
12	103	89	40	89	425	....	746	131	....	877	77	71	6	1	.....	155	1032	10333	1176	12541
13	54	22	19	26	12	....	133	48	59	240	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	276	2316	3387	5979
14	14	5	2	1	3	....	25	40	14	79	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	104	332	.....	436
15	277	176	28	79	67	1	628	169	196	993	67	312	.....	.....	.....	379	1372	4783	3563	9718
16																				
17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	24	10	.....	.....	.....	34	51	1743	225	2019
18	210	91	79	81	47	2	511	230	252	993	36	.....	110	.....	102	248	1241	8931	4510	14682
19	5207	2145	980	812	1195	40	10379	5526	6699	22604	.....	4550	.....	.....	.....	4550	27154	59156	19007	105317
20																				
21	474	184	70	49	104	3	884	456	486	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1826	9200	6029	17055
22	10099	3973	1503	1045	2314	75	19009	9552	10251	38812	134	6039	112	2318	2952	11555	50367	76531	36810	163708
23																				
24																				
25	1285	546	204	294	306	10	2645	1230	1446	5321	152	1670	226	.....	100	2148	7469	35576	24245	67290
26	327	151	54	164	81	3	780	444	411	1635	42	.....	.....	.....	690	732	2367	15831	20315	38513
27	1060	416	157	110	236	8	1987	1073	1098	4158	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	4548	11476	950	16974
28	81	32	22	21	18	1	174	90	109	373	11	40	.....	.....	6	57	430	2011	1144	3585
29	85	37	14	10	21	1	168	84	98	350	28	.....	23	.....	.....	51	401	449	15	865
30	1609	672	246	279	689	12	3507	2028	1805	7340	114	280	.....	1452	.....	1846	9186	12032	2856	24074
31																				
32																				
33	23324	9445	3781	3868	5937	167	46522	23430	25413	95365	1939	13937	899	3771	4115	24661	120026	317996	148943	586965
34																				
35																				
36	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
37	Watson G. Guy, Ev., Mobile, Ala.										Chas. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.									
38	J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M. ,Japan										**Number of Ministers — 26**									
39											**Candidates — 8**									
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	4887	1916	794	978	1279	30	9884	11432	8064	29380	350	.....	.....	.....	2170	2520	31900	41810	7090	80800
51	500	264	99	116	115	3	1097	502	436	2035	193	535	148	600	188	1664	3699	16737	3588	24024
52																				
53	69	221	9	48	14	....	361	88	22	471	7	.....	.....	.....	4	11	482	6007	151	6640
54																				
55	316	.....	79	236	.....	....	631	325	.....	956	217	.....	.....	.....	274	491	1447	.....	.....	1447
56											178	18	161	.....	.....	357	357	7090	7300	14747
57	2873	1419	581	678	814	20	6385	3962	2629	12976	484	3552	2200	1775	1103	9114	22090	23497	16537	62124
58	446	436	57	43	128	2	1112	646	365	2123	778	50	250	.....	65	1143	3266	18757	1062	23085
59	5153	2200	857	816	1270	31	10327	5642	4590	20559	284	3104	.....	.....	239	3627	24186	33239	31041	88466
60																				
61	386	168	63	45	96	2	760	381	356	1497	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	1689	9649	.....	11338
62			44				44		304	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	5194	1270	6812
63	6944	1498	623	855	701	18	10639	4473	4701	19813	284	.....	.....	1595	.....	1879	21692	35288	9389	66369
64	202	122	25	74	38	1	462	318	144	924	32	.....	231	.....	19	282	1206	8004	150	9360
65											.....	.....	.....	.....	307	307	307	793	205	1305
66	259	96	17	29	58	1	460	155	278	893	.....	.....	70	.....	77	147	1040	4167	1800	7007
67											.....	.....	.....	.....	318	318	318	.....	.....	318
68	522	344	115	118	99	2	1263	514	373	2150	.....	80	161	.....	.....	241	2391	9493	2660	14544
69											12	.....	20	.....	30	62	62	3575	350	3987
70	4333	1923	909	815	1188	253	9421	4494	4066	17981	410	1000	1927	8110	1559	13006	30987	36024	14017	81028
71	77	34	12	9	19	1	152	76	72	300	1791	48	85	.....	.....	1924	2224	6248	10461	18933
72	210	83	44	33	51	1	422	210	162	794	23	.....	60	450	31	564	1358	3608	1204	6170
73	469	203	76	55	116	3	922	462	437	1821	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	1889	.....	.....	1889
74	15	30	.....	30	.....	....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	100	6837	1013	7950
75											214	30	.....	247	30	521	521	6525	552	7698
76	116	50	19	37	29	1	252	.....	.....	252	10	.....	50	.....	.....	60	312	2080	.....	2392

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												1
												2
Oxford, Dodson Mem.		V.	3	3	5	12	8	37	2	8	50	3
New Lebanon		V.	2					8				4
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9	9	2	4	73	8		97	5
R.F.D., Carmel		V.	4	8	5	3	3	50	5		59	6
Russellville, First*†		J. Irvin Knight, P.	7	11	8	4	13	116	8	5	125	7
Sheffield, First*†		J. D. Hungarland, P.	12	18	26	19	10	276	9	11	192	8
Springville, Springville*†		Emmett G. Sheppard, P.	6	3				45			71	9
Sylacauga, First*†		J. L. Plexico, P., S. C.	18	18	10	16	32	401	5	9	297	10
Talladega, First*†		William Crowe, P.	16	18	22	6	22	517	22	7	527	11
Southwood*†		David R. Freeman, P.	4	5		1	22	71			77	12
Tuscumbia, First*		James H. Patterson, P.	8	15	7	7	25	231	3	1	179	13
Valhermosa Springs, Talucah		J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	3					19			45	14
Valley Head, Winston Mem.		V.	3			5		11			11	15
Weogufka, Unity†		V.	4	4			2	61			63	16
												17
Number of Churches—41		**Totals**	300	377	293	514	486	7413	166	191	6793	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Allen C. Jacobs, Pres., Talladega, Ala.
Ernest H. Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil
T. A. Painter, H.R., Pulaski, Va.
William Childs Robinson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert L. Stamper, Vice-Pres., Decatur, Ga.
R. A. Wailes, H.R., Lake Wales, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.												29
(All towns are in Alabama)												30
Akron, First†		V.	3	5			5	31			30	31
Aliceville, First*		V.	9	21	5	2	13	238	5	5	163	32
R. 2, Pleasant Ridge		V.	5	6				51				33
Boligee, First*		V.	4	7	1	1	6	60		5	70	34
Carrollton, First		V.	3	1				25			8	35
Catherine, First		Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	2				37				36
Centreville, First*†		Floyd E. Hamilton, P.	7	9	1	1	1	70		3	80	37
Coatopa, First		V.	4	4				30				38
Cuba, First*		V.	3	3				33				39
R. 1, Oxford		Stu. S.	3	3				22		1		40
Demopolis, First†‡		J. Holmes Smith, P.	6	6	3	9	9	147		5	105	41
Emelle, Central†		Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	3	6	2			32				42
Epps, Cedar Grove†‡		Stu. S.	3	6		1	12	31		2	15	43
Eutaw, First*†		V.	11	16	4	6	7	115		1	109	44
Faunsdale, First		V.	5	5				33				45
Gainesville, First		V.	1	1				19				46
Gordo, R. 2., Bethesda†‡		V.	2	2			1	34				47
Greensboro, First*		Oliver N. Hamby, P.	8	12	13	8	6	203	2		184	48
Knoxville, New Hope†		V.	5	4	2		1	28	1			49
Linden, First†‡		Julian Stennis (2) P.	6	6	1	8	5	60		3	54	50
Livingston, First*†		J. W. Hickman, P.	7	11		5	3	101			113	51
R. 1, Hadden*		Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	7	6	1	2		69	1	1	90	52
Marion, First*†		Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) P.	6	9	3	7	2	137	1		115	53
Marion Junction, First*†		V.	5	7			3	61			61	54
Moundville, First		J. Will Ormond (2) S.S.	1	1				14				55
Myrtlewood, First		A. T. Elsberry (2) S.S.	2					7				56
R.F.D., Geneva*		A. T. Elsberry (2) S.S.	5	4	9	2	2	65	3	1	46	57
R.F.D., Half Acre		V.						3				58
Newbern, First†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	3	2		1	1	31			20	59
Northport, Bethel Second*		Minor E. Powers (2) P.	4	5	3	9	8	148	2		115	60
Plantersville, Mt. Pleasant		Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T.S.	3	3		3	3	37			30	61
Vine Hill		Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T. S.	4	4			1	25				62
Pleasant Hill, First		V.						3				63
Reform, First*		V.	4	5				50				64
Selma, First*†		Chilton F. Thorington, P.	24	24	26	22	174	732	4	20	550	65
Alabama Avenue*†		W. Warrington Preston (2) P.	15	20	13	12	6	315	9	2	216	66
R.F.D., Harper Chapel†‡		O. C. Landrum (2) P.	4	4				57			42	67
Memorial		W. Warrington Preston (2) T. S.	2	6	5	2	3	59	5		70	68
R. 2, Pisgah†‡		O. C. Landrum (2) P.	3	7	3	3	2	70	3		77	69
R. 4, Valley Creek*		C. E. Allen, T. S.	2	2				23		3		70
Woodland Heights†‡		Robert Moody Holmes, P., S.C.	6	6	3	15	17	88	3		94	71
Stewart, First		V.	1					3				72
Sumterville, Bethel First		Roy Dale McCord (3) P.	3	3				17				73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	141	109	21	15	31	1	318	412	120	850		272				272	1122	3158	885	5165
4								57		57							57	235		292
5	118	166	57	42	25	1	409	156	96	661	45	150	100		18	313	974	5570		6544
6		206	13	20			239		35	274							274	1724		1998
7	257	112	42	55	64	2	532	109	363	1004							1004	4824	1585	7413
8	1701	814	260	299	395	9	3478	1710	1487	6675	30	246	213		244	733	7408	13920	7613	28941
9				25			25	25		50	43		107		400	550	600	5355	162	6117
10	2675	664	225	376	396	5	4341	1650	1250	7241	300				1200	1500	8741	20288	11848	40877
11	3579	807	355	657	833	11	6242	2496	2007	10745	416	278	700	120	15	1529	12274	23127	755	36156
12	57	22	10	6	14		109	89	87	285	5		60		29	94	379	5120		5499
13	6778	528	156	397	239	6	8104	1840	895	10839	136				241	377	11216	17327	2500	31043
14	21	9	3	3	5		41	20	19	80							80	493		573
15	122	111	20	14	30	1	298	121	114	533		25	15			40	579	679		1252
16	53	23	18	7	14	1	116	65	55	236	5				72	77	313	820	689	1822
17																				
18	43279	14578	5603	6994	8061	406	78921	42430	33527	154878	6439	9388	6651	12897	8633	44008	198886	387362	135877	722125
19																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thomas B. Warren, In trans., Charleston Heights, S.C.
James C. Wool, Sec.H.M., Guntersville, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 34
Candidates — 13

Line No.																				
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	40	31	7	13	24		115	76	72	263			3		52	55	318	797	235	1350
35	1490	457	201	241	320	9	2718	1775	1302	5795	125		84	468	85	762	6557	10731	3665	20953
36																				
37	101	15	32	48	10	1	207	167	91	465	53		15	15	26	109	574	1935	1070	3579
38	50						50	69	51	170	38	44				82	252	144		396
39																				
40	673	669	113	202	201	4	1862	1269	850	3981					49	49	4030	7499	17922	29451
41																				
42																				
43	14	11	1	9	3		38	18	26	82	14				8	22	104	335		439
44	125	155	47	139	51	2	519	335	207	1061	444	88	42			574	1635	8976	500	11111
45																		900		900
46	30	106	5	69	12		222	53	75	350					275	275	625	88		713
47	415	231	91	141	66	1	945	692	347	1984	89				159	248	2232	5153	11720	19105
48																				
49																				
50	2	15	2		3		22	15		37			15			15	52	15		67
51	107	307	122	149	12		697	92	154	943			120		831	951	1894	10366		12260
52	78	35	12	20	25	1	171	147	105	423	27		28			55	478	717		1195
53	94	13	107	26	75		315			315		293		30	91	414	729	4131		4860
54	619	288	129	206	191	5	1438	1157	820	3415	182		247			429	3844	5523	3936	13303
55	154	19	2	121	3		299	35	14	348	25		30	71	30	156	504	28		532
56	490	431	86	378	202	6	1593	967	843	3403	103		31			134	3537	8853	3425	15815
57	97	57	17	11	40	1	223	203	143	569	97	224	51		74	446	1015	9191		10206
58	22	13	4	3	9		51	68	37	156							156	625		781
59				50			50	100		150	5					5	155	363		518
60				160			160		246	406	40				173	213	619	1163	494	2276
61																				
62	91	26	7	125	3		252	166	52	470	73					73	543	1146		1689
63	94	55	16	11	39	1	216	179	157	552							552	5358	6516	12426
■									55	55							55	2798		2853
65																		716		716
66																				
67																				
68	2374	1547	253	822	502	24	5522	3335	2336	11193	423		435		2568	3426	14619	48042		62661
69	736	315	68	79	110	3	1311	808	459	2578		3	53		234	290	2868	12782	2732	18382
70	5		6	10			21			21	15	73	47			135	156	1060		1216
71	7	20	94				121			121					50	50	171	1391	400	1962
72	51	51	9	6	21	1	139	141	85	365	13		30		94	137	502	2268		2770
73	105	15	29	53	15		217	94	43	354	34		25		26	85	439	882		1321
74	160	346	41	37	49	1	634	270	181	1085	62	85	33		220	400	1485	6659	4248	12392
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued											1
Tuscaloosa, First*†	Simril F. Bryant, P.	34	35	24	54	72	1097	8	14	761	2
	Percy R. Hagan, A.P.										3
Covenant†‡	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	9	12	17	34	56	347	5	18	360	4
RFD., Mt. Olivet	V.	2					33				5
R. 1, St. Paul†	Minor E. Powers (2) P.	3	5	6	3	1	54	6	1	50	6
Uniontown, First*†	M. E. Gregg, P.	6	12	2	4	2	140	1	8	98	7
Ward, RFD., Elizabeth	V.	1	1				10				8
York, First*†	L. Allen Holley, P.	8	11	6	5	4	190	4		134	9
											10
Number of Churches—50	**Totals**	269	330	153	219	426	5285	63	93	3860	11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Marion Junction, Ala.
George W. Cheek, H.R., R. 4, Selma, Ala.
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Malcolm C. McIver, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Ed. P. Miller, Jr., Min. Stu., University, Ala.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											24
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.											26
(All towns are in Virginia)											27
Abingdon, R. 2, Spring Creek*†	V.	4	3				64			77	29
R. 4, Bethel*	V.	4	6	1	2	1	115			70	30
R. 1, Cleveland†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	7	8	6		4	86	1	1	102	31
R. 1, Green Spring*†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	10	9	1	4	50	215	1	1	192	32
R. 2, Maple Grove†	V.	3	4			9	56			38	33
Sinking Spring*†	W. T. Manson, Jr., P., S.C.	12	11	17	31	19	631	8	11	412	34
Appalachia, First*†	V.	5	8		6	19	91			91	35
Belspring, Belspring	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	6	9	5		91	6	1	97	36
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†	V.	7	7		3	10	110		2	110	37
Powell's Valley†	Jas. M. Smith, S. S.	7	3	8	5	3	93	8	2	324	38
Bland, Leyburn*	V.	9	7		1	11	85		2	30	39
Bristol, Central*†	David W. A. Taylor, P.	18	30	16	12	36	858	4	14	511	40
	Wm. E. Shenk, Asso. P.										41
R. 1, High Point†	V.	5	7		1		79			110	42
King Mem.	V.	5	6		2	4	75		2	179	43
R. 2, Lippincott	V.	2	2			2	31			62	44
McIver Mem.*†	Preston O. Sartelle, P.	7	11	16	16	19	214	14	2	180	45
R. 1, Walnut Grove	V.	2	1	4		13	32	4	1	76	46
Burkes Garden, Burkes Garden‡	Paul W. Force (2) P.	5	6	2		4	71	1	3	60	47
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff†	A. B. Williford (2) P.	5	6	12	7		126	6		150	48
Ceres, Sharon†	V.	5	2		1	1	37		3	45	49
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill (Inac)	V.										50
Locust Cove†	V.	3	2				34				51
Rich Valley*†	V.	6	5			18	87				52
Coeburn, Coeburn	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4		4	2		26	4		66	53
R. 1, Mary Martin Mem.*	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	5		4		1	75	3	2	250	54
Crandon, Bland*	V.	4	3			3	29				55
Damascus, Damascus	V.	4	5				70			59	56
Draper, Draper's Valley*	John K. Boyd, P.	7	8	5	10	14	234	4	3	192	57
Dublin, Dublin†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	5	1	7	85	3	1	85	58
New Dublin*†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	9	8	5	21	154	2	4	135	59
Dugspur, Bethesda	V.	3	4	1		8	52	1			60
Silverleaf	V.	2					15			34	61
Fancy Gap, Bluemont	V.	4				1	22			46	62
Galax, First‡	G. H. Murray, III, P.	7	11	13	10	28	184	10	4	185	63
Gate City, Gate City*	G. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	1	1	2	5	9	16	4	1	80	64
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†	Wm. F. Shouse, P.	11	12	2	6	13	552	2	7	522	65
Grundy, Buchanan First*†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	9	12	15	10	9	252	11	6	181	66
	C. W. Thomas West, Asst. P.										67
Haysi, Dickenson First*	E. H. Anderson, P.	8	7	15	4	18	100	13	5	190	68
Hillsville, Hillsville*	F. D. Sladden, Jr., P.	10	12	17	10	49	267	13	3	307	69
R. 4, Dinwiddie*	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	5	5			1	70			77	70
R. 4, Webb	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	4			5	5	38			31	71
Hurley, Hurley*	James J. Watkins (2) P.	2				21	58		2	138	72
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge	V.	5	5	11	4	6	157	11	2	107	73
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley‡	V.	3	1	9		13	104	5	4	109	74
Jonesville, Lee (Inac)	V.										75
Marion, Royal Oak*†	Thompson E. Davis, P.	21	20	5	14	76	450	2	5	589	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	4045	2110	527	1220	1065	27	8994	7312	4459	20765	505	5144	570	286	1997	8502	29267	43607	17555	90429
3																				
4	1045	544	202	273	343	10	2417	1789	1652	5858	215	950	30	.....	634	1829	7687	17832	13077	38596
5																				
6	21	19	1	17	3	.....	61	38	40	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	2378	1241	3758
7	481	325	235	154	127	3	1325	567	498	2390	265	117	697	.....	.....	1079	3469	7310	2967	13746
8																				
9	395	241	75	113	120	4	948	863	516	2327	48	500	.....	.....	.....	548	2875	7181	.....	10056
10																				
11	14211	8467	2541	4906	3644	104	33873	22800	15916	72589	2895	7521	2586	870	7676	21548	94137	238943	91703	424783
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. M. Moore, H.R., Meridian, Miss.
J. M. Partridge, H.R., Goodwater, Ala.
J. David Simpson, P.Ex.S., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
George F. Totten, In trans.

Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 3
Licentiate—J. Kelly Unger, Jr., Cuba, Ala.

13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	211	92	41	30	57	1	432	148	344	924	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	961	1523	.....	2484
30	200	86	32	50	49	1	418	196	282	896	49	35	190	.....	82	356	1162	1862	3700	6724
31	323	155	53	86	80	2	699	222	539	1460	133	36	18	.....	.....	187	1647	2095	.....	3742
32	746	324	120	88	185	5	1468	511	1122	3101	605	145	187	.....	100	1037	4138	7742	1241	13121
33	236	102	38	27	56	2	464	68	361	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	1939	1215	4047
34	3146	1958	733	1150	562	28	7878	3701	5576	17155	221	1342	775	750	343	3431	20586	25264	5125	50975
35	416	195	68	123	92	3	897	256	651	1804	82	.....	101	.....	160	343	2147	4623	.....	6770
36	378	152	58	96	129	2	815	237	487	1539	60	.....	7	.....	119	186	1716	2619	1215	5550
37	373	162	61	85	17	2	680	272	569	1521	26	.....	16	1382	.....	1424	2945	7274	4079	14298
38	180	68	51	121	46	1	467	46	206	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	783	3413	4114	8310
39	20	15	7	.....	12	.....	54	26	50	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1229	195	1554
40	5893	2413	919	650	1206	35	11276	3786	7561	22623	.....	100	.....	.....	875	975	23598	35281	14223	73102
41																				
42	239	100	38	28	58	3	466	160	320	946	53	.....	155	.....	.....	208	1154	3449	20	4623
43	128	127	75	25	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	355	30	.....	135	.....	134	299	654	3209	.....	3863
44	78	30	25	25	25	.....	183	60	284	527	46	.....	178	.....	.....	224	751	1724	.....	2475
45	251	106	38	76	58	4	533	170	418	1121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1121	10476	3852	15449
48	132	57	21	129	58	.....	397	85	221	703	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	720	2704	216	3640
47	23	.....	5	194	4	.....	226	.....	.....	226	5	.....	.....	.....	36	41	267	1372	.....	1639
48	389	169	63	46	96	2	765	267	533	1565	37	32	20	240	54	383	1948	5062	5163	12173
49	25	11	4	5	6	.....	51	17	34	102	14	.....	28	.....	3	45	147	666	.....	813
50																				
51	32	14	5	4	8	.....	63	22	45	130	.....	.....	40	.....	45	85	215	348	150	713
52	236	222	50	98	31	1	638	42	13	693	52	3	32	.....	45	132	825	78	538	1441
53	37	16	6	35	10	.....	102	26	93	221	32	7	24	.....	.....	63	284	4529	273	5086
54	37	56	11	22	.....	.....	127	25	49	201	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	231	1475	769	2475
55																		300	415	715
56																				
57	737	297	111	179	169	7	1497	523	1202	3222	130	28	.....	.....	203	361	3583	9180	3340	16103
58	245	105	44	79	62	1	536	165	434	1135	68	8	17	.....	323	416	1551	2046	.....	3597
59	492	409	153	154	253	6	1447	647	1292	3386	110	29	48	.....	383	570	3956	5475	.....	9431
60									35	35	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	47	745	.....	792
61																				
62	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	21	40	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	974	.....	1094
63	870	356	133	97	293	5	1664	562	1124	3350	172	235	83	.....	88	578	3928	12610	3155	19693
64	37	16	5	5	9	3	75	26	55	156	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	206	1535	.....	1741
65	1534	529	241	320	397	5	3026	900	2463	6389	129	585	125	.....	12	851	7240	12430	548	20218
66	1190	473	141	175	265	8	2252	817	1530	4629	127	67	185	.....	37	416	5045	13615	32648	51308
67																				
68	50	90	.....	64	25	.....	229	25	286	540	80	.....	20	.....	5	105	645	3986	3070	7701
69											158	91	143	.....	.....	392	392	7938	1500	9830
70	40	11	5	15	12	.....	83	20	105	208	5	.....	45	.....	.....	50	258	1701	1640	3599
71	30	13	5	3	7	.....	58	21	51	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	563	277	970
72	58	28	78	89	14	2	269	49	216	534	62	3	20	.....	41	126	660	2425	500	3585
73	102	.....	25	83	25	.....	235	.....	195	430	27	.....	7	.....	.....	34	464	3954	.....	4418
74													68	.....	.....	68	68	304	.....	372
75																				
76	894	274	104	216	215	16	1719	704	2088	4511	.....	1000	51	3740	3546	8337	12848	12139	8371	33358

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Abingdon—Continued												1
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope		V.	3	3	....	....	....	82	....	....	80	2
	R. 1, Galena†	V.	4	4	2	3	3	48	1	2	78	3
Maxie, Hopewell (Inac.)		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Meadowview, R. 1, Rock Spring		V.	6	9	1	4	6	102	1	3	96	5
Nicklesville, Rockview		G. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	1	....	10	1	....	17	7	....	70	6
North Holston, North Holston‡		P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	4	3	4	....	1	42	4	....	120	7
North Tazewell, Litz		V.	4	6	....	....	....	54	....	....	93	8
Norton, Norton*†		R. C. Arbaugh (2) P.	12	21	11	29	34	242	6	5	200	9
Oakwood, Oakwood		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	....	13	2	....	67	13	....	50	10
Pound, First‡		R. C. Arbaugh (2) S. S.	3	1	9	6	....	50	7	1	50	11
Pulaski, First*†		George M. Ogilvie, P.	17	18	9	19	49	529	1	4	419	12
	R. 2, Anderson Mem.*†	S. Browne Hoyt, P.	8	8	14	6	19	228	9	2	355	13
	R. 1, Seagle*†	Angus R. Shaw, III, P.	4	3	7	4	33	102	5	2	105	14
Richlands, Richlands*		A. B. Williford (2) P.	9	16	11	19	12	331	10	6	311	15
Roseann, Clark Mem.*		James J. Watkins (2) P.	3	3	....	....	30	84	....	6	84	16
Rose Hill, Mt. Carmel*†		Ben A. Rice, P.	3	6	1	5	4	64	1	....	68	17
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*		G. B. Gilmer, Jr. (2) P.	5	4	8	4	....	97	6	....	91	18
Saltville, Saltville*†		P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	3	2	3	....	....	35	1	....	97	19
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford		G. B. Gilmer, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	....	....	2	29	....	....	31	20
Tazewell, Tazewell*†		W. F. Wadsworth, P.	20	20	25	21	15	487	6	15	281	21
	R. 2, Cove	Frank C. Preston (2) P.	2	2	....	3	....	44	....	....	....	22
	R. 3, Mary's*	Paul W. Force (2) P.	7	7	1	2	26	86	....	....	100	23
	R. 1, Thompson's Valley*†	Frank C. Preston (2) P.	4	3	11	2	8	74	8	1	....	24
Vansant, Vansant*†		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	4	7	8	7	....	85	8	....	....	25
Wise, Gladeville†‡		R. G. Shelor, P.	4	5	2	4	3	45	....	....	63	26
Wytheville, Wytheville*†		Harry S. Topham, P.	9	12	9	15	52	450	....	5	354	27
												28
Number of Churches—72		**Totals**	414	438	367	338	823	9765	231	146	9495	29
												30
												31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Warren J. Conrad, H.R., Wytheville, Va.
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.
Douglas W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Wm. F. Junkin, F.M., Taichung, Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
S. A. M. King, H.R., Kansas City, Mo.
J. M. McChesney, H.R., Bristol, Va.
W. N. Mebane, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Asheville.												39
(All towns are in North Carolina)												40
												41
												42
												43
												44
Andrews, Andrews*†		E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., P.	3	7	8	10	....	68	4	3	56	45
Arden, Arden*†		W. C. Cooper, P.	10	12	11	12	16	194	5	8	149	46
Asheville, First*†		C. Grier Davis, P.	46	29	37	80	176	1589	5	42	638	47
		Thomas Sproule, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
	Grace Covenant*†	Paul F. Warren, P.	12	11	29	37	23	321	11	9	342	49
	Kenilworth*†	(Joseph L. Auten, P. E.)	24	24	14	5	46	517	1	7	317	50
		Paul N. Gresham, H.R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	Malvern Hills*†	W. W. Pharr, H.R., T. S.	7	12	2	4	14	210	6	5	125	52
	Oak Forest*†	Richard L. Sommers, P.	7	12	2	11	13	236	1	4	155	53
	West Asheville*†	W. G. Thomas, P., S. C.	13	20	19	26	36	540	7	6	391	54
	Westminster†	B. Blake Breitenhirt, P.	6	....	8	88	....	96	4	....	88	55
Barnardsville, Dillingham*		Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	6	8	9	3	2	141	9	1	119	56
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*†		Wm. R. Klein (2) P.	14	15	6	18	24	324	3	7	149	57
	Friendship†	C. R. Stegall, Sr., P.	6	6	7	13	1	150	6	....	108	58
	Lakey Gap	Wm. R. Klein (2) T. S.	3	3	5	2	....	46	2	2	74	59
Brevard, Brevard-Davidson River*†		Ben F. Ormand, Jr., P.	12	12	8	20	29	445	3	1	329	60
Bryson City, Bryson City*†		S. L. Rochester, P.	4	6	2	7	16	102	....	1	90	61
Canton, Canton*†		J. C. Lime, P.	12	15	5	3	9	258	2	5	193	62
	Bethel (H.)†	(T. H. Spence, T. S.)	4	5	3	2	1	78	....	....	49	63
Etowah, Etowah†		Robert L. Torrence, Chap., S. S.	7	8	4	6	1	81	3	5	48	64
Franklin, Franklin*†		D. K. Langfitt, P.	6	10	7	9	3	135	3	3	110	65
	R. 2, Morrison	V.	2	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	27	66
Hayesville, Hayesville		Stu. S.	2	....	3	5	....	27	1	1	30	67
Hazelwood, Hazelwood*†		Wm. H. Marquis, P.	7	9	11	13	2	214	8	4	182	68
Hendersonville, First*†		W. F. Thuston, P.	16	15	24	64	33	894	24	10	551	69
Highlands, Highlands*†		Stu. S.	7	3	1	1	2	87	....	....	72	70
Horse Shoe, Mills River*†		J. Bruce Frye, P.	10	9	5	5	3	157	4	5	125	71
Montreat, Montreat*		Stanley L. Bennett, P.	7	5	8	15	10	155	....	1	250	72
Murphy, Murphy*†		Robert A. Potter, P.	6	9	5	2	5	152	3	1	93	73
Robbinsville, Robbinsville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	74
Swannanoa, Swannanoa*†		G. B. Talbot, P.	8	13	6	3	5	204	4	8	167	75
Sylva, Sylva*†		D. P. McGeachy, III, P.	4	6	3	6	16	86	2	3	117	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	61	27	10	7	15	....	120	40	88	248	35	.....	35	138	.....	208	456	1153	1124	2733
4																				
5	350	60	25	78	25	3	541	226	523	1290	46	.....	41	.....	.....	87	1377	2641	1965	5983
6	15	6	3	2	4	....	30	10	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	405	885	1350
7	126	153	.....	.....	45	....	324	54	113	491	31	14	64	.....	.....	109	600	2488	838	3926
8																				
9	846	324	121	288	285	8	1872	514	1634	4020	206	41	97	2446	300	3090	7110	10710	3008	20828
10	100	43	16	37	25	1	222	68	142	432	20	5	24	.....	4	53	485	1813	.....	2298
11											.....	.....	13	80	18	111	111	390	75	576
12	2830	1026	440	572	516	14	5398	1387	2914	9699	699	.....	213	147	568	1627	11326	20392	20977	52695
13	323	68	18	51	60	2	522	211	451	1184	50	.....	81	19	184	334	1518	7061	2443	11022
14	46	45	18	23	20	....	152	10	157	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	95	414	3085	1280	4779
15	1472	639	239	231	364	9	2954	1009	2015	5978	166	1676	128	4768	.....	6738	12716	15509	27570	55795
16	58	8	25	65	8	2	166	56	182	404	26	.....	10	.....	19	55	459	1542	633	2634
17	306	133	50	36	75	2	602	210	418	1230	82	.....	102	.....	.....	184	1414	3655	5148	10217
18	459	88	31	116	47	6	747	121	377	1245	77	.....	4	.....	52	133	1378	4097	.....	5475
19	78	28	.....	104	2	....	212	.....	47	259	130	45	44	.....	.....	219	478	3766	1852	6096
20	79	3	.....	82	.....	.....	164	.....	262	426	45	13	10	.....	35	103	529	1112	.....	1641
21	2684	650	329	321	866	38	4888	1493	2151	8532	195	10174	1594	.....	5015	16978	25510	22516	27186	75212
22	82	34	13	41	1	....	171	7	76	254	94	13	78	.....	84	269	523	1730	6542	8705
23	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	16	.....	.....	.....	133	149	213	.....	.....	213
24	94	21	15	56	12	....	198	33	83	314	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	343	1688	6845	8876
25	172	74	29	22	43	1	341	109	260	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	3084	.....	3794
26	114	50	19	38	29	1	251	79	160	490	11	.....	.....	.....	71	82	572	3798	4201	8571
27	1131	486	182	318	277	7	2401	967	1636	5004	439	.....	426	346	117	1328	6332	11812	3283	21427
28																				
29	31493	13197	5150	7200	7685	239	64964	21337	44583	130884	5044	15739	5682	14056	13393	53914	184798	346323	217317	748438
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
34	C. D. Murphy, Supt., Foster Falls, Va.																			
35	Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., U. S. Air Force																			
36	J. T. Williams, H.R., Indian Valley, Va.																			
37	Goodridge A. Wilson, P.Ex.S., Bristol, Va.																			
38																				
39																				
40	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	103	43	13	36	21	1	217	38	452	707	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	745	4709	3251	8705
46	272	108	39	61	63	2	545	269	1289	2103	21	.....	14	.....	.....	35	2138	9281	7291	18710
47	4583	2470	854	834	1348	34	10123	3693	34658	48474	1056	2400	3395	20	620	7491	55965	64470	21601	142036
48																				
49	1042	622	323	75	357	9	2428	651	6700	9779	209	.....	30	.....	10	249	10028	27958	2700	40686
50	1040	320	273	198	221	3	2055	232	3359	5646	262	464	84	.....	119	929	6575	16992	3070	26637
51																				
52	207	84	26	106	44	1	468	74	1236	1778	13	.....	49	.....	.....	62	1840	6015	2069	9924
53	3188	178	151	277	164	4	3962	162	1918	6042	196	.....	126	.....	11	333	6375	9738	.....	16113
54	560	256	153	387	153	4	1513	325	3164	5002	52	46	16	.....	75	189	5191	21950	10221	37362
55	11	8	2	94	4	....	119	7	214	340	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	344	429	6202	6975
56	74	31	10	54	17	....	186	30	374	590	23	.....	15	.....	.....	38	628	2942	795	4365
57	752	236	75	245	120	3	1431	218	3265	4914	134	.....	152	230	.....	516	5430	15438	16401	37269
58	280	129	42	5	78	2	536	124	1256	1916	212	.....	126	.....	285	623	2539	5721	22460	30720
59	24	15	6	1	9	....	55	16	170	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	1252	192	1685
60	837	426	227	179	242	6	1917	442	5279	7638	195	473	104	.....	148	920	8558	18748	12500	39806
61	441	160	56	82	89	2	830	162	1971	2963	215	483	56	.....	35	791	3754	6990	60	10804
62	548	98	70	218	82	1	1017	76	1518	2611	76	.....	115	200	125	516	3127	13226	16602	32955
63	19	18	4	44	7	....	92	13	148	253	15	.....	24	.....	.....	39	292	1914	.....	2206
64	80	55	25	34	28	1	223	51	576	850	.....	5	35	.....	.....	40	890	2515	400	3805
65	202	56	67	1	14	1	341	26	440	807	135	.....	130	.....	.....	265	1072	7328	.....	8400
66	6	4	25	1	2	....	38	4	91	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	133
67	17	12	2	12	12	....	55	5	94	154	12	.....	34	.....	.....	46	300	1108	20	1328
68	592	131	152	149	50	1	1075	95	1360	2530	28	5	68	.....	.....	101	2631	10345	1776	14752
69	3742	276	90	21	144	4	4277	263	6359	10899	151	.....	155	1416	.....	1722	12621	29657	67801	110079
70	68	38	14	37	22	1	180	40	477	697	.....	.....	8	.....	68	76	773	5690	.....	6463
71	237	112	79	59	52	1	540	96	1109	1745	132	20	103	.....	16	271	2016	6504	926	9446
72	1218	363	117	283	188	5	2174	343	3508	6097	.....	.....	214	.....	.....	214	6311	9514	4591	20416
73	276	135	78	86	77	2	654	340	1532	2526	65	.....	36	180	64	345	2871	8098	.....	10969
74																				
75	823	228	111	9	121	3	1295	220	2352	3867	83	187	346	.....	195	811	4678	9703	5156	19537
76	167	103	36	48	74	2	430	115	1141	1686	8	.....	7	.....	.....	15	1701	4661	3279	9641

Number of Ministers — 44
Candidates — 14

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Asheville—Continued											1
Unaka, Bethel (C)	Stu. S.	....	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	14	2
Waynesville, Waynesville*†	Calvin Thielman, P.	11	12	8	18	19	330	5	5	118	3
RFD., White Oak	V.	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	4
Weaverville, Weaverville*†	Henry B. Dendy, Ed., P.	8	12	16	8	14	418	9	2	292	5
R. 2, Brittains Cove†	R. D. Bedinger, S. S.	4	3	....	....	....	40	....	....	45	6
RFD., Ivy Park	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	3	1	3	....	....	24	3	....	29	7
											8
Number of Churches—36	**Totals**	299	314	279	496	519	8357	134	159	5642	9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormond Beach, Fla.
Walter P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Nagoya, Japan
W. J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Albert C. Holt, H.R., Keystone Heights, Fla.
Wm. B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.
Wade C. Smith, H.R., Weaverville, N.C.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Holston.											25
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											26
Bakersville, N.C., RFD., Buladean	Stu. S.	5	3	4	1	10	51	2	2	90	27
R. 1, Cloudland	Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	13	32	....	....	40	28
R. 2, Russ Memorial†	Walser Penland (3) P.	3	....	2	....	16	36	2	....	65	29
Vians Valley*†	Walser Penland (3) P.	3	....	1	1	2	62	1	....	109	30
Banner Elk, N.C., Banner Elk*†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (3) P.	13	15	25	29	80	260	15	2	270	31
Arbordale†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (3) P.	3	5	....	59	....	59	....	....	89	32
Blaine, Blaine*	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	3	4	....	1	1	27	....	....	40	33
Blountville, Blountville*†	Fred W. Walker, P.	18	29	17	11	7	262	15	4	317	34
Blowing Rock, N.C., Rumple Mem.*†	Walter K. Keys, P.	8	11	5	5	....	177	4	1	214	35
Bluff City, Thomas Mem.	Stu. S.	3	5	....	2	....	63	2	....	50	36
Boone, N.C., First*†	J. K. Parker, Jr., P.	15	15	9	14	12	197	5	6	244	37
Bristol, First*†	W. H. McCorkle, P.	36	36	25	68	49	1071	3	17	729	38
R. 4, Beidleman	Stu. S.	4	3	7	3	1	89	....	....	160	39
R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs (2) P., S.C.	14	12	10	8	13	233	9	2	209	40
Edgemont*†	H. H. Van Cleve, P.	6	11	11	31	6	152	8	3	199	41
Fairmount*†	D. Edward Renegar, P.	5	7	40	19	3	312	35	8	382	42
R. 2, Meadowview	C. E. Allen, Jr., S.S.	3	5	2	4	10	66	2	2	139	43
R. 4, Papervillet	L. B. Gibbs (2) T. S.	3	1	....	2	7	39	....	....	31	44
Rosemont*†	J. J. Monroe, P.	9	12	....	25	2	274	4	1	280	45
R. 4, Valley Pike††	J. Leo Hall, P.	5	8	12	3	2	113	10	1	204	46
R. 2, Walnut Hill	V.	8	9	....	....	....	258	....	....	....	47
R. 1, Weavers*	(Chas. Hatcher, T. S.)	7	....	....	....	1	62	....	....	50	48
Windsor Avenue*†	William M. Clark, P.	14	18	....	15	68	322	....	5	240	49
Burnsville, N.C., Jack's Creek†	Troy L. Young (4) S. S.	3	2	....	2	....	46	....	....	55	50
R. 3, Paint Gap	Troy L. Young (4) S. S.	3	4	....	2	2	56	....	....	99	51
Celo, N.C., Estatoa	V.	4	4	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	52
Chuckey, Chuckey	Stu. S.	5	1	2	....	4	23	2	....	64	53
Crossnore, N.C., Crossnore*†	Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	6	6	4	2	9	107	5	....	236	54
Elizabethton, Memorial*†	T. A. Freeman, P.	7	18	9	15	6	199	5	3	183	55
Green Mountain, N.C., Green Mountain*†	Troy L. Young (4) S. S.	5	2	4	4	5	62	....	....	75	56
Harris Memorial†	Troy L. Young (4) S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	57
Riverview	Walser Penland (3) S.S.	4	3	6	....	6	52	....	....	66	58
Greeneville, Meadow Creek*†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	12	1	47	110	5	2	98	59
New Ebenezer†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	6	....	15	86	6	....	88	60
Indian Springs, Bridwell Heights†	Bert H. Styles (2) S. S.	4	6	....	1	2	47	....	....	64	61
Jefferson City, First*	V.	11	9	1	9	26	166	1	5	171	62
Johnson City, First*†	Ferguson Wood, P.	39	65	58	72	87	1635	34	12	1357	63
	J. A. Aldridge, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
Calvary*†	J. Graham Spurrier, P.	9	12	11	22	33	277	11	....	369	65
Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	6	11	7	12	218	8	....	309	66
Jonesboro, Leesburg†	(Lee K. Carrico, T. S.) (2)	2	2	....	1	1	48	....	....	50	67
Kingsport, First*†	W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	22	24	37	41	49	1125	3	17	1148	68
R. 1, Arcadia†	B. B. Shankel (2) T. S.	3	2	....	3	1	37	....	....	58	69
R. 11, Bethany*†	D. F. Waddell, P.	5	10	9	5	1	117	7	3	161	70
Bethel*†	James B. Tubbs, P.	12	22	6	21	4	297	4	7	341	71
Cedarview*†	V.	6	5	17	6	4	121	17	....	139	72
R. 5, Central*†	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	3	7	8	4	16	78	8	2	104	73
Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	11	12	11	25	5	327	4	8	331	74
Harmony†	B. B. Shankel (2) T. S.	4	3	1	....	1	32	1	....	75	75
Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	7	7	9	17	18	121	6	8	122	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																		23		23
3	472	281	93	125	148	....	1119	270	2930	4319	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	262	4581	15414	1338	21333
4																				
5	2167	452	204	1059	274	....	4156	381	4164	8701	563	16	415	.....	2576	3570	12271	10163	5300	27734
6	104	37	11	51	18	1	222	33	347	602	15	.....	30	.....	.....	45	647	2154	.....	2801
7	59	10	2	8	3	....	82	5	105	192	18	.....	20	.....	.....	38	230	533	1164	1927
8																				
9	24211	7495	3430	4879	4246	94	44355	8819	93628	146802	3889	4139	6173	2046	4347	20594	167396	351183	217166	735745
10																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John N. Somerville, F.M., Mokpo, Korea
Chas. F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.
J. V. N. Talmage, H.R., Bellaire, Texas
P. C. Toureille, Herault, France
W. H. Wakefield, Lewisburg, Tenn.
J. Q. Wallace, H.R., Franklin, N.C.
Donald E. Williams, F.M., Brazil
O. F. Yates, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 13

Licentiate: Wm. A. Lofquist, Chapel Hill, N.C.

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
								40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	653	360	1053
4	2	1	1	1	1	10	5	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	245	.....	275
24	3	1	1	2	....	31	10	26	67	.....	5	12	.....	.....	17	84	367	.....	451
224	6	24	37	4	....	295	20	100	415	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	425	1285	.....	1710
365	77	69	87	35	1	634	208	681	1523	134	100	525	49	50	858	2381	10183	2362	14926
19	11	71	40	.....	....	141	.....	16	157	15	.....	19	.....	.....	34	191	1515	.....	1706
46	10	3	45	5	....	109	25	102	236	23	104	109	.....	.....	236	472	1474	.....	1946
1230	251	87	183	102	2	1855	525	1465	3845	214	10	1025	.....	67	1316	5161	13170	15289	33620
361	184	22	132	34	8	741	205	20954	21900	142	5	50	279	337	813	22713	9520	365	32598
6	4	6	13	11	....	40	7	22	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	1300	25	1394
157	59	56	95	30	1	398	137	541	1076	62	150	300	.....	277	789	1865	10633	80	12578
12484	1214	557	873	754	13	15895	15012	4747	35644	501	3905	9631	5975	.....	20012	55656	71127	19683	146466
146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	4911	.....	5057
597	237	96	133	75	1	1139	298	1235	2672	256	272	491	.....	46	1065	3737	7243	423	11403
353	66	29	62	26	6	542	153	553	1248	7	187	238	.....	1325	1757	3005	11408	4377	18790
816	170	81	290	138	3	1498	418	666	2582	33	.....	400	.....	422	855	3437	11639	3264	18340
54	22	44	.....	25	....	145	.....	80	225	.....	150	65	.....	.....	215	440	2700	1300	4440
12	9	1	31	2	....	55	10	26	91	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	106	223	285	614
189	81	31	22	47	1	371	279	770	1420	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	1620	14067	12553	28240
597	23	7	21	15	2	665	59	441	1165	13	.....	100	76	186	375	1540	5939	1800	9279
24	8	2	13	3	....	50	21	58	129	.....	50	100	.....	.....	150	279	1319	750	2348
790	154	96	272	80	2	1394	459	1292	3145	197	620	631	.....	747	2195	5340	18539	2300	26179
7	3	1	1	2	1	15	9	26	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	938	.....	988
37	6	2	21	4	1	71	21	78	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	1181	85	1436
15	5	3	7	5	2	37	5	25	67	20	15	.....	.....	7	42	109	500	391	1000
141	20	2	21	.....	.....	184	10	90	284	76	47	30	100	525	778	1062	3939	762	5763
443	74	88	96	55	1	757	164	719	1640	155	910	520	.....	340	1925	3565	14952	17659	36176
14	4	2	2	2	1	25	18	47	90	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	110	1380	810	2300
8	7	6	12	12	1	46	12	55	113	23	7	100	.....	.....	130	243	325	.....	568
23	4	2	1	3	1	34	14	39	87	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	100	372	.....	472
59	23	12	26	7	....	127	48	124	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	363	2966	142	3471
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	60	2778	.....	2838
108	55	36	96	29	....	324	.....	291	615	78	.....	116	.....	.....	194	809	3904	1350	6063
154	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	39	203	242	.....	2162	.....	300	2704	2907	9394	2822	15123
21632	1400	640	1060	647	16	25395	7672	9228	42295	1051	.....	12000	16920	533	30504	72799	72137	10658	155594
4826	1097	138	225	217	1	6504	1686	1231	9421	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	9441	12659	5229	27329
2110	45	.....	35	30	....	2220	.....	.....	2220	.....	.....	100	.....	959	1059	3279	8690	6760	18729
21	9	3	2	5	....	40	31	139	210	.....	25	20	.....	53	98	308	634	.....	942
3846	1372	562	1332	748	19	7879	5740	13283	26902	913	1355	7765	14183	2782	26998	53900	63506	10153	127559
20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	40	.....	20	60	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	96	1547	994	2637
83	113	9	62	15	....	282	87	297	666	58	12	100	92	100	362	1028	6917	900	8845
949	161	51	108	93	2	1364	466	1778	3608	146	.....	10	1522	264	1942	5550	11884	14668	32102
126	27	7	40	10	....	210	61	189	460	30	20	105	.....	42	197	657	4792	.....	5449
88	29	35	45	16	....	213	66	425	704	37	.....	60	.....	209	306	1010	3229	1434	5673
1035	28	40	33	2902	15	4053	70	155	4278	44	155	616	.....	250	1065	5343	19689	6970	32002
45	16	14	15	7	....	97	37	129	263	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	283	4009	224	4516
307	58	46	89	22	....	522	176	469	1167	234	104	70	50	91	549	1716	6730	1042	9488

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Holston —Continued											1
											2
Waverly Road*†	V.	12	14	13	31	25	393	2	13	512	3
Limestone, Providence†	(Lee K. Carrico, T. S.) (2)	5	....	3	....	....	17	3	....	34	4
Linville, N.C., Linville	(A. P. Dickson, T. S.) (3)	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	16	5
Micaville, N.C., Micaville*	V.	4	3	....	....	2	46	....	....	75	6
Morristown, First*†	M. O. Sommers, P.	21	25	23	24	19	630	3	9	469	7
Mountain City, Mountain City*†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) P.	4	7	1	5	2	130	1	....	139	8
Newdale, N.C., Newdale	V.	4	5	....	....	....	85	....	....	....	9
Newland, N.C., Newland*†	Bruce N. Smead, P.	5	6	3	13	45	220	3	2	247	10
R. 3, Hughes	(A. P. Dickson, T. S.) (3)	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	27	11
Newport, Newport*†	Wm. R. Cameron, P.	6	13	7	4	11	210	5	2	150	12
Pineola, N.C., Pineola*	(A. P. Dickson, T. S.) (3)	5	6	2	....	4	80	....	....	102	13
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	5	5	1	2	18	58	1	....	58	14
New Bethel†	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	10	15	10	....	46	125	10	1	172	15
Rocky Springs	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	3	4	3	1	3	32	3	....	87	16
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, P.	4	8	3	....	93	133	2	3	178	17
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek*†	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) S. S.	3	2	....	....	18	43	....	....	85	18
Gray's Chapel†	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) S. S.	4	4	....	1	7	44	....	....	49	19
Magill Memorial†	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (3) P.	4	7	....	5	13	53	....	....	75	20
R. 2, Tiger Creek	Stu. S.	2	....	....	....	11	25	....	....	38	21
Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thomas C. Rhea, P.	11	19	10	15	56	401	7	5	416	22
	Vernon C. Bowman, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Rutledge, Rutledge	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	3	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	24
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S. S.	5	7	....	....	6	84	....	....	110	25
Spruce Pine, N.C., Spruce Pine*†	Harry L. Price, P.	9	18	4	6	15	171	1	3	168	26
R. 1, Grassy Creek	Stu. S.	4	7	2	....	....	55	2	....	60	27
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains†	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	7	2	4	1	91	1	1	77	28
Surgoinsville, New Providence†‡	Taft A. Franklin, P.	10	10	2	....	5	74	....	1	55	29
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (3) S. S.	3	4	....	....	8	38	....	....	58	30
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	Stu. S.	3	1	1	....	2	29	....	....	30	31
											32
Number of Churches—77	**Totals**	543	656	482	672	1068	12985	288	161	13416	33
											34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Stu., Philadelphia, Pa.
George A. Anderson, Dean, Bristol, Tenn.
H. B. Foran, Chap., USAF, APO 64, San Francisco, Calif.
S. H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Asso.S., G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
J. H. Longenecker, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.
Earl R. Mac Cormac, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
David V. Miller, F.M., Congo Belge
John I. Rhea, Chap., U. S. Army, Fort Riley, Kan.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											45
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											46
											47
											48
											49
											50
Alcoa, Trinity*†	V.	4	6	....	....	8	134	....	....	140	51
Athens, Mars Hill*†	James D. Newsome, P.	7	12	17	13	19	215	5	1	198	52
Chattanooga, First†‡	James L. Fowle, P.	42	76	47	59	66	2249	18	23	1626	53
Brainerd†	J. Harper Brady, P.	12	18	25	77	50	642	11	15	730	54
	Curtis Crowther, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Brainerd Hills*†	E. H. Overcash, P.	5	9	7	19	9	102	1	5	126	56
Central*†	C. E. Gammon, P.	29	30	15	33	79	846	4	5	686	57
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	C. G. Burton, P.	6	6	7	8	2	118	8	5	130	58
East Ridge*†	Leonard Bullock, P.	7	9	26	55	36	337	11	12	380	59
Fairview†	Horace A. Tyler, P.	6	3	....	6	27	69	6	4	56	60
Lookout Valley†	Willard Peak, P.	6	7	18	6	10	228	13	3	190	61
Mountain View	D. A. Swicord (2) S. S.	....	....	....	....	30	42	....	....	83	62
Red Bank*†	W. H. Beckmann, P.	9	15	9	18	28	200	1	4	189	63
Rivermont*†	Harry W. Philips, P.	4	6	9	29	2	66	2	8	91	64
St. Elmo*†	D. A. Swicord (2) P.	6	8	1	10	32	120	....	1	80	65
Westminster*	W. Earle Stevens, P.	12	17	20	107	42	549	12	7	508	66
Cleveland, First*†	Herbert L. Laws, P.	9	15	18	24	35	388	9	4	362	67
Concord, Concord*†	Harry S. Hassall (2) P.	9	13	5	18	8	144	3	....	152	68
R. 2, Chota	Harry S. Hassall (2) S. S.	2	....	....	2	....	16	....	....	42	69
R. 1, West Emory*	W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	5	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	58	70
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†	G. H. Farr, P.	6	8	....	3	3	101	....	3	72	71
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg	W. R. Childress (4) T. S.	2	1	3	....	....	26	3	....	30	72
R. 1, Wilson Station	W. R. Childress (4) P.	2	3	....	....	2	49	....	....	64	73
Epperson, Epperson†	S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	3	4	2	1	5	175	2	3	175	74
Etowah, Etowah*	V.	8	9	6	14	5	111	2	....	93	75
Farner, Farner*†	S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	3	4	4	2	2	84	4	....	200	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3619	893	392	449	395	7	5755	1580	4344	11679	697	190	1193	240	525	2845	14524	18593	30799	63916
4	10	11	12	1	3	....	37	15	66	118	.....	12	1	.....	.....	13	131	797	.....	928
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	110	.....	.....	147	147	957	.....	1104
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	34	1029	.....	1063
7	4410	1742	498	748	758	19	8175	5369	13791	27335	500	4891	175	.....	634	6200	33535	35965	13512	83012
8	139	40	10	40	15	....	244	40	100	384	16	.....	50	.....	.....	66	450	2500	.....	2950
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	177	55	21	98	30	6	387	154	470	1011	.....	65	200	.....	.....	265	1276	6361	6753	14390
11	43	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	43	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	86	233	457	1645	2335
12	826	366	110	166	106	8	1582	578	1527	3687	148	.....	1000	.....	.....	1148	4835	9741	.....	14576
13	66	34	25	49	.....	.....	174	.....	63	237	50	72	.....	.....	.....	122	359	5502	.....	5861
14	983	23	8	141	13	1	1169	77	370	1616	51	.....	.....	.....	50	101	1717	2378	4197	8292
15	1261	26	10	7	15	....	1319	89	731	2139	21	.....	.....	.....	223	244	2383	5357	4910	12650
16	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	97	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	1127	.....	1296
17	45	5	5	42	.....	.....	97	50	123	270	66	.....	255	.....	259	580	850	4701	494	6045
18	.....	10	15	9	.....	.....	34	22	115	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	829	.....	1000
19	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	18	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	519	.....	551
20	30	.....	45	25	.....	.....	100	40	75	215	45	.....	50	.....	.....	95	310	3295	.....	3605
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	555	.....	565
22	3209	361	223	555	245	21	4614	1807	4747	11168	578	1615	1833	2631	828	7485	18653	25267	.....	43920
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	12	14	3	15	1	2	47	3	19	69	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29	98	986	.....	1084
25	.....	9	.....	5	.....	.....	14	19	109	142	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	188	2131	1550	3869
26	305	114	35	141	40	11	646	289	1267	2202	52	363	37	.....	.....	452	2654	11734	1875	16263
27	135	12	32	47	20	....	246	.....	218	464	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	479	2349	.....	2828
28	135	36	28	75	20	1	295	122	419	836	25	60	4	.....	28	117	953	5639	.....	6592
29	30	.....	25	91	208	....	354	242	480	1076	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1131	4537	.....	5668
30	3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	5	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	458	453	960
31	44	17	3	52	4	1	121	50	82	253	33	.....	100	.....	60	193	446	1100	.....	1546
32																				
33	70155	10928	4557	8456	8094	179	102369	44805	92008	239182	7169	15552	42803	42117	12689	120330	359512	613376	214457	1187345
34																				
35																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
E. O'dell Smith, F.M., Brazil
B. F. Sperow, H.R., Johnson City, Tenn.
Horace E. Stoessel, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
B. Harrison Taylor, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
John S. Yelton, P.S. H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Va.
W. C. Young, H.R., Lexington, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 58
Candidates — 18

46	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	55	22	35	123	16	2	253	120	348	721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721	5673	808	7202
52	713	309	115	84	178	4	1403	409	923	2735	177	247	.....	.....	.....	424	3159	21764	1600	26523
53	83850	2770	716	4162	1149	25	92672	15696	14941	123309	.....	11561	4700	25405	63672	105338	228647	97786	105500	431933
54	8078	1212	362	619	558	14	10843	1573	3685	16101	272	1000	553	193	659	2677	18778	33875	21900	74553
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	206	89	33	24	52	1	405	139	266	810	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	119	929	6106	5881	12916
57	11277	2569	646	1376	1110	....	16978	2840	4512	24330	528	251	40	662	3108	4589	28919	61888	41000	131807
58	445	94	75	58	37	1	710	100	311	1121	54	124	80	.....	270	528	1649	10465	.....	12114
59	5055	330	90	277	195	....	5947	444	1398	7789	159	.....	95	454	461	1169	8958	16461	17428	42847
60	102	44	16	12	25	1	200	69	131	400	12	.....	93	.....	.....	105	505	3626	.....	4131
61	415	57	17	84	102	3	678	290	182	1150	282	35	137	.....	44	498	1648	5083	2579	9310
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732	.....	732
63	665	220	82	87	129	4	1187	370	759	2316	125	125	.....	.....	410	660	2976	15063	3020	21059
64	50	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	94	.....	1	95	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	122	6990	7732	14844
65	1612	237	45	145	70	1	2110	256	361	2727	85	.....	.....	.....	53	138	2865	10023	3635	16523
66	2644	180	.....	308	34	....	3166	.....	1311	4477	30	.....	.....	.....	23683	23713	28190	25273	59188	112651
67	5058	839	366	587	468	12	7330	1565	2535	11430	258	.....	544	245	150	1197	12627	19325	11292	43244
68	267	99	86	153	36	1	642	99	441	1182	166	265	100	.....	489	1020	2202	8395	3016	13613
69	13	7	2	2	3	....	27	9	29	65	.....	19	.....	.....	21	40	105	344	.....	449
70	25	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	40	35	15	90	.....	.....	5	2	25	32	122	1902	2460	4484
71	345	179	49	100	76	2	751	205	491	1447	58	206	.....	.....	178	442	1889	6693	918	9500
72	26	16	4	23	6	....	75	17	92	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	555	.....	739
73	26	14	4	3	6	....	53	17	67	137	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	152	825	500	1477
74	86	63	45	18	22	1	235	58	627	920	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	51	971	567	.....	1538
75	176	78	34	38	39	1	366	115	235	716	15	.....	92	.....	.....	107	823	7104	4563	12490
76	243	72	37	62	41	1	456	125	896	1477	21	130	.....	.....	42	193	1670	730	780	3180

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Knoxville —Continued											1
											2
Fountain City, Fountain City*†	Don R. Brandon, P.	16	16	22	51	39	570	5	10	479	3
R. 13, Cross Roads*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	6	7	2	1	2	122	2	....	128	4
Jellico, Jellico*	V.	2	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	16	5
Knoxville, First*†	J. H. McKinnon, P.	24	30	23	55	101	1341	3	18	1078	6
	E. G. Holborow, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
R. 7, Cedar Springs*†	Robert H. Jordan, P.	13	15	9	39	15	272	3	5	216	8
Eastminster*†	W. R. Smith, III, P.	10	15	26	43	15	516	8	5	382	9
Fairmont*†	R. P. Keeton, P.	9	15	17	37	22	351	13	3	306	10
Fifth Avenue*†	A. E. Dallas, P.	18	18	11	11	34	603	2	5	325	11
	R. S. Frazer, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Houston*†	S. N. Cramer, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	2	1	5	75	2	2	75	13
Inskip*†	Paul W. Hoffman, P.	9	9	6	11	20	221	4	11	194	14
R. 5, John Sevier	W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	2	....	....	5	....	45	....	5	70	15
Lake Forest*†	R. L. Williamson, P.	10	10	6	9	27	326	2	12	246	16
Lake Hills*†	Robert A. Larson, P.	3	3	....	7	1	38	....	6	42	17
R. 8, Lebanon	S. N. Cramer (2) S. S.	3	....	....	....	8	15	....	....	45	18
Little Brick*†	J. E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	10	11	30	365	9	8	346	19
Sequoyah Hills†‡	Julian Spitzer, P.	21	21	31	63	41	978	8	32	836	20
	J. Watt Jeffries, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
LaFollette, First*†	J. H. Thompson, Jr., P.	9	9	6	4	1	137	5	1	120	22
Lenoir City, First†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	8	3	2	12	14	63	2	....	77	23
Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel	James R. Boozer (2) Ev.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	24
Lookout Mountain, Lookout Mtn.*†	Samuel S. Wiley, P.	20	22	15	26	61	870	....	21	633	25
Madisonville, First*	V.	14	10	5	4	11	140	2	3	178	26
Middlesboro, Ky., First*†	D. Yandell Page, P.	9	12	....	12	16	268	....	1	130	27
Oak Ridge, Covenant†	Gordon Bradford, P.	3	....	....	11	3	35	....	4	37	28
Pineville, Ky., Moore Mem.*†	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	3	13	13	139	2	3	85	29
Rella, Ky., Straight Creek	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	67	30
Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs	W. R. Harbison (3) S. S.	2	1	....	....	2	20	....	....	21	31
Signal Mountain, Signal Mtn.*†	W. S. Thorington, P.	16	12	22	70	61	837	9	24	900	32
	Harold Patteson, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
	Gordon Reed, M. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Wayside*†	V.	5	4	....	3	14	45	....	....	42	35
Soddy, First*†	James R. Boozer (2) P.	6	7	....	2	4	79	....	1	65	36
Sweetwater, First*†	D. R. Greenhoe, P., S. C.	10	15	31	19	32	354	18	7	407	37
	D. R. Freeman, M. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Tellico Plains, Center*	W. R. Childress (4) P.	6	6	2	6	4	55	2	2	80	39
R. 1, Brown Hill	W. R. Childress (4) P.	3	1	2	6	6	40	2	....	35	40
Turtletown, Wehutty†	S. M. Wolfe (3) S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	56	41
Vonore, Toqua†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	35	....	....	55	42
											43
Number of Churches—59	**Totals**	484	575	492	1036	1103	16073	218	292	14233	44
											45
											46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

47

John S. Bennett, Chap., U. S. Air Force
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Sec., Richmond, Va.
A. H. Doak, H.R., Middlesboro, Ky.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Arthur M. Field, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Fountain City, Tenn.
Paul Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Joseph B. Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
James H. Morrison, Chap. U. S. Army
William B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil
G. Hunter Norwood, F. M., Peru

48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS											57
											58
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas											59
(All towns are in Arkansas)											60
											61
											62
											63
Augusta, Augusta	Robt. L. Hyatt, T. S.	3	2	....	....	....	44	....	....	47	64
Bassett, Bassett*†	V.	3	7	....	....	1	52	....	....	50	65
Batesville, First*†	Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	5	13	19	316	3	2	310	66
Beebe, Beebe	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	3	....	....	4	2	20	....	....	20	67
Black Rock, Black Rock	V.	2	3	....	....	1	39	....	....	26	68
Blytheville, First*†	V.	10	14	11	9	15	312	1	7	226	69
Brinkley, Brinkley*	Fred L. Reeves (2) P.E.	8	13	6	4	3	124	2	4	93	70
Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*	Walter L. Brown (2) P.	5	....	....	3	....	28	....	....	40	71
Cabot, Cabot	W. Harold Owen (3) P.	4	....	....	1	....	12	....	....	....	72
Chatfield, Smalley Mem.†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	....	1	28	....	....	49	73
Clarendon, First*†	Fleet G. Cook, P.	5	10	....	6	1	120	....	1	99	74
Cotter, Cotter	Walter L. Brown (2) P.	4	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	75
Cotton Plant, Cotton Plant	Fred L. Reeves (2) P.E.	4	5	....	....	4	30	....	2	31	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3301	1090	522	633	588	14	6148	1861	3872	11881	654	231	284	.....	162	1331	13212	24929	16536	54677
4	82	12	16	46	18	3	177	18	175	370	58	.....	20	.....	50	128	498	6199	3944	10641
5	102	44	16	12	25	1	200	69	131	400	29	.....	43	.....	.....	72	472	1302	.....	1774
6	17529	6632	2589	3078	3739	96	33663	13342	20441	67446	789	11868	1583	715	8061	23016	90462	84516	.....	174978
7																				
8	1192	402	207	334	271	5	2411	646	1202	4259	1836	361	915	.....	1360	4472	8731	19315	4100	32146
9	1643	584	196	211	304	13	2951	819	2375	6145	78	1000	427	.....	93	1598	7743	30528	23945	62216
10	871	553	160	259	169	9	2021	428	1045	3494	270	597	253	.....	389	1509	5003	22982	470	28455
11	4595	1280	434	657	700	15	7681	2191	5010	14882	222	2500	50	.....	1177	3934	18831	28851	.....	47682
12																				
13	122	60	25	36	24	1	268	61	170	499	39	.....	68	40	73	220	719	3675	.....	4394
14	215	94	30	111	46	1	497	123	297	917	24	.....	50	.....	260	334	1251	15326	.....	16577
15	5	2	1	26	1	....	35	4	7	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	70	1531	1418	3019
16	997	361	201	218	186	5	1968	503	1229	3700	177	290	185	.....	122	774	4474	20157	9988	34619
17	64	190	13	34	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	301	50	.....	.....	.....	15	65	366	6848	8861	16075
18									27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	62	875	.....	937
19	1113	482	180	131	278	7	2191	750	1440	4381	1387	455	389	564	536	3331	7712	18390	172	26274
20	14076	12372	734	870	1135	31	29218	4653	7275	41146	110	2391	.....	100	2056	4657	45803	55167	15509	116479
21																				
22	470	203	76	56	117	3	925	337	640	1902	138	100	63	42	150	493	2395	9888	.....	12283
23	12	125	.....	39	.....	....	176	.....	125	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	886	1500	2687
24																				
25	35302	5323	1932	2503	3013	104	48177	9323	18829	76329	4222	11576	3004	3738	12377	34917	111246	61359	23325	195930
26	185	242	333	107	56	....	922	272	216	1411	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	480	1891	4657	1645	8193
27	1118	484	180	133	279	7	2201	754	1446	4401	157	909	.....	.....	320	1386	5787	16914	.....	22701
28	47	10	2	2	3	....	64	9	54	127	20	.....	.....	25	10	55	182	3987	35	4204
29	799	326	139	202	159	4	1629	428	1067	3124	53	440	.....	120	95	708	3832	10040	.....	13872
30	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	7	13	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	279	.....	319
31	2	1	1	9	.....	.....	13	1	12	26	7	2	43	.....	96	148	174	420	.....	594
32	4234	1110	519	680	656	15	7214	2029	3808	13051	788	.....	.....	9212	813	10813	23864	35382	41236	100482
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34																				
35	159	54	20	12	27	1	273	72	176	521	19	.....	.....	.....	75	94	615	3715	.....	4330
36	101	37	32	52	29	1	252	51	189	492	50	.....	.....	.....	388	438	930	6796	.....	7726
37	2591	788	336	723	560	9	5007	1532	1773	8312	421	1115	314	4070	4661	10581	18893	15021	6161	40075
38																				
39	101	39	10	45	16	....	211	43	157	411	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	49	460	1921	.....	2381
40	38	17	6	5	10	....	76	25	87	188	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	203	2264	.....	2467
41	10	6	2	6	3	....	27	7	60	94	.....	22	.....	.....	5	27	121	110	.....	231
42	28	29	3	17	5	....	82	13	24	119	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	209	1345	.....	1554
43																				
44	212546	42456	11776	19652	16772	419	303621	64922	107929	476472	13957	47950	14249	45587	127148	248891	725363	882823	452645	2060831
45																				
46																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John L. Payne, Min. Stu., Knoxville, Tenn.
William C. Robinson, Jr., Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Robert L. Smith, F.M., Korea
Frank E. Soules, F.M., Brazil
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
George R. Stuart, F.M., Congo Belge
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge

Number of Ministers — 68
Candidates — 20

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65																				
66	852	328	131	546	262	66	2185	2979	1456	6620	612	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	7232	26414	494	34140
67	14	8	2	9	4	1	38	56	27	121	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	83	204	928	200	1332
68	4	2	1	.....	1	1	9	61	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	75	469	75	619
69	824	317	127	528	253	63	2112	2880	1408	6400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6400	11332	3000	20732
70	41	15	7	28	11	....	102	175	72	349	21	.....	.....	.....	33	54	403	4924	.....	5327
71	23	26	14	16	6	....	85	74	83	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	2208	3200	5650
72	7	50	.....	7	75	....	139	.....	.....	139	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	144	831	124	1099
73	3	101	14	20	1	....	139	20	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	47	206	2714	.....	2920
74	76	14	49	77	10	1	227	350	109	686	41	72	.....	.....	.....	113	799	8200	.....	8999
75	6	2	1	4	2	1	16	23	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1000	885	1935
76	13	34	.....	43	.....	.....	90	25	3	118	.....	6	55	.....	.....	61	179	986	.....	1165

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of East Arkansas —Continued												1
												2
Des Arc, Des Arc*		V.	5	4	....	4	2	45	....	....	41	3
Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff		V.	1	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	4
Earle, First*		V.	8	9	1	3	....	113	1	3	90	5
Forest City, Good Hope		V.	3	5	1	....	16	38	1	1	45	6
	Graham Mem.*†	Henry E. Acklen, P.	14	20	11	9	9	304	1	11	340	7
	Harmony	V.	3	3	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	8
	St. Andrew's†	Jas. F. Cooley, P.	3	2	3	9	1	53	....	2	54	9
Gamaliel, One-O-One*		Russell E. Nees (2) P.	3	2	3	10	1	34	....	....	9	10
Heber Springs, Sugarloaf		Geo T. McKee, T. S.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	31	11
Helena, First*†		J. Harold Jackson, P.	12	15	6	17	51	258	....	5	222	12
Henderson, Lake Norfork*†		Russell E. Nees (2) P.	2	2	1	2	5	33	1	....	12	13
Holly Grove, First*		V.	8	13	3	2	21	100	3	2	117	14
	Valley Grove	V.	3	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	15
Hughes, Hughes Mem.*†		A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	4	9	4	2	8	77	2	1	79	16
Jamestown, Jamestown		Ellis G. Mosley, Prof., S. S.	1	....	1	....	....	18	1	....	50	17
Jonesboro, First*†		A. F. Fogartie, P.	19	12	3	18	41	370	1	7	234	18
	Second*	V.	4	4	....	....	31	32	....	....	72	19
Lonoke, First*		T. S. Daniel, Sr., P.	7	9	7	7	4	100	....	....	119	20
Marianna, First*†		V.	8	9	7	9	14	174	....	2	100	21
Marvell, Marvell*†		Jas. T. Stevenson, Jr., P.	7	7	1	7	2	108	....	5	61	22
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		V.	8	5	6	....	3	56	5	1	76	23
Mountain Home, First*†		J. Daniel Zeluff, P.	9	8	18	23	12	186	13	1	117	24
Newport, First*†		Alfred G. Severin, P.	9	16	2	7	7	135	....	2	111	25
Osceola, First*†		Geo. T. Faison, P., S.C.	8	12	11	3	11	183	4	1	161	26
Paragould, First*†		J. T. Rorex, P.	3	5	....	2	2	43	....	1	49	27
Pine Bluff, First*†		W. L. McColgan, P.	24	48	27	73	91	995	8	16	640	28
	Second*	Ben H. Bateman, P.	10	12	4	1	4	187	4	1	179	29
	Central*†	J. W. Bryson, P.	11	15	7	19	13	409	1	4	205	30
	Dollarway*†	H. N. Alexander (2) P.	5	5	7	6	9	74	7	....	124	31
	Faith	V.	4	3	....	....	....	24	....	....	45	32
	Riverside	H. N. Alexander (2) P.	5	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	50	33
Pocahontas, Pocahontas†		E. A. Lindsey (2) S. S.	2	2	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	34
Rison, Amity		V.	4	1	....	....	6	14	....	....	....	35
Searcy, First*†		Robt. J. Stewart, P.	7	9	....	7	5	98	....	2	70	36
Stuttgart, First*†		R. Young Wallace, P.	10	9	5	9	8	177	1	2	153	37
Trumann, First		V.	3	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	23	38
Walnut Ridge, First*†		E. A. Lindsey (2) P.	8	7	6	4	4	128	4	2	80	39
Ward, First		W. Harold Owen (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	14	....	....	60	40
	R. 1, Sylvania*†	B. W. Baker, P.	6	7	6	4	8	99	6	....	95	41
West Helena, Cleburne Ave.*†		Jas. V. Cobb, P.	6	10	12	13	32	140	4	3	115	42
West Memphis, First*†		A. Hubert Rust, P.	9	21	12	37	40	389	6	5	298	43
	Westminster*†	T. C. Bailey, P.	6	3	6	11	....	45	6	1	80	44
Wynne, Wynne*†		A. M. Hart (2) P.	9	8	3	7	8	155	3	....	107	45
	Fondren Mem.†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	5	2	2	1	1	56	3	1	70	46
Number of Churches—57		**Totals**	353	416	208	366	519	6751	92	98	5575	47
												48
												49
												50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 51

H. M. Bevel, Inf. Bentonville, Ark.
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo.
Wm. J. Fogleman, Reg'l D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark.
Robt. M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil
C. T. McCully, H.R., Marianna, Ark.
A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss.
Jas. W. McNutt, T.S., Strong, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												52
												53
												54
												55
												56
												57
												58
												59
2. Presbytery of Ouachita. (All towns are in Arkansas)												60
												61
												62
												63
Alpine, Alpine		Ralyn C. Parkhill (3) P.	2	2	....	4	....	24	....	....	48	64
Arkadelphia, First*†		George W. Gunn, P.	14	15	18	13	10	283	9	6	294	65
	RFD., Hearn	Ralyn C. Parkhill (3) P.	3	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	35	66
	RFD., Palestine*	Ralyn C. Parkhill (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	25	67
Ashdown, First*†		Lester M. James, P.	9	7	9	6	43	66	8	4	61	68
Banks, Banks		V.	5	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	60	69
Big Fork, RFD., Good Hope		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	1	1	....	....	6	28	....	....	34	70
Bingen, Bingen		V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	71
Blevins, Marlbrook		V.	5	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	72
Bonnerdale, Mazarn		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	2	1	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	73
Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	....	....	2	1	3	22	2	....	....	74
	RFD., Oak Grove	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	....	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	75
Camden, First*†		Henry A. Grubbs, P.	12	15	3	26	31	358	2	8	365	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	59	23	9	38	18	5	152	208	102	462							462	3563	841	4866
4																				
5	400	238	142	50	100	10	840	900	195	1935	32	1020	48	19	50	1169	3104	7481	2493	13078
6	48	27	8	11	16	....	110	48	248	406	4	11	.....	.....	.....	15	421	1346	399	2166
7	1043	790	126	261	239	6	2465	3523	2109	8097	219	120	48	910	718	2015	10112	22355	450	32917
8																				
9									15	15					31	31	46	1038	923	2007
10	13	5	2	8	4	1	33	45	22	100					162	162	262	1956	1124	3342
11																				
12	1374	481	201	160	341	9	2566	5491	2228	10285	154	324	262	.....	351	1091	11376	20209	.....	31585
13	13	3	3	7	2	....	28	33	13	74	8	6	.....	17	2	33	107	1703	2318	4128
14	175	95	27	.....	54	14	365	676	311	1352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1352	7064	9277	17693
15									69	69							69	333	.....	402
16	191	72	84	39	51	1	438	825	334	1597	294	62	30	97	24	507	2104	5985	.....	8089
17	5	5		6			16	20		36	10	.....	11	.....	.....	21	57	443	.....	500
18	1059	771	144	178	234	5	2391	3540	1203	7134	68	228	48	.....	.....	344	7478	18817	.....	26295
19	32	18	5	.....	10	1	66	33	62	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	265	3098	.....	3363
20	232	89	36	148	71	18	594	810	396	1800	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1844	6900	600	9344
21	408	154	58	134	110	3	867	1763	716	3346	129	238	.....	.....	.....	367	3713	11465	.....	15178
22	.....	.....	.....	91	10	....	101	864	20	985	68	.....	79	.....	10	157	1142	7189	.....	8331
23	23	9	4	15	7	2	60	82	40	182	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	206	1764	643	2613
24	160	61	23	.....	43	1	288	692	280	1260	92	.....	133	.....	.....	225	1485	8900	.....	10385
25	61	13	5	25	10	....	114	150	61	325	71	.....	104	.....	106	281	606	9299	.....	9905
26	546	210	84	350	168	42	1400	1908	932	4240	361	2290	574	636	168	4029	8269	15254	18873	42396
27	56	21	8	.....	15	1	101	243	99	443	23	.....	143	.....	244	410	853	6798	.....	7651
28	3225	1318	638	953	716	215	7065	14067	7145	28277	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	406	28683	62173	78969	169825
29	88	146	137	110	.....	.....	481	287	.....	768	.....	875	.....	.....	195	1070	1838	7858	.....	9696
30	534	210	158	203	152	4	1261	2250	942	4453	353	584	308	.....	258	1503	5956	12912	1680	20548
31	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	135	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	3061	430	3744
32	5	.....	.....	4	7	....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	20	1757	.....	1777
33																				
34	23	10	4	21	5	1	64	80	20	164	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	174	579	1220	1973
35	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	15	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
36	129	46	27	57	32	6	297	503	142	942	30	.....	.....	.....	25	55	997	8754	2730	12481
37	446	169	63	129	120	3	930	1927	782	3639	133	547	8	.....	137	825	4464	9892	531	14887
38																				
39	106	34	12	106	25	....	283	272	70	625	38	25	.....	38	27	128	753	6406	.....	7159
40	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	20	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	520	.....	546
41	176	142	24	53	38	1	434	396	128	958	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	998	3801	871	5670
42	141	51	32	53	36	1	314	577	234	1125	49	99	62	.....	44	254	1379	9330	2076	12785
43	419	159	59	.....	112	3	752	1813	735	3300	672	540	.....	180	6400	7792	11092	19049	978	31119
44	46	58	22	40	9	1	176	108	31	315	18	32	178	.....	39	267	582	3280	30	3892
45	787	289	108	5	205	5	1399	3295	1337	6031	68	.....	678	85	200	1031	7062	11756	2025	20843
46	10	4	1	.....	3	....	18	44	18	80	3	.....	15	.....	.....	18	98	1223	.....	1321
47																				
48	13896	6736	2508	4536	3588	492	31756	54266	24235	110257	3647	7079	2917	2034	9738	25415	135672	385317	137459	658448
49																				
50																				
51	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
52	H. H. Patrick, H.R., Flippin, Ark.																			
53	J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark.																			
54	John D. Spragins, Jr., S.Ch.Ext., Batesville, Ark.																			
55	Paul L. Taylor, Normal, Ala.																			
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	11	6	1	.....	4	....	22	54	15	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1102	350	1543
65	540	307	120	120	205	3	1295	2546	602	4443	122	925	50	515	186	1798	6241	22136	6000	34377
66																				
67	15	8	2	.....	5	....	30	72	20	122	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	139	1043	.....	1182
68	188	50	61	14	29	1	343	414	105	862	88	452	14	45	50	649	1511	5283	.....	6794
69																				
70																		12	.....	12
71																				
72																				
73																		3	.....	3
74																		43	.....	43
75																		10	.....	10
76	1380	721	164	.....	477	11	2753	6420	1843	11016	50	.....	.....	.....	75	125	11141	18583	24093	53817

Number of Ministers — 44
Candidates — 7

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Ouachita—Continued												1
	Champion Hill*†	Preston C. Daniel, Jr., P.	7	8	2	2	4	78	1	2	79	2
Carthage, Carthage*		(Charles Cook (3) T. S.)	4	4	1	....	3	54	1	....	36	3
	RFD., Tulip†	(Charles Cook (3) T. S.)	2	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	34	4
Chidester, Tates Bluff		Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	2	2	....	1	....	22	....	....	22	5
Columbus, Columbus		V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	6
Crossett, Crossett*†		Donald K. Campbell, P.	5	7	3	2	6	83	1	3	153	7
DeQueen, First*†		Charles J. Mills, P.	8	10	7	4	2	100	5	....	67	8
Dermott, First*†		Roy W. Hicks, P. E.	7	9	9	....	4	100	5	1	....	9
Donaldson, Dowell Chapel		V.	1	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	10
El Dorado, First*†		Kenneth F. Snipes, P.	18	25	20	21	58	874	20	10	621	11
	Westminster*†	John G. Barton (2) P.	5	5	....	1	4	48	....	2	85	12
Eudora, First*		Dan B. Lott, P.	7	7	....	6	6	105	....	1	76	13
Fordyce, First*†		E. H. Denman, Jr., P.	10	10	....	10	8	116	....	1	91	14
Fulton, Fulton		Wm. S. McLean (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	15
Garland, Garland		V.	1	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	16
Glenwood, Glenwood		V.	2	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	17
Gurdon, First*†		Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	12	12	....	2	5	128	....	2	124	18
Hamburg, Hamburg*†		John Russ (2) P.	3	4	....	....	11	30	2	1	28	19
	RFD., Mist	V.	1	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	44	20
Hope, First*†		L. T. Lawrence, P.	18	27	3	9	13	264	1	....	198	21
Hot Springs, First*†		Adrian Kolean, P.	23	36	4	31	34	734	2	7	378	22
		E. Frank Lothery (2) Chapel P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
	Highland††	Glenn M. Willard, P.	9	12	....	10	2	138	....	1	160	24
	Orange Street††	Maynard M. Miller, P.	7	7	20	9	19	148	1	3	104	25
	Trinity†	E. Frank Lothery (2) P.	3	3	1	6	53	60	1	2	45	26
Ingalls, Calvary		V.	5	6	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	27
	RFD., Sunnyside	V.	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	28	28
Junction City, Junction City*		James W. McNutt (2) T. S.	3	1	....	2	3	29	....	....	35	29
	RFD., Scotland†	James W. McNutt (2) T. S.	4	5	4	1	3	130	4	1	105	30
Kirby, Kirby		V.	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	31
Lake Village, Lake Village*		V.	10	10	....	....	....	126	....	....	82	32
Lewisville, Lewisville		E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	4	....	....	2	37	....	....	....	33
McGehee, First*†		H. Thomas Foley, P.	10	14	8	7	24	192	4	5	160	34
Magnolia, First*†		James W. Butler, Jr., P.	13	15	7	18	18	263	4	6	176	35
Malvern, First*†		Martin R. Wilkinson, P.	6	9	25	31	7	227	11	5	150	36
Mena, Mena*†		George E. Myers, P.	7	9	....	....	9	164	....	1	121	37
Monticello, First*†		V.	20	12	2	5	29	280	2	7	240	38
	R. 2, Mt. Zion	V.	5	3	....	....	....	63	....	....	56	39
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly*†		John G. Barton (2) S. S.	3	5	5	3	2	100	3	....	91	40
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida		V.	1	....	....	1	2	42	....	1	42	41
	RFD., Sweet Home	V.	....	....	....	....	2	15	....	....	35	42
Murfreesboro, RFD., Missouri Valley		V.	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	43
Nashville, First*		George F. Johnson, P.	4	5	....	8	9	41	....	1	40	44
Norman, Norman*†		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	7	12	10	8	22	310	10	2	220	45
	RFD., Owley	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	31	....	1	....	46
Okolona, Dobyville*		Roy W. Hicks (3) S. S.	3	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	47
Prescott, First*†		James H. Robertson, P.	17	15	12	8	5	167	4	6	186	48
Princeton, Princeton		(Charles Cook (3) T. S.)	3	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	49
Stamps, Stamps*		E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	30	50
Star City, Star City*		V.	5	5	2	2	2	63	2	1	90	51
Strong, Ebenezer*		John Russ (2) P.	8	5	1	3	....	99	1	....	65	52
Texarkana, First*†		Wm. S. McLean (2) P.	12	18	14	31	15	374	7	2	329	53
Tillar, Tillar		V.	2	3	....	....	....	21	....	....	22	54
Warren, First*†		David Shepperson, Jr., P.	15	14	15	9	28	358	3	2	247	55
Washington, Washington		L. T. Lawrence (2) S. S.	7	4	....	....	....	40	....	....	28	56
Wilmar, Wilmar†		V.	5	5	1	....	8	42	....	....	43	57
	RFD., Shiloh	V.	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	32	58
Number of Churches—69		**Totals**	399	424	208	301	518	7557	116	95	5920	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. R. Barnett, Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Bidwell, H.R., DeQueen, Ark.
George A. Chauncey, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark.
John C. Ford, Glide, Oregon
Samuel R. Fudge, Supt., Monticello, Ark.
John E. Gaither, H.R., Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. Groshon Gunn, H.R., Hot Springs, Ark.
David C. Harrison, Ev., San Antonio, Texas
John R. Hendrick, Prof., Austin, Texas

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	102	54	29	61	35	1	282	480	137	899	31	35	.....	.....	100	166	1065	7781	.....	8846
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1359	600	2139
4	3	1	.....	.....	1	....	5	12	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23	.....	43
5	7	4	1	.....	3	....	15	35	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	464	.....	524
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	170	99	19	26	57	1	372	862	219	1453	40	.....	.....	.....	11	51	1504	8499	2579	12582
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7773	.....	7773
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1611	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	1680	6554	1650	9884
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	5694	1225	222	503	616	14	8274	8696	2382	19352	1448	23052	199	.....	.....	24699	44051	51489	3218	98758
12	104	59	49	12	26	1	251	321	95	667	53	30	.....	.....	23	106	773	5196	.....	5969
13	193	79	88	167	52	1	580	768	202	1550	109	325	2	.....	121	557	2107	6837	1046	9990
14	475	170	24	146	11	12	838	345	.....	1183	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	1100	2283	8164	2582	13029
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	300	.....	411
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	211	111	34	37	73	2	468	1211	285	1964	88	14	.....	.....	15	117	2081	6581	306	8968
19	82	44	31	25	27	3	212	359	571	1142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1342	1831	150	3323
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	585	395	122	258	146	4	1510	1991	590	4091	284	1373	.....	.....	488	2145	6236	17263	8916	32415
22	2986	2673	1053	1117	726	121	8676	9950	2732	21358	1815	201	.....	412	62	2490	23848	40675	979	65502
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	67	38	13	95	27	6	246	210	156	612	.....	5	5	.....	111	121	733	6738	1370	8841
25	77	.....	35	114	.....	....	226	.....	74	300	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	650	950	7586	719	9255
26	12	.....	10	33	.....	....	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	105	.....	.....	105
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	403	1537	.....	1940
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	1607	3481	.....	5088
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	3	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	184	.....	8	192	.....	16	.....	.....	14	30	222	2077	.....	2299
34	535	229	87	100	132	3	1086	1884	477	3447	22	266	.....	.....	402	690	4137	11550	1600	17287
35	533	323	70	40	159	4	1129	2144	616	3889	50	100	.....	.....	211	361	4250	15067	13765	33082
36	407	214	48	1	142	3	815	1907	548	3270	105	990	.....	.....	1139	2234	5504	13772	2985	22261
37	230	121	28	.....	80	2	461	1079	310	1850	291	193	.....	.....	30	514	2364	9291	155	11810
38	1036	443	168	122	256	6	2031	3646	923	6600	74	28	.....	.....	1	103	6703	14674	3894	25271
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	63	39	27	27	13	1	170	279	51	500	41	.....	.....	.....	29	70	570	2172	1804	4546
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	27	8	8	27	11	....	81	112	16	209	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	219	2368	.....	2587
45	104	51	29	.....	19	1	204	240	74	518	36	38	.....	75	.....	149	667	2559	392	3618
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	125	.....	197
48	526	446	82	187	126	2	1369	1748	483	3600	186	.....	.....	.....	390	576	4176	10543	.....	14719
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685	2432	1650	4767
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805	3375	1098	5278
53	1318	564	214	399	326	8	2829	4639	1175	8643	685	650	268	.....	.....	1603	10246	24742	8291	43279
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	551	200	149	263	187	3	1353	4528	1187	7068	116	.....	.....	.....	50	166	7234	16739	25490	49463
56	124	106	15	60	43	1	349	585	168	1102	74	225	.....	.....	21	320	1422	1284	.....	2706
57	42	21	16	.....	4	....	83	212	55	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	501	1782	.....	2283
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	18401	8809	3019	4135	4018	215	38597	57749	16132	116559	5904	30668	538	1047	3529	42312	160039	372906	115682	648627
61																				
62																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.
James A. Mitchell, P.S.H.M., Hot Springs, Ark.
Ernst W. Nagel, Ev., Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. F. Rogers, H.R., Warren, Ark.
John Sligh, H.R., Kingsland, Ark.
Joseph H. Spooner, F. M., Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge
Wm. Paul Walker, Inf., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, F.M., Richmond, Va.
George T. Wingard, Stu., Fayetteville, Ark.

Number of Ministers — 47
Candidates — 10

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Washburn.												1
(All towns are in Arkansas)												2
Alma, First*		Paul Mennenoeh, P.	9	9	3	2	....	131	....	5	82	3
Charleston, First*†		W. George Pagan (2) P.	5	3	6	5	4	48	6	1	34	4
Conway, First*†		John R. Shell, P.	6	9	2	18	52	169	2	1	134	5
Dardanelle, First*†		Omer E. Stanfield, P.	6	6	18	8	3	120	15	1	99	6
Fort Smith, First*†		Thomas B. Gallaher, P.	27	27	7	31	43	944	7	17	626	7
	‡	Robert I. Doom, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
	Second*†	James A. Mahon, Jr., P.	10	11	10	11	15	193	8	3	186	9
Jacksonville, First*†		Jerry D. Otwell, P.	10	9	8	8	11	141	6	2	142	10
Little Rock, First†		R. D. Adams (2) P.	32	33	23	42	76	1163	6	17	433	11
	*	Carl M. Lazenby, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
	Second*†	Marion A. Boggs, P.	24	36	15	46	162	1200	3	21	638	13
	‡	Jac C. Ruffin, Asso. P., S.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
	Central*†	V.	15	15	13	8	125	300	4	4	81	15
Pulaski Heights*†		T. B. Hay, P.	18	30	16	39	241	710	1	14	463	16
	‡	Daniel L. Durway, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
	St. Andrew's†‡	Allan C. Anderson, P.	6	12	11	44	8	303	2	9	313	18
	Westover Hills*†	Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	18	27	35	84	34	675	14	12	782	19
Martinville, Cove Chapel		V.	2	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	20
Morrilton, First*†		V.	17	26	6	6	14	300	....	5	261	21
North Little Rock, First*†		Gary Hoffius, P.	18	21	8	20	22	415	2	4	242	22
	Park Hill*†	Basil V. Hicks, P.	15	19	21	41	43	441	8	9	400	23
Paris, First*†		W. George Pagan (2) P.	4	3	3	2	....	50	2	....	43	24
Prairie Grove, First*		V.	8	9	6	2	4	102	5	4	78	25
Snowball, Garrett Mem.*		Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	50	26
	Welcome	Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.	1	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	55	27
Sweet Home, Westminster		R. D. Adams (2) T. S.	4	4	1	....	....	51	1	....	40	28
Woodson, First		V.	4	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	29
Number of Churches—23		**Totals**	261	312	213	417	857	7517	92	129	5182	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

‡Harvard A. Anderson S.Ex. S., Little Rock, Ark.
Stanley Bright, H.R., Prairie Grove, Ark.
J. Russell Cross, in transitu., Louisville, Ky.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
H. L. Paisley, H.R., Little Rock, Ark.
Milton Riviere, P. (Com. Ch.), Scott, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF FLORIDA												41
1. Presbytery of The Everglades.												46
(All towns are in Florida)												47
Belle Glade, Everglades*†		J. Leighton Scott, P.	6	9	12	15	15	204	7	3	157	48
Coral Gables, Granada*†		Frank Alfred Mathes, P.	16	20	50	111	45	773	17	23	572	49
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*		John Fain, P.	9	12	15	68	174	517	9	9	615	50
	Covenant*†	Charles G. McClure, P.	9	15	28	70	34	528	7	13	388	51
	Plaza‡	Joseph A. Scharer, P.	6	9	32	69	23	224	6	15	430	52
Hialeah, First*†		Curry W. Davis, P.	12	12	26	45	41	367	6	9	359	53
Hollywood, First*		Dale H. Ratliff, T. S.	17	30	28	36	200	1301	5	15	483	54
	St. Andrews‡	Matthew J. Welde, P.	3	6	8	45	1	52	1	1	56	55
	West Hollywood†‡	A. R. Martin, P.	6	6	15	30	22	133	3	5	187	56
Homestead, First*†		Frank L. Elvery, P.	12	15	9	20	27	641	3	10	509	57
Kendall, Kendall*†		Leroy V. Secrest, P.	6	6	12	24	9	148	3	9	152	58
Key Biscayne, Key Biscayne*		Lane G. Adams, P.	6	8	19	20	4	123	4	7	155	59
Key West, First*†		Russell Toms, P.	9	10	10	68	30	173	4	13	196	60
	Church on the Rock†‡	S. S.	6	9	26	26	9	155	1	23	137	61
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne†‡		John T. McCrea, P.	4	6	11	29	4	110	5	6	163	62
Miami, Alta Vista*†		Robert E. Merrell, P.	7	10	7	17	15	134	2	....	124	63
	LeJeune*†	D. Clyde Bartges, P.	9	18	26	52	46	470	10	19	457	64
	Miami Shores*†	J. Calvin Rose, P.	20	30	67	283	115	1701	21	58	856	65
		James S. Clinefelter, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
	Palmetto†‡	V. Neil Wyrick, P.	3	7	8	32	33	183	3	5	111	67
	St. Johns*†	S. L. Hunter, P.	12	12	6	30	45	300	7	8	318	68
	Shenandoah*†	J. Wayte Fulton, P.	26	28	19	57	92	1370	6	23	681	69
		Noah J. Warren, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	Trinity*†	Archie Davis, P.	6	10	12	33	8	137	4	10	270	71
	Westminster*†	Ronald S. Wilson, P.	24	32	31	70	44	857	10	7	342	72
Miami Beach, First		Daniel Iverson, S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	28	1	3	5	73
Miami Springs, First*†		James D. Carter, P., S. C.	16	24	23	66	31	789	9	21	874	74
North Miami, North Miami*†		Leland Edmunds, P.	12	15	32	75	73	416	18	18	196	75
North Miami Beach, First†‡		P. Herbert Parsons, P.	6	7	16	36	1	140	4	1	178	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	240	69	127	136	45	1	618	650	153	1421	84	20				104	1525	4197	1105	6827
4	42	15	6	13	10		86	154	34	274	11	6			11	28	302	2686		2988
5	860	220	95	74	160	4	1413	2290	521	4224	97	42			25	164	4388	6211	2645	13244
6	90	52	21	70	34	9	276	479	144	899							899	7207	1563	9669
7	3121	1794	725		1181	30	6851	16637	3983	27471	1322	40		1612	1272	4246	31717	45133	8714	85564
8																				
9	239	121	47	48	77	3	535	1147	267	1949	75		100			175	2124	10069	2120	14313
10	91	52	21	27	35	1	227	500	116	843	36	16				52	895	8120	5108	14123
11	2821	1665	780	395	847	20	6528	12549	3094	22171	261			2460	365	3086	25257	70827	27005	123089
12																				
13	6186	1971	760	772	1245	30	10964	16998	3951	31913	1091	8969	317	3300	1093	14770	46683	60820	4627	112130
14																				
15	377	180	42	100	69	2	770	972	233	1975	49	610	20			679	2654	15796		18450
16	1135	440	178	707	290	7	2757	4520	978	8255		371	475	2360		3206	11461	39063	30581	81105
17																				
18	242	139	56		91	2	530	1306	309	2145		174				174	2319	30540	7306	40165
19	1129	669	240	100	392	10	2540	5741	1319	9600		500		751	272	1523	11123	39896	30908	81927
20																				
21	858	443	172	45	279	7	1804	4034	941	6779	341	177		384	714	1616	8395	21363		29758
22	1709	194	58	93	43	2	2099	602	145	2846	545	362			183	1090	3936	33827	9999	47762
23	441	250	149	79	135	3	1057	1904	454	3415	38	300				338	3753	18797	20066	42616
24	10			14			24	5		29	33	2				35	64	1960		2024
25	104	38	7	20	11		180	247	72	499	35				53	88	587	3007	84	3678
26																				
27																				
28	57	33	13		21	1	125	383	73	581					389	389	970	1512		2482
29																				
30																				
31	19752	8345	3497	2693	4965	132	39384	71118	16787	127289	4018	11589	912	10867	4377	31763	159052	421031	151831	731914
32																				
33																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. L. Ross, F.M., Montreat, N.C.
W. A. Ross, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 27
Candidates — 5

34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	306	85	13	122	28	1	555	55	168	778	81	202			60	343	1121	10206	1111	12438
49	3571	1561	483	865	632	19	7131	1058	3168	11357	731	2900	1272		842	5745	17102	60297	37986	115385
50	2395		244	119	76		2834	1020	200	4054	166	20		4211	67529	71926	75980	57345	6530	139855
51	1481	575	36	198	329		2619	615	1635	4869	262	1000				1262	6131	22052	24541	52724
52																	6171	14912	20143	41226
53	985	428	161	118	243	7	1942	407	1220	3569	75				25	100	3669	21279	2583	27531
54	2022	788	322	387	502	14	4035	896	2521	7452	445	2372	4738		693	8248	15700	35141	6913	57754
55													225			225	225	1568	3264	5057
56	276	82	36	58	27	1	480	88	292	860		100		25		125	985	5615	2921	9521
57	1366	580	220	186	360	10	2722	586	1564	4872	131	1679			159	1969	6841	31351	9155	47347
58	1164	237	91	128	312	3	1935	351	758	3044					150	150	3194	9659	6753	19606
59	200			20			220	145	2523	2888	663		689		49	1401	4289	11028	10968	26285
60	449	195	74	53	111	3	885	270	572	1727	105	87				192	1919	14886	582	17387
61		102		30			132	12		144	43				20	63	207	6908	2236	9351
62	116	124	15	78	22	1	356	118	113	587	111	175				286	873	5416	2411	8700
63	382	160	62	72	102	13	791	191	480	1462	37	159				196	1658	7355	10286	19299
64	2016	767	162	380	270	10	3605	689	1343	5637	260	1000			253	1513	7150	20104	8929	36183
65	8279	3252	1113	910	5841	70	19465	9373	9276	38114	1407	533	548		985	3473	41587	99622	82595	223804
66																				
67	48	32	4	36	6		126	12	35	173	15		5		28	48	221	10644	11408	22273
68	724	1087	192	644	113	3	2763	643	499	3905	379				876	1255	5160	13849	60241	79250
69	17536	1058	1400	1744	4915		26653	4140	11769	42562	539	9561		871	2907	13878	56440	97671		154111
70																				
71	217	101	38	28	58	2	444	107	295	846							846	6018	4473	11337
72	2153	1231	388	974	396	11	5153	1424	1974	8551	463	246		25	642	1376	9927	47002	39089	96018
73	54	18		47			119			119							119	267		386
74	2508	906	289	325	544	185	4757	999	2262	8018	189	1200		181	10	1580	9598	31400	12650	53648
75	266	10	11	63	201		551		744	1295		230	800		50	1080	2375	16045	7912	26332
76	114	66	37	56	27	1	301	164	132	597	17				88	105	702	4787	3511	9000

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of The Everglades—Continued												1
Perrine, Pinelands†‡		Walter Farris, P.	6	9	48	34	10	195	4	8	281	2
South Miami, Riviera*†		John D. Henderson, P.	15	23	53	86	90	727	18	27	880	3
		Ray W. Davies, A. P.										4
West Palm Beach, Mem.*†		Ryan L. Wood, P.	18	27	34	55	102	982	17	30	1091	5
												6
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	309	425	683	1602	1373	13959	216	406	11338	7
												8
												9
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										10
		J. H. Caligan, Miami, Fla.						Robert Excell Fry, P.Em., Hollywood, Fla.				11
		Bruce A. Cumming, Prof., Richmond, Va.						Frank C. Havlicek, North Miami, Fla.				12
		R. D. Dodge, H.R., Miami, Fla.						W. Ivan Hoy, Prof., Miami, Fla.				13
												14
												15

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												16
												17
												18
												19
												20
2. Presbytery of Florida.												21
(All towns are in Florida)												22
Blountstown, Blountstown*†		A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	3	3	1	6	5	32	1	2	46	23
Bonifay, Bonifay		V.	3				1	19		32	21	24
Cantonment, Knox*		F. E. Smith, P.	5	10	1	10	5	134	1	3	94	25
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†		B. F. Ogletree, Jr. (2) P.	4	7	4	12	8	128	4	3	105	26
	R. 1, Smyrna	V.	2				6	9				27
Chipley, First*		Woodrow McKay, Jr., P.	6	6		11	15	127		3	126	28
Crestview, First*†		R. G. Watson, Jr., P.	6	9	14	14	21	190	10	2	153	29
DeFuniak Springs, First*†		G. W. Threlkeld, P.	9	12	5	17	7	335	2	12		30
	R. 1, Euchee Valley†	V.	1	1	6	5	3	90	4	2	67	31
	R. 3, Glendale	V.	3	3			1	31		1	25	32
Destin, Destin		G. M. Pickard (2) S. S.	6	3	14	1		79	2	2	30	33
Fort Walton Beach, First		G. M. Pickard (2) P.	5	7	20	12	13	206	4	8	150	34
Freeport, Freeport		V.	1	2	3		4	20			20	35
Gretna, Gretna*†		V.	7	6	1			95	1		55	36
	Woodland†	V.	4	3	2		4	39			36	37
Gulf Breeze, Gulf Breeze		V.	5	5	7	47		54	3	5	65	38
Havana, First*†		J. W. Conyers, Jr., P.	7	9	5	4	12	96	2	3	67	39
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill		V.	3	2				51			34	40
Madison, Madison*†		J. M. Gammon, P.	9	14	5	14	12	195		7	198	41
Marianna, First*†		M. A. DuRant, P.	10	26	13	14	31	404	5	9	285	42
Milton, First*		W. W. Thrower, P.	5	5	1	15	3	104		7	110	43
	Westminster*	J. A. Booth, P.	3	6	4	15	2	97	2	1	110	44
Monticello, Monticello*†		A. M. Keith, P.	9	14	1	5	3	149		7	116	45
Orange, Eureka†		A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	2					22			20	46
Panama City, Springfield*		V.	3	4	2	1	3	72	2	6	87	47
	R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	V.	5	1	7	2	6	69	5	1	85	48
	St. Andrews*†	G. E. Jowers, P.	7	9	17	20	29	248	13	12	215	49
	Wallace Mem.*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	24	38	22	90	42	1128	10	23	708	50
Pensacola, First*†		J. M. McChesney, Jr., P.	27	35	32	96	260	1070	9	21	842	51
		John D. Thomas, P. Em.										52
	Fairfield*†	D. E. Hamilton, P.	6	8	7	23	9	113	3	1	276	53
	McIlwain Mem.*	D. C. Graham, P.	14	18	25	37	59	554	3	22	510	54
	Trinity†	R. B. Siedentopf, P.	9	15	1	160	1	160	1	4	171	55
	Westminster*†	E. A. Ehlers, P., S. C.	8	9	8	20	10	152	6	6	174	56
Ponce de Leon, Ponce de Leon		V.	1	1				17				57
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*†		H. M. Punt, P.	5	6	1		18	98	1	1	86	58
	R. 3, Bethel-by-the-Sea	V.	1					22			37	59
Quincy, First*†		Bronson Matney, P.	15	15	23	39	18	487	10	11	410	60
Red Bay, Red Bay		V.	3	4	7		4	43	4	2	65	61
Shalimar, Shalimar†		E. S. McDowell, III, P.	5	6	18	30	6	166	12	15	180	62
Tallahassee, First*†		R. D. Thomas, P.	21	30	12	84	85	937	3	23	705	63
		R. H. Hull, A. P.										64
	Faith*†	W. H. Styles, P.	9	15	9	44	30	35	4	15		65
	R. 2, Lafayette	F. J. Lenk, P.	8	12	5	19	13	194	5	4	184	66
	Lakeside*†	C. W. Echols, P.	6	5	22	9	11	166	22	5	86	67
	Westminster*†	W. D. Stewart, P.	5	10	15	36	18	184	10	7	209	68
Warrington, Warrington*†		B. H. Wideman, P.	12	22	48	65	37	570	21	13	548	69
Westville, Westville		V.	1					18				70
Wewahitchka, First†		V.	5	2	1			32	1		44	71
												72
Number of Churches—47		**Totals**	318	418	388	977	815	9541	186	370	7534	73
												74
												75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Church Extension	Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	.....	21	.....	48	.....	.....	69	32	117	218	.....	.....	200	100	.....	300	518	6152	2919	9589
3	4163	2305	726	1066	889	26	9175	5053	4469	18697	484	.....	.....	2439	88	3011	21708	44604	21967	88279
4																				
5	3339	2049	576	924	537	64	7489	1813	2446	11748	465	3000	600	5898	825	10788	22536	44852	21801	89189
6																				
7	56130	17820	6693	9679	16541	444	107307	30261	50575	188143	7068	24464	9077	13750	76279	130638	324952	758035	425878	1508865
8																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James V. Johnson, H.R., Miami, Fla.
H. Lawrence Love, Ev., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 41
Candidates — 18

9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	110	22	8	54	13	7	214	135	77	426	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	459	1716	.....	2175
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	238
24	374	21	8	4	12	.....	419	29	74	522	21	150	.....	.....	.....	171	693	7320	.....	8013
25	332	136	82	47	78	2	677	242	485	1404	25	136	.....	76	.....	237	1641	7524	1560	10725
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100
27	585	249	152	224	123	4	1337	216	874	2427	255	343	54	.....	.....	652	3079	15823	1959	20861
28	800	321	113	51	173	5	1463	410	1149	3022	33	300	.....	.....	241	574	3596	10376	4635	18607
29	2821	584	331	719	341	8	4804	1688	2133	8625	317	1847	.....	.....	58	2222	10847	17676	3037	31560
30	105	81	17	53	25	1	282	60	304	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	1470	.....	2116
31	78	20	4	36	24	....	162	13	74	249	18	2	.....	.....	48	68	317	941	.....	1258
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	182	88	76	96	51	2	495	182	316	993	86	635	18	.....	170	909	1902	10550	1442	13894
34	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	775	1027	1812
35	212	54	38	65	29	1	399	130	196	725	20	30	43	.....	69	162	887	3763	2846	7496
36	120	87	11	55	22	1	296	59	97	452	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	527	2632	910	4069
37	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	653	4405	5061
38	286	152	60	75	55	2	630	373	571	1574	87	337	.....	.....	705	1129	2703	11698	3118	17519
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	327	2400	400	3127
40	2910	321	110	227	179	4	3751	400	1151	5302	173	293	10	.....	375	851	6153	10756	2200	19109
41	908	452	258	315	269	7	2209	978	2238	5425	.....	.....	393	.....	505	898	6323	14588	1800	22711
42	300	47	7	99	16	2	471	520	48	1039	71	.....	.....	.....	42	113	1152	7322	.....	8474
43	73	40	11	30	17	1	172	46	146	364	40	40	40	.....	41	161	525	9945	3136	13606
44	707	291	112	151	167	5	1433	410	1238	3081	.....	693	9	21	3	726	3807	9550	8103	21460
45	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	94	.....	114	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	131	1042	.....	1173
46	67	16	27	3	.....	.....	113	83	404	600	13	23	.....	.....	.....	36	636	3952	250	4838
47	10	10	10	10	10	9	59	.....	.....	59	100	100	100	50	182	532	591	2745	1824	5160
48	958	435	189	181	232	7	2002	515	1556	4073	33	14	6	.....	417	470	4543	9701	5444	19688
49	6310	1595	647	950	949	26	10477	4282	9157	23916	195	4000	.....	.....	4716	8911	32827	47522	11955	92304
50	4737	1882	877	1365	1190	34	10085	3180	6927	20192	850	5000	125	5000	663	11638	31830	61624	67965	161419
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	143	37	14	47	21	1	263	42	137	442	.....	115	.....	.....	8	123	565	7225	4648	12438
53	4928	945	364	203	551	20	7011	1318	3198	11527	105	.....	.....	64	3701	3870	15397	24643	19784	59824
54	323	206	60	49	103	2	743	242	752	1737	41	35	.....	.....	.....	76	1813	4610	8439	14862
55	331	119	81	103	74	4	712	202	476	1390	25	206	15	.....	81	327	1717	8947	2551	13215
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	135	20	10	30	15	....	210	51	18	279	58	.....	.....	590	233	881	1160	6869	1286	9315
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	5264	1540	813	1283	1338	25	10263	2559	5666	18488	1933	5377	.....	400	2315	10025	28513	26594	9183	64290
60	27	8	.....	17	5	....	57	17	32	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	843	.....	949
61	119	70	22	67	34	1	313	122	255	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	10598	8661	19949
62	4287	2154	558	1229	1103	34	9365	687	6652	16704	315	4000	.....	.....	97	4412	21116	43894	14934	79944
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3883	.....	1500	.....	.....	500	2000	5883	20415	16349	42647
65	439	99	20	105	20	....	683	84	418	1185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1185	7697	.....	8882
66	36	17	7	20	10	....	90	23	64	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	4135	.....	4312
67	82	33	13	79	19	1	227	81	117	425	75	230	.....	.....	.....	305	730	9376	5602	15708
68	1641	867	295	178	450	14	3445	3070	3118	9633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9633	31283	10497	51413
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100
70	68	33	13	5	19	1	139	1	6	146	6	10	7	1	207	231	377	1477	.....	1854
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	40808	13055	5418	8245	7737	231	75494	22544	50134	152295	5020	25416	820	6202	15377	52922	205217	483108	229950	918275
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Florida—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Theron Alexander, Sr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea
R. D. Daffin, Jr., H.R., Panama City, Fla.
W. A. Daniel, Wewahitchka, Fla.
W. H. Eubank, H.R., Palmetto, Fla.
Clyde Foushee, Dir. P.Ch.Ext., Panama City, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.											
(All towns are in Florida)											
Apopka, Apopka*†	A. J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	8	....	12	190	....	2	171	14
Bushnell, Bushnell*	(F. A. Hawley, T. S.)	5	4	2	....	3	34	....	....	22	15
Cocoa, Cocoa†‡	Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	2	4	10	91	....	101	6	23	130	16
Daytona Beach, First*†	Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	29	85	88	879	12	23	443	17
	JoeEd Hollis, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Highlands*†	Edward R. Rowley, Jr., P.	9	9	14	67	38	406	8	15	311	19
Westminster-by-the-Sea*†	R. H. SauerBrun, P.	11	12	19	56	14	323	6	5	216	20
DeBary, DeBary†	A. C. Summers, P.	6	7	3	133	5	131	1	1	20	21
DeLand, First*†	Douglas Charles, T. S.	15	18	16	54	312	838	2	13	237	22
Leesburg, First†‡	Terrell T. Kirk, P.	11	20	15	78	16	518	3	15	444	23
Maitland, Maitland†	J. Ralph Neale, S. S.	6	8	9	39	6	97	5	7	97	24
Melbourne, Eastminster*†	John A. MacLean, P.	10	20	27	84	26	489	9	19	429	25
Oakland, Oakland*	Ridgely L. Hall, P.	12	12	7	25	9	238	2	1	196	26
Orlando, First*†	John F. Anderson, P.	50	53	92	236	135	3306	21	58	1976	27
	Luther L. Price, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Azalea Park*†	Thomas H. Makin, P.	8	15	17	41	38	241	9	12	375	29
Calvary*†	Howard D. Gress, P., S. C.	9	9	9	18	26	281	2	4	257	30
Grace Covenant*†	H. Halouk Fikret, P.	12	17	17	46	15	305	7	14	342	31
John Knox*†	J. F. Van Dyke, P.	9	12	46	71	42	486	18	6	483	32
Park Lake*†	Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	42	32	105	115	1323	14	32	953	33
	Stanley Hogle, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
	A. M. Robinson, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Pine Hills*†	V.	6	9	7	23	1	196	....	9	256	36
St. Johns†	(John C. Spring, S. S.)	4	7	5	19	4	90	5	4	100	37
Washington Shores*†	E. A. Jupiter, P.	7	7	20	....	....	80	20	12	150	38
Sanford, First*†	Angus G. McInnis, P.	27	28	15	26	129	1054	9	7	666	39
Sebring, First †	George C. Stulting, P.	12	16	11	26	16	401	1	5	260	40
Umatilla, First*†	J. L. McGirt, P.	6	8	3	2	9	157	1	3	123	41
Wildwood, Wildwood*†	Donald Replogle, P.	5	7	10	7	11	114	3	4	110	42
Winter Park, Winter Park*†	Oswald Delgado, P.	15	18	15	230	38	830	9	21	928	43
Number of Churches—26	**Totals**	314	401	458	1562	1108	13108	173	315	9695	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Belk, Reg'l D.C.E., Orlando, Florida.
Clarence P. Buss, Chap., U. S. Army
Wm. M. Clark, H.R., Orlando, Florida
Marshall C. Dendy, A. Ex. Sec., Richmond, Va.
Melvin H. Dillin, Orange, Connecticut

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.											
(All towns are in Florida)											
Alachua, Alachua†	(W. L. Goette, T. S.)	3	3	5	9	....	58	5	....	52	60
Archer, Archer*†	V.	5	7	....	....	....	43	....	1	40	61
Atlantic Beach, Community*†	Henry S. Stout, P.	12	15	23	52	18	535	8	12	304	62
Branford, Branford*†	V.	2	4	3	2	2	30	1	....	37	63
Dunnellon, Dunnellon*†	Glenn Otto Lantz, S. S.	6	5	10	12	18	87	3	8	71	64
Fairfield, Fairfield†	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	5	3	....	1	3	101	....	3	73	65
Fernandina Beach, First*†	R. G. Wickersham, P.	9	12	14	14	10	237	1	1	142	66
Gainesville, First*†	U. S. Gordon, P.	30	54	53	114	116	1603	14	40	1300	67
	Jack E. Maxwell, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Grace*†	S. George Clarke, P.	6	9	13	16	5	167	1	4	154	69
Highlands*†	William E. Shea, P., S. C.	6	9	5	35	8	124	2	13	162	70
R. 4, Kanapaha†	V.	5	5	3	....	7	42	....	....	79	71
High Springs, First*	T. L. Casey, Jr., P.	6	8	....	6	3	92	....	2	75	72
Jacksonville, First*†	Jack G. Hand, P.	21	36	17	70	48	1078	4	31	512	73
	J. W. Stonebraker, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
Second*	V.	4	9	....	....	....	65	....	....	56	75
Arlington†‡	R. H. Showalter, P.	12	18	35	136	87	675	14	17	925	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. W. Hess, Homestead, Fla.
L. W. Letten, Jr., Chap. U. S. N., New York, N.Y.
J. W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.
A. L. McDuffie, H.R., Candor, N.C.
R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 42
Candidates — 26

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
904	122	258	93	47	[illegible]	1426	401	209	2036	116	57	32	47	65	317	2353	9630	4778	16761
25	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	75	.....	485	560	18	25	25	.....	.....	68	628	1592	200	2420
243	118	79	63	50	2	555	93	286	934	75	13	.....	.....	113	201	1135	1340	6750	9225
6355	2453	879	1152	1752	39	12630	2985	6023	21638	541	.....	.....	679	797	2017	23655	41004	31596	96255
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1124	728	138	295	430	61	2776	615	1043	4434	56	1188	.....	56	300	1600	6034	16737	4563	27334
507	189	94	60	150	4	1004	228	485	1717	286	154	130	88	25	683	2400	17268	20109	39777
186	112	22	102	33	1	456	113	233	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802	1440	3782	6024
5696	1687	594	729	1069	22	9797	2000	3379	15176	412	.....	100	.....	2474	2986	18162	28110	41156	87428
2433	1064	383	452	593	25	4950	1231	2244	8425	243	701	.....	.....	254	1198	9623	23853	31449	64925
295	110	55	35	87	2	584	136	280	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2045	2045	3045	5160	550	8755
303	.....	233	135	119	....	790	230	1662	2682	257	.....	.....	.....	65	322	3004	21470	.....	24474
1417	1079	229	288	374	9	3396	1041	1003	6040	1780	165	200	2181	1716	6042	12082	18930	10300	41312
15055	6938	2349	2964	3276	80	30662	5861	12016	48539	1412	13613	.....	6753	5673	27451	75990	163753	148292	388035
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	207	97	138	111	3	1062	310	477	1849	5	99	.....	.....	211	315	2164	11051	2550	15765
747	297	110	204	92	3	1453	789	878	3120	140	.....	.....	258	63	461	3581	12121	7610	23312
550	234	90	74	142	4	1094	240	666	2000	286	.....	.....	500	75	861	2861	10560	4250	17671
918	368	87	164	210	5	1752	384	806	2942	173	510	.....	400	76	1159	4101	25084	99	29284
8420	1404	656	1422	820	65	12787	1340	3915	18042	1290	144	61	5618	1040	8153	26195	71884	23498	121577
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5233	1201	6534
180	30	15	19	24	2	270	99	154	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	4939	.....	5462
15	101	.....	13	22	....	151	10	200	361	5	.....	.....	30	5	40	401	3329	.....	3730
2060	785	218	346	331	132	3872	2466	1654	7992	130	1500	.....	762	1500	3892	11884	30289	12892	55065
2369	870	655	324	415	9	4642	1008	.....	5650	.....	.....	.....	5680	904	6584	12234	20346	4595	37175
771	261	187	263	134	3	1619	623	579	2821	207	.....	31	.....	25	263	3084	7582	.....	10666
59	22	11	7	17	1	117	27	56	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	7566	.....	7766
2044	1069	340	777	600	50	4880	3904	1400	10184	721	208	.....	30	1677	2636	12820	51630	111594	176044
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53182	20248	7779	10169	10898	524	102800	26734	40233	169767	8153	18377	579	23082	19103	69294	239061	611901	471814	1322776

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Florida
J. M. Harris, H. R., Maitland, Florida
John W. Ischy, Windermere, Florida
L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Florida

Number of Ministers — 36
Candidates — 17

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
116	69	32	40	44	1	302	251	296	849	82	.....	.....	.....	64	146	995	2365	3578	7118
182	16	5	54	27	....	284	28	142	454	43	.....	.....	.....	20	63	517	1872	8753	11142
945	814	293	496	425	12	2985	434	2814	6233	197	75	102	200	.....	574	6807	25795	37029	69631
19	13	4	1	6	1	44	6	59	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1314	360	1783
134	69	51	58	44	1	357	96	241	694	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	718	6018	1070	7806
87	78	23	21	39	1	249	48	214	511	25	21	.....	.....	23	69	580	3296	.....	3876
345	426	180	125	210	5	1291	910	1314	3515	90	129	.....	.....	130	349	3864	12806	8703	25373
6220	2716	828	925	2402	39	13130	7607	18476	39213	573	88	1867	.....	128	2656	41869	58623	24387	124879
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	279	17	5	110	34	....	445	39	302	786	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	360	1146	8515	17250	26911
64	69	20	6	34	1	194	33	181	408	.....	.....	875	.....	.....	.....	875	1283	8493	3468	13244
92	56	26	41	28	1	244	367	316	927	30	.....	.....	.....	29	59	986	2581	289	3856
183	100	60	64	31	1	439	145	215	799	78	98	24	.....	.....	200	999	5575	245	6819
3854	2222	421	477	537	14	7525	4828	6021	18374	1477	.....	.....	248	1819	3544	21918	67573	.....	89491
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	34	9	3	16	1	90	16	149	255	.....	.....	159	12	1	172	427	5987	.....	6414
491	395	248	232	194	5	1565	537	1832	3934	55	117	251	.....	208	631	4565	23767	28481	56813

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders 1	Deacons 2	Added on Profession 3	Other Gains 4	Losses 5	Total Communicants 6	Adult 7	Infant 8	9	
Presbytery of Suwannee—Continued											1
Lakeshore*†	D. Douglas Wilkinson, P.	9	18	16	72	33	387	3	8	465	2
Lakewood†‡	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	8	15	27	64	64	505	7	17	381	3
Murray Hill*†	Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	19	26	51	548	4	16	508	4
Northshore*†	Harry R. Foster, P.	11	15	7	12	13	232	6	2	237	5
Norwood*	V.	6	12	....	7	57	220	....	12	185	6
Orange Park*†	(F. C. Talmage, T. S.)	4	6	8	62	3	67	4	4	64	7
Riverside†‡	Albert J. Kissling, P.	48	48	57	123	174	2278	11	44	1255	8
	Samuel Houck, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
St. Andrews†‡	William T. Baker, P.	8	11	10	15	9	116	3	13	126	10
St. Johns*†	Edward C. Hay, P.	9	15	24	85	32	522	9	17	572	11
South Jacksonville*†	Stephen T. Harvin, P.	28	25	64	111	148	1772	6	34	1096	12
	William B. Gaston, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Southside Estates*†	James L. Jackson, P.	9	12	21	18	28	381	9	9	362	14
Springfield*†	Russell F. Johnson, P.	13	25	14	24	25	542	6	9	259	15
Westminster*	V.	5	6	3	....	1	102	3	1	45	16
Jasper, First*†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	7	4	5	5	75	3	4	104	17
Johnson, Johnson†	J. R. Neale, Jr., S. S.	1	2	....	7	....	35	1	....	....	18
Lake City, First*†	E. F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	12	17	18	21	29	431	5	11	365	19
Melrose†	V.	4	4	1	1	1	47	1	....	45	20
R. 3, Mikesville*†	V.	6	5	....	1	1	44	....	....	57	21
R. 3, New Hope	V.	2	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	22
Live Oak, First*†	James R. Walkup, P.	8	9	1	7	10	112	....	1	89	23
Mayport, Mayport†	R. Clyde Douglas, S. S.	3	3	4	5	14	61	3	4	72	24
McIntosh, McIntosh*	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	4	4	3	2	1	52	....	2	35	25
Micanopy, Micanopy	V.	3	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	26
Ocala, First*†	Fred P. Turner, P.	24	18	30	34	41	648	7	7	580	27
Palatka, First†‡	A. W. Rideout, P.	15	20	8	27	20	365	1	10	257	28
Perry, First*†	R. G. Grigsby, P.	6	6	7	12	6	140	2	9	144	29
Reddick, Reddick	Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.	5	3	1	1	1	63	1	1	62	30
Starke, First*†	V.	8	9	11	....	4	157	....	13	156	31
White Springs, First	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	4	1	14	....	1	....	32
Williston, First*†	J. W. Creighton, S. S.	7	5	1	11	18	86	1	5	81	33
											34
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	412	526	540	1224	1114	14974	149	384	11584	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Gabriel Abdullah, Princeton, N. J.
W. P. Chalmers, Inf., Jacksonville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, Sr., P.Ex.S., Gainesville, Fla.
W. H. Crane, F.M., Congo Belge, Africa
Gary W. Demarest, Kansas City, Mo.
James H. Donaldson, Jr., T., Richmond, Va.
Thomas E. Ellis, Chap., Gainesville, Fla.
R. Yale Gunn, Stu., Richmond, Va.
H. T. Guthrie, H.R., Ocala, Fla.
M. G. Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Westminster. (All towns are in Florida)											51
Arcadia, First*†	John J. Martin, P.	6	14	22	10	14	256	5	7	156	53
Bartow, First*†	David C. Morton, S. S.	8	12	....	4	12	210	....	....	144	54
McLeod Mem.*†	Fitzhugh T. Read, Jr., P.	7	9	14	19	33	169	14	9	164	55
Bee Ridge, Bee Ridge*†	Louis F. Hoffman, P.	7	12	6	14	8	192	4	5	183	56
Bradenton, First*†	Alfred L. Bixler, P.	20	28	26	121	103	865	7	11	598	57
Palma Sola*†	Jack J. Wolf, P.	5	6	7	51	1	110	2	....	76	58
Brooksville, First*†	Philip J. Lee, P.	6	9	3	10	8	140	1	2	72	59
Clearwater, Bethel*†	Kenneth C. Nordvall, P.	6	6	5	38	2	79	3	1	61	60
Peace Mem.*†	D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	24	34	36	100	95	1743	15	15	954	61
‡	Walter F. Hall, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Trinity*†	Hugh E. Powel, P.	11	9	20	171	31	808	8	16	719	63
Dade City, First*†	H. Reid Newland, P.	8	9	11	26	22	280	5	13	182	64
Dunedin, First*†	Thomas P. Johnston, P.	16	18	22	104	119	787	5	13	340	65
‡	David C. Stover, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
St. Andrews*†	Jack W. Ewart, P.	4	4	22	154	4	172	7	2	105	67
Fort Meade, First*†	(Vaughn A. Woodworth, T. S.)	4	6	12	....	23	60	5	8	49	68
Frostproof, First*†	Robert B. Russell, P.	4	7	6	5	9	84	1	2	92	69
Gulfport, First*†	C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	9	16	53	49	306	6	4	153	70
Haines City, First*†	Albert L. Reese, Jr., P.	6	12	20	16	7	190	9	6	130	71
Inverness, First*†	(Raymond E. Walker, S. S.)	9	14	3	10	29	133	1	1	34	72
Lake Hamilton, Community	(Ernest E. Eels, T. S.)	3	5	....	....	....	50	....	2	109	73
Lakeland, First*†	John L. Newton, P.	12	24	16	83	82	755	7	20	615	74
Chapel in the Grove†‡	Edward N. Hallman, P.	5	10	14	67	....	81	....	....	113	75
Lutz, Tims Mem.*†	Lawrence F. Sthreshley, Jr., P.	12	15	14	7	13	346	7	7	258	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	619	359	231	199	177	5	1590	200	1535	3325	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	3366	16297	2552	22215
3	429	537	181	41	264	8	1460	836	1723	4019	167	90	20	.....	217	494	4513	26038	20647	51198
4	426	384	131	134	194	5	1274	1132	1375	3781	149	200	.....	178	200	727	4508	25675	14466	44649
5	356	39	61	103	164	1	724	527	487	1738	74	10	22	.....	60	166	1904	13621	.....	15525
6	35	43	13	3	21	1	116	21	113	250	30	73	146	.....	.....	249	499	9068	3586	13153
7	65	81	24	16	40	2	228	56	1363	1647	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1706	3135	3085	7926
8	11022	3185	828	1491	1271	37	17834	5781	13109	36724	806	.....	1791	7378	85075	95050	131774	139832	55233	326839
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	65	17	30	49	8	1	170	60	113	343	16	5	15	.....	37	73	416	9112	3201	12729
11	1581	879	348	229	432	13	3482	1215	3407	8104	453	.....	10	.....	166	629	8733	27760	25109	61602
12	4836	3715	1533	1115	1877	53	13129	6121	12212	31462	1081	.....	152	91	1870	3194	34656	85280	58751	178687
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	465	312	153	133	153	4	1220	342	1053	2615	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2620	14634	6231	23485
15	3521	959	394	344	521	14	5753	1185	3033	9971	613	1678	205	.....	326	2822	12793	28309	.....	41102
16	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	25	60	165	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	108	273	5000	300	5573
17	181	151	44	12	74	2	464	174	496	1134	34	2	.....	.....	135	171	1305	6027	4936	12268
18	14	17	5	1	9	.....	46	9	53	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	1600	.....	1708
19	1443	1005	358	389	494	14	3703	455	3920	8378	103	10	147	.....	.....	260	8638	19200	7784	35622
20	47	42	12	3	20	1	125	32	151	308	9	30	.....	.....	.....	39	347	2511	1800	4658
21	73	55	16	39	27	1	211	82	183	476	19	30	.....	.....	21	70	546	2289	.....	2835
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	20	150	.....	170
23	143	76	40	93	37	1	390	62	308	760	84	5	56	.....	14	159	919	8936	988	10843
24	148	68	20	48	33	1	318	78	236	632	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	645	3583	129	4357
25	105	55	23	57	36	1	277	47	279	603	89	.....	.....	.....	12	101	704	2672	.....	3376
26	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	367	.....	383
27	2832	433	125	248	213	7	3858	320	1973	6151	290	1423	.....	325	925	2963	9114	35296	38620	83030
28	487	390	119	247	192	6	1441	1420	2132	4993	178	168	168	117	521	1152	6145	17426	2020	25591
29	465	208	95	115	152	8	1043	349	863	2255	119	514	5	.....	12	650	2905	10616	1204	14725
30	60	.....	10	33	.....	.....	103	115	89	307	.....	88	.....	.....	12	100	407	3141	.....	3548
31	116	92	36	39	45	2	330	73	413	816	84	28	173	.....	520	805	1621	6399	409	8429
32	16	14	4	2	7	1	44	27	56	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	132	717	140	989
33	27	24	7	22	12	1	93	12	104	209	.....	.....	.....	75	25	100	309	4735	617	5661
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	42696	20235	7046	7858	10545	273	88653	36402	83423	208478	7120	4902	6656	8624	92645	119947	328425	764006	385601	1478032
36																				
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Lacy R. Harwell, Min. Stu., Gainesville, Fla.
A. E. Hazouri, P., Jacksonville, Fla.
D. P. Juengst, F.M., Bruxelles, Belgium
H. W. Koelling, H.R., Archer, Fla.
Neely M. McCarter, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
George W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.
George C. Swedburg, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
M. B. Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N. C.
J. Russell Young, P., Miami, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 52
Candidates — 70

48	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	501	248	30	380	55	1	1215	506	388	2109	19	159	30	.....	.....	208	2317	7587	3885	13789
54	2325	1013	327	404	364	12	4445	988	1986	7419	855	.....	775	20	76	1726	9145	8928	3595	21668
55	279	124	46	34	69	2	554	116	311	981	61	.....	.....	.....	426	487	1468	7846	1800	11114
56	610	259	102	159	100	91	1321	262	.....	1583	25	.....	.....	20	235	280	1863	11141	9666	22670
57	4743	1559	611	706	758	39	8416	4007	4395	16818	1382	764	411	97	47	2701	19519	45314	44395	109228
58	120	52	19	114	30	....	335	52	132	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	554	4559	22475	27588
59	25	11	4	3	6	....	49	100	300	449	94	.....	10	.....	12	116	565	8557	2632	11754
60	36	60	.....	40	97	....	233	23	256	512	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	558	6048	1247	7853
61	5907	2445	941	1222	1155	54	11724	2749	4983	19456	649	8712	2400	.....	622	12383	31839	75798	6943	114580
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	1838	702	324	439	530	8	3841	1021	1943	6805	555	1277	815	81	.....	2728	9533	31675	6704	47912
64	1799	468	196	362	262	8	3095	703	1161	4959	298	.....	.....	.....	105	403	5362	14704	1233	21299
65	4232	1893	702	673	1069	27	8596	1922	4756	15274	1319	3981	281	815	1191	7587	22861	37229	1800	61890
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	257	111	42	30	63	2	505	113	283	901	30	53	.....	.....	96	179	1080	11853	10545	23478
68	22	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	281	.....	.....	281	26	35	2	.....	159	222	503	4506	13257	18266
69	350	152	57	79	87	2	727	154	385	1266	127	118	.....	70	375	690	1956	7008	.....	8964
70	388	148	65	149	84	2	836	159	388	1383	82	35	385	.....	200	702	2085	12167	13672	27924
71	952	318	94	50	105	2	1521	187	469	2177	42	200	25	.....	.....	267	2444	9940	4731	17115
72	394	187	72	114	141	2	910	209	415	1534	135	289	41	.....	.....	465	1999	4873	1784	8656
73	34	15	6	4	8	....	67	15	38	120	143	59	30	.....	99	331	451	2198	.....	2649
74	2768	1510	404	750	621	16	6069	1250	2727	10046	2094	3236	1017	1695	787	8829	18875	31277	25484	75636
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	38	5943	2632	8613
76	842	422	134	408	204	6	2016	362	960	3338	97	1075	100	.....	.....	1272	4610	19551	3246	27407

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued											1
Palmetto, Palmetto*†	W. Knight Thompson, P.	14	12	13	44	13	354	1	6	193	2
Plant City, First*†	E. Osborne McKay, P. E.	9	12	3	14	17	346	4	5	405	3
Safety Harbor, Safety Harbor*†	Tenney I. Deane, P.	8	15	8	24	12	220		9	136	4
Sarasota, First*†	J. M. McNair, P.	24	24	34	85	64	1232	4	13	737	5
‡	Robert E. Ford, A. P.										6
Northminster*†	Russell D. Burns, P.	3	3	3	32		35	3	3	61	7
Pine Shores*†	Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	8	16	28	113	42	748	13	19	383	8
Whitfield Estates†‡	B. L. Bowman, P.	13	28	23	30	25	444	6	15	205	9
Seffner, Seffner*†	William N. Bashaw, P.	5	8	9	22	28	172	3	5	135	10
St. Petersburg, First*†	Alton H. Glasure, P.	33	33	53	159	202	2410	12	31	969	11
‡	Vernon A. Crawford, Asso. P.										12
‡	J. Hoge Smith, Jr., Asso. P.										13
Central*†	Frank P. Anderson, T. S.	1		1	9	384	32			48	14
Lakeview*†	Sam N. Milton, P.	13	15	15	44	27	513	2	8	413	15
Meadowlawn†‡	William Bell Gold, P.	6	6	32	126	1	157	9	2	132	16
Pasadena†‡	Hogan L. Yancey, Jr., P.	9	18	10	83	39	334		6	365	17
Woodlawn†‡	Joseph G. Hutchinson, P.	12	17	11	52	51	478	2	14	412	18
Tampa, First*†	John B. Dickson, P.	21	29	44	58	93	1726	10	11	924	19
‡	Sidney N. Harris, A. P.										20
Bel-Mar*†	Stewart H. Long, P., S. C.	9	15	19	64	66	345	19	33	320	21
Forest Hills*†	John W. Largent, Jr., P.	8	10	31	80	51	320	16	13	360	22
Hyde Park*†	E. S. Campbell, P.	15	21	39	69	87	904	11	21	577	23
North Tampa*†	George E. White, S. S.	9	12	8	10	39	227	1	6	182	24
Palma Ceia*†	Irvine Hoge Williams, P.	24	24	29	133	191	1624	14	50	1246	25
‡	Harold L. Thomas, A. P.										26
St. Johns†	Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	6	17	34	206	6	234	8	18	235	27
Seminole Heights*†	(A. A. McLean, T. S.)	12	18	18	21	59	400	6	2	267	28
Tampa Heights*†	J. E. Fisher, P.	14	12	4	13	16	164	4	1	118	29
Temple Terrace*†	James R. Jackson, P.	9	9	35	50	17	251	4	22	239	30
Ybor City*†	Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	2	5	7	12	144	95	6	11	110	31
Venice, Venice-Nokomis†‡	David A. Bowles, P.	7	9	1	23	16	160	1	1	101	32
Wauchula, First*†	William S. Porter, P.	6	9	7	5	16	163	3	1	153	33
											34
Number of Churches—49	**Totals**	492	669	814	2644	2370	21904	274	470	14738	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. P. Anderson, Jr., Sec., Richmond, Va.
Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
James R. Boyce, F.M., Mexico
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyr Hills, Fla.
Charles Eugene Craven, F.M., Taipei, Taiwan.
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. H. Kadel, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.
A. R. Larrick, H.R., Plant City, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
SYNOD OF GEORGIA											46
											47
											48
											49
											50
1. Presbytery of Athens.											51
(All towns are in Georgia)											52
Athens, First*†	Harmon B. Ramsey, P.	15	24	19	36	37	768	6	12	426	53
	E. L. Hill, P. Em.										54
Central*†	B. G. Munro, P.	10	15	10	43	11	337	1	4	267	55
R. 3, Friendship*†	C. Phil Esty, P.	6	10	5	15	24	116	4	3	134	56
RFD., Mizpah	V.	2	1				13				57
Bogart, West View	J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	3	6	2	4	7	43		3	56	58
Carlton, New Hope	Stu. S.	8	6	9	4	8	55	9	5	75	59
Carnesville, Carnesville*	James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	5		3	8	1	36	1		39	60
R. 2, Hopewell	James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	3	4	6	5	4	43	6		45	61
Clarkesville, First*	R. S. Dendy, P.	6	7	2	9	2	92	2		105	62
Clayton, Hemphill Mem.*	Marion Anderson (5) Lic., P. E.	2	3	6	5	3	38	3		42	63
R. 2, King Mem.	Marion Anderson (5) Lic., S. S.						12				64
R. 2, Timpson†	Marion Anderson (5) Lic., P. E.	2	2	6			41	6		70	65
Comer, Comer†	Stu. S.	4				3	17			12	66
Commerce, Commerce*†	R. L. Nelson, P.	9	7	1	10	37	111	1	1	88	67
R. 1, Hebron†	James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	4	6		5	54	3	1	26	68
Cornelia, First†‡	Fred Clark, P.	6	8	3	5	10	108	3	1	127	69
Dahlonega, Dahlonega†	Stu. S.	3		2	3	5	25	2		35	70
Danielsville, Danielsville	Otto Kay (2), P. E.	1				1	14				71
Elberton, First*†	Robert Dobbins, P.	11	14	2	17	15	194	2	4	142	72
Calvary†‡	J. M. McNair, P.	4	5	11	5	7	100	3	5	87	73
Flowery Branch, R. 2, Chestnut Mtn.*	T. W. Barker, Lic., P. E.	5	6	2	7	3	91	2		75	74
Gainesville, First*†	W. G. Dorris, P.	23	21	18	53	19	501	5	11	466	75
											76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	508	241	112	242	88	2	1193	630	390	2213	258	.....	100	.....	342	700	2913	12533	6463	21909
3	1239	612	.....	512	69	....	2432	1462	4000	7894	355	.....	.....	12	1881	2248	10142	13457	6346	29945
4	9	.....	40	110	6	....	165	81	815	1061	62	.....	.....	.....	67	129	1190	8273	2197	11660
5	7499	2150	730	1293	1221	22	12915	3357	6316	22588	240	2500	1050	690	1187	5667	28255	35489	43859	107603
6																				
7	200	200	200	32	86	85	803	36	.....	839	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	887	1150	2456	4493
8	1236	536	400	146	150	8	2476	1317	.....	3793	.....	.....	400	300	562	1262	5055	30930	22787	58772
9	424	157	17	212	5	....	815	146	2190	3151	60	755	564	200	115	1694	4845	20179	28093	53117
10	326	141	53	38	80	2	640	143	359	1142	320	306	228	.....	.....	854	1996	7678	5183	14857
11	11217	2821	812	1503	1237	32	17622	2711	5508	25841	758	5452	.....	2420	2877	11507	37348	115537	94863	247748
12																				
13																				
14	12	5	2	2	3	....	24	5	13	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	873	.....	915
15	1198	497	287	132	352	6	2472	838	1606	4916	5	50	481	.....	229	765	5681	34972	33938	74591
16	17	8	3	34	4	....	66	7	19	92	34	10	.....	40	6	90	182	3010	1950	5142
17	1162	348	123	202	122	3	1960	366	499	2825	256	.....	.....	280	277	813	3638	33486	13081	50205
18	2072	898	336	244	538	13	4101	1009	2276	7386	215	.....	746	.....	898	1859	9245	22823	17129	49197
19	8506	2426	1110	1309	1469	35	14855	4340	6093	25288	632	14233	2520	2484	3211	23080	48368	63375	5296	117039
20																				
21	567	265	82	163	125	12	1214	381	557	2152	117	25	124	.....	.....	266	2418	12157	531	15106
22	399	173	65	47	99	3	786	175	439	1400	72	69	125	.....	318	584	1984	15219	.....	17203
23	5505	1753	684	882	776	198	9798	1830	3441	15069	414	4707	2235	1720	3145	12221	27290	35218	22992	85500
24	296	128	48	60	73	2	607	130	326	1063	203	.....	.....	88	147	438	1501	11688	867	14056
25	6946	2844	968	703	1476	40	12977	2786	6582	22345	550	7099	2325	.....	1826	11800	34145	56972	38739	129856
26																				
27				41			41	30	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	6170	.....	6241
28	702	247	113	189	197	6	1454	366	832	2652	45	101	140	60	352	698	3350	18612	5700	27662
29	221	88	45	84	36	1	475	64	161	700	114	332	.....	.....	125	571	1271	9336	660	11267
30	305	126	47	76	72	2	628	238	573	1439	70	100	493	.....	68	731	2170	18084	.....	20254
31	89	42	16	11	24	1	183	45	112	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	3460	.....	3800
32	285	124	46	147	71	2	675	125	314	1114	311	62	469	5	275	1122	2236	10545	16907	29688
33	745	339	159	228	181	4	1656	645	666	2967	150	12	.....	.....	74	236	3203	9211	4257	16671
34																				
35	80107	28866	10674	15021	14368	753	149789	38161	70363	258313	13368	55844	18322	11097	22447	121078	379391	979139	556020	1914550
36																				
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Louis Novak, P., Eagle Lake, Fla.
Walter H. Pos, Stu., Bangor, Maine
Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Congo Belge, Africa
Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Robert I. White, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Frederick W. Widmer, Sec., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — III
Candidates — 18

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	2735	954	357	476	459	18	4999	4682	4316	13997	361	300	300	.....	143	1104	15101	30140	3465	48706
55																				
56	950	430	152	247	181	24	1984	1479	1729	5192	79	1584	200	.....	152	2015	7207	20463	14019	41689
57	596	194	93	137	80	3	1103	278	789	2170	84	.....	.....	.....	97	181	2351	9088	2588	14027
58																				
59	100	47	16	15	20	1	199	80	211	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	628	1451	108	2187
60													24	.....		24	24	1225	.....	1249
61	90	54	33	83	18	1	279	101	223	603	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	132	735	1705	404	2844
62	46	32	8	32	9	1	128	25	89	242	11	.....	39	.....	.....	54	104	346	970	156	1472
■	1017	224	133	268	69	2	1713	405	901	3019	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	3175	7828	1050	12053
64	66	27	9	34	12	....	148	30	108	286	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	99	385	1124	1329	2838
65	20	8	3	3	3	....	37	9	32	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	94	133	1125	1352
66	23	10	4	4	4	....	45	12	43	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	13	113	368	.....	481
67									234	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	314	420	500	1234
68	210	100	27	26	33	1	397	238	386	1021	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1071	9044	6750	16865
69	80	38	30	26	17	1	192	42	129	363	19	10	.....	.....	.....	28	57	420	1788	.....	2208
70	984	246	97	118	93	2	1540	266	833	2639	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	50	64	2703	7617	1284	11604
71	40	5	2	2	1	....	50	50	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	250	1160	.....	1410
72	59	28	10	9	12	1	119	107	112	338	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	358	600	.....	958
■	1068	384	206	300	340	105	2403	781	1255	4439	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	188	4627	10749	2582	17958
74	30	15	52	21	7	....	125	134	145	404	15	.....	14	.....	.....	1	30	434	5747	.....	6181
75	270	110	44	42	48	2	516	168	516	1200	23	45	.....	107	106	281	1481	7967	2462	11910
76	2669	845	316	639	338	12	4819	961	3622	9402	375	208	35	.....	1165	1783	11185	36658	8949	56792

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Athens—Continued												1
	Memorial Park†	L. E. Durr, P.	6	5	4	8	....	67	4	1	96	2
	Hartwell, Hartwell*†	J. M. Waggett (3) T. S.	7	8	1	9	1	79	....	1	65	3
	R. 2, Sharon	J. M. Waggett (3) T. S.	4	4	6	....	....	67	6	....	71	4
	Helen, Helen*†	Stu. S.	4	3	1	13	....	51	2	3	52	5
	Homer, Homer*	W. S. Beardshaw, P. E.	6	8	....	20	4	115	5	....	155	6
	Ila, Mount Hermon*†	Otto Kay (2) P. E.	7	7	5	2	4	83	....	....	61	7
	Jefferson, Jefferson*	W. R. Thurman, P., S. C.	10	5	....	4	....	71	....	....	58	8
	R. 2, Arcade	Stu. S.	3	2	3	9	1	26	1	3	23	9
	R. 3, Thyatira	Chas. McDonald, T. S.	6	2	....	1	2	59	....	....	80	10
	Lavonia, Lavonia	James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	5	....	20	5	55	....	....	35	11
	Maysville, Maysville	V.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
	Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy	C. E. Bell, T. S.	1	2	1	....	....	11	....	....	12	13
	Nicholson, Center	Stu. S.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	14
	Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†	John M. Ash, P., T.	5	6	5	6	20	68	3	....	70	15
	Royston, Royston	J. M. Waggett (3) T. S.	2	1	....	2	....	16	....	....	72	16
	Sautee, Nacoochee	Stu. S.	3	3	5	3	3	45	....	....	....	17
	Statham, Pleasant Hill	J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	5	5	4	4	2	74	4	....	73	18
	Tiger, Tiger†	Marion Anderson (5) Lic., P. E.	1	....	7	....	11	22	7	....	20	19
	Toccoa, First*†	A. N. Moffett, P.	9	15	10	11	3	304	....	....	245	20
	Wiley, Wiley	Marion Anderson (5) Lic., P. E.	2	1	25	6	4	66	24	....	83	21
	Winder, First*†	W. A. Bodiford, P.	7	9	10	7	3	147	5	6	117	22
												23
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	228	234	200	354	265	4255	120	64	3705	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. E. Bell, H.R., Cornelia, Georgia
S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
E. E. Gilmore, F.M., Alfenas, M.G., Brazil
J. B. Hatchett, Jr., Stu., East Point, Ga.
S. M. Inman, P. Ex.S., Toccoa, Ga.
Chas. L. McDonald, T., Rabun Gap, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Atlanta. (All towns are in Georgia)												33
Atlanta, First*†		Harry A. Fifield, P.	45	48	64	97	131	2372	15	32	1491	34
		W. I. Howell, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
	Barnett†	Thos. J. Rogers, P.	5	1	12	25	2	132	13	11	104	36
	Ben Hill*†	George R. Wright, P.	3	7	4	30	3	97	2	6	109	37
	Capitol View*†	C. Walker Sessions, P.	10	9	6	15	38	290	2	4	231	38
	Cascade Road*†	W. M. Crowe, P.	10	18	15	59	22	401	7	3	351	39
	Central*†	(Thos. H. McDill, S. S.)	32	55	32	26	165	1489	19	26	1102	40
		Walter G. Cook, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
		Hubert V. Taylor, Prof. & A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
	Clifton*†	(John B. Campbell, T. S.)	4	4	3	1	28	81	2	....	53	43
	Druid Hills*†	Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	33	45	6	90	150	1555	3	17	1094	44
		Wade H. Boggs, Sr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
	Emory*†	Albert Grady Harris, Jr., P.	17	26	11	69	106	635	5	15	493	46
	Gaorgia Ave.*†	George W. Hayward, P.	9	12	17	18	32	294	11	9	317	47
	Glenoak*†	Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	9	9	12	46	25	263	12	2	389	48
	Gordon St.*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	24	48	67	87	1210	27	21	879	49
	Inman Park*†	Harry Beverly, P.	12	19	4	24	53	371	4	6	222	50
	Kirkwood*†	John H. Sadler, P.	9	15	12	48	32	323	8	10	275	51
	Lakewood*†	William T. Wing, Jr., P.	12	12	14	20	22	234	10	3	155	52
	Morningside*†	Arthur Vann Gibson, P.	30	30	23	76	79	1034	12	10	532	53
		William Mounts, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
	Mount Vernon†‡	Harold Minor, P.	8	13	24	113	50	487	8	23	639	55
	North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	35	30	28	140	124	1447	14	29	1217	56
		Cook W. Freeman, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
	Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	15	17	25	124	71	694	13	14	918	58
	Ormewood*†	Leroy C. Obert, P.	12	15	15	36	70	464	10	5	467	59
	Peachtree Road†‡	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	30	29	76	163	138	1821	23	25	1780	60
		James G. Stuart, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
		James P. Fleming, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
	Pryor St.*	R. D. Littleton, P.E.	16	17	5	4	32	243	1	10	237	63
	Rock Spring*†	Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.	15	30	19	92	80	862	19	18	546	64
	Shallowford†‡	Kirk N. Nesbit, P.	3	4	4	....	....	53	1	2	80	65
	Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	18	28	83	177	106	1710	25	32	1510	66
		Robert Busey, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
	Wee Kirk*†	Raymond J. Ball, P.	10	13	17	31	37	246	16	15	314	68
	West End*†	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	14	17	13	34	65	293	7	....	218	69
	Westminster†‡	John R. Richardson, P.	24	32	25	56	47	831	9	6	431	70
	Woodlawn*†	J. F. Akin, P.	11	13	12	14	18	382	12	5	273	71

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	180	86	29	28	36	1	360	96	344	800	81	21	52	.....	60	214	1014	5254	1200	7468
3	62	26	8	47	22	1	166	64	69	299	45	64	30	16	15	170	469	3732	.....	4201
4	.....	.....	5	14	.....	.....	19	9	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	90	1933	.....	2023
5	72	39	13	11	13	1	149	43	161	353	25	153	43	.....	162	383	736	3138	736	4610
6	60	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	172	297	3845	700	4842
7	138	95	33	50	22	1	339	140	149	628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	628	3538	9000	13166
8	309	198	38	129	47	2	723	125	447	1295	104	374	.....	.....	.....	478	1773	4332	1115	7220
9	12	6	2	2	3	....	25	7	23	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	894	.....	949
10	31	15	5	5	6	....	62	16	61	139	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	155	771	.....	926
11	130	34	12	41	16	1	234	39	137	410	10	27	.....	.....	.....	37	447	1313	692	2452
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	152
15	303	159	55	66	79	30	692	164	549	1405	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1441	1164	.....	2605
16	22	11	4	3	4	1	45	10	45	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	112	254	.....	366
17	107	18	27	25	32	1	210	130	332	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	2416	1559	4647
18	88	40	14	14	17	1	174	46	163	383	48	20	14	.....	12	94	477	1366	2760	4603
19	14	6	2	10	3	....	35	7	26	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	304	.....	372
20	1429	1076	261	325	240	9	3340	913	2297	6550	134	318	.....	25	190	667	7217	13730	17345	38292
21	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	18	51	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	468	.....	545
22	333	151	51	48	62	3	648	166	608	1422	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1472	8430	.....	9902
23																				
24	14343	5776	2151	3308	2346	226	28150	11841	21235	61226	1759	3144	751	334	2988	8976	70202	213279	81878	365359
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. Hoyt Miller, F.M., Luebo, C.B., Africa
W. W. Rogers, Min. Stu., Athens, Ga.
W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 29
Candidates — 12
Licentiates — 2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
39	29219	13570	4257	5409	6741	178	59374	27469	32478	119321	768	150	.....	190	6613	7721	127042	128502	314393	569937
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	79	34	11	13	20	1	158	67	75	300	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	336	4411	1946	6693
42	273	134	36	151	57	15	666	191	328	1185	22	70	.....	.....	.....	30	122	1307	6645	1316	9268
43	620	268	102	62	143	40	1235	414	420	2069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	2289	14022	5296	21607
44	667	377	127	142	235	12	1560	903	643	3106	.....	.....	700	195	125	1020	4126	24563	7829	36518
45	7725	4718	1054	1047	1868	483	16895	14273	4673	35841	564	6503	6022	21306	11277	45672	81513	98060	.....	179573
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	75	25	15	35	25	5	180	75	75	330	35	45	75	.....	35	190	520	5515	2650	8685
49	16969	8709	2624	2889	3900	100	35191	11368	10300	56859	2625	3412	12126	.....	7371	25534	82393	112283	4540	199216
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	2160	1008	373	177	618	32	4368	1458	3141	8967	180	.....	.....	131	.....	311	9278	29785	33818	72881
52	1491	836	232	328	442	34	3363	869	1040	5272	43	80	647	.....	211	981	6253	14877	5488	26618
53	93	36	.....	83	2280	....	2492	185	624	3301	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	218	3519	10413	7757	21689
54	4551	2324	972	711	1449	72	10079	3295	3599	16973	566	1392	2770	1000	2310	8038	25011	57806	28214	111031
55	2028	816	556	441	549	16	4406	1647	2111	8164	132	.....	50	.....	575	757	8921	17360	3796	30077
56	111	96	50	109	225	....	591	234	1057	1882	.....	111	717	312	167	1307	3189	15133	12191	30513
57	463	202	91	69	130	6	961	262	507	1730	57	119	119	.....	.....	295	2025	14418	.....	16443
58	3543	1660	513	837	855	20	7428	3662	2261	13351	128	2500	.....	555	1209	4392	17743	56109	24755	98607
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	949	412	151	172	243	6	1933	632	645	3210	30	.....	1560	.....	.....	1590	4800	29374	23926	58100
61	14542	5294	1440	.....	.....	4738	26014	13556	10613	50183	16989	2415	.....	8488	15499	43391	93574	97718	17212	208504
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	1163	759	260	309	476	3	2970	872	1133	4975	361	95	863	89	240	1648	6623	26014	26637	59274
64	2194	1407	499	356	845	163	5464	1793	2612	9869	109	570	1560	211	151	2601	12470	22550	7566	42586
65	8986	3389	1289	1533	1849	46	17092	10256	4690	32038	946	3647	10450	.....	1592	16635	48673	76338	122236	247247
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	1046	327	110	14	194	5	1696	435	663	2794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	250	3044	15645	738	19427
69	1388	887	323	301	507	26	3432	1510	1791	6733	103	.....	1250	.....	245	1598	8331	52545	.....	60876
70	24	16	5	3	10	....	58	6	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2546	2150	4796
71	11400	4950	1855	1326	2670	79	22280	7630	7709	37619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37619	90447	60726	188792
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	360	236	127	89	147	6	965	369	1101	2435	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	150	2585	11848	3931	18364
74	705	323	401	203	169	4	1805	446	1058	3309	81	.....	607	.....	.....	160	848	4157	4580	8814	17551
75	8449	614	159	281	304	15	9822	1579	1914	13315	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	211	13526	56091	58712	128329
76	226	136	163	50	91	2	668	523	506	1697	120	69	9	.....	.....	67	265	1962	8750	1450	12162

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued											1
Austell, Austell*†	Forrest Traylor, P.	8	10	4	29	18	173	3	8	155	2
Barnesville, Barnesville*†	John W. Mummert, P.	3	7	2	20	....	77	2	....	75	3
Bremen, Bremen†‡	Sefton B. Strickland, Jr., P.	4	4	1	2	8	61	1	2	74	4
Buford, Buford*	V.	6	2	....	....	11	38	....	....	34	5
Carrollton, Carrollton*†	R. O. Flinn, Jr., P.	18	19	11	22	17	295	11	7	314	6
College Park, College Park*†	C. E. Piephoff, P.	12	20	25	48	72	530	10	5	413	7
Concord, Friendship	Stu. S.	3	3	3	4	....	31	1	1	29	8
Conyers, Conyers*†	(James M. Carr, S. S.)	9	12	2	1	7	170	2	2	163	9
R. 1, Smyrna*†	Stu. S.	5	8	2	2	4	145	2	....	100	10
Covington, Covington*†	E. P. Nichols, P.	7	17	1	13	6	311	....	5	201	11
R. 5, Bethany*†.	Stu. S.	4	5	....	....	6	78	....	1	65	12
Decatur, Decatur*†	J. Davison Philips, P.	26	40	53	129	153	2164	17	33	1574	13
	John C. Laughlin, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Alexander Mem.	(J. W. Newton, S. S.)	15	24	27	37	43	543	17	12	563	15
Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, Jr., P.	12	21	58	157	76	908	27	46	998	16
Columbia*†	Wm. James Hazelwood, P., S.C.	11	16	19	51	47	688	7	15	748	17
RFD., Glen Haven*†	Russell L. Strange, P.	7	8	12	32	37	106	12	6	145	18
Hillside*†	P. C. Enniss, Jr., P.	5	8	11	50	12	163	6	15	178	19
Memorial Drive*†	Charles Donnell, P.	12	9	24	56	10	257	9	12	240	20
Midway*†	Wade H. Bell, P.	[illegible]	15	22	32	32	303	5	11	377	21
North Decatur*†	William E. Newton, P.	10	14	18	96	18	335	3	37	542	22
Oakhurst*†	Reuben T. Allen, Jr., P.	15	25	32	53	77	830	9	13	696	23
R. 1, Panthersville*†	T. H. Beasley, Jr., P.	6	9	5	1	7	169	2	1	141	24
Doraville, Northwoods*†	R. Eugene Randolph, P.	4	8	17	108	....	125	10	12	193	25
Duluth, Bethel	Paul K. Vestal (2) P.	3	....	....	4	....	29	....	....	52	26
East Point East Point*†	George H. Smith, P.	12	21	32	117	40	798	17	24	813	27
Forest Park, Forest Park†	V.	4	4	4	9	1	98	1	3	109	28
R. 1, Philadelphia*†	Robert D. Alexander, P., Syn.S.C.	13	12	15	23	15	317	6	6	340	29
Forsyth, Forsyth*†	William E. Hammond, P.	4	9	3	11	6	62	3	4	53	30
Greenville, Greenville	Stu. S.	7	6	....	....	....	70	....	....	29	31
Griffin, Griffin*†	Chester Edward Davis, P.	6	[illegible]	3	29	22	330	1	2	278	32
Hapeville, Hapeville*†	Boswell J. Clark, P.	8	12	12	21	27	256	6	4	279	33
Hogansville, Ebenezer*	David Maxwell, P.	7	8	....	....	....	91	....	....	62	34
Jackson, Jackson*†	Virgil L. Bryant, Sr., P.	6	7	2	3	....	95	2	2	95	35
R. 3, Fellowship	(Jerry Finley, T. S.)	6	5	2	....	7	50	....	....	34	36
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†	Philo L. McKinnon, P.	7	12	16	23	17	142	10	1	142	37
LaGrange, First*†	Charles R. McCain, P.	22	31	19	24	73	538	5	4	394	38
R. 5, Dallas*†	(Thomas L. Are, T. S.)	8	10	1	3	3	102	1	1	95	39
R. 3, Loyd*†	E. G. Clary, P.	8	6	4	3	5	112	5	4	90	40
R. 5, South Highland*†	Gary Barber, P.	5	11	9	8	3	144	9	3	164	41
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	V.	5	12	4	2	17	91	4	....	85	42
RFD., Fairview†	V.	5	12	1	2	4	97	1	3	65	43
Lithonia, Lithonia*†	Stu. S.	6	8	6	8	8	134	....	....	125	44
R. 3, Salem	V.	5	6	6	4	15	98	1	4	128	45
Manchester, Manchester*	Sidney Maxwell, P.	5	7	3	11	15	98	2	1	104	46
Mansfield, Luther Hays	V.	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	20	47
RFD., Pine Grove†	David N. Daniels (3) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	19	48
McDonough, McDonough*†	John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	6	....	4	....	157	....	....	108	49
RFD., Kelley*	(Jerry Findley, S. S.)	5	7	6	6	5	81	6	1	74	50
RFD., Timberridge	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	....	....	....	113	....	1	85	51
Monroe, Monroe*†	David N. Daniels (3) P.	5	9	4	8	7	101	2	....	114	52
Mountville, Mountville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	53
Newnan, Newnan*†	Edward Watson, P.	15	18	5	10	14	307	2	6	215	54
Norcross, Norcross*†	Paul K. Vestal (2) P.	5	7	3	8	2	58	3	4	30	55
Oxford, Gum Creek	David N. Daniels (3) S. S.	4	4	3	1	4	40	3	1	58	56
Porterdale, Porterdale†‡	Irving G. Rudolph, P.	7	7	....	....	2	194	....	1	251	57
Riverdale, Riverdale*†	William W. Satterwhite, P.	9	8	2	6	13	139	1	2	116	58
Roswell, Roswell*	William Crowe, Jr., P.	13	12	16	....	20	237	....	3	122	59
Scottdale, Ingleside*†	Kennedy Smartt, P.	10	13	14	17	2	246	13	5	406	60
Senoia, Senoia	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	61
Stockbridge, Stockbdrige*†	George Dameron, P.	10	10	....	6	1	123	....	....	133	62
RFD., Hemphill Mem.†	Stu. S.	5	6	6	....	2	99	6	2	80	63
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†	Wm. B. Emerson, P.	4	6	15	3	3	67	10	6	89	64
Thomaston, Thomaston*†	Thomas M. Dews, P.	5	12	8	10	14	234	5	8	169	65
Tucker, R. 2, Rehoboth*†	S. H. Christopher, P.	12	18	14	19	13	216	12	8	211	66
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*	Archie L. McNair, P.	5	6	7	9	14	69	7	....	83	67
West Point, West Point*†	Wm. A. Adams, P.	9	9	6	14	71	179	2	5	109	68
Number of Churches—95	**Totals**	983	1268	1229	3064	2939	35289	612	722	30473	69
											70
											71
											72
											73
											74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	336	129	43	205	79	4	796	450	187	1433	49	150	380	.....	36	615	2048	14423	.....	16471
3	140	70	30	20	50	....	310	144	240	694	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	724	5598	.....	6322
4	18	9	3	3	3	3	39	21	25	85	51	.....	.....	.....	29	80	165	4906	1632	6703
5	30	13	5	3	8	1	60	20	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2100	.....	2200
6	914	356	128	139	202	1	1739	677	572	2988	57	.....	100	2884	224	3265	6253	20161	8269	34683
7	1235	808	273	144	504	26	2990	932	1223	5145	302	513	630	233	193	1871	7016	23149	25670	55835
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	20	27	27	386	.....	413
9	266	79	51	42	52	6	496	160	104	760	44	68	20	21	.....	153	913	7403	7139	15455
10	731	229	102	98	[illegible]	5	1264	320	953	2537	69	.....	127	.....	51	247	2784	7456	.....	10240
11	329	216	73	39	134	7	798	250	722	1770	297	634	326	.....	90	1347	3117	9741	14922	27780
12	129	132	44	40	35	2	382	104	87	573	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	648	5180	.....	5828
13	29001	8547	2421	2490	3296	84	45839	12601	13568	72008	1839	10048	150	5710	3963	21710	93718	86977	105770	286465
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1543	978	330	175	611	31	3668	1349	5341	10358	484	133	.....	10	17	644	11002	24344	.....	35346
16	4328	1534	476	536	754	20	7648	2130	2035	11813	235	1493	1110	.....	2361	5199	17012	38031	36364	91407
17	2159	472	265	402	242	12	3552	1565	1491	6608	77	768	548	.....	301	1694	8302	31293	25342	64937
18	135	89	31	16	48	2	321	102	133	556	35	58	.....	.....	.....	93	649	9751	694	11094
19	171	220	118	19	67	3	598	166	163	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	927	14134	.....	15061
20	466	264	136	198	165	9	1238	346	401	1985	.....	13	265	.....	152	430	2415	15328	9333	27076
[illegible]	1254	476	252	276	344	8	2610	942	808	4360	.....	.....	750	25	.....	775	5135	13371	5810	24316
22	782	339	124	91	197	5	1538	520	531	2589	311	75	90	200	459	1135	3724	16899	31449	52072
23	3534	1560	572	409	912	1	6988	2297	1891	11176	551	1867	4563	.....	340	7321	18497	32300	5782	56579
24	675	68	50	152	.....	.....	945	152	1155	2252	40	.....	.....	.....	15	55	2307	6285	525	9117
25	251	165	56	29	103	5	609	190	250	1049	18	10	11	.....	33	72	1121	5077	3710	9908
26	79	25	12	10	19	5	150	50	58	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	680	169	1107
27	4350	1820	630	495	1063	28	8386	2830	2900	14116	847	412	2875	297	318	4749	18865	28503	18066	65434
28	30	13	4	3	8	1	59	20	21	100	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	62	162	7769	787	8718
VI	617	271	149	233	137	65	1472	724	369	2565	.....	.....	850	.....	.....	850	3415	13222	4447	21084
30	145	26	9	7	15	3	205	40	40	285	50	100	25	297	.....	472	757	7090	3871	11718
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	3343	448	115	188	215	11	4320	513	512	5345	66	60	1913	.....	599	2638	7983	18433	7872	34288
33	1186	514	189	137	298	8	2332	789	805	3926	338	805	1187	16	10	2356	6282	16498	2475	25255
34	211	24	8	4	15	1	263	78	34	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	4000	.....	4375
35	60	43	63	12	25	1	204	169	60	433	10	50	.....	.....	64	124	557	9397	1200	11154
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	868	190	1178
37	166	72	26	20	42	1	327	111	114	552	43	188	238	.....	71	540	1092	6694	2513	10299
38	1650	1078	380	180	690	35	4013	1269	1628	6910	1482	2003	25	.....	896	4406	11316	31590	.....	42906
39	200	64	.....	5	45	1	315	255	180	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	3800	.....	4550
40	197	85	31	76	49	1	439	131	142	712	35	15	110	.....	135	295	1007	5449	70	6526
41	179	77	29	23	46	1	355	151	169	675	11	34	.....	.....	58	103	778	7535	.....	8313
42	254	170	82	56	65	2	629	219	199	1047	51	18	.....	.....	213	282	1329	4400	.....	5729
43	15	22	5	35	3	13	93	88	13	194	10	5	10	.....	3	28	222	2200	155	2577
44	128	47	46	11	30	7	269	133	75	477	13	.....	.....	.....	280	293	770	5796	1428	7994
45	222	178	67	61	87	4	619	199	259	1077	62	4	304	.....	6	376	1453	4844	1335	7632
46	162	67	24	56	25	13	347	8	768	1123	80	.....	342	.....	6	428	1551	7107	.....	8658
47	21	8	3	2	7	1	42	17	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	356	.....	431
48	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	35	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	216	.....	303
49	233	303	28	221	43	....	828	75	310	1213	41	277	.....	150	6	474	1687	7111	.....	8798
50	203	88	27	25	47	11	401	136	140	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	752	3135	883	4770
[illegible]	460	200	74	54	115	3	906	310	380	1596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1596	1995	162	3753
52	38	16	5	17	14	1	91	122	26	239	12	.....	196	.....	3	211	450	5092	768	6310
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	1542	689	233	623	431	43	3561	845	1046	5452	145	.....	1948	850	100	3043	8495	25806	.....	34301
55	58	38	13	7	24	....	140	43	57	240	45	.....	.....	.....	80	125	365	2912	14000	17277
56	6	3	1	1	1	1	13	7	5	25	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	35	.....	.....	35
57	576	377	127	67	235	10	1392	437	571	2400	110	100	500	.....	.....	710	3110	7302	.....	10412
58	210	95	35	30	55	14	439	150	151	740	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	123	863	7180	1761	9804
59	746	531	142	230	235	10	1894	512	571	2977	1298	2009	.....	.....	449	3756	6733	16328	.....	23061
60	1056	184	70	41	105	3	1459	353	363	2175	55	108	.....	.....	2748	2911	5086	9137	9270	23493
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	210	91	28	22	50	14	415	140	145	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	9631	802	11133
63	94	24	10	26	20	1	175	73	98	346	10	.....	.....	60	.....	70	416	3025	818	4259
64	10	27	.....	21	.....	.....	58	59	39	156	21	.....	89	10	104	224	380	5088	634	6102
65	2205	377	126	153	173	6	3040	648	839	4527	90	.....	890	.....	44	1024	5551	12296	2739	20586
66	275	180	61	31	112	6	665	208	272	1145	510	115	581	178	16	1400	2545	14217	5291	22053
[illegible]	91	50	10	13	30	2	196	153	93	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	3663	.....	4105
68	1014	585	143	107	151	4	2004	431	585	3020	188	1610	.....	793	229	2820	5840	10772	195	16807
69																				
70	192167	79241	26383	25969	39672	6673	370105	144070	143791	657966	34214	44921	60786	44211	63685	247817	905783	182779	8115233	9388796
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Robert B. Allman, in trans., Jacksonville, Ala.
Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
F. Sidney Anderson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Sec., Decatur, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton S.C.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
S. Hugh Bradley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
J. H. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.
Eugene L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P.S.H.M., Atlanta, Ga.
James L. Doom, Asso. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Pierre DuBose, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilds S. DuBose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Paul T. Fuhrmann, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Harold E. Fuller, Chaplain, U. S. Navy
John A. Garber, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Paul Leslie Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
J. Emmett Herndon, Stu. P., Atlanta, Ga.
C. Franklin Jacks, Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.											
(All towns are in Georgia)											
Augusta, First*†		Robert Strong, P.	16	24	23	53	52	806	5	28	575
	Cliffwood*†	Malcolm M. Bullock, P.	6	10	20	28	10	148	....	4	179
	Covenant†	(James V. Johnson, T. S.)	10	15	3	124	....	127	....	3	155
	Greene St.*†	Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	17	18	4	21	23	433	1	8	335
	Lakemont*†	Henry A. Erion, P.	8	8	13	14	11	151	8	5	189
	Reid Mem.*†	Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	18	22	80	113	716	8	15	407
	Sibley*	(Luther Colbert, T. S.)	3	....	....	....	....	69	....	....	85
	Westminster*	Wick Broomall, P. E.	5	9	....	....	....	117	....	....	167
Blythe, Bath†		Gus. M. Hollenhead (2) P.	4	7	....	2	2	52	....	....	48
Clinchfield, Clinchfield		Stu. S.	5	....	1	1	....	18	1	....	54
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*		George Grissom (2) P.	4	6	7	2	8	82	2	....	35
Dublin, Henry Mem.*†		John D. Campbell, Jr., P.	9	10	2	20	12	183	1	4	147
Eastman, First*†		Fielding Russell, P.	6	3	3	6	17	81	3	3	71
Eatonton, Eatonton*		Stu. S.	6	8	....	....	....	69	....	....	59
Evans, Evans*†		Stu. S.	2	3	....	5	9	47	....	....	42
Fort Valley, First		Frank M. Scarlett, Jr., P.	11	12	5	12	6	134	3	5	106
Greensboro, First*		Charles Gahagan (3) P.	5	5	1	4	8	62	1	....	58
	R. 2, Bethany	George Grissom (2) P.	4	5	....	....	14	35	....	....	24
Grovetown, Clifford Mem.†		Gus M. Hollenhead (2) P.	3	5	....	4	7	47	....	....	100
Lexington, Lexington†		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	4	5	1	....	1	20	....	....	10
Lincolnton, Lincolnton		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	24
Macon, First*†		John E. Richards, P.	25	24	19	76	41	918	4	29	630
		James B. Spencer, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	East Macon†	Stu. S.	3	2	....	1	3	53	....	....	80
	Log Cabin*†	E. Lamar Wainwright, P.	8	15	8	4	18	110	8	11	228
	Tattnall Square*†	G. Dana Waters, III, P.	9	16	12	18	30	449	5	8	316
	Vineville*†	Morris D. Warren, P.	23	25	15	31	48	691	3	18	586
Madison, Madison		(W. R. Van Buskirk S. S.)	5	6	1	3	8	50	....	....	53
Milledgeville, First*†		Wm. L. McLeod, P.	14	15	12	22	17	476	6	3	328
Monticello, Monticello*		C. Lee Wilson, P.	8	7	10	2	6	139	....	3	78
Penfield, Penfield		Charles Gahagan (3) P.	4	2	2	2	2	43	2	....	38
Perry, Perry*†		Stu. S.	9	9	6	11	1	200	6	5	204
Philomath, Woodstock		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	2	1	1	....	....	13	1	....	....
Sandersville, Sandersville		Stu. S.	3	....	....	5	1	24	....	1	25
Sharon, South Liberty		A. C. Van Saun (4) T. S.	2	2	....	....	2	24	....	....	....
Siloam, Siloam		Charles Gahagan (3) P.	3	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	13
Sparta, Sparta		H. G. Kenney, S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	20
Sylvania, First†		(H. L. Sneed, S. S.)	3	....	5	4	....	28	....	2	24
Thomson, Thomson*†		J. Wm. McNeill, P.	5	7	9	11	5	105	....	....	109
Union Point, First*		Otis F. Warren, P.	6	6	2	2	14	88	1	1	77
Warner Robins, First*†		Wm. C. Sistar, P.	9	12	9	36	17	268	3	3	235
Washington, First*		Henry T. Close (2) P.	5	6	....	5	....	113	....	2	77
	R. 2, Ficklin	Henry T. Close (2) P.	2	4	....	....	2	27	....	....	23
Waynesboro, First*†		Wm. D. Hines, P.	8	8	4	4	2	150	....	2	143
Wayside, Wayside*†		Stu. S.	5	....	....	....	2	46	....	....	46
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	313	343	220	613	512	7484	72	163	6203

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Hershel Allen, Jr., T., Monticello, Ga.
Anderson Buchanan, Stu., Scotland
Howard D. Cameron, F.M., Eastman, Ga.
Daniel B. Churton, Chap., Augusta, Ga.
Jay M. Davis, Chap., Camp Wolters, Texas
Robert D. Earnest, P.Ex.S., S.C., Macon, Ga.
W. Robert Floyd, Chap., Ft. Benning, Ga.
Albert Grady Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
Wade P. Huie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
A. S. Johnson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
3	C. Benton Kline, Prof., Decatur, Ga.										Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.									
4	Robert M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.										Archie C. Ray, P.D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.									
5	Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Korea										J. McD. Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.									
6	T. Dwight Linton, F.M., Korea										E. C. Scott, S.C., G.A., Atlanta, Ga.									
7	Fred R. McAlister, Jr., Chap., U. S. Navy										R. F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.									
8	Chas. T. McKee, F.M., Congo Belge										F. C. Talmage, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.									
9	P. D. Miller, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.										R. L. Trett, Chap., U. S. Navy									
10	Stuart R. Oglesby, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.										L. C. Vass, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.									
11	J. G. Patton, Ex.S.G.C., Atlanta, Ga.										**Number of Ministers — 119**									
12	F. Fairman Preston, F.M., Decatur, Ga.										**Candidates — 58**									
13	Claude H. Pritchard, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.																			
14																				
15																				
16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	6278	2645	1021	1068	1548	48	12608	3470	5208	21286	282	3638	.....	7183	5765	16868	38154	54352	.....	92506
22	108	39	15	194	14	1	371	52	64	487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	11844	480	12811
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	2179	818	355	505	433	13	4303	1630	1734	7667	738	626	16	500	.....	1880	9547	23261	5879	38687
25	389	166	62	38	114	2	771	214	306	1291	20	168	.....	.....	95	283	1574	11250	14325	27149
26	4951	2278	790	1126	1241	32	10418	3671	5257	19346	2370	1963	.....	59	707	5099	24445	43992	37474	105911
27	6	3	1	1	1	....	12	13	15	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40
28	15	7	2	2	4	....	30	8	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	100	7173	.....	7273
29	6	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	35	90	49	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	2297	.....	2471
30	183	80	28	30	46	1	368	121	156	645	76	10	.....	.....	.....	86	731	2410	.....	3141
31	172	63	70	42	27	1	375	81	153	609	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	622	2978	558	4158
32	749	325	119	203	186	5	1587	378	621	2586	35	159	.....	.....	124	318	2904	13042	11587	27533
33	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	.....	.....	586	110	219	.....	.....	125	454	1040	6532	300	7872
34	56	32	21	146	21	1	277	47	66	390	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	395	.....	.....	395
35	18	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	118	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	202	320	3776	831	4927
36	396	180	55	85	102	2	820	204	327	1351	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	1533	8069	1011	10613
37	33	21	7	28	11	....	100	61	75	236	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	280	3100	.....	3380
38	29	66	15	17	17	....	144	89	34	267	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	36	303	1337	1250	2890
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1285	.....	1320
40	76	33	12	9	19	....	149	38	63	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	459	496	1205
41	61	26	10	7	15	....	119	31	50	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200
42	7926	4612	1434	942	2204	72	17190	6455	5273	28918	148	3056	.....	1800	4224	9228	38146	64935	2668	105749
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	97	33	30	47	44	1	252	105	107	464	22	.....	.....	.....	26	48	512	2695	300	3507
45	331	113	62	64	87	2	659	206	303	1168	73	128	.....	.....	5	206	1374	8934	1225	11533
46	2563	599	284	328	388	10	4172	1905	1298	7375	284	201	.....	.....	60	545	7920	19395	6275	33590
47	3658	1522	612	650	910	25	7377	2575	3130	13082	94	502	52	.....	485	1133	14215	36094	19939	70248
48	178	61	47	85	47	2	420	367	128	915	63	30	.....	.....	8	101	1016	2553	.....	3569
49	1411	740	281	231	445	18	3126	1325	1824	6275	205	100	.....	.....	191	496	6771	20401	10581	37753
50	826	162	146	190	230	6	1560	488	424	2472	204	25	.....	.....	88	317	2789	5996	.....	8785
51	15	7	2	2	4	....	30	8	12	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	70	1200	.....	1270
52	925	401	147	106	230	6	1815	470	768	3053	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	3077	11319	9959	24355
53	11	4	2	1	3	....	21	5	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	129	393	557
54	48	21	8	6	12	....	95	25	40	160	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	181	3461	100	3742
55	49	10	4	35	9	....	107	26	19	152	15	25	.....	.....	21	61	213	292	.....	505
56	15	10	2	12	4	....	43	8	27	78	10	90	.....	2	.....	102	180	826	647	1653
57	30	13	5	3	8	....	59	16	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
58	44	24	16	3	14	1	102	40	94	236	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	301	1448	4420	6169
59	471	71	100	247	161	4	1054	407	489	1950	.....	23	.....	.....	4	27	1977	9000	2366	13343
60	914	183	81	222	110	8	1518	495	493	2506	108	44	.....	.....	12	164	2670	7486	.....	10156
61	384	154	36	201	51	2	828	255	254	1337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1337	9823	4465	15625
62	448	131	28	381	87	1	1076	338	155	1569	51	.....	.....	.....	25	76	1645	7989	770	10404
63	30	10	4	2	6	....	52	12	136	200	5	.....	.....	.....	57	62	262	524	.....	786
64	883	272	101	182	183	4	1625	388	529	2542	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2642	11405	2853	16900
65	78	34	14	20	19	1	166	63	66	295	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	330	1756	240	2326
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	37626	15969	6029	7590	9055	269	76538	26180	29828	132546	5239	11334	68	9544	12166	38351	170897	424818	141392	737107
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
72	John Morrison, F.M., Louisville, Ky.										W. H. Reed, Inf., Miami, Fla.									
73	Wm. T. Mulcay, F.M., Bulape, Congo Belge										W. Franklin Taylor, Chap., Westover Field, Mass.									
74	J. Boyce Nelson, H.R., Booneville, Ark.										**Number of Ministers — 43**									
75	Frank H. Noll, Chap., Dreux Field, France										**Candidates — 12**									
76	I. Hall Peebles, Prof., Crawfordville, Ind.										**Licentiate:** David V. Voss, Augusta, Ga.									

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders 1	Deacons 2	Added on Profession 3	Other Gains 4	Losses 5	Total Communicants 6	Adult 7	Infant 8	9	
4. Presbytery of Cherokee											1
(All towns are in Georgia)											2
Acworth, Acworth*	Byron L. Milton, P.	6	10	10	5	15	95	5	2	96	3
RFD., Mars Hill	V.	6	6		6	4	85	2		88	4
Calhoun, Calhoun*	V.	3	6		4	11	60			70	5
Canton, R. 1, Trinity	V.	3		4	18		22	3		40	6
Cartersville, First*†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) P.	15	12	23	19	16	412	5	4	313	7
R. 1, Euharlee†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	3	2		3	31			17	8
Cave Spring, Cave Spring	V.	1		1	8		9				9
Cedartown, First*†	Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., P.	12	12	9	5	13	252	7	7	197	10
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†	V.	6	10	8	4	9	142	2	2	136	11
Cloudland, Cloudland	William F. Lee (3) P.	1	1	1		1	27	1		35	12
Coosa, Sardis	V.	3	1			1	11				13
Dalton, First*†	S. Wilkes Dendy, P.	15	18	23	29	29	474	9	11	390	14
Atcooga*†	Thomas M. Howze, P.	3	3	10	3		45	10	2	46	15
Lafayette, Lafayette*†	Charles J. Harris, P.	6	9	6	3	10	135	1	2	100	16
Lylerly, Walnut Grove	V.	1	2		2	7	21			15	17
Marietta, First*†	Harry K. Holland, P.	19	30	30	72	201	1064	11	29	806	18
John Knox*†	Murdock McK. Calhoun, P.	7	12	3	224	4	223	3	6	276	19
R. 4, Midway*†	V.	8	12	4		7	153	1		145	20
Parkview*†	Ridley G. Smith, P.	5	6	12	4	24	125	8	1	128	21
Menlo, Alpine*†	William F. Lee (3) P.	6	5	1	1		75	1	1	108	22
Ringgold, Ringgold	V.	2	11				12			10	23
Rockmart, Rockmart*†	William B. Hood, P.	6	9	4	7	3	105	2		109	24
Rome, First*†	V.	21	21	9	32	105	798	7	14	471	25
‡	Thomas B. Stallworth, A. P.										26
Reynolds Miller*†	V.	3	1		9	6	61		1	65	27
Westminster*	V.	6	12	16	19	27	203	9	7	243	28
Silver Creek, Silver Creek*†	Jack Robinson, P.	6	5	1	4	1	62	1	2	64	29
Smyrna, Smyrna*	John H. Knight, P.	8	12	9	29	31	358	6	7	377	30
Summerville, Summerville*†	William E. Hotchkiss, P.	12	20	5	16	8	234	2	3	225	31
R. 1, Bethel	Leroy P. Gwaltney (2) S. S.	2	2	2			20	2		15	32
R. 3, Beersheba†	William F. Lee (3) P.	4	4	11	4	2	77	10	3	105	33
Trion, Trion*†	Leroy P. Gwaltney (2) S. S.	7	7		4	14	88			100	34
Woodstock, Woodstock	V.	3					14			10	35
Number of Churches—32	**Totals**	210	252	206	531	552	5493	108	101	4800	37

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William R. Hoyt,, T., Mount Berry, Ga.
David B. Lehman, F.M., Paraguacu, Sao Paulo, Brazil
W. L. Merrin, H.R., Tacoma, Wash.
Robert C. Pooley, Jr., S.C., P.Ex.S., Rome, Ga.
Legh R. Scott, H.R., Rome, Ga.
Stephen J. Sloop, F.M., Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina.											46
(All towns in S. Carolina except as noted)											47
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Mem.*†	Stu. S.	10	10	4	6	2	144	4		150	48
Westhills*†	H. B. Sweet, P., S. C.	4	6	10	23		109	10	2	140	52
Bishopville, Cousar Mem.*†	V.	2	4	1		2	74	1		30	53
Columbus, Ga., Carver Heights†	R. M. Roberts, P.	2		8	53	1	60	8		160	54
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel†‡	N. Dell, P.	3	3	3	8		84	3	4	48	55
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*	J. N. Robinson, S. S.	5	6	3	2	41	87	3		60	56
Dillon, New Liberty*	V.	3	2			3	29			55	57
Dublin, Ga., Washington St.†	B. W. Edwards, P.	4	8	16	13	7	137	16		96	58
Elberton, Ga., Westside†	J. L. Robinson (2) S. S.	2	2	5	2	9	53	5		40	59
Florence, New Bethel*†	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	5	3	6		1	24			41	60
Hamer, Bethel*†	V.	8	7	6	12	2	116		2	75	61
Hartsville, Mt. Pisgah	V.	2	2	5	4	25	76	1	5	95	62
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis*†	J. L. Robinson (2) P.	5	4	4	5	1	43	4		25	63
Kingstree, St. James*†	A. E. Fortune (2) P.	2	2	1		8	67		2	31	64
Latta, Golden Hill	V.		1		1	1	6			12	65
Maxton, N. C., Amy Chapel	V.	1	2				14			25	66
McColl, Mt. Hebron	V.	3					20			12	67
Rowland, N. C., Mt. Pelier*	V.	3	6				50			50	66
Thomasville, Ga., Second*†	H. L. Gladney, P.	3	4	1	2		90			35	69
Number of Churches—19	**Totals**	67	72	73	131	103	1283	55	15	1180	71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. Brooks, Migrant Pastor, Belle Glade Fla.
C. M. Cole, M. P., Greenville, S.C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	693	217	80	183	124	3	1300	325	375	2000	527	86	65	.....	.....	678	2678	10102	3000	15780
4	124	54	20	14	31	1	244	64	92	400	75	27	31	.....	.....	133	533	2436	.....	2969
5	415	163	61	129	93	2	863	277	280	1420	.....	150	461	.....	36	647	2067	5891	.....	7958
6	29	7	3	2	4	....	45	7	11	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1200	105	1368
7	1952	816	302	384	465	12	3931	1295	1745	6971	.....	.....	.....	227	200	427	7398	25220	17376	49994
8	69	30	11	14	35	1	160	43	51	254	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	259	870	49	1178
9																				
10	1677	697	259	274	434	10	3351	1222	1206	5779	78	799	35	14	95	1021	6800	14538	1787	23125
11	1040	402	326	217	141	3	2129	380	420	2929	307	75	.....	.....	40	422	3351	10807	100	14258
12	69	30	21	21	18	1	160	63	50	273	41	29	14	.....	.....	84	357	1062	.....	1419
13	120	41	15	16	23	1	216	120	70	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	1085	.....	1491
14	3661	1260	458	694	587	16	6676	1885	1758	10319	1298	2625	1010	.....	32	4965	15284	36446	22500	74230
15	64	18	7	24	10	1	124	22	30	176	46	56	.....	10	22	134	310	4093	.....	4403
16	310	135	50	37	77	2	611	156	233	1000	768	397	281	.....	453	1899	2899	9984	.....	12883
17	57	19	7	5	11	1	100	45	34	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	385	450	1014
18	7920	4242	1285	1146	1744	43	16380	7896	5001	29277	777	4423	.....	14141	4737	24078	53355	49406	.....	102761
19	310	135	50	37	77	2	611	157	232	1000	199	.....	158	.....	.....	357	1357	6940	2927	11224
20	426	186	100	49	106	3	870	238	321	1429	67	83	.....	.....	38	188	1617	4843	1000	7460
21	94	33	12	45	19	1	204	73	55	332	.....	.....	28	.....	15	43	375	8055	.....	8430
22	288	101	65	117	58	1	630	336	175	1141	88	691	88	10	105	982	2123	3947	.....	6070
23																				
24	463	181	122	128	103	3	1000	266	310	1576	116	330	250	.....	377	1073	2649	7651	1698	11998
25	6670	2390	1002	843	1363	35	12303	3538	4023	19864	625	5028	811	.....	692	7156	27020	36958	14315	78293
26																				
27	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	44	15	104	5	10	.....	.....	.....	15	119	2568	487	3174
28	342	91	65	76	52	1	627	340	167	1134	70	66	824	.....	33	993	2127	10347	8223	20697
29	190	83	31	22	47	1	374	95	156	625	19	75	.....	.....	.....	94	719	6471	960	8150
30	1240	540	200	144	308	8	2440	628	932	4000	3501	671	1114	.....	.....	5286	9286	21110	.....	30396
31	551	149	108	222	85	2	1117	275	253	1645	.....	240	.....	325	.....	565	2210	16432	4096	22738
32	138	56	21	50	32	1	298	68	101	467	10	.....	17	.....	.....	27	494	1169	.....	1663
33	199	76	56	75	43	1	450	263	131	844	103	389	74	.....	14	580	1424	1750	1914	5088
34	450	174	85	155	87	3	954	287	279	1520	334	18	370	.....	.....	722	2242	8529	5500	16271
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	50	.....	.....	82	82	1192	.....	1274
36																				
37	29583	12336	4826	5126	6183	159	58213	20408	18506	97127	9059	16300	5681	14727	6889	52656	149783	311487	86487	547757
38																				
39																				
40	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued**																			
41	Paul B. Smith, F.M., Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil																			
42	David B. Walthall, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.																			
43	Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Calif.																			
44																				
45																				
46	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	12	50	.....	25	40	....	127	.....	209	336	30	.....	.....	.....	173	203	539	1950	262	2751
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	113	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	148	4000	.....	4148
53	5	5	.....	.....	30	....	40	.....	55	95	12	.....	.....	.....	182	194	289	443	14	746
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400
55	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	139	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	500	.....	649
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	2800	652	3604
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	97	350	.....	447
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	6500	.....	6706
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1200	.....	1309
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	400	.....	445
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	114	325	.....	439
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	300	.....	325
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	600	.....	705
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	400	.....	460
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	118	.....	132
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	1500	.....	1684
70																				
71	27	55	.....	25	70	....	177	.....	1597	1774	168	.....	.....	.....	355	523	2297	21786	928	25011
72																				
73																				
74	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
75	Wm. I. H. Reeves, In trans., Tuskegee, Ala.																			
76	T. J. James, H.R., Hartsville, S.C.																			

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 3

Number of Ministers — 12
Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of Savannah.												1
(All towns are in Georgia)												2
Ailey, McGregor		V.	5	2	....	....	4	34	....	....	34	3
Blackshear, Blackshear*		(S. Elliott Irvine) T. S.	5	9	2	....	15	114	1	1	80	4
Brunswick, First*†		Robert L. McBath, P.	18	21	33	36	40	544	15	15	376	5
Darien, First*†		Roy E. Watkins, Jr., P.	3	6	6	7	18	90	3	5	43	6
Douglas, First*†		Paul E. Rowland, P.	4	9	6	2	10	126	6	4	169	7
Fitzgerald First††‡		Clarence G. Durham, P.	7	10	8	5	27	103	2	....	78	8
Flemington, Flemington*†		David E. Boozer, P.	11	12	6	7	5	209	3	2	159	9
Folkston, Folkston‡		V.	4	1	....	2	....	13	....	....	....	10
Hinesville, First*†		Harvey R. Overton, Jr., P.	8	12	7	15	5	137	5	3	136	11
	RFD., Walthourville	V.	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	12
Jesup, First*†		O. A. Radford, P.	4	8	....	3	6	66	....	1	60	13
	Manningtown†‡	V.	2	2	....	....	10	41	....	....	37	14
Lyons, Lyons*†		Orlow A. Rusher, P.	9	8	2	14	1	111	2	1	67	15
McRae, McRae†‡		E. L. Nelson, P.	4	6	3	9	8	103	2	2	93	16
Metter, Metter*†		Robt. M. Cochran, P.	3	2	1	4	2	44	1	....	57	17
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*		Stu. S.	5	4	....	2	2	44	....	1	35	18
Riceboro, Riceboro*		Stu. S.	3	8	....	....	....	86	....	....	....	19
	RFD., Dorchester	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	20
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*		J. Hoge Smith, T. S.	4	2	2	1	3	28	2	....	33	21
St. Mary's, First*		John Richard Bass, P.	5	9	....	....	....	79	....	....	....	22
St. Simon's, First*†		Ben F. Moore, P.	12	18	9	21	50	332	4	10	246	23
Savannah, First*†		J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	21	27	23	56	81	733	8	20	525	24
	Bonna Bella†‡	Billy Frank Woods, P.	4	6	1	10	3	56	....	....	....	25
	Chapel in the Gardens*†	F. Clyde Pratt, P.	11	12	22	32	34	221	22	15	291	26
	Eastern Heights*†	J. C. Eckstine, P.	5	10	12	31	19	162	5	11	160	27
	Hull Memorial*†	John P. Simmons, P., S. C.	11	24	14	30	43	464	8	11	404	28
	(Independent)*†%	J. E. Cousar Jr., P.	13	26	15	62	61	1219	5	20	680	29
		G. Preston Brown, Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
	Montgomery*	Richard W. Schmoyer, P.	9	12	8	11	11	220	2	9	367	31
	White Bluff*†	J. Edward Bates, P.	6	12	7	46	7	308	6	6	290	32
Statesboro, First*†		Miles C. Wood, Jr., P.	7	12	....	12	24	235	....	1	192	33
Swainsboro, First*†		Harry J. Pearson, P.	7	....	1	7	3	54	....	3	50	34
Vidalia, First*†		V.	10	15	....	13	21	216	....	4	160	35
Waycross, First*†		H. Dockery Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	16	36	24	481	6	6	381	36
Number of Churches—32		**Totals**	221	301	189	412	476	5468	103	131	4699	37

%Only benevolence contributions of Independent church counted.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.
L. A. Beckman* P.Ex.S., Savannah, Ga.
F. H. Chapman, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
W. Hobart Childs, T., Piedmont. S.C.
James T. Gillespie, H.R., St. Simons Island, Ga.
Robert M. Hamilton, H.R., Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Thos. L. Harnsberger, H.R., Encinitas, Calif.
Robt. P. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.												48
(All towns are in Georgia)												49
Adel, Adel*†		John R. Smith, P.	2	3	....	9	7	40	....	....	47	50
Albany, First*†		John W. McQueen, P.	16	21	21	37	21	457	11	14	370	51
	Covenant*†	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	15	24	33	63	45	602	16	8	530	52
	Henderson*†	Paul E. Smith, Jr., P.	10	....	5	2	5	83	1	2	105	53
	Westminster*†	Phil W. Dunford (2) P.	12	15	20	21	23	319	11	2	256	54
Americus, First*†		Charles W. Rightmyer, P.	6	10	4	23	5	154	4	19	187	55
	R. 3, Mt. Tabor	T. S.	4	2	....	....	3	28	....	....	....	56
Attapulgus, Attapulgus		V.	2	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	57
Bainbridge, First*†		J. Eade Anderson, P.	9	9	6	15	12	317	3	4	229	58
Boston, First*		Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	6	1	69	1	4	47	59
Blakely, R. 3, Cuba		T. S.	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	....	58	60
Cairo, First*†		Ralph E. McCaskill, P.	10	16	5	14	4	157	1	1	134	61
Camilla, First*†		Charles A. Schism (2) P.	4	6	1	5	2	60	....	3	57	62
Climax, Climax*†		T. S.	4	3	1	....	1	69	....	1	65	63
Columbus, First*†		Robert B. McNeill, P.	....	24	16	49	67	1129	4	20	622	64
	Edgewood*†	F. Clay Doyle, P.	9	9	6	42	12	219	4	6	240	65
	Holt‡	V.	5	4	....	....	32	121	....	1	139	66
	Memorial*†	L. W. Warren, Jr., P.	10	10	12	20	11	238	11	5	266	67
	Sherwood*†	E. McKinley Weaver, P.	15	15	2	36	42	306	1	4	362	68
Cordele, First*†		Robert J. James, P.	6	7	6	7	15	105	....	3	73	69
Cuthbert, First*		William A. Jordan (2) P.	6	6	6	12	12	128	4	....	73	70
Dawson, Dawson*		T. B. McPheeters, P.	7	6	7	8	....	66	6	2	65	71
Donalsonville, First*†		V.	7	9	1	2	2	109	....	....	115	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	26
1																				
2																				
3	28			26	3		57	36	23	116	7	1			5	13	129	475		604
4	371	172	57	121	60	2	783	276	288	1347	43		75			118	1465	7468	50	8983
5	2047	893	330	240	510	15	4035	1297	2168	7500	750	722	595	798		2865	10365	25101	1224	36690
6	234	200	128	91	50		703	163		866	93	11			14	118	984	8767		9751
7	450	115	81	159	72	9	886	465	334	1685	42			433	3	478	2163	9152	1524	12839
8	142	105	40	30	60	2	379	167	245	791	64	17	300	183	113	677	1468	9337	1230	12035
9	194	136	76	128	37	1	572	134	339	1045	178	122	130	100		530	1575	10541	6157	18273
10	4	4	1	1	2		12	5	8	25							25	284		309
11	247	106	48	241	12		654	135	475	1264	93				10	103	1367	10701		12068
12																				
13	15		3	15	26		59	49		108	18			133	17	168	276	6076	6071	12423
14		15					15			15							15	321		336
15	52	69	37	45	19		222	107	77	406	6		17			23	429	3904		4333
16	187	142	91	113	71	2	606	161	280	1047	63	152	251		20	486	1533	7934	1921	11388
17	60	25	9	28	14		136	88	114	338	41			12		53	391	3113	1083	4587
18	20	10	18	16	10	12	86	1		87	19	43				62	149	562		711
19																				
20																				
21	115		25				140			140					15	15	155	818		973
22																				
23	931	438	147	255	228	6	2005	1847	1683	5535	141				45	186	5721	16544	16155	38420
24	2345	1073	543	780	611	88	5440	1738	4362	11540	613	1260	25		368	2266	13806	35016	27000	75822
25	20	40		26			86			86	69					69	155	2962		3117
26	66	58	67	72	34	1	298	141	173	612	40	38	23		101	202	814	11675	11186	23675
27	216	109	52	98	60	1	536	216	465	1217	51				10	61	1278	7126	1094	9498
28	1671	704	276	577	407	11	3646	1214	3869	8729	117	93	62	65	1152	1489	10218	19607	2747	32572
29	11051	989	205	978	320		13543	3157	2415	19115	787	600	758	9448	550	12143	31258	58952		90210
30																				
31	1118	50	88	40	65		1361	20	300	1681	70		86		1333	1489	3170	13840		17010
32	361	231	90	67	138	8	895	303	517	1715	220	25	415	20	12	692	2407	12663		15070
33	857	616	189	215	284	7	2168	771	1800	4739	47	179	292	210		728	5467	14981	3981	24429
34	10	10		10			30			30		1	242			243	273	3311	1319	4903
35	267	175	154	157	102	13	858	448	1206	2512	1310	73	658			2041	4553	4529		9082
36	1344	375	234	284	237	6	2480	979	967	4426	206	319	308	274	567	1674	6100	23714	23719	53533
37																				
38	24423	6860	2989	4813	3432	174	42691	13918	22108	78717	5088	3656	4237	11676	4335	28992	107709	270522	106461	484692
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
43	Manford H. Saunders, F.M., Lubondai, Congo Belge										E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.									
44	Chas. C, Shafe, Inf., Metter, Ga.										**Number of Ministers — 37**									
45	H. L. Sneed, H.R., S. S., Sylvania, Ga.										**Candidates — 6**									
46																				
47																				
48																				
49	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	22	9	20	38	5		94	26	27	147							147	2657		2804
55	1501	124	103	217		4	1949	110		2059	185	104	2010	1850	292	4441	6500	29905	20486	56891
56	647	139	23	148	129	2	1088	247	244	1579					267	267	1846	37955	29753	69554
57	15	6	25	19	4	2	71	26	45	142	16	40	12			68	210	6489		6699
58	845	356	132	95	201	5	1634	523	843	3000							3000	18514	3943	25457
59	570	248	137	66	140	4	1165	294	586	2045	59	76				135	2180	1135	4800	8115
60																		397		397
61																				
62	1931	832	310	224	477	13	3787	1177	1988	6952	184	634			129	947	7899	18704	23736	50339
63	142	62	23	16	35	1	279	74	146	499	11	17			2	30	529	2433	4295	7257
64																				
65	278	94	35	75	53	2	537	241	238	1016	5	33		34	183	255	1271	9345	791	11407
66	291	121	96	70	53	1	632	193	235	1060	20					20	1080	4722	2923	8725
67	110	125	41	50	28	3	357	75	105	537	26					26	563	2190		2753
68	9896	3813	1233	2074	1902	54	18972	9320	8156	36448	1990		46		14036	6178	22250	58698	65095	12369	136162
69	154	90	67	100	71	1	483	167	230	880	30	15	10			498	553	1433	17895		19328
70	12	1		11	8		32		3	35	25					36	61	96	5441	636	6173
71	147	50	18	139	28	1	383	158	118	659						40	40	699	9237	5200	15136
72	855	447	120	157	232	5	1816	495	762	3073	214	773			50	270	1307	4380	20822	110	25312
73	512	223	84	64	130	4	1017	323	735	2075	84	142	96			142	464	2539	9883		12422
74	22		11	25	269		327	100		427		10					10	437	4992	2653	8082
75	174	81	78	63	57	1	454	178	171	803	86	73	15			100	274	1077	5634	920	7631
76	116	17	37	52	19		241	220	41	502	79	26	28	29		27	189	691	4738		5429

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Southwest Georgia —Continued												1
												2
R. 1, Rocky Ridge		V.	3	1	....	2	....	17	....	2	20	3
Edison, R. 1, Dickey		William A. Jordan (2) P.	4	4	3	....	....	48	3	....	46	4
Elmodel, Elmodel		Charles A. Schism (2) S. S.	3	4	3	1	2	52	3	....	60	5
Fort Gaines, First		T. S.	2	1	....	....	5	21	....	....	37	6
Geneva, Geneva		T. S.	3	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	13	7
Leesburg, Leesburg		Phil W. Dunford (2) S. S.	2	....	....	1	1	29	....	....	....	8
Moultrie, First*†		R. L. Forbis, Jr., P.	12	18	21	17	33	640	3	12	385	9
Pelham, Mother's Mem.*		T. S.	3	5	....	3	16	35	....	....	36	10
Preston, Preston†		T. S.	2	5	3	....	....	24	....	....	....	11
Quitman, First*†		Thomas J. White, P.	7	12	9	11	5	134	5	....	92	12
Sylvester, Trinity*		T. S.	3	2	....	4	....	35	....	....	22	13
Thomasville, First*†		A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	18	18	5	53	45	765	2	13	539	14
R. 4, Dillon		Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	3	2	....	47	3	....	63	15
Tifton, First*†		E. Perry Mobley, P.	14	15	23	26	17	303	18	9	250	16
Valdosta, First*†		Frank C. King, P.	10	20	10	25	35	479	3	11	435	17
West End*		Saunders Garwood, P.	2	2	4	4	....	80	4	....	62	18
												19
Number of Churches—39		**Totals**	256	320	237	520	481	7609	122	146	6100	20
												21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Kenneth E. Boyer, F.M., Taejon, Korea
J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
W. A. Linton, F.M., Soonchun, Korea
F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.
William McKay, Thomasville, Ga.
Chester F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY												31
												32
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.												33
(All towns are in Kentucky)												34
Beattyville, McGuire Mem.*		Charles A. Rassi (2) P.	6	4	....	1	....	84	....	2	86	36
Blackey, Doermann Mem.*		V.	5	3	1	....	9	68	1	1	63	37
Canoe, Canoe†		Burriss M. Bender (3) S.S.	1	2	....	3	1	43	....	....	118	38
Darfork, Hull Mem.*†		Wilson P. Rhoton (2) P.	4	4	1	1	13	75	1	4	76	39
Guerrant, Highland*		Stu. S.	3	1	....	2	....	54	....	....	80	40
Harveyton, Harveyton†		Wilson P. Rhoton (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	39	41
Hazard, First*†		Ernest Stricklin, P.	15	15	10	16	10	431	5	2	358	42
Lothair Station, Community*†		William C. Brown, P.	5	3	24	8	3	127	23	1	312	43
Isom, Isom		V.	1	2	....	....	2	9	....	....	63	44
Jackson, Guerrant Mem.*†		John I. Prather, P. and T.	5	6	3	3	9	86	3	1	155	45
R. 1, Beech Grove		Burriss M. Bender (3) S.S.	2	....	3	....	6	23	3	....	45	46
R. 1, Haddix Fork		Stu. S.	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	42	47
R. 1, Shoulderblade		Stu. S.	1	2	1	....	1	20	....	....	41	48
Leatherwood, Brown Mem.†		Charles S. Wilson, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	3	2	....	56	3	....	155	49
Levi, Levi		V.	3	1	....	....	1	28	....	....	34	50
London, First†‡		J. Edward Gayhart, P.	5	....	5	8	2	54	5	5	60	51
Phelps, Peter Creek*		V.	5	2	13	4	13	104	13	....	129	52
St. Helen's, St. Helen's		Charles A. Rassi (2) P.	2	....	5	2	....	48	5	....	81	53
Sebastian's Branch, Elsome		Burriss M. Bender (3) S. S.	2	....	1	....	1	13	1	....	30	54
Stopover, Shepard Mem.†		F. DeWitt Furrow, Jr., P.	3	....	4	....	2	54	4	....	198	55
Tilford, Tilford†		Charles S. Wilson, Jr. (2) P.	2	2	1	....	2	36	1	....	112	56
Whitesburg, Graham Mem.*		V.	10	12	10	2	8	212	4	....	405	57
												58
Number of Churches—22		**Totals**	86	63	85	52	84	1661	72	16	2682	59
												60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick*, H.R., Hazard, Ky.
John W. Cohill, Chap., U. S. Navy
W. Lee Cooper, H.R., Whitesburg, Ky.
John R. Howard, Prom. Agt., Lexington, Ky.
Roger D. Russell Chap., U. S. Army

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.												71
(All towns are in Kentucky)												72
Ashland, Community Ch. of Bellefonte*†		W. E. Garda, P.	6	9	16	37	8	149	16	2	151	73
Normal*†		F. S. Ford, P.	8	16	7	4	2	329	7	3	216	74
Augusta, Augusta*		V.	10	12	2	5	6	146	1	3	156	75
R. 1, Sharon*†		V.	5	5	....	....	....	43	....	....	56	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	34	15	6	4	8	....	67	38	35	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	741	.....	881
5	64	28	10	7	16	1	126	33	66	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	1106	.....	1331
6	30	29	5	4	8	....	76	44	40	160	49	1	....	.....	2	52	212	722	148	1082
7	38	17	6	4	9	....	74	46	39	159	....	....	....	....	....	....	159	550	.....	709
8	66	29	11	8	16	....	130	34	68	232	68	180	....	.....	200	448	680	846	998	2524
9	2205	938	842	504	543	12	5044	1876	2158	9078	521	119	....	.....	1433	2073	11151	23913	8000	43064
10	88	39	14	10	22	1	174	85	91	350	10	.....	....	.....	25	35	385	1898	.....	2283
11	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	15	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	715	1664	2399
12	682	346	106	160	131	4	1429	457	465	2351	573	497	35	.....	375	1480	3831	6386	2692	12909
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	555	.....	562
14	7198	1875	908	982	1098	28	12089	2271	4192	18552	299	4695	.....	1463	3412	9869	28421	36269	2000	66690
15	71	25	9	27	14	....	146	29	59	234	9	5	28	.....	16	58	292	2624	416	3332
16	438	378	78	82	84	2	1062	389	352	1803	....	....	....	200	197	397	2200	11426	11052	24678
17	2212	354	159	177	145	4	3051	390	616	4057	.....	35	.....	1150	100	1285	5342	19997	11377	36716
18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	40	158	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	2404	.....	2612
19																				
20	31381	10911	4747	5672	5935	155	58801	19701	23012	101514	4543	7521	2234	18812	13924	47034	148548	388335	150962	687845
21																				
22																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Armando Rodriquez, Sr., Chap. Interne, Cairo, Ga.
Archie C. Smith, P. Ex.S., S.C., Albany, Ga.
C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.
J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 33
Candidates — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	153	59	31	53	22	1	319	143	233	695	14	.....	54	.....	9	77	772	4104	828	5704
37	116	20	16	55	.....	....	207	.....	96	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	434	2381	.....	2815
38	30	15	12	41	.....	....	98	10	93	201	26	.....	.....	60	12	98	299	3473	519	4291
39	60	56	4	31	15	1	167	51	201	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	3920	779	5118
40	5	4	4	4	.....	....	17	.....	19	36	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	2583	.....	2623
41	20	11	12	1	4	....	48	15	42	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	1134	.....	1239
42	2514	1250	227	305	650	37	4983	2668	4146	11797	134	45	.....	1376	19	1574	13371	28893	7528	49792
43	208	121	59	5	50	3	446	197	408	1051	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	1082	5657	8045	14784
44	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	302	.....	327
45	207	81	17	47	61	3	416	211	257	884	65	160	80	10	50	365	1249	4509	.....	5758
46	25	5	5	18	.....	....	53	4	32	89	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	95	1062	.....	1157
47	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	839	.....	851
48	4	3	3	7	.....	....	17	.....	17	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1295	.....	1329
49	54	9	2	1	8	1	75	54	55	184	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	200	3217	4825	8242
50	1	4	1	.....	4	....	18	17	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	56	.....	101
51	41	54	2	21	17	....	135	38	188	361	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	368	6478	2876	9722
52	12	65	31	49	.....	....	157	11	75	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	94	337	1896	.....	2233
53	13	22	20	15	1	....	71	15	114	200	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	210	979	5038	6227
54	2	2	2	6	.....	....	12	1	9	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28	881	.....	909
55	70	28	30	1	10	1	140	50	111	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	4573	332	5206
56	101	46	7	45	26	2	227	110	200	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	554	4126	.....	4680
57	182	210	32	299	72	4	799	273	856	1928	42	800	.....	.....	.....	842	2770	15200	.....	17970
58																				
59	3826	2071	517	1004	940	53	8411	3868	7193	19472	330	1005	134	1446	363	3278	22750	97558	30770	151078
60																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles S. Sydnor*, S.H.M., Hazard, Ky.
Robert D. Thom, Ev., S.C., Wheelwright, Ky.
Campbell D. Wallace, F.M., Congo Belge
Lamar Williamson, F.M., Congo Belge

Number of Ministers — 18
Candidates — 3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73	84	144	17	6	30	....	281	250	246	777	58	.....	.....	300	.....	358	1135	9922	6143	17200
74	152	96	35	13	64	....	360	292	518	1170	.....	150	.....	150	170	470	1640	13488	9184	24312
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	12	162	162	7080	.....	7242
76	142	79	35	38	28	....	322	72	204	598	51	.....	.....	.....	85	136	734	3026	.....	3760

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer —Continued											1
											2
Berry, R. 1, Boyers*†	Stu. S.	4	5	....	3	4	17	....	....	25	3
Carlisle, Carlisle†‡	W. R. Raborn (2) P.	6	12	4	3	1	97	3	2	82	4
Catlettsburg, First*†	V.	5	7	....	....	9	75	....	....	31	5
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†	Clement Ritter, P.	23	20	....	17	14	363	5	6	234	6
R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	Stu. S.	3	13	6	1	2	40	4	1	41	7
Elizaville, Elizaville	F. B. O'Leary, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	4	....	....	3	52	....	....	36	8
Georgetown, First*†	D. T. Brandenburg, P., S.C.Syn.	14	21	11	14	9	251	7	3	157	9
R. 2, Bethesda†	C. T. Egbert (3) P.	5	6	....	....	1	34	....	....	72	10
R. 2, Providence*†	C. T. Egbert (3) P.	3	4	....	....	1	37	....	....	36	11
Grayson, Bayless Mem.*†	V.	7	9	2	1	1	87	....	....	83	12
Hitchins, Mary Spears Mem.	V.	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	30	13
Lexington, First†	W. V. Gardner, P.	24	24	27	85	64	758	6	22	619	14
R. 6, Bethel*	Stu. S.	4	4	1	2	....	76	1	....	97	15
Eastminster*†	J. A. Depew, P.	10	10	5	21	31	190	5	9	185	16
Hunter*†	Troy R. Eslinger, P.	12	12	25	49	15	510	13	16	470	17
Maxwell Street*†	T. M. Johnston, P.	25	36	15	31	64	1013	6	14	828	18
	C. A. Scott, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Meadowthorpe*†	T. W. Tucker, P.	7	12	15	45	9	143	11	3	190	20
R. 6, Mt. Horeb	Stu. S.	9	7	2	2	4	51	1	....	50	21
R. 6, Walnut Hill*	V.	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	22
Mayslick, Mayslick	F. B. O'Leary, Jr. (2) S. S.	5	4	....	....	10	33	....	....	18	23
Midway, Midway*†	Stu. S.	4	12	4	1	11	109	....	2	71	24
Millersburg, Millersburg*	A. D. Hildebrand (2) P. E.	5	8	....	3	5	102	....	5	69	25
Moorefield, Moorefield Union†	W. R. Raborn (2) S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	46	26
Nicholasville, First*†	J. W. Groves, P.	10	14	1	6	5	187	....	....	187	27
Camp Nelson	George A. Fletcher (2) S. S.	2	....	....	2	....	24	....	2	....	28
Owingsville, Menefee Mem.	(Archie B. Bedford (2) S. S.)	2	....	1	....	2	15	1	....	....	29
R. 2, Springfield	Stu. S.	1	3	2	2	....	40	....	....	53	30
Paris, First*†	J. H. Johnston, P.	16	16	16	9	21	436	4	2	219	31
R. 5, Hopewell	V.	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	32
Pine Grove, Salem	Stu. S.	3	4	2	1	20	34	1	....	47	33
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards	C. T. Egbert (3) P.	7	6	1	....	1	76	1	....	35	34
Sharpsburg, First*	(Archie B. Bedford (2) S. S.)	4	3	1	....	1	36	....	....	31	35
Shawhan, Shawhan	A. D. Hildebrand (2) S. S.	2	1	....	....	19	14	....	....	18	36
Versailles, Versailles*†	Kenneth L. Christy (2) P.	11	15	6	4	7	194	2	3	156	37
R. 3, Griers Creek*	Kenneth L. Christy (2) S. S.	2	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	20	38
RFD., Nonesuch	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	5	5	7	4	....	80	7	2	47	39
RFD., Pisgah*†	Stu. S.	9	12	3	13	....	100	3	3	65	40
Washington, Washington*†	V.	4	2	2	2	1	59	1	1	88	41
Wilmore, Wilmore*	George A. Fletcher (2) P.	11	14	1	1	....	105	1	....	115	42
R. 1, Troy*†	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	7	6	2	5	8	64	2	....	56	43
Winchester, First*†	T. C. Clay, P.	22	18	6	22	27	326	3	4	225	44
Mt. Tabor	V.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	45
											46
Number of Churches—46	**Totals**	327	393	193	395	388	6573	112	108	5411	47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harry W. Alexander, Chap., V. A., Lexington, Ky.
C. T. Barton, H.R., Ashland, Ky.
Joseph Hopper, F.M., Montreat, N. C.
John R. King, Min. Stu., Lexington, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Louisville.											57
(All towns are in Kentucky)											58
											59
											60
Anchorage, Anchorage*†	E. E. Houghton, P.	9	14	5	45	29	425	1	9	393	61
Bardstown, First*†	V.	6	11	5	....	4	143	....	....	90	62
Bloomfield, Bloomfield*†	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.	5	3	1	3	1	62	1	....	74	63
Big Spring	C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	45	....	1	....	64
Boston, Boston	Stu. S.	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	20	65
Carrollton, First*†	Stu. S.	4	6	....	3	2	55	....	2	65	66
Covington, Madison Ave.*†	J. B. Astles, P.	12	12	11	9	22	423	1	5	269	67
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon	Stu. S.	2	3	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	68
Elizabethtown, First*	C. V. Farrell, P.	15	9	1	20	41	230	....	5	182	69
Eminence, First*†	W. C. Sutton, P.	6	6	2	4	6	108	1	2	86	70
Fern Creek, Beulah*†	J. A. Kirstein, P.	16	16	15	30	31	391	3	8	409	71
Fort Thomas, First*†	J. W. Tinsley, P.	15	15	17	28	52	545	3	20	377	72
Frankfort, South*†	J. L. Hunt, P.	12	12	....	14	29	292	....	....	184	73
Glasgow, First*†	W. L. Huntsman, P.	6	9	4	14	25	236	2	6	190	74
Goshen, Goshen†	Stu. S.	3	5	1	2	3	47	1	8	44	75
Rule Memorial	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	2	2	2	2	2	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1300	.....	1310
4	329	223	68	78	46	....	744	208	692	1644	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	504	2148	6280	.....	8428
5	.....	.....	.....	5	3	....	8	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	3828	1812	5653
6	1814	476	96	121	202	....	2709	796	1499	5004	155	578	28	50	404	1215	6219	15012	10916	32147
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	78	78	1866	.....	1944
8	25	9	16	12	1	....	63	2	105	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	1566	.....	1736
9	523	774	158	171	180	16	1822	911	1583	4316	126	679	.....	.....	163	968	5284	13051	.....	18335
10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	100	1503	200	1803
11	5	40	.....	21	8	....	74	27	.....	101	17	.....	.....	.....	28	45	146	1728	.....	1874
12	50	84	14	4	26	....	178	116	207	501	44	100	.....	.....	.....	144	645	7504	1675	9824
13	5	3	13	12	4	....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1859	.....	1896
14	2570	1406	479	685	725	....	5865	3130	5057	14952	356	1296	11000	175	141	12968	27920	51655	7487	87062
15	125	60	12	16	5	....	218	.....	.....	218	86	.....	23	.....	.....	109	327	1907	.....	2234
16	523	203	80	116	68	16	1006	288	491	1785	146	155	166	.....	100	567	2352	11710	5684	19746
17	962	329	123	346	234	....	1994	1542	1827	5363	346	.....	2000	.....	221	2567	7930	22729	7267	37926
18	2435	600	225	440	696	38	4434	3115	3682	11231	661	4500	304	50	1028	6543	17774	54848	7856	80478
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	125	89	53	64	19	1	351	83	183	617	30	84	.....	.....	44	158	775	7635	5985	14395
21	63	5	2	66	3	....	139	18	31	188	17	102	.....	.....	.....	119	307	2396	.....	2703
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	1438	.....	1466
24	1169	568	70	403	82	....	2292	565	765	3622	150	.....	.....	.....	578	728	4350	6233	1700	12283
25	1401	688	81	302	.....	....	2472	.....	.....	2472	249	.....	90	.....	.....	339	2811	7057	.....	9868
26	23	14	5	2	9	1	54	45	78	177	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	252	751	.....	1003
27	623	471	110	237	154	....	1595	617	1246	3458	181	194	.....	.....	277	652	4110	9422	3555	17087
28	3	2	5	1	.....	....	11	2	9	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	25	313	.....	338
29	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18	437	.....	455
30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	837	465	1307
31	1155	782	209	431	293	28	2898	1383	2463	6744	20	1000	120	590	523	2253	8997	22028	.....	31025
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685	.....	685
33	49	10	19	32	.....	....	110	2	36	148	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	165	2365	4000	6530
34	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	36	2079	160	2275
35	34	21	8	3	15	....	81	66	118	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	2573	.....	2838
36	13	8	3	1	6	....	31	25	44	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	694	.....	794
37	295	182	68	23	125	....	693	567	1011	2271	63	130	.....	.....	203	396	2667	10800	.....	13467
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500
39	22	20	.....	18	.....	....	60	.....	40	100	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	52	152	1932	2817	4901
40	250	132	50	136	91	....	659	413	734	1806	53	405	.....	.....	.....	458	2264	6703	175	9142
41	103	336	100	189	35	....	763	26	47	836	25	.....	.....	.....	31	56	892	2868	100	3860
42	346	194	89	82	85	8	804	396	704	1904	88	146	.....	.....	427	661	2565	5675	.....	8240
43	122	99	12	72	29	2	336	128	178	642	50	28	.....	.....	56	134	776	5366	.....	6142
44	840	576	268	231	280	28	2223	1400	2492	6115	219	241	1025	.....	204	1689	7804	20544	9202	37550
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46																				
47	16437	8730	2525	4395	3548	138	35773	16485	27190	79448	3249	10675	14756	1315	4745	34740	114188	353193	86383	553764
48																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.
J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D. C.
R. S. Sanders, H.R., Lexington, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 27
Candidates — 6

49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	501	107	40	81	156	2	887	2749	1151	4787	20	.....	300	.....	2692	3012	7799	23633	6384	37816
62	219	101	36	26	54	1	437	599	448	1484	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	250	1734	.....	.....	1734
63	100	42	37	26	19	1	225	16	.....	241	18	.....	71	124	77	290	531	3585	50669	54785
64	49	27	6	15	15	1	113	72	.....	185	.....	.....	25	.....	11	36	221	2142	.....	2363
65	18	8	3	2	5	1	37	136	6	179	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	204	.....	.....	204
66	16	7	3	2	4	1	33	63	32	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	86	214	4464	600	5278
67	2019	375	134	244	330	5	3107	2063	1680	6850	102	50	2127	328	1705	4312	11162	30665	625	42452
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	799	216	81	187	123	3	1409	1125	785	3319	105	5	1500	.....	46	1656	4975	11135	1000	17110
70	76	41	12	19	18	1	167	177	149	493	39	.....	125	.....	.....	164	657	7172	.....	7829
71	1943	546	175	250	392	12	3318	1121	539	4978	.....	220	1855	.....	418	2493	7471	15480	10158	33109
72	1296	172	64	212	98	2	1844	1006	655	3505	101	1200	1075	.....	2520	4896	8401	24502	10570	43473
73	770	228	85	123	137	3	1346	1273	1070	3689	66	.....	1166	.....	.....	1232	4921	11453	.....	16374
74	354	242	54	174	82	2	908	801	1473	3182	.....	396	.....	.....	210	606	3788	12545	2242	18575
75	82	57	10	17	15	1	182	246	116	544	.....	.....	85	.....	100	185	729	3090	.....	3819
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued											1
Hawesville, Hawesville*	Stu. S.	4				7	21			25	2
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†	M. R. Costanzo, P.	8	10	5	10	18	186	2	3	147	3
Hopewell†	Stu. S.	5	8		5	3	61			61	4
Lewisport, Lewisport	Stu. S.						24				5
Louisville, First*†	E. A. Hanawalt, P.						200				6
Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P.	32	30	32	83	43	1182	8	21	503	7
Third-Woodland*†	James Salango, P.	23	24	37	15	52	581	13	10	232	8
Bardstown Road	G. L. Tucker, Jr., P.	19	27	10	60	93	686	5	5	338	9
Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	6	51	48	374	7	6	260	10
Berry Boulevard†‡	S. R. Vanover, P.	9	9	13	10	76	186	7	1	127	11
Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	6	9	4	49	3	185	3	12	187	12
Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P.	12	15	24	40	87	446	8	11	430	13
Crescent Hill*†	C. G. Crow, P.	12	15	24	41	94	504	4	15	319	14
Flora Heights-Parkland†‡	D. D. Love, Jr., P.	13	15	9	18	35	296	3	6	240	15
Grace*†	W. T. Byrd, Jr., P.	9	9	7	4	34	229	7	6	148	16
Harvey Browne Mem.*†	Olof Anderson, Jr., P.	24	27	79	181	178	1618	18	64	1106	17
‡	D. P. Jordan, M. E.										18
Highland*†	Henry P. Mobley, P.	40	26	20	75	127	1477	7	32	745	19
	P. H. Pleune, H. R., P. Em.										20
Highland Park*†	R. S. Owens, Jr., P.	6	6	14	47	2	186	9	2	172	21
Iroquois*†	J. L. Houston, P.	10	11	9	43	43	254	3	7	242	22
James Lees Mem.*†	J. D. Wilson, P.	9	12	8	11	5	292	3	12	164	23
Meadowview†‡	T. L. Jones, P.	15	18	17	113	46	577	8	12	612	24
Okolona*	J. T. Goodykoontz, P.	7	10	16	21	17	231	9	6	220	25
Portland Ave.*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	8	11	17	6	74	298	7	7	141	26
Shawnee*†	(A. V. Shields), P. E.	9	16	12	9	16	294	4	13	229	27
South Louisville*†	Stu. S.	9	9		24	26	195		3	150	28
Springdale*†	(J. K. Borresen, Jr.) P. E.	6	9	9	18	23	231		6	131	29
Strathmoor*†	J. B. Wood, P.	15	21	24	67	88	733	11	6	742	30
‡	K. B. Napps, M. E.										31
	W. W. Morton, H. R., P. Em.										32
Stuart Robinson Mem.*†	G. C. Stone, P.	4	4	2	6	3	98	1	5	99	33
Middletown, Trinity†	(L. H. Cater) P. E.	6	6	3	12	3	68	3	2	92	34
Munfordville, Munfordville*	Stu. S.	4	4		1	1	43			30	35
Shelbyville, First*†	G. A. Daniel, P.	14	13	10	4	13	414	5	4	238	36
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*†	Stu. S.	6	6	3	10	6	136	4	8	120	37
South Fort Mitchell, Crescent Springs*†	E. O. Kreuger, P.	8	15	16	7	19	196	6	2	240	38
Union, Union*†	R. E. Hoffman, P.	4	6	2	4	2	105	1	3	86	39
Walton, RFD 2, Richwood*†	(J. R. Cross) P. E.	6	8	2		1	79	2		84	40
Westport, Westport	V.										41
											42
Number of Churches—52	**Totals**	489	546	496	1217	1534	15701	181	356	11043	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.
L. W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Frank H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Harry G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
T. E. Gouwens, H.R., Sarasota, Fla.
W. H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Teheran, Iran
W. T. Kennon, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
C. F. McClure, Stu., Bardstown, Ky.
W. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.
P. C. Morton, Chap., U. S. Navy
R. M. Pegram, H.R., Jeffersontown, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line
4. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.											56
(All towns are in Kentucky)											57
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†	Thomas Lee Sale, P.	5		3	43	20	59		2	48	61
Bowling Green, Bowling Green†‡¶	Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	2	23	13	436	1	4	280	62
Central City, First*†	V.	10	13	8	12	4	119	2	4	132	63
R. 4, Mt. Zion†	V.	5	6	2	2	1	96	2		89	64
Cleaton, Bevier*†	W. T. Stewart (2) P.	5	3	1		3	51	1	1	54	65
Franklin, Franklin*†¶	(Fred C. Petri, S.S.)	5	4	1	5	8	89	1	2	86	66
Graham, Graham*†	W. T. Stewart (2) S. S.	5	2			15	48			80	67
Greenville, First*†	Arthur B. Gross, P.	9	9	2	27	11	221	2	11	173	68
Hebbardsville, Hebbardsville	V.	1					6				69
Henderson, First*†	William Bryant Hall, P.	12	12	16	14	9	379	9	10	235	70
Central*†	V.	7	12	4	5	18	150	1	3	106	71
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk*†	A. J. Van Wyk (2) P.	6				1	24		2	29	72
Hopkinsville, First*†¶	V.	4	5	8	6	10	156	3	1	142	73
Highland*¶	V.	3	3	4		2	55	3		86	74
R. 4, Newstead†	A. J. Van Wyk (2) P.	9			1	1	44			47	75
Marion, First	V.	6	6			1	55			70	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	672	65	15	11	22	1	786	285	185	1256	46	430	420	.....	44	940	2196	9922	2937	15055
4	149	34	23	26	24	1	257	189	309	755	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	82	837	3795	1525	6157
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6																				
7	4824	1639	613	999	985	24	9084	13593	7710	30387	1143	1150	8418	.....	7223	18434	48821	66777	69417	185015
8	811	176	91	131	159	2	1370	1297	761	3428	952	4350	1618	214	2544	9678	13106	21525	22230	56861
9	2083	601	310	438	301	8	3741	4477	2483	10701	203	519	2720	.....	1266	4708	15409	44786	37648	97843
10	766	260	117	257	500	3	1903	1350	729	3982	151	74	1945	.....	108	2278	6260	16414	11371	34045
11	223	76	60	115	36	1	511	441	472	1424	42	145	54	.....	182	423	1847	11006	1591	14444
12	60	53	35	89	13	1	251	234	95	580	19	.....	279	.....	3	301	881	12432	5732	19045
13	1014	321	96	229	178	4	1842	1965	1205	5012	67	30	2404	.....	394	2895	7907	19900	7156	34963
14	1085	344	188	689	244	3	2753	2443	1425	6421	266	648	1738	.....	602	3254	9675	40172	977	50824
15	245	143	57	189	62	2	698	690	476	1864	189	2	526	.....	387	1104	2968	11719	2166	16853
16	110	56	18	61	27	1	273	266	618	1157	79	43	149	.....	407	678	1835	9932	.....	11767
17	6041	972	366	705	548	14	8646	4009	5599	18254	63	1320	743	7545	2617	12288	30542	50489	19279	100310
18																				
19	5826	2342	846	1889	1289	33	12225	10185	7087	29497	383	14403	5000	.....	2221	22007	51504	84789	19170	155463
20																				
21	203	60	15	103	23	1	405	493	190	1088	48	.....	279	.....	75	402	1490	12469	2670	16629
22	437	113	42	31	64	2	689	631	530	1850	125	33	756	48	135	1097	2947	15017	11540	29504
23	395	141	53	165	80	2	836	444	197	1477	68	689	273	.....	390	1420	2897	11769	.....	14666
24	2347	576	215	256	328	8	3730	2742	1349	7821	30	35	2750	.....	405	3220	11041	27186	20786	59013
25	155	49	45	108	28	1	386	276	131	793	79	.....	382	.....	192	653	1446	11569	5019	18034
26	240	137	27	91	67	1	563	300	63	926	28	5	127	.....	313	473	1399	10810	.....	12209
27	325	210	86	127	70	2	820	788	476	2084	78	.....	373	.....	82	533	2617	14922	6148	23687
28	423	157	54	156	83	2	875	575	547	1997	.....	.....	44	.....	377	421	2418	10563	4884	17865
29	304	90	22	179	33	1	629	475	673	1777	99	.....	209	.....	10	318	2095	7113	2676	11884
30	1953	513	176	133	289	7	3071	3333	2219	8623	303	.....	3916	.....	1865	6084	14707	52783	1655	69145
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32																				
33	84	66	7	15	11	1	184	297	92	573	19	.....	217	.....	243	479	1052	8712	1925	11689
34	104	79	15	43	20	1	262	110	58	430	104	.....	253	.....	26	383	813	4103	.....	4916
35	113	35	13	24	20	1	206	58	.....	264	5	.....	40	.....	.....	45	309	2386	.....	2695
36	1090	329	142	299	198	5	2063	2248	1511	5822	.....	.....	1056	.....	134	1190	7012	14600	13571	35183
37	139	54	32	80	19	1	325	255	158	738	21	5	197	.....	34	257	995	4215	75	5285
38	313	117	43	107	70	2	652	438	262	1352	35	5	655	.....	165	860	2212	8389	5125	15726
39	200	138	31	63	48	1	481	286	438	1205	5	.....	187	.....	.....	192	1397	6304	2928	10629
40	187	68	24	52	46	1	178	349	143	870	14	.....	205	.....	.....	219	1089	4329	517	5935
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42																				
43	41163	12183	4617	9238	7333	174	74708	66969	46295	187972	5115	25757	46619	8259	30809	116559	304531	780763	362966	1448260
44																				
45																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
E. N. Rock, P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
C. W. Rule, Inf., Prospect, Ky.
H. Allan Scott, Actuary, Atlanta, Ga.
F. W. Simpson, H.R., Smithfield, Ky.
C H. Talbot, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
W. D. Wilder, Stu., Los Angeles, Calif.
J. R. Woodson, F.M., Uberlandia, Brazil

Number of Ministers — 58
Candidates — 8

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	16	16	6	.....	11	....	49	67	69	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	223	2476	.....	2699
62	698	681	215	181	462	11	2248	2746	4208	9202	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	850	10052	10650	7000	27702
63	101	77	24	35	44	1	282	426	269	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	186	1163	6194	1303	8660
64	32	62	12	18	22	1	147	263	135	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	222	767	3023	816	4606
65	56	24	9	11	17	....	117	159	102	378	55	100	77	.....	23	255	633	2941	.....	3574
66	558	58	22	16	41	1	696	248	373	1317	105	.....	.....	.....	196	301	1618	4832	218	6668
67	22	27	8	.....	15	....	72	123	93	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	310	1650	14	1974
68	789	592	273	165	275	8	2102	1520	1665	5287	170	1663	1380	682	90	3985	9272	13850	1025	24147
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	493	602	235	214	346	9	1899	3537	2600	8036	1838	.....	.....	700	852	3390	11426	30765	.....	42191
71	52	52	20	.....	37	1	162	226	392	780	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	952	11870	1159	13981
72	49	26	7	25	12	....	119	72	74	265	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	67	332	1018	.....	1350
73	739	391	164	96	220	6	1616	1463	1704	4783	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	605	5388	8991	552	14931
74	15	15	6	.....	10	....	46	61	62	169	26	15	.....	.....	27	68	237	2346	.....	2583
75	106	67	16	67	29	6	291	192	224	707	21	75	108	.....	10	214	921	2384	.....	3305
76	48	44	19	23	31	1	166	230	186	582	55	61	135	.....	.....	251	833	3762	972	5567

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Muhlenberg —Continued												1
												2
Morganfield, Morganfield*†		(Edgar C. Lucas, T. S.)	6	9	....	....	1	86	....	1	68	3
Owensboro, First*† (Fed.)		John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	14	15	9	24	37	386	1	12	331	4
Riverside*†		Stephen Fazekas, P. E.	4	4	4	12	6	63	4	1	54	5
Paducah, First*†		Joseph B. Mullin, P.	23	27	8	21	26	439	2	7	262	6
	Calvary	V.	12	10	3	....	2	128	2	1	106	7
	Forest Hills*†	William M. Ramsay, P.	5	5	6	8	1	102	4	5	154	8
	Mizpah*	Joe C. Gardner, P.	13	16	19	25	18	330	19	....	313	9
Pembroke, Lester Mem.†		V.	8	10	....	4	1	82	....	2	65	10
Rockport, Rockport†		V.	4	5	5	3	15	55	5	1	69	11
												12
Number of Churches—25		**Totals**	193	191	105	235	224	3659	62	70	3079	13
												14
												15
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										16
		John David Alexander, Prof., San Anselmo, Calif.					H. F. McChesney, Prof., Bowling Green, Ky.					17
		R. E. Douglas, H.R., Ballsville Va.					Franklin P. Smith, Donelson, Tenn.					18
												19
												20
												21

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
												22
												23
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.												24
(All towns are in Kentucky)												25
												26
Berea, R. 1, Whites Mem.†‡		Stu. S.	3	4	3	4	....	55	3	2	40	27
Campbellsville, First*†		Ernest B. Smith, P.	12	14	2	5	5	186	2	....	174	28
	R. 5, Bethel*†	Daniel K. Purdom, P.	10	9	2	....	2	87	1	1	54	29
Danville, First*†		Bruce D. Compton, P.	15	15	5	29	30	364	1	8	310	30
Harrodsburg, United*†¶		James M. Gilbert, Jr., P.	12	19	3	8	10	162	1	5	128	31
	RFD., Mt. Pleasant*†	Stu. S.	5	....	....	....	4	35	....	1	35	32
Lawrenceburg, First*†		Lowell W. Van Tassel, P.	14	13	2	4	3	133	2	4	88	33
Lebanon, United*†¶		George M. Cooley, P.	6	6	4	2	7	132	1	1	87	34
McAfee, New Providence*†		Stu. S.	5	6	2	....	2	64	2	....	53	35
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*†		Stu. S.	8	6	....	2	5	69	....	....	61	36
Perryville, Perryville*†		Stu. S.	6	8	....	2	5	74	....	....	89	37
Richmond, First*†		Graham Gordon, P.	10	24	5	21	11	347	2	6	203	38
Somerset, First*†		Charles M. Hanna, Jr., P., S. C.	12	12	5	8	5	200	1	3	162	39
	R. 2, Pisgah†‡	Stu. S.	3	5	1	....	3	40	1	....	70	40
Springfield, First*†		Jack B. Scott, P.	8	14	1	10	20	152	1	6	167	41
	RFD., Pleasant Grove*†	V.	6	7	....	....	9	64	....	....	48	42
Stanford, Stanford*†		George S. Thompson, P.	8	8	3	4	1	164	....	5	126	43
												44
Number of Churches—17		**Totals**	143	170	38	99	122	2328	18	42	1895	45
												46
												47
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										48
		R. Waller Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky.					Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil					49
												50
												51
												52
												53

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
												54
												55
												56
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA												57
												58
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.												59
(All towns are in Louisiana)												60
												61
Abbeville, First*†		James M. Terrell, P.	5	9	10	8	....	131	....	2	129	62
Alexandria, First*†		G. Aiken Taylor, P.	14	21	34	37	42	601	6	7	385	63
	Jackson St.†‡	John C. Neville, Jr., P.	4	12	9	21	17	156	9	7	275	64
	R. 3, Palmer Mem.*†	Geo. H. Taylor, P.	4	3	14	8	3	135	14	2	136	65
Baker, Baker*†		Wm. B. Venable, P.	7	6	5	24	2	168	3	10	127	66
Baton Rouge, First*†		John W. Melton, P.	50	44	74	82	101	2496	8	45	1355	67
		Edwin R. Wilson, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
	Second*†	Leonard O. Elmore, P.	15	21	3	12	19	408	1	3	331	69
	Broadmoor†‡	Wm. D. O'Neal, P.	13	13	14	106	4	293	2	6	316	70
	Fairfields*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P.	9	12	10	14	22	287	4	11	305	71
	Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P.	12	23	21	12	16	602	5	15	485	72
	University*†	Parks W. Wilson, P.	19	28	25	86	71	552	7	21	483	73
		Wm. M. Frierson, Ev.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
Clinton, Clinton*†		Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	4	3	2	1	3	67	....	3	39	75
Crowley, First*†		Carl C. Phillips, P.	11	22	1	3	16	362	1	5	146	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	365	86	71	95	50	1	668	329	305	1302	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	211	1513	5219	.....	6732
4	1023	586	386	409	437	10	2851	2623	4184	9658	350	4226	28	734	.....	5338	14996	26925	14433	56354
5	51	54	15	23	28	1	172	162	166	500	.....	.....	61	.....	115	176	676	6129	735	7540
6	2185	662	326	280	428	11	3892	2520	2976	9388	242	252	.....	1800	656	2950	12338	32742	40908	85988
7	13	38	32	20	9	1	113	54	55	222	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	253	475	5091	7443	13009
8	47	104	16	.....	33	1	201	180	537	918	16	9	.....	.....	98	123	1041	5727	1613	8381
9	169	76	27	66	50	1	389	400	305	1094	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	398	1492	9624	1126	12242
10	53	50	16	15	30	1	165	189	185	539	80	.....	27	202	95	404	943	2407	.....	3350
11	37	34	6	17	11	1	106	99	139	344	26	.....	75	.....	.....	101	445	2435	5863	8743
12																				
13	7717	4424	1931	1776	2648	73	18569	17889	21008	57466	3156	7251	2211	4118	3844	20580	78046	203051	85180	366277
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
18	Carl Stanley, Army, Ft. Benning, Ga.															Number of Ministers — 18				
19	Earl S. Watson, H.R., RFD., Auburn, Ky.															Candidates — 1				
20	Paul M. Watson, P. Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.																			
21																				
22																				
23	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	317	54	20	85	31	....	507	323	156	986	108	.....	.....	.....	56	164	1150	4195	1500	6845
29	2750	539	111	431	151	....	3982	996	639	5617	393	1995	.....	.....	467	2855	8472	12586	.....	21058
30	17	7	3	12	4	....	43	31	21	95	22	5	.....	.....	.....	27	122	4813	1150	6085
31	1213	591	222	450	370	....	2846	3504	1682	8032	418	130	.....	272	343	1163	9195	21045	13943	44183
32	775	259	227	180	151	80	1622	1130	706	3458	21	365	.....	41	.....	427	3885	9140	500	13525
33	29	10	4	3	6	....	52	81	52	185	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	195	2000	.....	2195
34	271	123	34	90	73	....	591	725	336	1652	44	81	.....	.....	.....	125	1777	7200	2218	11195
35	709	306	115	104	212	....	1446	1204	840	3490	158	648	.....	330	26	1162	4652	7972	972	13596
36	122	40	23	61	31	....	277	196	70	543	42	.....	.....	.....	58	100	643	4627	.....	5270
37	172	104	89	72	47	2	486	205	137	828	46	75	.....	.....	.....	121	949	3797	.....	4746
38	164	136	36	67	45	....	448	195	54	697	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	722	4047	.....	4769
39	1078	468	175	126	273	....	2120	1910	1273	5303	1049	1254	.....	.....	367	2670	7973	17462	600	26035
40	696	230	120	160	157	....	1363	1142	647	3152	128	590	.....	.....	5	723	3875	13395	2732	20002
41	74	32	12	9	19	....	146	131	87	364	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	86	450	5263	626	6339
42	1171	302	85	209	144	33	1948	1173	921	4042	142	76	.....	.....	196	414	4456	9553	.....	14009
43	145	36	33	94	28	....	346	222	132	700	76	105	.....	.....	.....	181	881	3012	.....	3893
44	686	225	97	143	117	47	1315	935	502	2752	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	2838	6427	6800	16065
45																				
46	10393	3472	1406	2296	1859	112	19538	14103	8255	41896	2733	5359	86	643	1518	10339	52235	136534	31041	219810
47																				
48																				
49	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
50	Stewart K. Lewis, Chap., South Ft. Myer, Va.															Number of Ministers — 14				
51	C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S. C.															Canditades — 4				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	40	91	171	54	38	1	395	216	431	1042	71	.....	.....	.....	61	132	1174	8531	3204	12909
63	4628	1796	627	901	772	15	8739	2220	5476	16435	590	.....	275	20345	5367	26577	43012	42214	1250	86476
64	468	147	98	45	87	3	848	280	585	1713	712	100	275	85	160	1332	3045	20000	6500	29545
65	38	68	23	89	36	1	255	202	403	860	15	.....	.....	88	.....	103	963	2876	824	4663
66	161	122	61	30	64	2	440	359	716	1515	31	.....	133	.....	85	249	1764	9456	550	11770
67	7649	3215	1062	1799	1684	44	15453	14483	21440	51376	1016	.....	3040	2866	.....	6922	58298	130808	31798	220904
68																				
69	157	284	94	140	149	4	828	838	1675	3341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3341	20730	4012	28083
70	486	142	33	25	52	1	739	295	589	1623	31	.....	221	.....	220	472	2095	24804	6085	32984
71	240	240	88	143	92	2	805	486	911	2202	111	.....	.....	.....	242	353	2555	11951	8308	22814
72	1002	612	120	151	230	40	2155	724	1361	4240	35	.....	25	.....	263	323	4563	19371	7996	31930
73	394	373	123	271	195	5	1361	2992	2196	6549	84	50	.....	.....	518	651	7201	30015	36159	73375
74																				
75	113	124	92	167	65	2	563	367	732	1662	23	.....	94	.....	.....	117	1779	5133	783	7695
76	2642	1232	405	1890	634	19	6822	3586	6936	17344	284	20	941	417	487	2149	19493	21964	5045	46502

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Louisiana—Continued												1
DeRidder First*†		Roger F. Greenslade, P.	8	12	8	8	28	160	2	5	120	2
R. 3, Broadlands		V.	3					27				3
Jackson, Jackson		Wm. S. Smith (2) P., S. C.	3	3				36				4
Jennings, First		W. S. McKee, P. E.	8	10	4	8	11	156		5	114	5
Lake Charles, First*†		Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	18	24	38	94	83	968	12	20	921	6
*		C. Keith Wright, M. E.										7
Lafayette, First*†		T. F. Wallace, P.	21	21	16	101	72	734	5	15	553	8
Maplewood, Westminster†		Roy L. McCown, P.	5	5	5	28	6	136		6		9
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya†		Hiram L. Reeves (2) S. S.	3	1			1	10		1	16	10
Norwood, Norwood†		Kenneth A. Reeves (2), P.	4	4	4			61	3		48	11
Oakdale, First*		V.	5	6			2	105	1	1	64	12
Opelousas, First*†		Hiram L. Reeves (2) P., Syn. S. C.	6	12	5	12	8	143		1	107	13
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†		Elmer D. Wood, P.	6	6	6	7	3	133	3	4	103	14
Welsh, First*†		Charles R. Kennon, P.	7	8		4	1	94		1	75	15
Zachary, Zachary‡		Wm. S. Smith (2) P., S. C.	5	6	3	6		65		8	85	16
R. 1, Plains		C. J. Matthews, P.	13	25	9	7	10	344	5	8	308	17
												18
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	282	360	320	689	541	9430	91	212	7026	19

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Kochi, Japan
James B. Brown, Chap, San Francisco, Calif
C. Linwood Cheshire, S. Ch. Ext., Baton Rouge, La.
H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi.												31
(All towns are in Miss. except as noted)												32
Baton Rouge, La., Westminster		V.	2		8			13				34
Bay Springs, Gavin's Chapel		J. E. Baxter (2) S. S.	1		2	1	2	23			26	35
Caspiania, La., Huron		Jawells Carr, T. S., S. C.	1	3				20				36
Columbus, Phillips Chapel		V.	1					5				37
Frierson, La., Good Hope		V.	5	5	3		1	72	3	6	74	38
Greenville, Calvary		L. S. Rounds, P.	3	3	11			48	3		37	39
Hattiesburg, Enon Zion		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	1	1				17				40
Preston Chapel		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	2				2	12			30	41
Holly Springs, McKinnie		V.	1					7				42
Jackson, Faith		W. J. Gipson, P.	4	7	15	11		179	6	5	223	43
Kosciusko, Alexander Memorial		J. A. Carr (2) S. S.	2					23				44
Mansfield, La., Red Lick		V.	4	4	1		2	49	1		48	45
Newton, Pilgrim Grove		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	1	1				14				46
Paulding, Fairview		J. E. Baxter (2) S. S.	5	5	3		35	32	2		25	47
Okolona, Garden of Eden*†		V.	2	1				30				48
Scotlandville, La., First*†		R. A. James, P.	8	6	6	2	20	141		3	161	49
Shreveport, La., Hollywood Heights*†		G. S. Lee, S. S.	3		3	7	3	42	3	2	115	50
Waterford, Greenfield*		J. A. Carr (2) S. S.	5	6	3			53	2		75	51
												52
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	51	42	55	21	65	780	20	16	789	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. S. Armstrong, Denver, Colo.
M. A. Harper, H.R., Camden, Miss.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of New Orleans.												64
(All towns are in Louisiana)												65
Albany, Albany		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	4	4	1	3	1	42	1	6	29	67
Amite, Amite*†		Walter Swetnam (2) P.	6	8	1	5	2	77	1	5	53	68
Bogalusa, First*†		J. A. Palachek, P.	10	12	8	21	12	285	4	8	158	69
		A. C. Ingram, H.R., P.Em.										70
Centerville, Centerville		V.	5	6				88				71
Covington, Covington*†		V.	6	7	10	9	13	202	1	9	145	72
Cut Off, Trinity†		R. E. Kilgore (2) S. S.	2	5	2		2	24		1	36	73
Fluker, Arcola†		Walter Swetnam (2) P.	6	8	6	3	4	97		5	105	74
Franklin, Grace†‡		Jerry R. Tompkins, P.	2	4	5	14	12	50	3	9	70	75
Garyville, Garyville		M. M. Callaway (2) S. S.	1	1			1	9				76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	166	214	45	159	72	2	658	399	799	1856	89	62	154	.....	155	460	2316	8872	6991	18179
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850	10048	.....	11898
6	1142	705	233	710	370	10	3170	2183	4150	9503	834	.....	3200	.....	.....	4034	13537	82250	4098	99885
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	353	375	122	321	194	5	1370	1093	2177	4640	156	17	.....	.....	46	219	4859	32817	26991	64667
9	33	60	20	76	31	1	221	176	352	749	1	.....	5	.....	40	46	795	9160	.....	9955
10	10	17	6	4	9	....	46	52	102	200	36	12	.....	.....	.....	48	248	734	.....	982
11	88	43	24	136	29	1	321	163	256	740	76	.....	83	.....	90	249	989	5167	.....	6156
12	190	87	29	214	45	1	566	256	512	1334	24	.....	94	.....	.....	118	1452	5309	.....	6761
13	78	141	46	70	74	2	411	415	829	1655	444	.....	.....	.....	75	519	2174	9363	6037	17574
14	76	67	47	65	36	1	292	199	398	889	2	.....	9	.....	.....	11	900	10202	6528	17630
15	309	143	90	143	75	2	762	423	845	2030	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	2425	7990	6909	17324
16	79	41	14	11	23	1	169	132	251	552	7	.....	34	.....	.....	41	593	7446	2385	10424
17	640	230	246	338	89	3	1546	605	1001	3152	14	.....	57	.....	433	504	3656	20717	7756	32129
18																				
19	21182	10569	3919	7952	5145	168	48935	33144	55123	139052	5081	261	8640	23801	8242	46025	185077	557928	180209	923214
20																				
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. R. Dinkins, F. M., Teresina Piaui, Brazil
J. R. Durway, Stu., New York, N. Y.
Geo. H. Ricks, Reg'l. D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.

Number of Ministers — 32
Candidates — 4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																		540	.....	540
30	5	18	.....	5	.....	....	28	.....	.....	28	10	.....	.....	.....	16	26	54	410	.....	464
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33																				
34																				
35	19	.....	20	43	10	....	92	.....	35	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	127
36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	30	22	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	112	150	267
39																				
40																				
41	23	.....	38	19	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	402	.....	402	482	3970	4050	8502
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46																				
47	23	9	13	7	.....	....	52	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	3	.....	16	19	71	147	586	804
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	13	.....	.....	261	23	....	297	.....	.....	297	15	.....	.....	.....	80	95	392	10781	1590	12763
50	100	40	19	11	29	1	200	.....	33	233	34	.....	15	12	.....	61	294	3446	.....	3740
51	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	526	534
52																				
53	201	67	98	348	62	1	777	30	90	897	62	.....	18	414	112	606	1503	19406	6902	27811
54																				
55																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. W. Haydel, H.R., Baton Rouge, La.

Number of Ministers — 11
Candidates — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																		1241	1253	2494
68	307	143	118	118	66	2	754	268	487	1509	123	42	.....	.....	100	265	1774	4101	735	6610
69	856	385	67	199	141	4	1652	595	1058	3305	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	3526	13536	.....	17062
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71																				
72	748	217	133	290	128	3	1519	452	929	2900	50	.....	.....	4	354	408	3308	9750	8600	21658
73	108	47	13	17	27	1	213	107	200	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	1205	.....	1725
74	285	92	59	100	53	1	590	232	396	1218	55	.....	.....	257	.....	312	1530	4708	.....	6238
75	23	.....	8	18	.....	....	49	63	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	136	7617	712	8465
76	26	11	3	4	6	....	50	26	48	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	174	81	.....	255

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of New Orleans —Continued												1
												2
Good Hope, Good Hope*†		M. M. Callaway (2) P.	7	8	3	4	3	122	....	3	88	3
Gretna, Gretna*†		T. E. Davis, P.	8	15	9	18	13	234	6	5	130	4
Hammond, First*†		N. S. Heeth, P.	11	12	10	20	22	288	5	7	224	5
Hungarian*		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	6	4	5	....	4	80	....	3	39	6
Houma, First*†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	4	6	19	19	25	235	8	6	149	7
Bayou Blue†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	1	....	1	96	....	3	78	8
Jeanerette, Calvary*†		R. K. Bennett, P.	2	5	2	3	3	47	1	1	35	9
Kenner, Kenner*†		Paul W. Chapin, P.	7	11	15	32	37	225	3	10	277	10
Madisonville, Madisonville		V.	1	....	1	....	....	34	1	1	....	11
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†		John W. Bracey, P.	15	21	21	73	33	522	8	17	447	12
Parkway*†		Paul H. Richards, P.	11	20	23	161	17	421	12	23	679	13
Morgan City, Atkinson Mem*†		Wayne P. Todd, P.	10	10	3	18	17	156	3	5	122	14
New Iberia, First*†		H. W. Tillman, P.	5	9	7	10	14	151	1	6	143	15
New Orleans, First*†		Alex. W. Hunter, P.	15	20	4	54	67	403	2	16	250	16
Third*†		V.	10	18	13	26	36	382	4	....	183	17
Algiers (dissolved)												18
Berean*†		R. H. Jeter, P.	6	7	6	7	4	96	1	9	84	19
Canal St.*†		Pat N. Easterling, P.	16	19	5	9	101	463	....	7	370	20
Carrollton*		Ray D. Fortna, P.	28	28	25	47	67	775	2	14	323	21
Chinese*†		Dayton Castleman, P.	6	4	7	3	1	89	7	1	106	22
Church of the Covenant*†		W. D. Langtry, P.	30	32	6	11	100	521	....	11	187	23
Claiborne Ave.‡		Max Ecke, Jr., P., S. C.	12	21	14	41	14	371	2	10	286	24
		John D. Fretwell, A. P.										25
First St.*		E. L. Gage, P.	8	7	6	4	7	220	2	4	71	26
Gentilly*†		A. B. Link, P.	23	43	31	66	85	1048	3	27	679	27
		Chas. E. Von Rosenberg, A. P.										28
Lakeview*†		F. Ray Riddle, Jr., P.	9	18	16	50	31	507	4	14	486	29
		Robert B. Smith, A. P.										30
Oak Park*†		W. A. Crosland, Jr., P.	12	24	37	99	46	593	10	9	609	31
St. Charles Ave.*†		John S. Land, P.	31	54	50	134	173	1606	13	34	847	32
Woodland*†		V.	5	7	1	1	....	203	....	1	199	33
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*†		Harold C. Smith, P.	4	6	....	13	3	98	....	4	63	34
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*		W. W. Beale, P.	5	8	11	20	25	149	....	7	124	35
Raceland, Raceland*†		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	3	4	5	1	2	99	....	5	80	36
St. Bernard, Creedmoor‡		Wm. C. Norris, P.	2	3	3	12	10	66	....	1	70	37
Slidell, Slidell*†		J. T. Anderton, P.	5	12	5	6	10	149	1	2	134	38
Thibodaux, First*†		Neil C. Leach, P.	7	11	5	8	40	134	....	8	115	39
												40
Number of Churches—42		**Totals**	370	520	402	1025	1058	11369	109	317	8273	41
												42
												43
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										44
		A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.						Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.				45
		J. N. Blackburn, H.R., Houma, La.						George D. Hopper, Min. Stu., New Orleans, La.				46
		W. C. Dinwiddie, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.						James N. Lapsley, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.				47
												48
												49

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												50
												51
												52
4. Presbytery of Red River.												53
(All towns are in Louisiana)												54
												55
Alto, Alto*†		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	4	4	....	1	5	31	....	4	32	56
Archibald, Archibald†		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	3	3	4	....	21	33	4	....	35	57
Baskin, Baskin†		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	....	....	....	....	6	14	....	....	8	58
RFD., 1, Union		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	3	3	....	....	....	19	....	1	....	59
Bastrop, First*†		Robert S. Newcomb, P.	10	12	6	6	9	230	1	2	180	60
RFD., Woodlawn†		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	4	5	2	2	2	49	2	1	43	61
Belcher, Belcher*†		David A. Laverty (2) P.	6	6	3	1	3	97	....	2	77	62
Benton, Benton*		V.	9	7	....	....	....	70	....	1	53	63
Bossier City, First*†		Frank O. Brown, P.	9	15	23	56	56	320	13	6	285	64
John Knox*†		John M. Wilson, P.	8	12	25	28	40	175	16	11	191	65
Choudrant, R. 1, Alabama*†		S. E. McFadden, P.	9	17	8	1	43	182	4	1	111	66
Delhi, Delhi*†		J. Clyde Mohler, P.	5	5	....	3	18	87	....	....	78	67
Dixie, Dixie†		David A. Laverty (2) P.	5	4	....	2	3	67	....	1	60	68
Fairbanks, Grace*†		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	5	6	2	3	2	45	2	3	30	69
Ferriday, First*†		C. Elmer Pickens, (2) P.	8	10	....	2	19	107	....	2	121	70
Grand Cane, Smyrna		R. McNair Smith, (2) T. S.	3	4	....	1	6	45	....	4	30	71
Haynesville, First*		V.	1	4	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	72
Homer, First*†		Jack K. Bennett, P.	6	9	....	9	10	144	....	3	130	73
Jonesville, Trinity*†		Sammy R. Shrum, P.	6	6	2	8	1	64	....	1	48	74
Keatchie, Keatchie		V.	3	6	....	....	6	29	....	4	....	75
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†		V.	3	2	1	2	2	31	....	1	44	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	298	177	74	100	49	1	699	218	388	1305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1305	6144	2514	9963
4	506	294	114	164	128	3	1209	552	805	2566	184	.....	.....	.....	189	373	2939	8318	13800	25057
5	1018	418	154	221	230	6	2047	936	1737	4720	87	118	.....	.....	850	1055	5775	14683	7504	27962
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3062	.....	3062
7	531	132	94	127	107	2	993	308	598	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	1919	10204	2684	14807
8	189	82	30	46	47	1	395	190	.....	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	585	.....	.....	585
9	320	89	24	113	51	1	598	206	382	1186	23	.....	.....	.....	62	85	1271	6169	.....	7440
10	335	156	73	106	69	2	741	296	498	1535	75	.....	.....	.....	47	122	1657	19743	5000	26400
11	.....	3	16	43	.....	.....	62	20	33	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	813	.....	928
12	1496	644	155	390	324	8	3017	1366	2440	6823	.....	.....	.....	.....	635	635	7458	26922	15271	49651
13	636	966	49	423	102	3	2179	416	770	3365	248	8	.....	.....	25	281	3646	11413	26227	41286
14	208	112	62	125	52	2	561	215	388	1164	715	.....	87	.....	5	807	1971	8095	14799	24865
15	185	54	83	156	21	3	502	41	47	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	730	11995	6178	18903
16	2410	1324	219	506	461	12	4932	1968	3464	10364	317	30	2688	.....	508	3543	13907	44096	.....	58003
17	1460	554	202	543	309	7	3075	1486	2358	6919	259	.....	.....	.....	50	309	7228	19228	.....	27156
18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	130	155	2584	1113	3852
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	914	370	169	446	202	5	2106	1032	1531	4669	142	.....	.....	16	.....	158	4827	24463	4866	34156
21	10117	533	145	357	304	8	11464	1353	2354	15171	76	.....	112	.....	20343	20531	35702	38426	4875	79003
22	155	148	27	52	25	1	408	100	185	693	169	.....	.....	.....	42	211	904	13567	3617	18088
23	2342	964	233	1043	356	9	4947	1516	2676	9139	750	104	.....	1013	195	2062	11201	38219	49195	98615
24	1366	551	150	526	323	8	2974	1257	2364	6595	165	.....	.....	629	176	970	7565	21753	8651	37969
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	472	173	76	172	82	7	982	387	597	1966	153	.....	.....	.....	134	287	2253	10484	.....	12737
27	1960	899	217	699	559	12	4346	2038	3090	9474	824	.....	775	.....	56	1655	11129	35459	27569	74157
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	2109	815	221	532	464	12	4153	1972	3518	9643	79	.....	1500	180	400	2159	11802	33633	30766	76201
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1556	592	154	519	322	8	3151	1386	2485	7022	183	.....	435	.....	387	1005	8027	30796	31998	70821
32	9636	4843	1008	2199	2116	54	19856	8840	23960	52656	3163	247	1211	.....	3869	8490	61146	96774	.....	157920
33	62	73	7	44	15	....	201	62	115	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	1272	314	1964
34	236	80	40	55	46	1	458	186	346	990	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1015	4218	1480	6713
35	331	237	32	108	66	2	776	278	514	1568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1568	8162	135	9865
36	104	45	12	45	26	1	233	105	193	531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	2400	2600	5531
37	367	27	69	10	15	1	489	63	115	667	72	67	49	.....	15	203	870	4086	.....	4956
38	185	92	19	95	41	1	433	168	308	909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	909	8749	1080	10738
39	396	74	49	28	42	1	590	252	316	1158	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	1190	10713	414	12317
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	44278	16416	4378	10789	7375	193	83429	30956	61693	176078	8158	648	6857	2099	28806	46568	222646	619582	273950	1116178
42																				
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James A. Millard, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
James N. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
T. Kirk Morrison, F. M., Congo Belge
Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Franklin, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 17

Line No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	122	53	20	15	30	2	242	123	69	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	455	1080	.....	1535
57	39	6	5	26	3	....	79	14	9	102	38	14	34	.....	10	96	198	1743	.....	1941
58	201	106	33	70	20	1	431	90	56	577	105	5	15	.....	.....	125	702	1141	.....	1843
59	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	497	.....	516
60	954	322	170	222	186	6	1860	781	630	3271	185	15	428	.....	57	685	3956	16992	231	21179
61	96	37	14	10	21	1	179	90	60	329	28	.....	38	.....	.....	66	395	1948	36	2379
62	621	269	101	74	154	5	1224	648	428	2300	525	.....	430	488	1200	2643	4943	5958	.....	10901
63	171	37	57	79	33	6	383	329	59	771	48	.....	200	.....	.....	248	1019	6103	780	7902
64	844	366	138	100	209	6	1663	881	581	3125	.....	.....	116	.....	450	566	3691	16555	18874	39120
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	542	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	204	788	8429	8226	17443
66	1169	351	192	138	211	6	2067	984	653	3704	.....	.....	705	100	107	912	4616	7743	3388	15747
67	446	236	95	82	60	2	921	254	177	1352	69	20	259	.....	.....	348	1700	9069	11750	22519
68	405	176	66	48	100	3	798	423	279	1500	264	112	75	.....	37	488	1988	4998	.....	6986
69	162	46	27	19	39	2	295	167	103	565	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	130	695	2679	4139	7513
70	290	132	44	81	67	2	616	282	417	1315	62	4	.....	.....	.....	66	1381	9356	3840	14577
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	154	553	.....	707
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	17	692	.....	709
73	810	351	132	96	201	6	1596	846	558	3000	385	305	890	.....	.....	1580	4580	9208	12047	25835
74	135	59	22	16	34	1	267	141	93	501	26	.....	255	.....	35	316	817	5234	6442	12493
75	189	82	31	62	49	1	414	197	130	741	28	.....	252	.....	.....	280	1021	994	.....	2015
76	69	31	11	11	18	1	141	70	350	561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	4477	537	5575

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Red River—Continued											1
Mansfield, Hewitt Mem.*†	Robert G. McGehee ,P.	6	7	6	16	9	111	2	1	101	2
Minden, Minden*†	Everett H. Phillips, P.	13	12	2	18	14	232	1	4	168	3
Monroe, First*†	W. H. McFadden, P.	17	21	21	83	82	830	13	18	628	4
Covenant*†	Wayne W. Gray, P.	10	10	11	30	77	359	7	17	207	5
Natchitoches, First*†	Earl B. Wiggins, P.	4	6	3	9	17	110	3	2	79	6
Newellton, Tensas First*†	V.	2					77				7
Plain Dealing, First*†	V.	7	8			10	110		6	82	8
RFD., Cottage Grove Mem.	V.	3	4				50		1		9
RFD., Rocky Mount	V.	5	4				58				10
Rayville, Rayville*	V.	5	5	1	3	3	76			59	11
Ruston, Ruston*†	J. W. Lipscomb, P.	13	12	14	28	52	481	6	7	334	12
St. Joseph, St. Joseph*†	V.	3	3				32			20	13
Shreveport, First*†	Wm. A. Benfield, P.	44	50	40	115	96	1851	16	17	1201	14
	Herbert B. Barks, Lic., A. P.										15
Broadmoor*†	Thos. C. Duncan, P.	18	24	24	74	39	871	8	20	846	16
Dunlap*†	W. Taylor Clarke, P.	12	18	11	17	13	442	1	9	274	17
Fairfield Ave.*†	R. McNair Smith, (2) P.	12	17	18	32	38	336	9	19	158	18
John Calvin	V.	6	4				30			42	19
Trinity*†	Lannie Parnell, P.	6	9	9	13	21	132	2	4	139	20
Westminster*†	R. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	24	25	43	463	13	9	354	21
Springhill, Springhill*†	Wm. E. Clark, P.	8	7	10	4	10	99	2	1	97	22
Tallulah, Tallulah*†	Kenneth W. Book, P.	6	10		1	2	120		1	134	23
Vidalia, Vidalia*†	Chas. L. Stanford, P.	5	6	1	4		39	1		54	24
Vivian, Vivian*†	Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P.	5	8	3	11	12	90	1	2	66	25
Waterproof, Waterproof*	C. Elmer Pickens, (2) T. S.	3	5	4		5	35			32	26
West Monroe, Mem.*†	Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	9	13	7	21	16	356	5	13	281	27
Winnfield, First*†	Wm. Robt. Gage, P., S.C.	7	7	2	1	8	131		1	70	28
Winnsboro, Winnsboro*†	Finley C. Patton, P.	6	5	10	5	1	104		1	74	29
Number of Churches—48	**Totals**	354	430	297	635	823	9482	132	201	7056	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. J. Cumming, Edl. Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.
F. H. Mitchell, Student, Edinburgh, Scotland
W. D. Morriss, F.M., Kobe, Japan
D. L. O'Neal, Exec. Sec., Church Extension Ruston, La.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI											43
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.											44
(All towns are in Mississippi)											45
											46
											47
Ackerman, Ackerman*†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	5		1	2	67			47	48
RFD., Bywy†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	7	4		3	4	78			40	49
RFD., Old Lebanon†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4		1	1	51			35	50
Belzoni, Belzoni*†	H. G. Hullinger (2) P.	8	11	1	5	4	181	1	3	141	51
Mathena	V.	1	1				12				52
Brandon, Brandon*	(J. J. Scott, Jr., P. E.)	5	6	4	7	7	80	2	1	65	53
RFD., Bethel†	Virgil Pino (3) P.	2	2	1			18	1			54
Camden, McBride Mem.†	V.	4	3				28				55
Canton, First*	R. T. Harbison (2) P.	9	12	21	9	15	308	6	3	229	56
RFD., Old Madison	R. T. Harbison (2) S. S.	4	4			3	53			67	57
Carrollton, Carrollton*	R. S. Lowe (3) T. S.	6	9			4	113				58
RFD., Teoc	V.	1	2				22				59
Carthage, Carthage†‡	J. T. Allen, P.	7	8	1	1	2	114	1		81	60
Clinton, Mt. Salus*†	J. M. Baird, Jr., P.	6	6	3	5	4	111	1	6	110	61
Duck Hill, Gillespie Mem.	R. S. Lowe (3) S. S.						25				62
Durant, First*†	A. C. Bridges, P.	6	8	1	8	3	54		1	55	63
Edwards, Edwards*†	Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	8	6	3	6	4	93		4		64
RFD., Bethesda	Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	4	4			1	23			41	65
Forest, First*†	A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	5	6	3	3		124		4	103	66
French Camp, French Camp*	S. C. Patterson, Pres., T. S.	6	6	20	10	5	152	20		175	67
RFD., Huntsville	(Stuart Angle, T. S.)	3	3				25			35	68
Goodman, Goodman	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	2	2		31	2	29			20	69
Grace, Friendship	V.	2	2				43				70
Greenville, First*†	T. Russell Nunan, P.	24	27	41	121	73	858	12	31	976	71
Greenwood, First*†	Van M. Arnold, P.	18	21	22	27	49	885	10	9	623	72
	R. L. Smith, A. P.										73
Hesterville, Hesterville	V.	2	3				32				74
Hollandale, First*	W. A. Gamble, P., S.C.	6	5	2	1	4	64	2		44	75
Indianola, First*	B. C. Cox, P.	10	12	3	3	32	206			131	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	275	148	41	156	71	2	693	289	168	1150	90	.....	92	.....	.....	182	1332	8546	2260	12138
3	1522	448	191	647	190	6	3004	927	660	4591	313	29	1131	.....	410	1883	6474	11724	180	18378
4	4488	1919	820	1137	1089	33	9486	4733	3114	17333	300	.....	668	78	785	1831	19164	40223	12299	71686
5	1215	526	198	144	302	9	2394	1269	837	4500	673	24	469	.....	316	1482	5982	19266	13494	38742
6	270	117	44	32	67	2	532	282	186	1000	43	.....	134	.....	.....	177	1177	11720	.....	12897
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	243	105	40	29	60	2	479	255	168	902	156	25	124	.....	28	333	1235	4207	7168	12610
9	212	108	4	2	8	1	335	.....	.....	335	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	415	744	.....	1159
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	77	.....	122	199	799	3638	3055	7492
12	1656	1118	239	174	714	11	3912	1707	1272	6891	33	20	.....	.....	70	123	7014	19985	10545	37544
13	126	41	10	39	14	2	232	68	66	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	2219	100	2685
14	23276	8240	2927	5048	4680	120	44291	29013	12410	85714	1432	11334	530	25851	22831	61978	147692	129474	21082	298248
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	3920	1698	638	464	976	29	7725	4095	2700	14520	1235	250	175	.....	1235	2895	17415	42826	40827	101068
17	1080	467	177	128	268	9	2129	1127	744	4000	1063	23	.....	89	102	1277	5277	22113	1099	28489
18	233	99	37	27	57	2	455	239	233	927	128	25	100	.....	127	380	1307	15590	4832	21729
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	66
20	173	75	28	20	43	1	340	181	119	640	27	.....	68	.....	72	167	807	10835	48	11690
21	1162	540	207	183	248	7	2347	1062	676	4085	91	55	135	.....	106	387	4472	18371	15304	38147
22	276	76	53	63	50	1	519	195	284	998	31	.....	23	60	.....	114	1112	6975	1164	9251
23	343	149	57	43	88	2	682	254	257	1193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1193	7604	5200	13997
24	32	14	25	66	8	....	145	34	189	368	33	.....	.....	.....	15	48	416	3669	907	4992
25	80	52	35	48	13	1	229	56	152	437	52	7	48	.....	117	224	661	7259	322	8242
26	135	58	22	16	1	34	266	141	93	500	84	.....	25	.....	10	119	619	1458	729	2806
27	832	430	138	297	181	5	1883	761	801	3445	151	.....	.....	2400	143	2694	6139	12815	16138	35092
28	162	70	27	19	40	1	319	169	112	600	25	.....	262	.....	601	888	1488	6438	6102	14028
29	172	80	31	55	42	2	382	182	438	1002	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1012	5483	1005	7500
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	48625	19238	7147	9986	10645	333	96616	53359	30873	180848	7737	12267	7985	29066	2922	86276	267264	528697	234150	1030111
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
36	Tom K. Prentice, F.M., Maceio, Brazil																			
37	W. Taylor Reveley, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.																			
38	Alwin Stokes, H.R., Winnfield, La.																			
39																				
40																				
41	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	105	63	34	53	22	4	281	223	75	579	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	635	2516	778	3929
49	35	17	15	13	4	....	84	15	25	124	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	160	1111	.....	1271
50	24	21	3	45	5	....	98	28	18	144	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	179	1001	.....	1180
51	371	139	102	77	94	37	820	326	344	1490	43	34	.....	.....	92	169	1659	8421	.....	10080
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	127	55	21	15	31	1	250	125	125	500	.....	641	50	.....	100	791	1291	4971	529	6791
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	60	.....	85
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	1010	435	168	233	250	4	2100	1050	1050	4200	462	750	809	.....	752	2773	6973	13661	7509	28143
57	20	10	5	21	5	2	63	20	20	103	48	150	200	.....	300	698	801	1500	.....	2301
58	241	234	21	15	31	1	543	125	125	793	.....	450	48	.....	260	758	1551	2602	2472	6625
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	50	50	.....	40	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	140	230	40	.....	.....	150	420	560	4822	4625	10007
61	254	.....	42	30	64	16	406	250	360	1016	352	190	133	.....	.....	675	1691	11740	.....	13431
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	89	57	14	113	22	1	296	88	160	544	72	78	98	.....	.....	248	792	6042	.....	6834
64	108	77	132	.....	7	110	434	.....	486	920	11	65	23	.....	114	213	1133	8140	.....	9273
65	20	8	6	6	.....	.....	40	20	20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	801	284	1165
66	666	386	135	207	222	3	1619	539	539	2697	98	742	25	.....	.....	865	3562	8382	2263	14207
67	85	75	55	90	65	20	390	50	60	500	77	10	25	10	20	142	642	2076	.....	2718
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	10	.....	.....	39	.....	....	169	180	190	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	539	1562	.....	2101
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	4029	1845	584	671	532	213	7874	2272	2202	12348	92	8068	248	3727	1501	13636	25984	44544	14392	84920
72	3334	1721	505	842	665	17	7084	5857	3055	15996	331	1161	921	400	152	2965	18961	47897	25000	91858
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	81	.....	.....	18	.....	....	99	10	10	119	.....	20	.....	.....	5	25	144	5597	1262	7003
76	690	235	114	105	177	23	1344	698	544	2586	149	71	60	.....	.....	280	2866	10910	350	14126

Number of Ministers — 38
Candidates — 5
Licentiates — 1

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
Isola, Isola†		H. G. Hullinger (2) S. S.	1	1				9		1		3
Itta Bena, Itta Bena*		H. N. Alexander, P.	7	6		2	5	77			40	4
Jackson, First*†		John Reed Miller, P.	31	38	24	61	84	1659	5	21	1232	5
		Frederick C. Fowler, III, A. P.										6
	Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P.	12	15	11	77	40	513	11	13	551	7
	Briarwood*†	V. L. Bryant, Jr., P.	5	9	5	44	4	173	2	6	190	8
	Central*†	G. Roland Sims, P.	31	35	21	44	67	1198	5	17	757	9
	Fondren*†	J. Moody McDill, P.	12	15	18	36	59	544	1	11	353	10
	North Park*†	S. C. Murray, P.	4	6	7	26	2	93	2	2	114	11
	Pearl*†	H. M. Hope, Jr., P.	2	3				91				12
	Power Mem.*†	Hayes Clark, P.	3	1	5	23	10	84	5	4	74	13
	St. Paul*†	A. H. Bullard, P.	6	9	2	13	2	124	2	3	127	14
	Trinity*†	J. H. Harper, P.	10	15	31	54	30	591	2	21	656	15
	Westminster*†	(T. G. Kay, P. E.)	17	12	11	9	13	173	5	1	163	16
Kosciusko, First*		Erskine L. Jackson, P.	10	13	5	10	11	345	2	3	287	17
	Smryna	Stu. S.		1				26				18
	West Union	Stu. S.						14				19
Learned, Lebanon		R. L. Bullard (2) P.	6	5				41				20
Leland, Leland*†		E. C. Brasington, P.	11	26	8	11	17	319	4	10	241	21
Lexington, First*†		V.	8	9	1	4	9	139		5	122	22
	RFD., Franklin	V.	3	2				26				23
Louisville, First*†		C. G. Bruce, P.	17	17		12	3	239		5	147	24
Madison, Mt. Hermon†		O. M. Anderson, H.R., S. S.	4	5	4	3	1	52	1	5	58	25
McCool, RFD., Mt. Zion		V.	6	7	2	4	3	125	1	3	80	26
Morgan City, Morgan City†		V.	6	6				72				27
Morton, First†		Virgil Pino (3) P.	4	2	3	5	6	31	3			28
Ofahoma, Forest Grove		V.	4	3	1		1	55				29
Philadelphia, First*†		H. C. Stewart (2) P.	9	9	1	6	9	212		1	176	30
	RFD., Carolina	H. C. Stewart (2) P.	4	4	4	1	4	66	4		42	31
Philipp, Philipp		V.	3	4				30				32
Pickens, Pickens*		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	12		2	1	92			97	33
	Shiloh	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	5				59				34
	RFD., Concord	V.	1				3	14				35
Pulaski, Hebron		Virgil Pino (3) P.	1	2	1			29	1			36
Raymond, Raymond*		G. H. Kirker, Jr., P.	3	7		2	3	100		1	90	37
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*		(J. R. Wilburn, T. S.)	4	1		2		40			20	38
Tchula, Tchula*†		J. C. Watson, H.R., S. S.	6	7		1	1	65			63	39
Terry, R. 1, Wynndale*		N. E. Harper, P.	5	6		8	3	99		1	89	40
Utica, Utica*		R. L. Bullard (2) P.	5	5				56				41
Vaiden, Shongalo*		(Morris Taylor (2) T. S.)	4	7	1	3	6	131		1	113	42
	RFD., Blackmonton	(Morris Taylor (2) T. S.)	1	2	1			55			35	43
Vicksburg, First*†		W. F. Mansell, P.	16	30	15	30	49	654	7	16	423	44
	Westminster*†	R. C. Duhs, P.	6	9	16	14	20	210	6	9	177	45
Weir, Weir		(J. Wagner (3) T. S.)	6	4			3	60			60	46
	RFD., Bethsalem†	(J. Wagner (3) T. S.)	5	4			3	60			30	47
West, West		(J. Wagner (3) T. S.)	4	8				35			34	48
Winona, First*†		R. S. Lowe (3) P.	12	11	10	5	14	175	2	3	110	49
Yazoo City, First*		L. C. Jorgensen, P.	12	21	10	10	18	544	4	14	323	50
Yokena, Yokena		(E. G. Boyce, T. S.)	5	5				49				51
												52
Number of Churches—76		**Totals**	511	606	344	764	723	13467	131	239	10092	53
												54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. L. Barr, Inf., Leland, Miss.
R. McFerran Crowe, Pres., Jackson, Miss.
Thomas B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.
W. A. Hall, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
James M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
J. P. Marion, H.R., Wichita, Kansas
Thos. H. McDill, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi. (All towns are in Mississippi)												67
												68
												69
Aberdeen, First*†		C. Davis Young, P.	8	8	8	10	1	85		1	85	70
Algoma, Monroe*†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	10	10	1		1	90	1		85	71
Amory, First*†		(Wm. G. McAtee, P. E.)	7	7	6	7	7	154	2	2	132	72
Baldwyn, Baldwyn*		(Baron R. Nowak, S.S.)	7	5	1	1	2	67	1	1	78	73
Big Creek, Big Creek		V.	1	1				8				74
Booneville, Booneville*†		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	3	3			5	61			51	75
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	3	3			1	29			44	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	39	31	17	14	7	3	111	8	12	131	44	5	5	.....	8	62	193	424	26	643
4	126	.....	.....	60	.....	....	186	223	117	526	56	229	90	30	1351	1756	2282	5363	.....	7645
5	23221	.....	.....	3324	2801	....	29346	27898	17890	75134	1278	14578	1830	5100	8267	31053	106187	78152	46557	230896
6																				
7	852	258	99	68	154	4	1435	510	613	2558	42	.....	.....	.....	776	818	3376	27030	7086	37492
8	269	116	44	32	67	2	530	265	264	1059	58	904	.....	.....	63	1025	2084	18810	783	21677
9	2450	788	378	217	447	13	4293	4183	1775	10251	813	7614	10	1701	2829	12967	23218	58088	17692	98998
10	3581	1583	605	616	731	17	7133	2541	2521	12195	1545	701	176	3570	1337	7329	19524	35431	12456	67411
11	628	252	116	70	185	3	1254	628	628	2510	8	.....	.....	14	32	54	2564	4569	4016	11149
12																				
13										216					43	43	259	6876	.....	7135
14	310	269	36	73	55	1	744	520	220	1484	76	50	118	.....	162	406	1890	7248	2504	11642
15	1019	386	214	580	220	6	2425	1123	875	4423	443	1768	1150	1050	46	4457	8880	30031	.....	38911
16	298	129	48	35	74	2	586	294	294	1174	124	.....	300	107	.....	531	1705	8288	357	10350
17	50	.....	.....	.....	92	....	142	3452	2881	6475	221	3	.....	.....	9567	9791	16266	16937	2300	35503
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	685	405	74	335	163	5	1667	5667	545	7879	303	77	.....	40	150	570	8449	17126	11674	37249
22	666	16	.....	34	60	....	776	504	45	1325	86	.....	187	.....	994	1267	2592	7007	2038	11637
23																				
24	1030	406	137	256	182	3	2014	741	600	3355	90	1415	471	60	1630	3666	7021	12371	1750	21142
25	145	98	.....	63	.....	....	306	72	72	450	.....	110	103	.....	40	253	703	3411	1543	5657
26	30	12	6	3	9	....	60	30	30	120	17	50	21	.....	52	140	260	800	.....	1060
27																				
28									110	110							110	3337	.....	3447
29	4	6	.....	26	2	....	38	.....	.....	38	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	46	6	.....	52
30	164	.....	.....	8	13	....	185	762	350	1297	4	.....	.....	1146	188	1338	2635	8773	.....	11408
31																		1199	14390	15589
32																				
33	421	50	68	110	48	3	700	80	382	1162	59	.....	1397	.....	96	1552	2714	4257	1275	8246
34																				
35																			.....	248
36										15							15	60	.....	75
37	120	34	35	105	20	....	314	.....	.....	314	25	.....	40	19	67	151	465	5797	856	7118
38	48	10	4	3	7	1	73	127	58	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	4956	404	5618
39	113	32	72	180	50	31	478	409	122	1009	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1087	3460	776	5323
40	181	12	.....	60	4	....	257	293	75	625	36	82	.....	.....	65	183	808	8355	3851	13014
41																				
42	227	.....	.....	160	59	....	446	321	225	992	25	.....	100	.....	75	200	1192	5989	.....	7181
43				38	.....	....	38	.....	29	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	593	.....	660
44	1992	604	373	520	442	8	3939	5791	1700	11430	.....	650	.....	2612	30	3292	14722	30306	11837	56865
45	900	.....	.....	112	50	....	1062	500	200	1762	21	400	.....	300	19	740	2502	15930	11507	29939
46	176	64	32	64	29	9	374	121	121	616	20	.....	41	.....	75	136	752	1896	.....	2648
47										68						772	840	.....	.....	840
48			25	.....	85	....	110	197	43	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	4301	.....	4651
49	610	265	99	72	150	4	1200	600	600	2400	412	.....	11	.....	426	849	3249	7728	.....	10977
50	445	89	6	13	43	....	596	1365	834	2795	292	214	260	.....	580	1346	4141	21876	14345	40362
51																				
52																				
53	52149	11343	4444	9884	8445	567	86952	71101	43639	202016	8276	41320	8950	19886	32414	111618	313634	655137	229487	1198506
54																				
55																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. W. Melton, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
Dwyn M. Mounger, Exec.Sec., Jackson, Miss.
David Lewis Parks, F.M., Chunju, Korea
Eugene R. Patterson, U. S. Army, Boston, Mass.
C. P. Rigler, H.R., Philadelphia, Miss.
Robert L. Smith, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotlan4
John E. Talmage, F.M., Taejon, Korea

Number of Ministers — 56
Candidates — 22

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																		5478	601	6079
71	453	161	33	58	86	1	792	191	268	1251	23	.....	609	.....	49	681	1932	2625	274	4831
72	482	209	78	57	119	3	948	450	499	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1897	6648	1255	9800
73	.....	.....	33	33	3	....	69	.....	56	125	65	.....	1	.....	1	67	192	2525	.....	2717
74																				
75	397	157	83	44	123	25	829	81	5	915	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	950	3764	.....	4714
76	5	3	1	1	1	....	11	46	12	69	10	10	5	10	15	50	119	911	50	1080

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of East Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
Columbus, First*†		Horace L. Villee (2) P.	13	24	18	25	91	589	8	14	514	3
	RFD., Bethel	Horace L. Villee (2) P.	3	3	1			35		1		4
Corinth, First*†		V.	25	20	3	11	19	336		2	182	5
	Speedway*†	(Henry E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P.E.)	3	3		1	8	95			81	6
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	4	7	1	5	15	124		1	146	7
	Bloomfield	W. H. Morrison (3) P.	4	4		8	4	32				8
	Tucker	V.	2	2				10				9
		V.	2	1				18				10
Enondale, Enondale		W. E. Wilson (5) P.	4	4	6	5		29	4		28	11
Falkner, Falkner†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	3	4		3	1	42			50	12
Hamilton, Hamilton†		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	6	4				40			41	13
Houlka, Houlka†		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	6	4	4	1	3	72	1	3	62	14
Houston, Houston*		(H. E. Williamson, Jr. (2) P. E.)	2	2			4	12				15
Iuka, Iuka		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	3	6	2	6	16	76			57	16
Macon, First*		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	2				1	10			12	17
	Center Point	(J. T. Echols (2) P. E.)	7	8	5			91			60	18
Nettleton, Nettleton*†		V.	7	11	1	3		139		4	141	19
Okolona, Okolona*		V.	3	4				38				20
Osborn, Osborn		(J. T. Echols (2) P. E.)	8	4	2		1	88		2	76	21
Plantersville, Unity*		V.	8	14	7	5	14	119	7	1	79	22
Pontotoc, First*†		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	3	2				31			43	23
Preston, Pleasant Springs		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	6	6	4		2	87	1		125	24
Rienzi, New Hope†		S. L. McCullouch, P.	10	15	2	14	12	235	2	2	197	25
Ripley, First*†		W. E. Wilson (5) P., S.C.	5	6	17	2	3	81	17		81	26
	R. 2, New Prospect†	W. E. Wilson (5) S. S., S. C.	2				2	15			32	27
	R. 4, Peoples†	W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	5	2		3	2	47			53	28
	R. 4, Walnut Creek†	W. E. Wilson (5) P., S. C.	7	6	8	2	2	79	7		85	29
	R. 3, Westminster*†	J. W. Flanagan, Jr., P.	8	5	2	5	1	90			65	30
Saltillo, First*†		Stu. S.	4	3		2		34			56	31
Scooba, Scooba*†		Stu. S.	4					35			15	32
Shuqualak, Shuqualak†		R. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	25	14	31	693	2	19	651	33
Starkville, First*†		V.	1	1				8				34
Tishomingo, Bethany		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	6	4				35			31	35
Tocccopola, Lebanon†		V.		1				7				36
Troy, New Salem		George W. Long, Jr., P.	11	16	20	38	26	591	6	10	467	37
Tupelo, First*†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	5	5	2	12	1	58	2		65	38
	RFD., Zion†	R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3		4		31			45	39
Van Vleet, Friendship		R. R. Myers, Jr., P.	15	16	9	28	8	255	2	3	228	40
West Point, First*†												41
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	267	273	157	215	284	4901	63	66	4243	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. W. Hardy, H. R., Pontotoc, Miss. Jameson M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Meridian. (All towns are in Mississippi)												55
Bailey, Bailey†		V.	7	5		1		71		1	89	56
	R. 1, Mt. Carmel	V.	4	2				39			42	57
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*		T. Barton West (4) P.	4	6				67			52	58
Bay St. Louis, First†		H. E. Morren (3) S. S.	4	4		3		37			20	59
Biloxi, First*†		V. O. Augsburger, P.	8	15	27	76	19	374	12	19	223	60
Collins, Collins*†		Wm. C. Christie (2) P.	7	10	4		2	125		2	78	61
	R. 2, McDonald	Wm. C. Christie (2) P.	6	6			3	107			60	62
	R. 1, Dry Creek†	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	4	4				73			58	63
Ellisville, Ellisville*		V.	6	6	3	5	15	113	1	3	74	64
Enterprise, Enterprise*†		V.	1					10				65
Gulfport, First*†		Richard L. Summers, P.	18	20	29	72	47	946	8	21	581	66
Handsboro, Handsboro*†		Algernon Killough, P.	4	6	13	15	18	100	11	11	135	67
Hattiesburg, First†		W. J. Stanway, P.	20	15	16	15	22	606	6	5	476	68
	Bay Street*†	V.	15	20	8	8	13	290	4	3	204	69
	Westminster*†	V.	7	17	6	31	13	247	3	4	240	70
	R. 1, Eatonville	V.	1					8				71
Heidelberg, Heidelberg*		V.	4	2			2	31			24	72
	R. 1, Good Hope	W. W. Bagby (3) P.		1			3	17				73
	R. 1, McFarland	V.	4	4				55			45	74
	R. 1, New Liberty*	V.	3	3	1	2	7	49		1	39	75
	R. 1, Pisgah	T. Barton West (4) P.	4	4	4		1	40		4	20	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	4007	915	308	1609	495	10	7344	1629	1788	10761	87				7665	7752	18513	24101		42614
4	120	40	15	11	23		209	85	95	389					176	176	565	610		1175
5	2215	457	157	270	239	6	3344	902	998	5244	107	100	153	576	1064	2000	7244	18271	26952	52467
6	9	4	1	1	2		17	8	10	35							35	874		909
7	62	60	30	153	44		349	192	500	1041	91	8	110		471	680	1721	5772	1736	9229
8								10		10					20	20	30	650		680
9																				
10																				
11	15	7	8	27	4		61	14	16	91							91	728	750	1569
12	24	12	4	4	5	1	50	20	30	100				85	130	215	315	1100	150	1565
13	139			50	2	1	192	150	144	486	188	132			92	412	898	1895		2793
14	48			87	216		351			351	37		115		220	372	723	3417		4140
15	19	8	3	2	5		37	18	20	75					15	15	90	374		464
16	303	204	42	160	64	2	775	367	267	1409	68	292	33		454	847	2256	7426		9682
17											10		5			15	15	479		494
18	29	25		25	75		154		50	204					25	25	229	2214		2443
19	212	92	34	25	52	1	416	199	218	833							833	9166	5101	15100
20																				
21			15				15			15	17					17	32	572		604
22	345	100	37	71	57	1	611	220	398	1229	97		233		263	593	1822	5049		6871
23	15	18		11	20		64	40	101	205	15				19	34	239	1019		1258
24	197	101	53	69	38	1	459	144	156	759	14		41			55	814	2522		3336
25	880	454	226	222	288	5	2075	713	788	3576	37	250	760	333		1380	4956	14241	485	19682
26	69	45	16	7	15	1	153	58	64	275		14			8	22	297	1337	250	1884
27		15	11	8			34			34							34	204		238
28	45	81	17	4	11		158	42	56	256							256	1434	250	1940
29	38	48	25	22	9		142	36	39	217	42					42	259	1935	404	2598
30	166	76	58	93	29		422	64	151	637	71				343	414	1051	3228	425	4704
31	72	26	8	66	12		184	82	77	343	46		35		25	106	449	2015		2464
32	121	52	70	14	30	1	288	114	123	525	16				80	96	621	2548	50	3219
33	3040	1415	500	375	650	100	6080	2888	3232	12200				1059		1059	13259	25344	28789	67392
34																				
35	9	12		9			30			30			11			11	41	819	208	1068
36																				
37	5643	2081	587	1148	795	18	10272	2679	2962	15913	1271	4163	717	970	2180	9301	25214	27553	8068	60835
38	175	48	6	21	10		260	37	40	337			80			80	417	1580	150	2147
39								29		29							29	1246		1275
40	1463	799	233	357	364	8	3224	1785	1423	6423	124	181	366	450	212	1333	7765	14307		22072
41																				
42	20817	7725	2692	5114	3886	185	40419	13293	14586	68298	2471	5150	3274	3483	13527	27905	96203	205981	75948	378132
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
47	Bernard V. Munger, Prof., Sherman, Texas — Number of Ministers — 18																			
48	J. E. Watts, Jr., Chap., Athens, Ga. — Candidates — 5																			
49																				
50																				
51	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	201	77	46	16	50		390	167	271	828	16	17	17	152	112	314	1142	2618	499	4259
57																		1626	643	2269
58						149	149	12	132	293	48				61	109	402	325	1135	1862
59			34	50	20		104		100	204			18			18	222	3605	500	4327
60	1003	21		49	64		1137	617	1443	3197		6			114	120	3317	15769	6974	26060
61	407	149	104	144	93		897	312	312	1521	33				31	64	1585	6632	2320	10537
62	37	16	3	3	10		69	35	56	160							160	1261		1421
63					50		50			50							50	721		771
64	433	72	53	99	74	5	736	142	140	1018	108	69			245	422	1440	4405	1587	7432
65																				
66	5647	1199	466	610	705	100	8727	2893	3946	15566	418	10		165	143	736	16302	28491	20204	64997
67	389	213	24	139	78		843	431	429	1703	197				48	245	1948	10519		12467
68	2340	857	163	412	638		4410	1798	3046	9254	1097	1464	1486	183	1551	5781	15035	30127	18931	64093
69	562	298	95	194	72		1221	355	125	1701	765	1472	20	150	134	2541	4242	15383	2142	21767
70	219	107	49	109	48		532	157	266	955	38		105			143	1098	14851	13963	29912
71																				
72	46		20	30	18	10	124	8		132	30	33			34	97	229	1126	929	2284
73	5	2	1	1	1		10	6	9	25							25	324		349
74	150	79	9	9	33		330	177	150	657	40					40	697	2520		3217
75	33	15	9	22	10		89	31	51	171	33	24				57	228	1900	73	2201
76										90							90	837	138	1065

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Meridian—Continued												1
Lauderdale, Lauderdale		V.	5	5	....	....	....	73	....	....	55	2
Laurel, First*†		Wm. D. Brown, P.	17	19	27	67	100	736	17	17	442	3
	R. 2, Erata	W. W. Bagby (3) P.	5	4	....	....	13	61	....	....	53	4
Lawrence, R. 1, Roberts		I. O. Alexander (3) P.	....	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	5
Leakesville, Leakesville*†		Malcolm Bonner, P.	8	11	4	7	2	111	2	6	104	6
Long Beach, Long Beach*		T. J. Wharton (2) P.	7	9	10	1	19	158	2	2	138	7
Lucedale, First†		W. Harvell Jackson, P.	4	3	1	2	....	27	....	2	36	8
	R. 5, Vernal	G. L. Tucker, T. S.	5	4	1	....	4	110	1	1	50	9
Magee, Magee*		Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	6	8	4	4	7	107	2	....	80	10
	R. 2, Sharon	Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	5	7	....	1	....	99	....	1	71	11
Matherville, Geneva*		Paul Kendall (2) P.	2	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	24	12
McNeill, McNeill		H. E. Morren (3) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	15	13
Meridian, First*†		J. Kelly Unger, P.	16	18	8	25	50	687	1	13	608	14
	Central*	V.	15	15	5	9	15	205	3	2	338	15
	J. E. Jones Mem.*	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	5	9	6	6	5	247	6	2	187	16
	Oakland Heights*†	R. W. Rien, P.	5	9	7	3	1	118	2	....	101	17
	Trinity*	Robert Lawrence, P.	6	12	5	18	16	225	3	3	187	18
Mize, Mize		Oscar H. Welborn (3) P.	3	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	19
	R. 3, Calvary	Oscar H. Welborn (3) P.	5	7	....	1	19	100	....	1	43	20
Montrose, Montrose		T. Barton West (4) P.	2	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	21
Moss Point, Moss Point*†		W. L. Bader (2) P.	7	14	1	13	6	203	1	4	130	22
Mount Olive, Mount Olive		V.	8	6	....	....	....	86	....	....	88	23
	R. 3, Hopewell	V.	3	4	1	....	2	74	1	....	18	24
New Augusta, New Augusta		Thos. G. Kay (2) P.	5	8	2	4	1	37	2	1	40	25
Newton, Newton*†		I. O. Alexander (3) P.	7	10	6	11	4	103	5	....	130	26
	R. 2, Garlandsville	T. Barton West (4) P.	3	2	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	27
	R. 2, Mt. Moriah	I. O. Alexander (3) P.	5	4	....	4	4	20	....	2	....	28
Ocean Springs, Ocean Springs*†		Robt. T. Crumpton, P.	6	6	2	4	7	124	1	1	61	29
Pascagoula, First*†		Arthur M. Schneider, P.	10	9	14	32	22	320	10	14	278	30
	R. 2, Helena†	W. L. Bader (2) P.	2	6	2	2	....	69	2	4	82	31
Pass Christian, Pineville		T. J. Wharton (2) P.	3	....	....	....	2	29	....	....	....	32
Petal, Petal		Howard S. Williams, S. S.	5	5	7	10	8	103	1	2	62	33
Picayune, First*		Merlin F. Usner, P.	6	6	3	7	7	79	....	2	73	34
Poplarville, Ruth Mem.		H. E. Morren (3) P.	2	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	22	35
Prentiss, Prentiss*		W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	6	3	....	2	2	118	....	....	73	36
Richton, Richton		V.	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	37
Sandersville, Sandersville*		W. W. Bagby (3) P.	5	5	8	9	6	93	3	3	94	38
Taylorsville, First*†		Oscar H. Welborn (3) P.	2	4	....	2	3	37	....	....	35	39
Toomsuba, Toomsuba		V.	5	3	....	3	1	28	....	....	52	40
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†		Edw. A. Jussely, P.	4	4	9	5	5	83	5	1	70	41
	R. 2, Philadelphus*†	Paul Kendall (2) P.	5	5	....	4	7	67	....	1	60	42
Wiggins, Wiggins*		Thos. G. Kay (2) P.	6	6	5	3	9	107	1	1	75	43
Number of Churches—63		**Totals**	359	410	249	487	514	8416	116	160	6435	44 45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Andrew Allison, H.R., Ellisville, Miss.
L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
J. Curtis Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof.Em., Avondale Estates, Ga.
J. T. N. Keels, P.Ex.S., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Robt. L. McLaurin, Toomsuba, Miss.
John T. Newton, Prof., Jackson, Miss.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mississippi. (All towns are in Mississippi)												57 58 59 60 61
Brookhaven, First*†		Robert J. Ostenson, P.	15	18	23	25	26	402	....	10	308	62
Cannonsburg, Greenwood		V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	63
Centreville, Thomson Mem.		James G. Spencer (2) P.	9	9	6	8	1	147	5	2	77	64
Columbia, Columbia*†		August Schmitt, Jr., P.	6	9	6	16	7	138	2	4	110	65
Crystal Springs, First*		Harry N. Miller, Jr., P., S.C.	7	10	6	11	3	167	....	8	126	66
Fayette, Fayette*		V.	9	9	....	....	....	142	....	....	....	67
Gloster, R. 1., Bethany		James G. Spencer (2) T. S.	5	2	....	....	....	35	....	....	38	68
	Hoyte Mem.	William N. Whitwer (2) P.	4	3	....	....	4	33	....	....	33	69
Hazlehurst, First*†		Adrian E. DeYoung, P.	8	14	....	4	11	177	....	1	144	70
Liberty, Liberty*		V.	5	4	....	....	....	86	....	....	56	71
	R. 5, Unity	V.	4	3	3	....	....	33	....	....	30	72
Magnolia, Magnolia*		O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	7	8	1	3	16	90	....	4	97	73
McComb, J. J. White Mem.*†		F. Gault Robertson, P.	21	22	17	32	33	712	4	9	421	74
Meadville, Meadville*		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	4	5	1	12	1	48	1	....	60	75
Monticello, Monticello†		V.	4	2	....	7	7	33	....	2	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	....	90	20	256	....	....	366	....	24	390	....	....	....	....	145	145	535	513	.....	1048
3	2760	1200	240	240	780	40	5260	3520	4260	13040	2066	1759	475	.....	2917	7217	20257	46903	27222	94382
4	41	17	27	102	....	....	187	70	150	407	46	133	.....	.....	75	254	661	4455	.....	5116
5	14	6	1	11	4	....	36	13	21	70	....	....	....	....	25	25	95	253	.....	348
6	816	230	115	226	151	....	1538	462	462	2462	77	....	....	....	366	443	2905	4662	.....	7567
7	807	150	30	204	99	....	1290	321	532	2143	263	185	.....	.....	134	582	2725	6032	.....	8757
8	25	10	5	3	8	....	51	25	26	102	30	29	.....	.....	15	74	176	2975	2000	5151
9	172	77	7	81	25	....	362	81	137	580	....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	604	1671	.....	2275
10	178	58	26	49	39	....	350	134	141	625	40	145	.....	.....	.....	185	810	3623	4356	8789
11	99	51	18	21	27	....	216	91	91	398	5	25	.....	.....	.....	30	428	433	1892	2753
12	20	9	1	27	5	....	62	27	41	130	26	....	.....	.....	13	39	169	1095	1074	2338
13																				
14	3595	289	24	727	79	89	4803	3959	4922	13684	680	2396	10	145	.....	3231	16915	34120	1897	52932
15																	3014	21409	13715	38138
16	300	100	56	98	88	5	647	497	260	1404	67	....	.....	143	.....	210	1614	8642	3540	13796
17	....	....	....	42	....	....	42	....	....	42	49	....	67	.....	.....	116	158	6092	.....	6250
18	1010	571	150	325	228	....	2284	738	1135	4157	337	301	.....	.....	38	676	4833	15553	12323	32709
19																				
20										540						65	605	2015	.....	2620
21	11	5	1	1	3	....	21	8	20	49	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	484	.....	533
22	746	232	48	150	147	....	1323	579	463	2365	241	....	.....	.....	43	284	2649	12624	3000	18273
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	484	....	.....	.....	.....	484	533	.....	.....	533
24																				1133
25	75	100	.....	75	420	120	790	....	....	790	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	5769	.....	6559
26	638	132	58	142	36	....	1006	170	195	1371	70	36	.....	.....	22	128	1499	6348	.....	7847
27										25							25	361	.....	386
28	61	40	4	30	14	....	149	43	69	261	18	6	.....	.....	10	34	295	798	.....	1093
29	200	75	13	78	67	....	433	245	228	906	85	.....	61	.....	38	184	1090	7497	308	8895
30	1402	538	176	317	336	....	2769	1944	1399	6112	119	.....	.....	.....	429	548	6660	15828	7347	29835
31	23	10	2	2	6	....	43	21	35	99	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	2048	.....	2147
32	19	8	1	28	5	....	61	18	29	108	10	.....	.....	.....	22	32	140	1252	612	2004
33	25	15	.....	38	25	....	103	36	78	217	34	8	.....	.....	10	52	269	2920	600	3789
34																	600	8340	12907	21847
35	109	31	5	150	15	....	310	81	15	406	....	....	.....	.....	24	24	430	1625	.....	2055
36	413	208	32	99	172	18	892	344	560	1796	105	216	.....	.....	.....	321	2117	3978	1542	7637
37																				
38	91	70	41	44	45	....	291	188	240	719	20	10	.....	.....	50	80	799	2781	429	4009
39	135	41	7	48	23	....	254	81	123	458	19	3	.....	.....	.....	22	480	3125	716	4321
40	10	3	22	16	....	....	51	....	....	51	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1378	.....	1429
41	100	25	.....	100	7	....	232	....	165	397	....	....	.....	.....	13	13	410	8387	.....	8797
42	56	25	19	29	22	....	151	59	70	280	41	3	.....	.....	30	74	354	2595	1100	4049
43	269	110	20	149	80	....	628	230	320	1178	226	337	.....	.....	.....	563	1741	8668	3553	13962
44																				
45	25692	7631	2245	5795	4920	536	46819	21126	26687	95336	7981	8711	2259	938	6892	26846	125796	400294	170171	697394
46																				
47																				
48																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ernest W. Pettis, F.M., Atlanta, Ga.
G. Thomas Preer, T. & Min.Stu., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Morton H. Smith, T., Jackson, Miss.
G. L. Tucker, H.R., Laurel, Miss.

Number of Ministers — 40
Candidates — 14

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	2177	968	654	686	478	16	4979	2177	2425	9581	322	3659	....	.....	1141	5122	14703	13419	16525	44647
63																				
64	903	214	78	210	43	1	1449	1124	223	2796	236	78	....	.....	225	539	3335	7255	.....	10590
65	763	291	111	84	168	6	1423	663	1005	3091	....	....	.....	.....	210	210	3301	13403	15393	32097
66	285	41	15	75	24	....	440	352	183	975	....	....	.....	.....	94	131	1106	9164	.....	10270
67																				
68	103	44	12	13	25	1	198	103	144	445	50	221	.....	.....	.....	271	716	776	5380	6872
69	227	98	35	25	54	2	441	221	288	950	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	4252	684	5886
70	1250	327	141	487	255	7	2467	1307	1502	5276	330	1170	.....	.....	41	1541	6817	9922	14981	31720
71																				
72	44	37	23	57	30	18	209	....	....	209	49	....	.....	.....	176	225	434	1105	309	1848
73	411	145	84	151	58	2	851	219	352	1422	49	37	28	.....	240	354	1776	5703	1779	9258
74	5033	1575	532	592	812	28	8572	3248	4242	16062	416	92	25	.....	1576	2109	18171	26415	16949	61535
75	27	....	....	15	....	....	42	11	35	88	18	....	.....	4	92	114	202	3254	.....	3456
76	148	63	42	80	32	16	381	130	18	529	21	3	.....	.....	94	118	647	2061	.....	2708

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mississippi—Continued												1
Natchez, First*†		V	12	18	....	....	....	783	....	....	455	2
	RFD., Carmel	E. G. Boyce (2) T. S.	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	3
	Westminster†‡	James W. Campbell, P.	4	8	2	11	10	103	2	6	168	4
Osyka, Osyka		O. W. Wardlaw (2) S. S.	3	1	....	....	1	18	....	1	25	5
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†		William E. Giddens, Jr., P.	5	3	5	4	15	52	4	1	69	6
Port Gibson, First*†		V	7	12	1	6	11	216	1	2	170	7
	RFD., Bethel	V	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	8
Red Lick, Red Lick		E. G. Boyce (2) T. S.	2	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	32	9
Rodney, Rodney		V	....	1	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	10
Roxie, R. 2, Oldenburg		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	6	4	....	....	6	31	....	....	....	11
Summit, Summit*†		J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	3	4	....	2	1	41	....	....	30	12
Union Church, Union Church		V	6	4	....	....	....	65	....	....	47	13
Wesson, Wesson*†		V	7	3	....	2	30	51	....	2	47	14
	R. 1, Bensalem	V	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	15
Woodville, First*		William N. Whitwer (2) P.	2	3	1	3	1	42	....	1	42	16
												17
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	168	182	72	146	185	3738	19	53	2585	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles S. Brown, Alexander City, Ala.
P. B. Burleigh, Lakeland, Fla.
A. W. Duck, H.R., McComb, Miss.
Stuart C. Henry, Prof., Dallas, Texas
W. Uptegrove Holley, H.R., York, Ala.
James V. Johnson, Jr., Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi.												28
(All towns are in Mississippi)												29
Abbeville, Abbeville		J. Millen Looney (3) P.	3	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	10	30
Batesville, Batesville*†		G. Wilbur Smith, P.	11	17	7	8	5	438	1	11	313	31
Benoit, Benoit		V	4	4	....	....	....	49	....	....	191	32
Byhalia, First†		V	10	4	1	2	....	58	1	2	44	33
Charleston, First*†		W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) P.	9	9	7	2	5	168	4	4	142	34
Clarksdale, First*†		J. P. F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	21	17	68	504	5	8	393	35
Cleveland, First*†		R. A. Bolling, P.	12	15	11	24	23	380	3	15	320	36
Courtland, Courtland		V	3	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	26	37
Grenada, First*†		Dean A. Bailey (2) P	17	15	8	16	22	357	2	13	264	38
	R. 1, Bethel	Dean A. Bailey (2) P	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	22	39
Hernando, First*†		W C Phillips, P	9	5	1	2	4	83	1	....	62	40
Holly Springs, First*†		Stanford Parnell (2) P	8	14	4	13	6	170	2	4	137	41
	R. 2, Hudsonville	Stanford Parnell (2) T S	3	2	....	....	6	15	....	....	....	42
Lamar, Lamar		V	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	43
Marks, Marks*†		J L Perry, P	7	12	8	8	6	225	8	4	151	44
Oxford, First*†		Murphey C Wilds, P	15	15	15	34	31	396	3	6	318	45
	R. 3, College*†	J. Millen Looney (3) P	6	7	3	3	4	82	....	1	67	46
	R. 1, Hopewell†	J. Millen Looney (3) S. S	2	1	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	47
	R. 4, Pleasant Grove	Eugene W. Reid (3) S. S.	4	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	13	48
Red Banks, Red Banks		V	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	49
Rosedale, First*†		V	5	5	5	....	7	62	5	....	37	50
Sardis, Sardis*†		Paul W. Crouch, Jr., P.	10	10	7	6	3	147	2	4	119	51
Scobey RFD., New Hope†		W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	5	....	....	3	66	....	....	40	52
Senatobia, Senatobia*†		V	6	9	2	7	12	106	2	....	72	53
Shaw, First*†		John T. Reed, P.	6	4	....	....	2	59	....	....	47	54
Shelby, First*†		V	7	8	4	2	6	99	2	1	58	55
Sumner, First*†		V	6	13	2	....	41	119	1	1	101	56
Taylor, R. 1, Sand Spring		(G. C. Beanland, U.P.U.S.A., T.S.)	4	7	4	7	2	54	....	4	27	57
Tunica, First†‡		T. T. Williams, P.	7	18	5	6	11	157	1	4	167	58
Tutwiler, Tutwiler†		Vl	3	1	....	1	3	30	....	....	....	59
Water Valley, First*†		Eugene W. Reid (3) P.	13	18	7	4	17	158	1	5	115	60
	R. 2, Oak Ridge	Eugene W. Reid (3) S. S.	4	5	....	....	2	37	....	....	28	61
												62
Number of Churches—32		**Totals**	223	254	122	162	290	4155	44	87	3284	63

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., S.C., University, Miss.
H. S. Henderson, H.R., Tutwiler, Miss.
W. N. Lowrance, Inf., Oxford, Miss.
James A. Nisbet, Reg l D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.
Chas. L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
R. P. Richardson, V-Pres., Memphis, Tenn.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	283	123	45	33	69	2	555	278	363	1196	84		323			407	1603	7743	2814	12160
5	50	50					100	25		125				30	75	105	230	366		596
6	70		11	22	16	1	120	70	110	300	26	123			6	155	455	4037	60	4552
7	816	276	195	290	149	5	1731	1596	814	4141	210	42			292	544	4685	13596	2050	20331
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	31	10	10	10		13	74		18	92							92	1690		1782
12	82	34	11	33	17	1	178	70	97	345	25				34	59	404	3007	3600	7011
13	236	123	38	28	58	2	485	232	303	1020	5	155	50	135	37	382	1402			1402
14	236	118	27	77	42	1	501	477	217	1195	121	73	4		5	203	1398	2563	622	4583
15																				
16	772	206	108	121	116	18	1341	464	606	2411	58		120		269	447	2858	3950	4978	11786
17																				
18	13947	4743	2172	3089	2446	140	26537	12767	12945	52249	2020	5653	550	206	4607	13036	65285	133681	86124	285090
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
23	Robert M. McGehee, H.R., Centreville, Miss.															Number of Ministers — 21				
24	Leonard T. Van Horn, Prof., Jackson, Miss.															Candidates — 4				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	37	43	19	20	15	1	135	42	60	237	22					22	259	1367		1626
34	1040	468	172	343	260	5	2288	1415	1560	5263	150			400		550	5813	11451	5920	23184
35																				
36	167	140	40	77	40	1	465	164	256	885	5	158				163	1048	2013	954	4015
37	211	95	35	27	53	1	422	317	317	1056	894	233	130			1257	2313	12291	3330	17934
38	2055	550	380	295	290	110	3680	1350	1600	6630	900	1100	600	300	250	3150	9780	24000	14000	47780
39	1497	347	157	303	546	3	2853	3220	976	7049	4		43		2748	2795	9844	16857	6377	33078
40	50	50	50	50	10	10	220	50		270	75				35	110	380	494		874
41	2365	1037	291	501	248	5	4447	1440	1440	7327	389	1940			1318	3647	10974	23574	1080	35628
42																				
43	304	245	71	114	50	1	785	357	300	1442	67					67	1509	6669	2896	11074
44	599	178	105	188	65	1	1136	402	654	2192	53	69			315	437	2629	9170	5276	17075
45	39	16	6	5	8		74	54	58	186			50		55	105	291	649		940
46																				
47	642	289	121	190	161	3	1406	963	963	3332	74	496		180	18	768	4100	11972	5835	21907
48	1644	720	264	208	400	8	3244	2413	2400	8057	68			35	150	253	8310	15664	3696	27670
49	120	53	19	14	30	6	242	179	179	600	350	10	23		25	408	1008	4144		5152
50	43	20	7	5	11	1	87	65	65	217	47	13				60	277	446		723
51	30			30			60			60							60	231	8	299
52																				
53	132	62	24	12	52	4	286	162	176	624	175	64	54		72	365	989	2358		3347
54	260	60	54	73	25	1	473	155	150	778	68				60	128	906	8076	1620	10602
55	20	9	3	3	5		40	30	30	100	8		25			33	133	571	116	820
56	588	391	162	224	75	1	1441	450	450	2341		300				300	2641	9208	3027	14876
57	202	135	42	76	41	1	497	275	256	1028	44	142			158	344	1372	4803		6175
58	244	133	41	355	33	24	830	227	270	1327	78		477	300	288	1143	2470	5529	1000	8999
59	649	333	86	208	155	3	1434	832	780	3046	99	566		9	92	766	3812	3857	4619	12288
60	15	193					208			208		35	5		10	50	258	460		718
61	1000	360	85	300	200	4	1949	2433	1000	5382	1451			62		1513	6895	11171	11264	29330
62	56	57	4	34	20		171	186	72	429	70	25			1	96	525	688		1213
63	102	79	34	78	76	10	379	100	801	1280	38	25	100		166	329	1609	7360		8969
64	35						35			35							35	1052		1087
65																				
66	14146	6063	2272	3733	2869	204	29287	17281	14813	61381	5129	5176	1507	1286	5761	18859	80240	196740	71018	347998
67																				
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70	C. R. Slider, Ed., Richmond, Va.															Number of Ministers — 22				
71	L. A. Streete, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.															Candidates — 3				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI												1
												2
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.												3
(All towns are in Missouri)												4
Boonville, First*†		Harvey T. Kidd, P.	15	15	8	5	48	239	2	3	149	5
Branson, First*†		W. Howard Blazer, P.	9	11	10	3	21	264	4	4	183	6
Calhoun, Calhoun		(W. C. Porter, U.P.U.S.A., T. S.)	4	....	....	....	8	22	....	....	10	7
California, First*†		R. W. Furkin, S. S.	7	1	....	....	3	37	....	....	24	8
Corder, First*		V.	4	4	3	1	2	52	....	....	43	9
Forsyth, Community Pres.*†		James M. Smith, P.	9	9	10	21	19	197	9	1	135	10
Higginsville, First†‡		James N. Murray, P. E.	9	12	7	4	13	175	3	....	119	11
Houstonia, Range Line‡		Paul S. Hopwood (3) P.	5	5	1	3	1	67	1	....	73	12
Hughesville, First Pettis‡		Paul S. Hopwood (3) P.	3	2	....	....	2	18	....	....	22	13
Lee's Summit, First*†		Frank C. Carter, P.	12	5	11	27	11	239	3	8	234	14
Lexington, First*†		Herman R. Schuessler, P.	15	27	11	8	54	284	8	2	168	15
Marshall, First*†		William G. Bensberg, P.	14	14	....	18	21	247	....	1	186	16
		D. K. Ferguson, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
RFD., Mt. Olive†		T. S.	4	4	1	3	....	47	....	....	68	18
RFD., Saline		V.	3	2	....	....	2	14	....	....	12	19
Napton, Mem.		T. S.	4	4	....	....	1	28	....	....	....	20
Pleasant Hill, First*†		Mercer R. Gewin, P., S. C.	6	12	4	13	11	171	4	9	162	21
Point Lookout, School of the Ozarks		Charles W. Brown, Chap.	9	....	18	48	7	152	17	1	501	22
Sedalia, Star Rte., Longwood*		Paul S. Hopwood (3) P.	4	4	....	4	....	78	....	1	75	23
Springfield, Hillcrest†‡		(John Ray Tranbarger, P. E.)	6	6	1	64	....	65	....	....	35	24
Southminster*†		E. E. McPheeters, P.	9	12	16	41	15	200	9	5	215	25
Westminster*†		V.	12	18	14	11	23	464	7	....	271	26
Sweet Springs, First*		Stu. S.	8	7	3	....	3	108	1	5	97	27
Waverly, St. Thomas		V.	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	12	28
												29
Number of Churches—23		**Totals**	173	175	118	274	265	3180	68	40	2794	30

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, H.R., San Rafael, California
M. Graham Clark, Jr., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo.
Lenox Crockett, H.R., Corder, Mo.
J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
George H. Hurst, F.M., Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil
Frederick E. Maples, Prof., San Antonio, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Missouri.												39
(All towns are in Missouri)												40
												41
												42
												43
Alexandria, Alexandria		V.	5	4	8	6	1	72	8	3	74	44
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City*		V.	7	7	7	7	4	121	3	....	109	45
R. 1, Concord		V.	4	3	4	....	4	42	4	....	46	46
R. 1, Westminster		V.	3	2	....	....	2	27	....	....	17	47
Benton City, Benton City†‡		V.	7	7	7	....	8	101	7	3	103	48
Columbia, First*†		John S. McMullen, P.	15	18	30	65	144	821	16	16	523	49
Trinity*†		James M. Blanton, P.	7	7	9	76	2	83	3	11	144	50
Fulton, First*†		William R. Sengel, P., S. C.	16	16	20	11	90	489	3	11	305	51
R. 5, White Cloud†		V.	4	4	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	52
Hannibal, R. 1, Big Creek		Franc M. Guthrie (2) P.	6	7	....	1	4	75	....	2	45	53
Kahoka, Kahoka		V.	3	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	36	54
Keytesville, Keytesville		V.	7	1	....	....	1	33	....	....	22	55
LaBelle, LaBelle		(David Kinnaird, UPUSA, S. S.)	6	14	....	....	3	68	....	....	30	56
Laddonia, Laddonia*		William T. Moorman (3) Lic., P. E.	8	8	....	....	....	102	....	....	133	57
Marceline, R. 1, Beth Pel		V.	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	58
McCredie, Old Auxvasse†		V.	5	4	8	8	3	65	4	1	85	59
Mt. Olivet		Klair L. Armstrong, Prof., S. S.	4	4	5	....	....	29	3	....	50	60
Memphis, First*†		(J. Joseph Trower, U. P. U. S. A., S. S.)	12	12	3	16	9	230	3	4	122	61
Mexico, First*†		Robert R. Collins, P.	12	15	14	16	88	703	2	24	356	62
Moline, Bethel‡		V.	6	6	1	....	1	75	1	....	66	63
Montgomery City, Montgomery City*†		V.	6	6	....	6	3	68	....	2	33	64
Monticello, Zion's Hill		Walter C. Kennicutt, P.	2	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	11	65
Palmyra, First*†		Franc M. Guthrie (2) P.	9	12	2	8	6	124	2	12	140	66
Paris, Paris*		V.	7	11	....	....	....	154	....	....	115	67
R. 3, New Hope		V.	2	1	....	....	9	24	....	....	14	68
Perry, Perry*		Robert L. Mabson, P.	7	10	10	3	5	146	7	....	116	69
Sante Fe, South Fork		William T. Moorman (3) Lic., P.E.	5	6	....	....	1	37	....	....	18	70
Stoutsville, Florida		William T. Moorman (3) Lic., P.E.	3	3	....	....	1	36	....	....	38	71
Williamsburg, Nine Mile†		V.	5	6	5	8	3	88	5	5	91	72
												73
Number of Churches—29		**Totals**	187	203	133	231	392	3936	71	94	2842	74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	501	201	158	99	49	2	1010	1314	463	2787	152	50	.....	.....	164	366	3153	13803	785	17741
6	1594	586	214	157	340	13	2904	1611	972	5487	128	600	40	.....	656	1424	6911	10961	.....	17872
7	33	36	.....	38	1	....	108	10	.....	118	17	.....	.....	.....	1	18	136	672	.....	808
8	40	11	25	32	13	....	121	31	19	171	57	260	18	.....	19	354	525	2451	.....	2976
9	118	81	38	45	25	1	308	79	49	436	59	5	.....	.....	.....	64	500	2270	.....	2770
10	297	110	40	105	185	3	740	305	188	1233	132	45	47	.....	44	268	1501	8367	1774	11642
11	367	99	41	125	84	3	719	577	169	1465	106	92	.....	.....	26	224	1689	5636	2700	10025
12	37	41	12	35	18	6	149	25	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	10	13	23	197	1710	2373	4280
13	17	86	12	16	11	....	142	.....	.....	142	.....	5	.....	.....	31	36	178	1126	176	1480
14	540	215	156	178	125	4	1218	554	353	2125	309	212	.....	35	404	960	3085	13181	6919	23185
15	624	264	96	72	156	6	1218	732	450	2400	302	1588	.....	.....	254	2144	4544	10646	.....	15190
16	1402	633	249	623	235	8	3150	1201	675	5026	1357	500	.....	.....	51	1908	6934	17292	.....	24226
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	56	129	24	12	5	....	226	25	15	266	75	14	.....	.....	.....	89	355	1406	.....	1761
19	221	120	108	58	27	1	535	120	73	728	96	15	.....	.....	226	337	1065	319	.....	1384
20	10	10	1	30	3	....	54	4	2	60	35	11	.....	.....	.....	46	106	773	.....	879
21	297	66	24	128	39	2	556	183	113	852	198	25	.....	.....	18	241	1093	10396	225	11714
22	512	217	75	60	129	5	998	600	368	1966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1966	1966	.....	3932
23	31	50	9	34	10	....	134	20	86	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	2192	1399	3831
24	33	14	5	4	8	....	64	41	24	129	41	.....	165	.....	.....	206	335	1181	85	1601
25	372	161	93	119	79	3	827	376	240	1443	20	15	.....	.....	.....	35	1478	6889	12015	20382
26	1152	683	158	263	257	10	2523	1207	741	4471	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4571	24538	.....	29109
27	259	103	32	24	52	2	472	312	150	934	108	.....	.....	.....	60	168	1102	3212	1450	5764
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	673	.....	683
29																				
30	8513	3916	1570	2257	1851	69	18176	9337	5150	32663	3292	3437	270	45	1967	9011	41674	141660	29901	213235
31																				
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Wm. P. McGarey, H.R., Lee's Summit, Mo.
H. Leland Murphy, Springfield, Mo.
W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.
James M. Stafford, H.R., Lexington, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 24
Candidates — 2

33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	168	74	22	66	33	1	364	150	105	619	47	.....	.....	.....	150	197	816	1965	23	2804
46	117	51	19	33	30	1	251	129	122	502	45	81	.....	.....	26	152	654	2194	2289	5137
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
48	32	14	5	4	8	....	63	36	26	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1337	.....	1462
49	155	36	33	75	11	36	346	16	275	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	1087	520	2244
50	2896	1178	411	664	627	16	5792	2790	1989	10571	411	661	.....	.....	5416	6488	17059	47729	17647	82435
51	78	34	13	9	19	1	154	86	60	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1870	5900	8070
52	1427	620	232	168	352	8	2807	1572	1121	5500	50	3795	.....	1000	.....	.....	10535	23000	8468	42003
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75
54	289	121	82	118	77	2	689	311	219	1219	211	380	.....	.....	527	1118	2337	6370	.....	3707
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56																	12	1913	125	2050
57	58	25	10	7	15	....	115	64	46	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	375	1500	.....	1875
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59																				
60	147	68	44	64	18	1	342	212	87	641	22	8	.....	27	.....	57	698	2291	295	3284
61	58	25	10	6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	690	.....	1015
62																				
63	472	180	68	111	103	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2077	8717	3303	14097
64	2151	996	328	406	488	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9971	32544	.....	42515
65	195	106	61	67	72	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2085	2813	800	5698
66	78	34	13	9	19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	1062	.....	1424
67	65	28	10	8	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	462	.....	834
68	257	103	132	66	48	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1223	5769	250	7242
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	88	44	20	25	27	....	204	86	59	349	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	375	132	.....	507
71	175	103	58	78	39	1	454	196	122	772	100	35	.....	.....	50	185	957	6906	.....	7863
72	168	88	88	68	68	3	483	237	79	799	146	52	93	.....	53	344	1143	1203	.....	2346
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	83	15	.....	.....	110	110	805	.....	915
74	245	96	36	26	55	1	459	243	173	875	24	240	.....	.....	.....	264	1139	2782	.....	3921
75																				
76	9319	4024	1695	2078	2139	90	19345	9368	6694	35407	2801	7645	118	1027	6689	18280	53687	150416	39620	243723

Presbytery of Missouri—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Douglas G. Cater, Stu., Chicago, Ill..
T. A. Jaeger, Jr., D.C.E., Mexico, Mo.
H. W. McCutchan, Prin., Blackey, Ky.
B. A. McIlhany, Treas., Atlanta, Ga.
John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.
Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)
3. Presbytery of Potosi.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Brazeau, Brazeau*†		S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	4	4	....	....	2	52	....	1	55
Caledonia, Bellevue*†		John W. Allen, P.	4	3	4	5	2	75	4	2	73
Cape Girardeau, First*†		Chas. E. Mount, P.	15	12	13	40	42	623	6	13	304
Caruthersville, First*†		Paul Currie, P.	11	15	17	16	11	320	15	4	320
Charleston, Westminster		V.	....	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....
Clarkton, First*†		F. Edw. Watson (2) P., S.C.	5	5	10	6	2	64	4	....	78
Farmington, First*†		H. B. Cox, III, P.	19	19	13	19	26	281	8	3	212
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*		John W. Cowan (2) T. S.	6	3	....	....	4	45	....	1	48
Jackson, First*†		John W. Cowan (2) P.	12	9	10	10	12	323	5	7	196
Kennett, First*†		John Allen Oakley, Jr., P.	9	9	5	3	7	179	....	1	148
Malden, First*†		V.	10	17	3	6	4	151	....	9	121
New Madrid, First*†		E. L. Turner, P.	5	4	1	3	1	99	1	4	101
Parma, Parma†		F. Edward Watson (2) P.	3	1	9	2	3	37	9	3	25
Perryville, First*†		S. P. Riccobene (2) P.	9	8	8	15	5	118	3	6	78
Pocahontas, Apple Creek		V.	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....
Potosi, First*†		Francis H. Daniel, P.	5	13	4	9	5	195	1	1	111
Sikeston, First*†		Don W. Davidson, P.	11	15	8	29	29	196	6	1	137
Ste. Genevieve, First†‡		Louis E. Evans, P.	7	9	8	10	11	229	4	9	136
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	137	150	113	173	166	3024	66	65	2143

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Carroll, Chap. Vet. Admn., Long Beach, Calif.
M. L. Daugherty, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4. Presbytery of St. Louis.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Chesterfield, Bonhomme		V.	....	....	4	....	....	6	4	1	....
Clayton 5, Central*†		J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.	37	45	75	113	132	1792	12	56	799
Crocker, Crocker*†		B. A. Meeks (2) P.	7	8	11	14	9	143	11	5	148
Crystal City, Grace*†		Otis L. Graham, P.	6	15	18	26	21	429	1	12	257
Festus, First*†		James R. Ellington, P.	10	14	3	9	8	240	2	5	216
Gerald, Boeuff*†		John B. Vail, P.	6	6	10	14	8	141	5	5	144
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights†		James P. Duncan, P.	6	9	10	5	4	159	3	3	224
O'Fallon, Dardenne		V.	2	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
Overland 14, Overland*†		Stuart H. Salmon, P.	12	21	34	73	78	766	13	24	676
Pattonville, Mizpah*†		Ronald K. Walthall, P.	6	8	1	8	16	156	1	2	134
St. Charles, St. Charles Union*†		(Thomas C. Cannon, U.S.A., S.S.).	17	18	14	11	12	285	2	5	172
St. Louis, Des Peres*		T. Chalmers Henderson, P., S. C.	9	9	15	49	3	221	3	10	161
McPheeters Mem.‡		Andrew H. Ransom, Lic., P. E.	5	4	....	....	35	55	....	....	37
Westminster*†		Herbert A. Miller, P.	21	20	13	93	89	753	3	20	319
Troy, Troy*		Charles W. Owens, P.	12	9	2	3	2	124	1	4	89
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia		B. A. Meeks (2) P.	5	5	....	....	4	35	....	....	35
University City, Midland*†		Robert E. Cogswell, P.	6	9	18	32	25	331	6	15	282
Washington, New Port		(L. J. Fonken, U.S.A., S.S.)	5	3	....	....	....	41	....	1	45
Webster Groves, South Webster*†		Herbert H. Watson, P.	15	21	45	91	37	774	11	29	599
Number of Churches—19		**Totals**	187	224	273	541	483	6460	78	197	4337

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raynard Arehart, F.M., Garanhuns, Brazil
L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Limete, Congo Belge

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles M. Pratt, Cincinnati, Ohio
Charley B. Robinson, Syn.S.H.M., Fulton, Mo.
John R. Tranbarger, In trans, Springfield, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 17
Candidates — 3
Licentiates — 1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47	20	8	48	12	....	135	54	25	214	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	224	2938	.....	3162
140	113	29	25	36	1	344	263	93	700	13	13	25	76	.....	127	827	3595	586	5008
2749	1193	496	375	677	17	5507	3350	1446	10303	81	1375	.....	.....	143	1599	11902	20797	2255	34954
2249	1046	420	373	528	13	4629	2457	1144	8230	67	1985	.....	.....	262	2314	10544	16358	8508	35410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
192	83	31	38	47	1	392	220	103	715	10	25	.....	.....	.....	35	750	3379	11906	16035
1709	712	167	293	106	10	2997	1891	939	5827	174	257	36	.....	363	830	6657	13476	10576	30709
126	55	34	43	17	....	275	115	37	427	40	109	.....	.....	69	218	645	1683	.....	2328
1861	807	328	219	460	12	3687	2141	997	6825	275	867	16	.....	.....	1158	7983	12365	.....	20348
1376	647	234	463	259	6	2985	1470	528	4983	299	580	.....	.....	10	889	5872	18637	717	25226
556	236	89	64	134	3	1082	625	293	2000	2412	169	35	.....	.....	2616	4616	8961	5969	19546
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	101	55	.....	.....	.....	335	390	491	5247	1496	7234
110	48	33	38	27	1	257	126	57	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	2154	4919	7513
274	134	67	186	74	9	744	324	19	1087	66	500	.....	.....	.....	566	1653	9869	1950	13472
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	187	111	57	107	3	871	618	230	1719	266	203	25	.....	.....	494	2213	7640	194	10047
106	44	11	8	16	....	185	89	35	309	95	15	5	.....	49	164	473	12016	6454	18943
602	301	176	269	149	4	1501	834	323	2658	5	.....	15	.....	6	26	2684	9686	1000	13370
12509	5626	2234	2493	2649	80	25591	14678	6269	46538	3868	6098	157	76	1237	11436	57974	148811	56530	263315

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Elmer Peal, H.R., Caruthersville, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 15
Candidates — 7

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
8750	4521	1344	1467	1731	100	17913	39149	29530	86592	1578	8000	.....	.....	6102	15680	102272	130681	.....	232953
211	84	53	66	42	1	457	356	189	1002	47	.....	.....	.....	20	67	1069	4892	4101	10062
958	414	158	469	239	4	2242	1548	1067	4857	106	1778	193	.....	140	2217	7074	16534	6203	29811
816	258	142	221	147	2	1586	836	504	2926	128	385	62	.....	6	581	3507	11486	348	15341
382	212	70	194	77	15	950	532	308	1790	96	.....	.....	.....	206	302	2092	6637	850	9579
740	359	154	250	159	3	1665	1032	711	3408	236	574	28	.....	166	1004	4412	9158	2088	15658
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1577	599	180	328	273	20	2977	2224	1231	6432	.....	2085	.....	.....	1056	3141	9573	25803	11585	46961
382	166	63	45	96	2	754	619	27	1800	310	205	15	.....	141	671	2471	8888	622	11981
362	156	59	43	90	2	712	585	403	1700	.....	.....	.....	144	2107	2251	3951	25400	16700	46051
426	184	70	50	106	2	838	688	474	2000	1152	1300	.....	.....	.....	2452	4452	21050	15867	41369
53	23	9	5	13	2	105	87	60	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	2626	.....	2878
10360	2439	560	1518	850	50	15777	5413	3735	24925	876	3549	.....	.....	2342	6767	31692	75209	9000	115901
53	23	61	6	14	....	157	86	59	302	355	49	5	.....	40	449	751	10869	.....	11620
85	37	39	9	21	2	193	137	95	425	60	.....	50	.....	.....	110	535	1927	.....	2462
353	152	58	231	88	2	884	553	382	1819	171	638	10	.....	30	849	2668	15825	7358	25851
110	47	18	12	27	5	219	180	126	525	96	234	.....	.....	.....	330	855	764	.....	1619
639	276	105	581	159	3	1763	1032	711	3506	.....	1815	.....	.....	910	2725	6231	26730	23943	56904
26257	9950	3143	5495	4132	215	49192	55057	40012	144261	5211	20612	363	144	13266	39596	183857	394479	98665	677001

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights Ohio

Number of Ministers — 16
Candidates — 10
Licentiates — 1

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No
5. Presbytery of Upper Missouri.											1
(All towns are in Missouri)											2
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Mem.*†	William T. Magill, P., Syn. S.C.	6	8	11	8	21	296	5	7	184	3
Hardin, Morton	V.	4	4	....	....	....	31	....	....	81	4
Hemple, First	V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	5
Independence, Calvary*†	John A. Fredrick, P.	5	5	6	7	12	229	....	....	215	6
Kansas City, Central*†	Frederick H. Olert, P.	35	35	37	67	57	1273	6	20	469	7
Christ†	J. B. Bisceglia, P.	12	12	17	....	17	320	1	10	263	8
Colonial*†	Norman A. Krebbs, P.	12	12	17	74	9	495	9	25	537	9
Eastminster*†	Duncan R. Crockett, P.	12	12	10	15	10	449	10	11	283	10
Hollywood*†	Melvin S. Hester, P.	5	7	14	30	7	257	12	13	287	11
Immanuel*†	Edwin F. Kagin, P.	6	9	13	11	19	144	8	5	332	12
Northeast*†	Walter L. Brown, Jr., P.	15	21	17	19	22	498	8	13	288	13
Northminster*†	G. Gray Dashen, P.	6	9	10	27	22	150	4	12	184	14
South*†	Joseph B. Ledford, P.	12	15	20	55	59	804	10	24	879	15
Southeast*†	Edwin R. Short, P.	9	9	8	22	414	151	4	4	167	16
Ward Parkway*†	Joseph T. Sefcik, P., S.C.	12	16	24	56	63	518	....	21	332	17
Westminster*†	Donald C. Whiteside, P.	9	9	1	5	18	288	1	7	320	18
Lawson, First*	John Vanlandingham, P.	6	9	1	....	3	117	1	2	120	19
Liberty, First*†	Dwight Seneker, P.	12	12	21	25	22	392	4	16	292	20
North Kansas City, First*†	G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.	12	12	25	32	20	473	9	17	481	21
Plattsburg, First*†	Donald G. Sturgess, P.	6	6	4	3	12	102	1	2	103	22
Richmond, First*†	V.	25	24	1	2	13	237	....	3	126	23
St. Joseph, First*†	V.	18	21	4	18	30	795	4	15	388	24
Second*†	Harry V. McColloch, P.	12	16	17	4	13	356	10	3	266	25
Hyde Park*†	(Robert D. Morlock) T. S.	6	5	2	3	8	147	2	2	136	26
Riverside†	E. C. Hunt, S. S.	2	....	3	3	40	93	3	1	136	27
											28
Number of Churches—25	**Totals**	260	288	283	486	911	8623	112	233	6869	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Isaac D. Borders, H.R., Ft. Meade, Fla.
James H. Brown, Ev., Kansas City, Mo.
M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Berkeley, Calif.
E. R. Kellersberger, H. R., Melbourne, Fla.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA											41
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.											43
(All towns are in North Carolina)											45
Ahoskie, First*†	John R. Hay, P.	5	9	1	2	4	134	....	4	118	46
Chocowinity, Wayside	Egbert G. Lineback, (2) P.	3	3	3	....	....	27	3	....	65	47
Edenton, First††	James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	2	3	12	3	7	73	12	....	161	48
Elizabeth City, Cann Mem.	V.	10	12	5	13	37	190	....	8	114	49
Falkland, Falkland†	Philip M. Cory (3) P.	6	5	8	41	9	100	....	8	138	50
Farmville, Farmville*†	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	11	2	2	151	7	1	140	51
RFD., Carraway	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	1	1	6	44	1	....	60	52
Fountain, Fountain*†	Philip M. Cory (3) P.	6	5	1	....	4	69	1	....	104	53
RFD., Grace†	Philip M. Cory (3) P.	2	3	2	3	4	33	2	....	69	54
Goldsboro, First*†	C. Irving Lewis, P.	15	15	17	58	38	596	14	21	513	55
R. 5, Antioch†	Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	2	5	1	....	5	46	1	....	80	56
George Kirby*†	Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	4	8	13	8	5	93	13	6	150	57
Greenville, First*†	Richard R. Gammon, P.	12	15	26	41	44	560	10	11	440	58
R. 1, Ballards†	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S. S.	2	7	4	....	1	65	4	2	78	59
R. 1, Boyd Mem.†	William D. Morton (2) P.	5	10	8	4	1	100	7	....	100	60
R. 2, Chicod†	George E. Nickels (2) P.	3	7	4	2	8	49	4	....	72	61
R. 2, Hollywood*†	George E. Nickels (2) P.	6	8	4	....	23	101	2	....	140	62
Meadowbrook*	Edward C. Thornburg, P.	5	9	29	16	6	186	27	1	261	63
West Greenville†	William E. Link (2) P.	1	4	....	....	2	43	....	....	61	64
Grifton, Grifton†‡	William E. Link (2) P.	5	3	1	7	13	42	1	2	63	65
Kinston, First*†	Thomas H. Hamilton, P.	17	24	16	42	57	623	5	15	419	66
Rivermont*†	John A. Snyder, P.	6	8	....	21	7	137	1	1	226	67
LaGrange, LaGrange†	Stu. S.	1	3	....	....	1	29	....	....	32	68
R. 2, Jason†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.	5	7	2	1	3	63	2	1	115	69
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*†	V.	5	2	....	....	7	50	....	....	51	70
Macclesfield, Macclesfield†	Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	5	7	10	....	4	125	10	1	108	71
New Bern, First*†	J. Murphy Smith, P.	12	15	15	33	24	433	5	8	378	72
R. 4, Neuse Forest*†	Denver S. Blevins, P.	9	9	22	23	9	433	22	10	398	73
West New Bern*†	Scott M. Poole, P. E.	5	6	10	29	42	142	7	8	145	74
Pinetops, Pinetops*†	Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	7	12	3	4	9	181	1	1	99	75
Plymouth, Plymouth†‡	Russell R. Davis, P.	3	4	3	....	....	61	1	1	52	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	875	380	145	177	216	6	1799	1016	974	3789	98	500	.....	.....	8	606	4395	10658	4586	19639
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	110	246	.....	356
5																				
6	58	98	10	47	15	....	228	63	71	362	.....	.....	43	.....	78	121	483	7864	6522	14869
7	10896	2526	.....	1196	433	....	15051	11542	7888	34481	.....	.....	.....	6469	5436	11905	46386	75790	30365	152541
8	335	151	50	70	104	2	712	855	751	2318	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2343	14770	.....	17113
9	1924	618	231	168	352	9	3302	1637	1559	6498	148	1450	.....	.....	1115	2713	9211	32276	24959	66446
10	831	361	135	98	5	205	1635	956	910	3501	.....	.....	2000	180	50	2230	5731	21431	.....	27162
11	335	134	50	84	76	2	681	378	341	1400	29	275	.....	75	345	724	2124	12392	844	15360
12	358	136	49	36	83	2	664	347	352	1363	153	.....	.....	.....	596	749	2112	9399	1514	13025
13	1361	542	199	291	303	8	2704	3017	1384	7105	240	40	25	.....	4	309	7414	27856	96	35366
14	220	85	32	109	48	1	495	253	256	1004	119	.....	10	.....	.....	129	1133	5764	5456	12353
15	2553	828	290	440	589	106	4806	2080	2277	9163	18	600	145	.....	191	954	10117	41101	32195	83413
16	182	5	.....	68	6	....	261	.....	20	281	28	26	16	.....	120	190	471	12191	2980	15945
17	1675	725	304	337	374	12	3427	2475	1808	7710	288	610	.....	.....	110	1008	8718	26624	23811	59153
18	816	310	173	263	4	164	1730	1020	789	3539	292	625	.....	177	227	1321	4860	10136	3750	18746
19	245	28	53	137	10	1	474	63	85	622	141	.....	.....	128	.....	269	891	4924	.....	5815
20	814	355	145	139	211	5	1669	1020	894	3583	254	1000	.....	.....	20	1274	4857	16521	3563	24941
21	1123	504	172	175	262	7	2243	1218	1261	4722	.....	715	.....	1200	81	1996	6718	18413	13821	38952
22	221	94	61	72	5	52	5 5	250	59	814	101	275	10	.....	5	391	1205	7958	.....	9163
23	322	159	52	56	76	3	668	666	357	1691	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	1706	6555	.....	8261
24	2922	1268	474	345	723	18	5750	3362	3201	12313	337	30	6	.....	4561	4934	17247	33982	57639	108868
25	648	237	169	148	123	3	1328	1149	641	3118	44	.....	.....	.....	82	126	3244	10866	3652	17762
26	229	92	64	188	43	1	617	225	186	1028	100	150	72	50	699	1071	2099	8688	.....	10787
27	341	53	41	77	19	1	532	88	164	784	.....	.....	100	.....	150	250	1034	5927	.....	6961
28																				
29	29284	9689	2899	4721	4080	608	51281	33680	26228	111189	2415	6296	2427	8294	13988	33420	144609	422635	215753	782997
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued**																			
34	J. Robert Pryor, Jr., Ev., Meadville, Pa														**Number of Ministers — 26**					
35	Earl T. Sturgess, Ev., Kansas City, Mo.														**Candidates — 8**					
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	222	82	60	58	47	1	470	395	208	1073	24	132	.....	.....	.....	156	1229	8279	2816	12324
47	77	34	19	19	19	1	169	115	85	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	843	833	2045
48	205	89	33	24	51	1	403	272	255	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	930	4598	.....	5528
49	153	54	20	80	33	1	341	301	160	802	32	.....	.....	.....	7	39	841	12690	374	13905
50	211	78	56	34	49	1	429	365	339	1133	.....	5	.....	.....	62	67	1200	3364	1620	6184
51	701	217	81	89	124	3	1215	985	758	2958	.....	387	200	.....	35	622	3580	7430	5829	16839
52	57	25	9	23	14	....	128	97	62	287	14	.....	.....	.....	10	24	311	1265	440	2016
53	392	143	75	39	89	2	740	623	420	1783	72	302	.....	.....	184	558	2341	4916	1384	8641
54	9	2	1	1	1	....	14	6	5	25	.....	35	.....	.....	99	134	159	1196	440	1795
55	4548	1708	640	548	973	24	8441	5719	4355	18515	711	3139	202	3570	1277	8899	27414	38064	17392	82870
56	46	20	7	5	11	1	90	60	50	200	19	18	.....	.....	.....	37	237	1141	.....	1378
57	136	54	20	56	31	1	298	166	192	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656	4296	8114	13066
58	2256	861	323	368	491	12	4311	2952	2453	9716	333	3015	57	766	1139	5310	15026	28245	3371	46642
59	38	10	4	3	6	....	61	45	50	156	15	.....	.....	.....	25	40	196	1355	.....	1551
60	137	53	20	15	30	1	256	163	135	554	12	19	4	.....	.....	35	589	1621	.....	2210
61	47	20	8	5	12	....	92	63	52	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	1651	576	2434
62	40	14	5	32	16	....	107	62	35	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	211	3815	150	4176
63	149	65	24	17	37	1	293	197	164	654	50	5	.....	5	51	111	765	7179	356	8300
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056	1114	2170
65	69	25	9	22	14	1	140	96	107	343	10	63	.....	.....	24	97	440	2556	750	3746
66	1368	523	197	242	302	8	2640	3569	1321	7530	88	.....	.....	148	793	1029	8559	28876	39132	76567
67	148	65	24	18	37	1	293	227	163	683	16	1	47	30	4	98	781	4824	648	6253
68	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1188	.....	1193
69	20	5	2	6	3	....	36	15	13	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2829	250	3143
70	107	45	17	18	25	1	213	136	112	461	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	470	1352	250	2072
71	108	47	17	12	27	1	212	180	154	546	33	70	.....	.....	126	229	775	3012	1750	5537
72	1940	810	380	324	466	11	3931	3477	2148	9556	130	455	.....	256	65	906	10462	30211	1200	41873
73	314	121	190	59	68	7	759	297	246	1302	.....	20	.....	.....	973	993	2295	10614	11406	24315
74	364	148	82	114	84	2	794	464	530	1788	144	336	29	.....	18	527	2315	9543	1885	13743
75	820	356	133	97	203	5	1614	1087	899	3600	55	139	75	.....	.....	269	3869	8404	.....	12273
76	70	30	11	22	17	1	151	91	75	317	36	20	.....	.....	30	86	403	2880	1681	4964

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Albemarle—Continued												1
Rocky Mount, First*†		Norman Johnson, P.	15	24	10	15	27	660	5	13	462	2
	Second*†	Matthew McGowan, P.	12	18	16	21	31	442	13	11	445	3
	R. 1, Bethlehem*†	V.	6	8	3	8	5	105	3	....	168	4
	Edgemont*†	J. W. B. Brooks, P.	12	15	3	17	6	196	3	3	281	5
	R. 4, Morton Mem.†	V.	7	8	11	5	3	116	11	....	149	6
	West Haven†‡	John N. Miller, P.	8	17	17	31	43	383	14	6	314	7
Scotland Neck, Nahalah*†		Harold White (2) T. S.	5	4	....	1	4	74	....	1	56	8
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*		Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.	5	7	1	2	1	64	1	....	57	9
Swan Quarter, Calvary		James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	3	3	1	....	1	50	1	....	51	10
Tarboro, Cobb*†		Richard S. Andrews, P.	4	5	12	15	1	101	6	5	128	11
	Howard Mem.*†	F. Wellford Hobbie, P.	15	20	7	16	15	492	5	9	374	12
	RFD., Johnson Mem.†	William D. Morton (2) P.	5	6	12	1	8	79	10	....	79	13
	RFD., Wm. & Mary Hart*†	Harold White (2) T. S.	6	11	5	1	1	106	4	1	82	14
Washington, First*†		(J. G. Joyce), T. S.	12	12	5	9	27	358	3	5	255	15
	Wanoca*	Egbert G. Lineback (2) P.	4	4	13	10	44	104	13	....	156	16
Williamston, Williamston*†		John E. Thompson, P.	6	8	8	16	23	180	5	9	163	17
	RFD., Bear Grass*†	Charles B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	4	7	1	3	2	98	1	....	90	18
	RFD., Roberson†	Chas. B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	4	8	4	1	11	93	1	1	89	19
Wilson, First*†		R. Murphy Williams, P.	19	21	26	36	58	711	18	6	706	20
	R. 1, Berea†	V.	4	4	1	....	18	80	....	....	120	21
	R. 4, Bethany	V.	4	2	12	2	4	66	12	....	85	22
	North Wilson*†	Joseph W. Amory, P.	6	7	6	12	40	98	5	1	152	23
												24
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	346	462	406	576	755	9635	296	181	9412	25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry F. Chesnutt, Stu., Durham, N.C.
W. B. H. Corkey, Charlotte, N.C.
Thomas M. Davis, Gen. Sec., Treas. & S. C., Greenville, N.C.*
Harold J. Dudley, S.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Raleigh, N.C.‡
Charles N. Foshee, T., Blacksburg, Va.
J. C. Hines, H.R., Washington, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Concord. (All towns are in North Carolina)												40
Barium Springs, Little Joe's*†		Hugh B. Carter Jr., P.	8	10	1	13	87	205	1	1	230	41
China Grove, R. 1, Immanuel*†		C. M. Voyles, P.	9	10	5	4	3	159	3	3	156	42
Cleveland, Cleveland*†		V.	5	4	1	4	8	75	1	1	72	43
	R. 1, Old Providence†	V.	2	3	....	1	1	24	....	....	32	44
	R. 2, Third Creek*†	V.	7	7	5	3	6	139	2	2	129	45
Concord, First*†		J. Malcolm Murchison, P.	14	23	17	23	28	723	1	13	526	46
	Second*†	Crawford A. White, P.	9	12	10	3	2	213	6	7	176	47
	Bayless*†	C. A. Lingle, Jr., P.	15	15	12	4	5	322	7	3	339	48
	Covenant*†	S. C. Farrior, P.	6	6	12	13	5	143	3	11	165	49
	R. 8, Flow Harris*†	George W. Heaton, P.	5	7	7	8	2	120	7	7	88	50
	R. 2, Gilwood*†	W. Lowry McBath, P.	9	9	14	2	11	235	3	4	216	51
	McKinnon*†	Alfred K. Dudley, P.	15	20	4	7	9	275	4	2	178	52
	R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	L. T. Edgerton, P.	10	12	10	3	2	235	4	4	233	53
	R. 1, Rocky River*†	Robert F. Park, P.	12	16	4	10	13	263	2	1	253	54
Davidson, Calvary*†		Vance Baucom, P.	5	7	1	4	5	136	....	3	150	55
	Davidson College*†	Samuel W. Newell, Jr., P.	17	24	7	14	19	451	1	8	319	56
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine*		(G. H. Enfield, U.S.A., T.S.)	5	7	3	....	8	50	....	....	40	57
Harmony, Harmony*†		John D. Garrison (2), P.	6	6	....	1	2	50	....	1	65	58
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†		Chas. H. Sides, P.	9	9	....	7	5	240	....	6	257	59
Hickory, First*†		Fred R. Stair, Jr., P.	15	15	20	62	37	730	4	23	598	60
	Belk Mem.*†	Dolphus J. Allen, P.	4	3	4	5	19	60	3	....	73	61
	Sweetwater*†	Hubert J. Kaylor, P. E.	6	8	....	5	32	110	....	....	122	62
Kannapolis, First*†		John A. Wilson, P.	18	21	26	11	26	546	3	8	474	63
	Second *†	W. Ned Hollandsworth, P.	10	16	11	7	4	241	5	10	265	64
	RFD., Bethpage*†	V.	10	12	4	21	2	327	....	5	333	65
	Kirkwood*†	L. F. Cowan, P.	4	5	....	2	4	129	....	2	148	66
	RFD., Royal Oak*†	W. Ted Smith, P.	4	7	10	19	1	140	....	1	161	67
Lenoir, First*†		Archie G. McKee, P.	15	18	19	32	108	587	10	5	433	68
	RFD., Beattie Mem.	Charles I. Mann, Jr.(2) P.	4	5	6	3	....	102	6	2	117	69
	RFD., Fairview*†	W. Pat Boyle (2) P.	4	6	3	2	5	83	1	3	101	70
	RFD., Oakwood†	W. Pat Boyle (2) P.	3	3	6	2	1	37	4	1	30	71
	RFD., Setzer's Gap†	Charles I. Mann (2) P.	2	2	7	1	....	39	6	....	45	72
	RFD., Whitnel†	V.	3	2	....	....	6	28	....	....	64	73
Marion, First*†		Carl W. McMurray, P.	14	12	8	22	25	353	5	6	238	74
	Clinchfield†	W. H. Matheson, P.	3	3	2	....	2	58	2	....	73	75
	R. 3, Conley Mem.†	(W. J. Gammon, T. S.)	5	3	....	....	2	31	....	....	60	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	5274	2594	873	1071	1221	31	11064	7450	6159	24673	706	6065	716	.....	152	7639	32312	37861	.....	70173
3	746	356	111	96	169	5	1483	907	808	3198	33	476	.....	.....	128	637	3835	13723	6000	23558
4	352	153	57	42	87	2	693	467	385	1545	57	14	.....	.....	.....	71	1616	2936	1528	6080
5	475	206	77	56	118	3	935	630	521	2086	27	69	.....	.....	.....	96	2182	6938	2548	11668
6	115	43	45	32	25	1	261	132	129	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522	2800	.....	3322
7	1094	502	240	167	301	6	2310	1569	1205	5084	175	314	.....	.....	296	785	5869	14779	7000	27648
8	11	5	2	26	3	....	47	15	13	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2142	.....	2217
9	90	22	8	47	12	....	179	131	98	408	7	105	.....	13	224	349	757	4607	.....	5364
10	57	25	9	7	14	....	112	76	62	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1429	14	1693
11	150	59	22	42	34	1	308	226	164	698	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	705	5603	300	6608
12	2235	970	507	401	552	14	4679	3375	2450	10504	188	2010	.....	.....	.....	2198	12702	29058	53666	95426
13	24	5	12	12	3	....	56	15	83	154	7	5	2	.....	.....	14	168	2780	.....	2948
14	164	71	50	80	41	1	407	309	179	895	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	913	4991	.....	5904
15	562	210	51	171	77	2	1073	846	1641	3560	.....	.....	76	.....	1225	1301	4861	19503	1850	26214
16	228	99	37	55	56	1	476	320	250	1046	13	136	.....	.....	132	281	1327	3693	.....	5020
17	294	141	44	76	67	2	624	360	298	1282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1282	8550	1200	11032
18	80	35	22	65	20	....	222	119	87	428	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	470	3626	.....	4096
19	91	39	15	11	22	1	179	121	100	400	23	.....	.....	.....	15	38	438	4222	.....	4660
20	3633	1576	590	429	898	22	7148	4819	3983	15950	223	2513	35	2510	599	5880	21830	40165	35556	97551
21	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	10	4	5	19	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	69	1650	750	2469
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	.....	1250
23	91	35	38	17	20	1	202	107	97	406	44	250	.....	.....	.....	294	700	6858	.....	7558
24																				
25	30527	12853	5279	5254	7020	181	61114	44223	34263	139600	3373	20168	1443	7298	7700	39982	179582	458457	214173	852212
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
30	Sheldon F. Kosey, Min. Stu., Greenville, N.C.										Leslie C. Robinson, T., Portsmouth, Va.									
31	John E. Murray, Stu., Rocky Mount, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 41**									
32	W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Fort Walton Beach, Fla.										**Candidates — 14**									
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	688	182	38	92	57	1	1058	510	483	2051	440	.....	.....	.....	30	470	2521	4673	.....	7194
42	52	.....	.....	26	.....	....	78	55	.....	133	42	.....	.....	.....	104	146	279	6080	1350	7709
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80	84	13	280	.....	214	591	671	3238	68	3977
44	12	5	2	2	3	1	25	13	24	62	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	92	870	113	1075
45	156	62	23	20	39	1	301	210	270	781	99	119	.....	.....	15	233	1014	3946	916	5876
46	5398	2094	869	1394	1245	29	11029	9367	9542	29938	715	2823	1248	1969	2460	9215	39153	40213	22338	101704
47	314	137	51	37	78	2	619	380	628	1627	105	64	106	.....	.....	275	1902	9497	3915	15314
48	560	100	148	61	6	12	887	646	123	1656	.....	.....	.....	122	82	204	1860	12856	5575	20291
49	255	111	41	30	63	2	502	308	510	1320	81	20	66	.....	274	441	1761	8840	2382	12983
50	128	62	22	16	34	....	262	162	266	690	36	93	.....	10	.....	139	829	5577	.....	6406
51	333	128	91	93	172	4	821	725	515	2061	31	.....	.....	.....	256	287	2348	7332	7343	17023
52	3173	248	52	248	81	2	3804	533	644	4981	131	324	90	90	.....	635	5616	13479	603	19698
53	248	132	59	48	46	1	534	523	423	1480	30	.....	12	.....	87	129	1609	7797	6022	15428
54	930	368	180	194	184	4	1860	911	1262	4033	192	.....	21	.....	322	535	4568	13737	2100	20405
55	201	88	63	97	15	2	466	205	169	840	32	103	.....	.....	.....	135	975	6410	37	7422
56	6504	2119	610	769	756	19	10777	5044	6329	22150	1086	267	.....	.....	.....	1353	23503	21868	.....	45371
57	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	204	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	2022	500	2736
58	77	33	13	9	19	1	152	93	155	400	83	385	10	53	.....	531	931	2953	.....	3884
59	597	410	76	199	115	3	1400	789	933	3122	227	619	.....	.....	150	996	4118	12380	.....	16498
60	2867	1207	606	1039	601	15	6335	6165	6028	18528	4148	5040	1256	2069	4567	17080	35608	38003	47946	121557
61	50	20	10	10	10	7	107	64	108	279	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	303	7000	30755	38058
62	60	27	11	9	5	1	113	70	113	296	35	188	.....	.....	.....	223	519	6167	.....	6686
63	4237	1639	614	446	933	....	7869	4667	7714	20250	1	1547	80	386	.....	2014	22264	32460	16976	71700
64	359	145	113	96	82	2	797	404	666	1867	50	344	.....	.....	195	589	2456	11575	3800	17831
65	898	439	126	160	216	4	1843	1198	1668	4709	94	15	33	.....	79	221	4930	10894	19736	35560
66	239	171	51	52	55	1	569	439	309	1317	26	13	.....	.....	116	155	1472	7483	637	9592
67	438	181	93	96	104	3	915	720	833	2468	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	245	2713	6875	402	9990
68	5800	1553	582	423	884	23	9265	4331	7158	20754	.....	1370	.....	5789	.....	7159	27913	30401	7540	65854
69	141	56	21	40	32	8	298	155	259	712	20	118	.....	25	.....	163	875	5860	.....	6735
70	70	58	17	50	6	2	203	168	78	449	26	68	.....	.....	79	173	622	4735	.....	5357
71	52	20	6	11	6	2	97	59	74	230	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	80	310	615	.....	925
72	27	3	10	20	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	85	918	.....	1003
73	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	15	.....	180	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	1529	.....	1724
74	961	328	134	218	151	3	1795	1891	1250	4936	769	65	200	.....	325	1359	6295	11035	6064	23394
75	39	22	21	25	9	....	116	68	75	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	5639	.....	5898
76	15	5	9	.....	.....	.....	29	26	200	255	27	.....	126	12	.....	165	420	1286	.....	1706

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Concord—Continued												1
	R. 3, Landis Mem.*†	(W. J. Gammon, T. S.)	4	5	....	....	22	60	....	....	57	2
	RFD., Story Mem.†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	7	7	9	2	7	71	9	2	79	3
Mooresville, First*†		Everett P. Moye, P.	16	34	3	14	38	551	1	7	479	4
	Second*†	R. A. Horn, P.	9	11	28	32	25	332	22	12	404	5
	R. 3, Prospect*†	Wilkes D. Macaulay, P.	13	16	31	26	12	466	9	12	451	6
	RFD., Shearer	V.	7	6	8	4	....	139	5	4	210	7
Morganton, First*†		John D. Smith, P.	16	15	10	26	9	463	1	7	264	8
	RFD., McDowell	Charles S. Spencer (4) P.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	31	9
	RFD., Quaker Meadows*†	(Vernon W. Johnson, T. S.)	3	4	5	1	2	67	5	....	109	10
	R. 1, Westview	Charles S. Spencer (4) P.	3	3	2	3	....	41	1	....	48	11
Mt. Mourne, Centre		(E. A. Beatty, T. S.)	13	13	9	3	11	271	1	6	200	12
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†		Alan B. Wells, (2) P.	9	12	7	6	5	194	2	4	153	13
Nebo, R. 2, Bridgewater†		Charles S. Spencer (4) P.	5	5	4	2	1	62	....	....	58	14
	Drusilla	Charles S. Spencer (4) P.	3	2	6	....	6	32	2	4	27	15
Newton, First*†		R. J. Blumer, P.	12	16	9	17	5	317	4	9	274	16
Old Fort, Old Fort*†		J. C. Neville, P.	5	5	2	3	1	68	....	....	68	17
	R. 1, Siloam†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	6	5	....	10	1	70	....	1	60	18
Olin, Tabor†		John D. Garrison (2) P.	3	7	....	....	....	48	....	....	48	19
Salisbury, First*†		Sidney A. Gates, P.	18	36	20	16	32	1193	3	11	737	20
	Second*†	Chas. A. McGirt, P.	18	18	10	26	23	440	1	14	365	21
	R. 1, Franklin*†	Finley M. Grissett, P.	6	9	9	3	4	171	4	2	181	22
	John Calvin*†	Milton S. Carothers, P.	5	7	3	25	20	129	....	9	160	23
	R. 2, Thyatira*†	Carl May, P.	12	15	....	10	10	329	....	11	272	24
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford†		Alan B. Wells, (2) T. S.	7	7	....	6	3	80	....	3	75	25
Spencer, Spencer*†		Earl F. Thompson, P., S. C.	7	14	....	13	10	166	....	2	133	26
Statesville, First*†		Neill R. McGeachy, P.	24	36	17	29	27	1067	1	16	886	27
	R. 5, Bethany*†	Taylor O. Bird (2) P.	9	6	18	1	....	141	12	....	131	28
	R. 1, Bethesda†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	[illegible]	7	9	2	2	146	1	3	159	29
	R. 2, Clio	V.	4	4	....	....	2	34	....	....	....	30
	R. 8, Concord*†	Jas. R. Phipps, P.	12	17	6	5	6	362	2	8	337	31
	R. 1, Elmwood†	Taylor Bird (2) P.	4	5	....	....	2	38	....	....	50	32
	R. 1, Fifth Creek*†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	5	5	....	4	1	122	....	....	85	33
	Front Street*	A. L. Moran, P.	9	12	1	16	22	225	....	2	232	34
	Love Valley*	V.	4	5	3	15	....	47	3	....	26	35
	R. 3, Shiloh†	J. W. Foster, T. S.	4	2	....	....	13	23	....	....	22	36
Stony Point, New Salem*		V.	5	6	1	....	3	76	1	3	73	37
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†		L. V. McPherson, P.	9	9	7	1	5	198	3	1	157	38
Valdese, Waldensian*†		V.	12	15	7	5	11	594	....	9	335	39
Woodleaf, Unity*†		J. H. Armfield, P.	6	10	3	6	5	261	3	2	259	40
												41
Number of Churches—75		**Totals**	616	759	485	736	843	16766	191	308	14654	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank F. Baker, F.M., Campinas, Brazil
Spencer Baker, H.R., Kannapolis, N.C.
J. T. Barham, H.R., Hickory, N.C.
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Anna Maria, Fla.
John A. Cannon, Stu., Bunnell, Fla.
Joseph H. Carter, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
R. C. Clontz, T.S., Davidson, N.C.
John S. Cook, H.R., Mount Olive, N.C.
James M. Efird, Stu., Durham, N.C.
Milton B. Faust, Chaplain, Salisbury, N.C.
T. L. Kluttz, Inf., Marion, N.C.
Samuel D. Maloney, Prof., Davidson College, N.C.
Albert B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.
A. A. McLean, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Lewis B. Metts, Inf., R. 3, York, S.C.
F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville. (All towns are in North Carolina)												
Aberdeen, Bethesda*		W. C. Neill, P.	13	17	....	20	18	359	....	3	325	62
Angier, R. 1, Plainview		J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	7	8	6	1	....	108	6	....	148	63
	Providence*	J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	7	6	....	5	5	111	....	....	167	64
Benson, Benson*		H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	5	3	....	1	....	53	....	....	55	65
	R. 1, Ebenezer	H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	6	6	1	1	....	137	1	....	204	66
Broadway, R. 1, Barbecue		Billy S. Howell, Jr. (2) P.	7	6	1	1	9	198	1	....	183	67
	Mt. Pisgah*	J. B. Garrett (3) P.	10	10	4	3	12	317	....	....	346	68
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*		C. D. Patterson, P. E.	5	6	....	....	4	114	....	....	123	69
	R. 1, Flat Branch*	Frank C. Wilkinson, P.	9	10	6	10	12	231	6	....	193	70
Cameron, Cameron*		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	6	9	9	8	6	153	9	1	160	71
	R. 2, Cameron Hill	V.	5	6	5	3	11	134	3	....	136	72
	Cypress*	V.	13	9	1	....	2	96	1	2	105	73
	R. 1, Union	Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	7	8	2	9	3	96	1	3	85	74
Carthage, Carthage*		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	12	18	5	3	23	385	1	5	263	75
	R. 3, Eureka*	Dan E. Norman (2) P.	9	7	9	6	3	116	5	1	115	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	50	22	8	6	12	....	98	61	100	259	54	.....	12	.....	.....	66	325	2520	.....	2845
3	253	25	9	7	14	....	308	70	116	494	55	103	.....	.....	54	212	706	4901	1482	7089
4	2607	1083	696	797	616	16	5815	4679	4990	15484	.....	2000	.....	2069	.....	4069	19553	21094	9067	49714
5	855	343	191	293	195	5	1882	1565	1603	5050	22	.....	33	.....	300	355	5405	12788	8006	26199
6	1265	530	176	173	267	7	2418	1310	2165	5893	110	845	100	.....	556	1611	7504	19000	4248	30752
7	75	32	12	9	18	....	146	90	150	386	233	421	.....	.....	495	1149	1535	913	2412	4860
8	2663	1141	402	341	611	15	5173	3338	4943	13454	125	.....	.....	180	212	517	13971	21099	64742	99812
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	713	204	917
10	59	44	17	26	23	1	170	84	109	363	7	.....	.....	.....	3	10	373	1716	439	2528
11	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	24	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1138	.....	1238
12	687	303	122	143	86	2	1343	750	695	2788	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	288	3076	6054	10686	19816
13	787	233	87	145	133	3	1388	733	679	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2800	5538	.....	8338
14	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	23	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	890	1419	2409
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	619	.....	719
16	866	389	118	353	210	5	1941	1028	1699	4668	.....	2228	6	.....	620	2854	7522	18498	5342	31362
17	125	35	23	30	35	5	253	154	123	530	30	12	.....	.....	8	50	580	5219	.....	5799
18	58	25	9	7	12	1	112	56	132	300	96	10	7	.....	.....	113	413	2929	1656	4998
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23	30	.....	15	83	83	1487	398	1968
20	1690	733	275	199	417	12	3326	2045	3379	8750	3785	2385	196	2800	930	10096	18846	42098	4836	65780
21	934	354	214	149	160	4	1815	786	1298	3899	332	933	611	.....	2490	4366	8265	14554	5114	27933
22	350	152	57	41	86	2	688	423	699	1810	60	237	10	.....	26	333	2143	6005	28853	37001
23	300	145	48	88	73	2	656	369	658	1683	64	44	.....	.....	39	147	1830	13431	.....	15261
24	555	260	98	58	126	320	1417	614	1161	3192	96	627	.....	207	88	1018	4210	9731	1982	15923
25	131	50	31	20	33	1	266	155	232	653	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	670	3911	530	5111
26	193	84	32	25	48	2	384	238	394	1016	209	690	2	.....	119	1020	2036	7142	2977	12155
27	3637	1388	760	669	777	20	7251	3860	6377	17488	1574	3241	1811	1250	1172	9048	26536	45851	3452	75839
28	88	30	8	31	11	....	168	79	93	340	20	25	.....	.....	.....	45	385	3147	.....	3532
29	236	65	51	43	36	1	432	231	279	942	30	.....	.....	.....	30	60	1002	4977	1432	7411
30	65	27	10	7	15	....	124	76	124	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	1418	.....	1742
31	701	321	95	194	144	4	1459	1225	1455	4139	83	5	17	114	94	313	4452	9689	5462	19603
32	110	.....	17	4	1	....	132	63	40	235	15	25	.....	.....	.....	40	275	2539	.....	2814
33	182	72	50	49	42	1	396	300	353	1049	45	.....	.....	.....	10	55	1104	4140	.....	5244
34	165	78	63	58	25	1	390	185	193	768	24	.....	.....	.....	150	174	942	10044	2142	13128
35	29	12	5	3	7	1	57	43	70	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	2094	.....	2264
36	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	25	37	100	.....	.....	140	.....	25	165	265	801	.....	1066
37	96	20	57	29	11	....	213	217	99	529	10	.....	.....	.....	53	63	592	3728	.....	4320
38	813	246	104	239	121	2	1525	713	662	2900	75	.....	.....	.....	201	276	3176	8618	1000	12794
39	1851	803	301	218	457	12	3642	2239	3700	9581	1060	330	1321	100	1533	4344	13925	27128	16601	57654
40	1140	165	131	129	94	2	1661	444	967	3072	168	108	41	2173	592	3082	6154	7993	.....	14147
41																				
42	59552	21397	9058	10624	10938	605	112174	69374	89044	270592	17073	28000	7865	19418	19703	92059	362651	722398	371600	1456649
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James L. Moss, F.M., Ceres, Brazil
J. Kenton Parker, H.R., Mt. Mourne, N.C.
Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson College, N.C.
Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N.C.
C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Jas. T. Riddervold, Antrim, N.H.
Waldo P. Robertson, H.R., R. 4, Concord, N.C.
J. Hector Smith, H.R., Morganton, N.C.
Thompson B. Southall, P.Ex.S., Statesville, N.C.
Thos. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N.C.
J. A. Verreault, Inf., Valdese, N.C.
W. C. Wauchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.
W. E. West, H.R., Mooresville, N.C.
C. B. Yeargan, H.R., R. 1, Franklin, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 80
Candidates — 17

56																				
57	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	1347	432	111	220	230	5	2345	1773	898	5016	99	15	.....	.....	197	311	5327	10764	5926	22017
63	12	5	2	1	3	....	23	14	21	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1355	272	1685
64	76	25	34	12	13	....	160	109	62	331	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	351	2729	.....	3080
65	167	70	26	29	39	1	332	320	175	827	18	.....	.....	.....	25	43	870	3945	.....	4815
66	291	106	40	57	60	2	556	293	243	1092	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	477	1569	4265	.....	5834
67	105	38	24	21	21	1	210	114	85	409	60	17	17	.....	.....	94	503	2034	.....	2537
68	180	65	72	63	14	1	395	281	173	849	.....	89	.....	.....	25	114	963	5988	7208	14159
69	14	8	2	31	2	....	57	50	10	117	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	140	2980	1312	4432
70	358	155	43	70	81	2	709	408	262	1379	77	511	.....	.....	35	623	2002	5051	522	7575
71	432	45	71	77	21	40	686	587	192	1465	85	.....	14	.....	128	227	1692	3684	2659	8035
72	131	39	47	10	22	1	250	130	91	471	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	496	1436	1752	3684
73	98	43	16	12	24	1	194	110	150	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	1377	3260	5091
74	16	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	77	158	119	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	79	410	843
75	547	124	46	203	6	....	926	1574	1401	3901	107	1999	57	25	.....	2188	6089	10725	3559	20373
76	176	88	45	41	14	26	390	209	164	763	.....	40	13	.....	.....	53	816	2891	855	4562

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Fayetteville —Continued												1
												2
R. 2, Priest Hill		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	4	4	8	5	2	89	8	2	127	3
Dunn, Dunn*		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	12	15	16	15	10	515	16	7	424	4
R. 2, Grove*		Geo. H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	7	5	4	128			179	5
Riverside		Frank A. Davison (2) S. S.	1	3	2		5	28	1		73	6
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs		Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	3	2	1		5	29			27	7
R. 1, Bensalem*		Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	9	17	3	2	6	152	1	2	160	8
Elrod, McNair Mem.		David H. Moylan (2) S. S.	1					10			13	9
Erwin, Erwin*		Frank A. Davison (2) P.	8	9	6	3	5	140	4	2	113	10
Fairmont, First*		James F. Dickenson, P.	6	11		1	3	97			102	11
Fayetteville, First*		J. R. McGregor, P.	25	36	25	29	133	1494	8	18	1063	12
		D. O. McInnis, Asso. P.										13
		J. D. Withrow, Jr., A. P.										14
	Bonnie Doon*	H. Hoover Bear, P. E.	2	4			9	19			75	15
	Campbellton	B. O. Shannon, S. S.	3	4			2	46			104	16
	Circle Court*	Claire S. Albright, P.	7	11	17	47	7	223	12	6	243	17
	College Heights*	Robert A. Massey, P.	4	7	14	1	9	107	6	2	102	18
	Comfort*	Thomas W. Apperson, P.	4	6	8	1	7	108	7	1	195	19
	R. 3, Galatia*	Charles M. Murray, P.	9	12	13	5	5	270	9	3	206	20
	Highland*	Hubert L. Black, P.	24	24	30	34	62	1128	3	15	829	21
	R. 3, McPherson*	John P. Stephenson, Jr., P.	7	13	52	39	5	332	36	11	277	22
	R. 7, Sherwood*	Drury L. Jones (2) P.	5	6	4	18	4	138	3	3	139	23
	R. 2, Sunnyside*	J. N. Grubb, P.	9	12	1	2	5	175	1		166	24
	Vaughn Mem.*	Jas. F. Miller, P.	6	7	16	26	26	185	9	8	177	25
	Village*	E. Lamar Beck, P.	6	7	12	15	7	198	12	7	251	26
Four Oaks, Unity		Geo. H. V. Hunter (2) P.	4	4	7		3	81	7		150	27
R. 3, Berea		J. A. McIntyre (3) P.	4	5	4	1	8	57	4		67	28
Godwin, Godwin		V.	5	7			48	77			110	29
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*		Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	4	5	3	6	1	77	2	1	116	30
R. 1, Big Rockfish		Drury L. Jones (2) P.	5	5		4	2	92			118	31
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*		W. A. Brown, P.	14	13	7	4	10	217	4	1	158	32
Lakeview, Lakeview		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	5	10	7	6	1	85	7	1	90	33
Laurel Hill, Church-in-the-Pines*		Wm. T. DuBose, P.	14	12	17	5	9	272	12	9	322	34
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*		Albert N. Wells, P.	24	21	36	49	36	783	18	11	746	35
		Howard W. Gilkeson (2) Asso. P.										36
R. 2, Laurel Hill*		C. R. Terrell, P.	7	9	6	9	5	164	4	1	214	37
Middleton Heights*		Howard W. Gilkeson (2) P.	4	6	8	19	12	95	8		192	38
R. 3, Smyrna		Wm. S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	5	5		2	17	51			50	39
Lillington, Lillington*		David A. Huffines (2) P.	7	12	20	7	1	241	13	6	212	40
R. 1, Cape Fear		David A. Huffines (2) P.	4	5	1			38	1		55	41
R. 3, Cedar Rock*		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	5	4		2	8	62			97	42
R. 2, Ephesus		V.	5	5	7		3	69			101	43
Leaflet		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	7	4	2	1	3	126	2	1	129	44
Raven Rock		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	5	6	3			103	2		130	45
Summerville		Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	5	1	1	16	51	1		83	46
Linden, Palestine		R. S. Arrowood (2) S. S.	3	7	3	3	1	106	3		84	47
Sardis*		R. S. Arrowood (2) P., S. C.	6	5		1	5	76		1	74	48
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*		R. Y. Russell, (2) P.	6	6		2	4	66			71	49
Lumberton, Lumberton*		Robert F. Sloop, P.	21	24	16	37	24	749	4	14	504	50
Manly, Manly*		Malcolm P. Anderton, P.	8	7	4	7	6	94	1	8	123	51
Maxton, First*		Joseph W. Walker, P.	16	16	13	9	20	360	9	4	285	52
R. 2, Centre*		Wm. S. Smythe, Jr. (2) P.	9	12	3	2	4	148		1	135	53
R. 1, Midway*		V.	8	7	1		7	109		1	79	54
McDonald, Iona		Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	5	6	2		3	100			90	55
Olivia, Olivia*		Billy S. Howell (2) P.	10	10	4	2	8	180	4	3	229	56
Parkton, Parkton*		T. A. Guiton, P.	9	12	7		4	190	5	1	176	57
Pembroke, Pembroke		V.	5	5	1		1	28			29	58
Pinehurst, Community*		Roscoe L. Prince, P.	9	9	2	11	17	168		4	309	59
Raeford, Raeford*		W. B. Heyward, P.	24	21	12	21	31	688	2	4	588	60
R. 1, Bethel*		Meigs Newkirk (2) P.	8	9	1	1	10	112		1	98	61
R. 2, Philippi		Robt O. Freeman, P.	3	3			3	49			34	62
R. 3, Shiloh		Meigs Newkirk (2) P.	8	7		3	7	106		3	129	63
Red Springs, Red Springs*		Robert G. Hall, P.	14	18	9	5	14	481	3	7	324	64
R. 1, Antioch*		Gower Crosswell, P.	11	14	7	1	10	280		5	222	65
R. 2, Mt. Tabor		R. H. Poole, T. S.	3	2				34			24	66
Philadelphus*		M. C. Bowling, S. S.	5	5			4	70		2	50	67
Rex, Rex		R. Y. Russell, (2) P.	6	6	9	7		72	3	5	88	68
Robbins, Elise*		W. O. Nelson (2) P.	17	19	7	7	9	146	6	2	141	69
Rowland, Rowland*		Paul L. Hanks (2) P.	10	12		2	33	156		3	184	70
R. 2, Ashpole*		David H. Moylan (2) P.	10	13	6	5	8	197	4	2	158	71
Sanford, R. 3, Horseshoe		W. O. Nelson (2) S. S.						67				72
Shannon, Dundarrah		V.	2	2				21				73
Southern Pines, Brownson Mem.*		Cheves K. Ligon, P.	12	19	25	55	38	593	8	10	443	74
Spring Lake, First*		Zachary T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	4	3		5	4	82			181	75
R. 1, Church of the Covenant*		(P. Leslie Bullock, T. S.)	8	5			22	58		1	73	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3			27			27	54	65		119				53		53	172	1571	183	1926
4	2771	224	155	173	123	3	3449	579	828	4856	75	280	57	512	1120	2044	6900	19688	26952	53540
5	188	81	30	47	46	1	393	263	201	857	29				59	88	945	3237	399	4581
6	5			7			12	6		18			12		3	15	33	1078		1111
7	27	12	4	10	7		60	37	27	124							124	472		596
8	264	95	34	63	54	1	511	284	320	1115	25	50				75	1190	4822	44349	50361
9																				
10	240	101	34	91	51	1	518	532	33	1083	15					15	1098	6915		8013
11	73	32	12	9	18	1	145	86	72	303	45	79	89	200		413	716	8499	8188	17403
12	7045	2568	1139	1695	1450	37	13934	9562	5913	29409	345	15	607	3068	1465	5500	34909	56699	72030	163638
13																				
14																				
15	5	2		15			22	52	12	86							86	1720		1806
16				10			10		13	23	5	1			3	9	32	1584		1616
17	536	257	83	124	127	3	1130	671	649	2450	30	60			361	451	2901	13129	182	16212
18	50	22	8	6	13		99	59	49	207		70	81			151	358	1828	284	2470
19	163	65	57	86	37	1	409	271	157	837	30					30	867	5819	640	7326
20	932	143	98	137	81	3	1394	730	526	2650	40		76		26	142	2792	8449		11241
21	4944	2183	742	1256	1155	29	10309	6072	5227	21608	482	1564			2182	4228	25836	46918	31050	103804
22	978	191	161	242	203	5	1780	1083	1090	3953	133	74			463	670	4623	10247	20000	34870
23	338	130	65	81	74	2	690	433	301	1424	35	169				204	1628	4878	942	7448
24	147	52	40	63	27	1	330	193	134	657	66					66	723	7147	3271	11141
25	225	84	30	68	45	1	453	522	209	1184	30	16			80	126	1310	8287	1960	11557
26	115	51	36	60	27	1	290	147	186	623	34	9	34			77	700	8013	546	9259
27	17	6	7	11	3		44	30	23	97							97	1259	356	1712
28	37	16	6	13	13		85	42	36	163							163	1010		1173
29	96	48	17	71	41	1	275	227	224	726	5	50	48		98	201	927	2168		3095
30	197	89	43	37	51	1	418	261	222	901	27	53			40	120	1021	4022		5043
31	164	52	27	72	23	1	339	176	140	655	64	23	57			144	799	3297	320	4416
32	365	135	78	112	71	2	763	650	333	1746	12	232		78		322	2068	5666		7734
33	16	9	23	16			64		189	253	181					181	434	2466	1001	3901
34	1184	503	376	312	277	14	2666	2658	1241	6565	58	240				298	6863	13283	904	21050
35	3769	1245	540	893	709	17	7173	4358	2988	14519	231	79634		5530	421	85816	100335	43894	8034	152263
36																				
37	443	168	63	107	96	2	879	857	297	2033	108	689			35	832	2865	7928	2687	13480
38	165	57	19	70	29	1	341	195	233	769	85	500			32	617	1386	3495	745	5626
39	79	48	43	44	57	1	272	195	80	547	24	87	26		15	152	699	3593		4292
40	811	335	124	172	217	5	1664	1019	793	3476		1156				1156	4632	9404	2196	16232
41	34	15	6	4	8		67	53	33	153							153	883		1036
42	24	11	4	23	6		68	50	27	145							145	1326	5181	6652
43	165	59	57	16	33	1	331	315	131	777	20					20	797	325	893	2015
44	367	134	47	109	72	2	731	759	317	1807	285	116	17		344	762	2569	3963	1150	7682
45	74	21	8	42	12		157	77	52	286	15	565			50	630	916	2173	150	3239
46	43	19	6	31	11	1	111	63	43	217	10				21	31	248	1379		1627
47	31	13	5	35	9		93	116	31	240	7	1				8	248	1568	450	2266
48	93	35	14	39	19	6	206	167	106	479	6	5	5			16	495	2433		2928
49	95	35	73	41	20	1	265	392	42	699	15	225				240	939	2590		3529
50	5405	1576	558	813	1043	21	9416	10651	5110	25177	288	200	20	166	627	1301	26478	31231		57709
51	146		4	33			183		160	343			62			62	405	6131		6536
52	1611	603	222	305	339	9	3089	2253	1399	6741		595				595	7336	15375	7717	30428
53	207	196	70	71	56	1	601	1125	288	2014	101	93	24		325	543	2557	6329		8886
54	125	50	19	96	28	1	319	244	126	689	54	45	20			119	808	4274		5082
55	350	100	80	62	46	1	639	585	262	1486	33				388	421	1907	4300		6207
56	26	10	37	18			91	142	34	267	64	25	42			131	398	5220		5618
57	149	32	78	48	16	3	326	197	230	753	54	257	40	25	133	509	1262	7653	1224	10139
58	6	10		35	2		53	16	6	75	16	126			3	145	220	966	275	1461
59	426	224	174	180	137	2	1143	1020	398	2561	50	458	34		24	566	3127	14528	200	17855
60	2690	1109	804	645	631	581	6460	2955	2785	12200	190	3190	260	1257	429	5326	17526	23371	2961	43858
61	168	74	28	42	42	1	355	345	316	1016	25				188	213	1229	4359	360	5948
62	142	53	20	35	30	1	281	192	121	594	19	15	6		36	76	670	1526	127	2323
63	52	39	26	28		35	180	87	134	401	28				159	187	588	3927	90	4605
64	1756	738	334	432	420	10	3690	5389	1717	10796	254	1548			375	2177	12973	18744	6662	38379
65	340	135	78	174	56	1	784	895	441	2120	138	5			125	268	2388	9303	1415	13106
66	84	36	13	9	20	1	163	92	87	342	20				105	125	467	501		968
67	260	110	76	103	95	1	645	553	229	1427	71				101	172	1599	4406		6005
68	198	74	62	91	41	1	467	329	233	1029	56					56	1085	2660		3745
69	200	92	17	85	26	1	421	123	304	848	21				118	139	987	9189	700	10876
70	843	149	42	119	64	2	1219	503	425	2147	146	40			51	237	2384	8275		10659
71	953	333	170	264	691	4	2415	1330	805	4550	340	115			43	498	5048	8581		13629
72																				
73																				
74	2455	927	323	409	557	13	4684	4024	2410	11118	44	2990	25	500		3559	14677	23067	8381	46125
75																				
76	62	20	16	5	22		125	157	54	336	39					39	375	2337	30	2742

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Fayetteville —Continued												1
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*		R. H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	7	15	16	311	1	6	296	3
Vass, Vass		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	4	5	10	6	4	116	6	6	150	4
Wade, Bluff*		V.	7	10	7	4	89	156	6	....	203	5
R. 1, McMillan		V.	4	5	2	2	1	86	2	....	72	6
Wagram, Montpelier*		R. K. Gustafson, T. S.	9	9	....	....	2	157	....	1	196	7
West End, West End*		George F. Houck, P.	7	11	3	2	4	129	2	5	138	8
R. 1, Culdee*		J. T. Young, Jr., P.	10	9	15	13	13	245	8	8	368	9
												10
Number of Churches—93		**Totals**	728	836	599	663	1048	17648	333	241	17055	11
												12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. W. Arrowood, H.R., Rowland, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C.
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., V. A., Fayetteville, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
4. Presbytery of Granville.												26
(All towns are in North Carolina)												27
Butner, Butner*†		Alfred E. Thomas, P.	5	5	5	9	....	50	4	6	71	28
Cary, Cary*†		J. W. McGinnis, P.	5	8	6	37	32	107	2	7	141	29
Clayton, R. 1, Oakland*†		Galen Elliott (3) P.	6	8	5	1	1	120	5	....	127	30
Durham, First†‡		Kelsey Regen, P.	23	30	27	62	80	908	10	31	590	31
		W. W. Thomas, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
	Blacknall Mem.*†	R. T. Henderson, P.	13	8	....	9	30	220	....	3	201	33
	Fuller Mem.*†	S. G. Harness, P.	9	12	9	8	17	321	7	1	304	34
	Mt. Bethel*†	C. I. Calcote, P.	11	9	14	5	3	194	14	3	125	35
	Northgate*†	H. P. Ruppenthal, P.	9	12	12	22	25	366	7	10	315	36
	Trinity Ave.*†	Wm. C. Bennett, P.	19	18	14	42	51	583	6	12	403	37
Fremont, R. 2, White Oak		R. D. Watson (2) T. S.	6	4	5	....	14	42	5	....	109	38
Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina*†		Chas. E. Parrish, P.	9	9	5	2	18	153	4	4	171	39
Garner, Garner*†		Sam A. Burgess, P.	4	6	7	32	3	104	7	9	107	40
Henderson, First*†		W. D. McInnis, P.	16	15	9	24	27	417	1	4	415	41
	RFD., Brookston*†	Geo S. Calhoun (2) P.	4	4	2	2	....	52	2	1	89	42
	R. 3, St. Andrews*†	R. W. Childress (2) P.	5	6	6	6	22	90	6	....	103	43
Kenly, Kenly*†		Wm. A. Leist, P.	5	7	1	....	9	77	....	1	114	44
	RFD., Center Ridge*†	Stu. S.	6	....	....	....	30	50	....	....	99	45
	Mizpah*†	Stu. S.	8	....	....	1	1	81	....	....	99	46
Littleton, Littleton*		J. T. Echols (3) P.	4	5	....	3	5	70	....	1	68	47
	RFD., Gruver Mem.	J. T. Echols (3) P.	4	4	....	....	6	35	....	....	23	48
Lucama, R. 1, Spring Hill*†		Jesse M. Parks, P.	6	5	6	8	6	154	6	3	172	49
Manson, Young Mem.*†		Geo. S. Calhoun (2) P.	5	2	2	2	3	39	2	....	26	50
Middlesex, Oak Grove*†		Stu. S.	6	6	15	1	1	73	15	....	97	51
Oxford, Oxford*†		T. T. Traynham (2) P.	8	16	14	8	16	233	12	4	216	52
	R. 1, Geneva*	F. D. Smith (4) P.	7	6	7	....	3	95	3	....	68	53
	R. 1, Goshen†	T. T. Traynham (2) T. S.	2	3	2	....	1	30	2	....	....	54
	R. 4, Hebron*	F. D. Smith (4) P.	2	3	6	2	10	76	6	3	55	55
	R. 4, Oak Hill*	F. D. Smith (4) P.	4	3	2	....	1	40	2	....	51	56
Princeton, RFD., Progressive†		J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	4	6	3	....	20	109	2	1	147	57
Raleigh, First*†		Albert G. Edwards, P.	18	27	8	56	48	990	8	16	585	58
	R. 4, Buffaloe*†	Julian Nesselrodt, P.	6	8	4	4	....	110	4	....	140	59
	R. 3, Ernest Myatt*†	R. Wilbur Cousar, P.	12	11	12	26	16	371	12	5	354	60
	Hudson Mem.†	Frank Lemmon, P.	5	7	4	33	7	90	4	3	81	61
	Milner Mem.*†	A. R. Buffaloe, P.	16	24	20	45	89	343	27	7	554	62
	Western Blvd.*†	Russell B. Fleming, P.	6	12	1	17	18	192	....	6	244	63
	Westminster*†	J. B. Ficklen, P.	19	21	6	36	110	575	3	13	491	64
	West Raleigh*†	John Brown, P.	16	18	8	75	44	724	....	....	526	65
	White Mem.*†	C. Lynn Brown, P.	20	36	44	131	67	1471	11	63	1206	66
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids*†		J. M. Walker, Jr., P.	9	23	23	30	39	357	15	5	248	67
Roxboro, Mebane Mem.*†		A. G. Courtenay, P.	9	12	....	2	4	134	....	4	119	68
Selma, Selma*†		R. E. Pollock (2) P.	3	4	....	2	....	65	....	3	53	69
	Belleview*†	R. E. Pollock (2) P.	6	8	3	....	2	96	2	....	136	70
	Fairview	R. D. Watson (2) T. S.	4	....	4	....	35	49	4	....	103	71
Smithfield, Smithfield*†		J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	8	13	16	7	17	286	16	4	218	72
Stovall, Grassy Creek*		F. D. Smith (4) P.	2	4	....	4	....	31	....	....	11	73
Townsville, Nut Bush*†		R. W. Childress (2) P.	6	6	....	....	9	91	....	1	77	74
Warrenton, Warrenton*†		J. T. Echols (3) P.	4	5	3	6	4	53	....	2	44	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1080	459	205	204	252	7	2207	1294	1083	4584	21	434	.....	.....	163	618	5202	15218	3694	24114
4	172	97	19	85	29	1	403	707	133	1243	28	65	.....	.....	36	129	1372	3242	513	5127
5	77	83	46	45	9	....	260	156	120	536	28	.....	2	1750	.....	1780	2316	3905	154	6375
6	81	36	12	14	20	1	164	258	93	515	1	.....	.....	.....	21	22	537	1660	.....	2197
7	620	247	113	120	141	4	1245	864	570	2679	164	55	98	.....	724	1041	3720	7816	5473	17009
8	576	220	116	146	118	3	1179	664	453	2296	129	577	.....	.....	32	738	3034	7808	2563	13405
9	306	92	32	134	57	1	622	300	146	1068	280	44	.....	.....	67	391	1459	7770	4645	13874
10																				
11	52831	18513	8714	12271	10854	960	104143	77887	48246	230276	5765	99511	1866	13164	11978	132284	362560	662100	309962	1334622
12																				
13																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Louis C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.
A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
Harvey A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P.Ex.S., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. McLaurin, H.R., High Point, N.C.
E. D. McMahan, Fayetteville, N.C.
J. F. Menius, H.R., Flemington, Ga.
R. M. Phillips, Glenn Springs, S.C.
B. O. Shannon, Hope Mills, N.C.
M. S. Woodson, Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 80
Candidates — 19

14	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	25	10	4	12	6	....	57	33	27	117	3	.....	.....	.....	75	78	195	2694	2815	5704
30	115	56	25	20	40	8	264	164	158	586	49	30	.....	60	80	219	805	12897	.....	13702
31	115	50	19	14	28	1	227	140	140	507	11	54	.....	.....	22	87	594	2629	3281	6504
32	5683	2435	1027	632	1324	33	11134	9323	6464	26921	1239	5690	25	1021	940	8915	35836	66510	2073	104419
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	401	173	65	48	99	2	788	484	484	1756	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	160	1916	13244	65	15225
35	771	337	156	162	136	3	1565	1021	667	3253	143	734	.....	.....	50	927	4180	13326	5956	23462
36	138	34	4	33	6	....	215	91	28	334	14	24	48	.....	.....	86	420	8519	2051	10990
37	367	184	87	144	75	18	875	573	350	1798	55	319	.....	.....	67	441	2239	15604	4224	22067
38	1757	578	195	557	297	148	3532	4098	1505	9135	60	813	113	.....	930	1916	11051	31770	9195	52016
39	122	69	26	45	39	8	309	.....	6	315	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	321	998	.....	1319
40	429	186	70	106	106	3	900	700	517	2117	64	84	.....	.....	170	318	2435	7800	3000	13235
41	85	37	14	10	21	1	168	103	102	373	54	123	.....	.....	.....	177	550	.....	.....	550
42	1696	794	411	288	495	112	3795	2137	2216	8148	2525	1290	.....	2025	.....	5840	13988	23363	3485	40836
43	5	15	30	22	8	12	92	40	55	187	.....	47	.....	29	.....	76	263	1680	2929	4872
44	14	.....	11	20	3	....	48	47	.....	95	10	1	.....	.....	.....	11	106	2507	831	3444
45	55	11	4	31	6	....	107	52	30	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	5588	1869	7646
46	5	.....	211	.....	.....	....	216	135	140	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	1012	641	2144
47	14	.....	.....	9	1	....	24	12	10	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46
48	61	17	19	49	14	2	162	130	76	368	23	.....	.....	.....	7	30	398	3174	.....	3572
49	31	4	1	13	2	....	51	35	11	97	18	66	.....	.....	18	102	199	732	.....	931
50	44	20	7	5	11	3	90	58	54	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	4256	1297	5755
51	154	54	20	14	31	1	274	139	139	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	575	1620	4285	6480
52	18	2	.....	5	.....	.....	25	.....	600	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	777	.....	1402
53	1068	462	100	215	233	4	2082	751	749	3582	282	1785	520	175	1317	4079	7661	14976	2498	25135
54	228	99	37	27	57	1	449	276	275	1000	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	1045	1905	1700	4650
55	63	27	10	7	16	....	123	76	76	275	21	.....	.....	10	.....	31	306	97	.....	403
56	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	794	160	974
57	195	145	45	15	85	....	485	109	.....	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	2897	.....	3491
58	60	70	45	25	175	22	397	212	107	716	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	756	2739	400	3895
59	5642	1924	786	1113	1526	23	11014	6328	5358	22700	478	3198	.....	2817	1509	8002	30702	59651	24509	114862
60	25	25	12	25	.....	....	87	15	120	222	13	.....	.....	.....	400	413	635	5800	600	7035
61	866	349	280	375	300	44	2214	1350	1156	4720	1000	900	681	.....	700	3281	8001	12868	.....	20869
62	200	32	30	8	17	1	288	125	82	495	43	60	.....	.....	100	203	698	8430	1641	10769
63	408	242	240	137	280	33	1340	756	904	3000	.....	.....	.....	1100	310	1410	4410	26875	.....	31285
64	726	315	118	132	180	5	1476	880	875	3231	66	156	.....	287	50	559	3790	8025	4200	16015
65	477	191	88	200	140	2	1098	685	606	2389	50	835	.....	1009	654	2548	4937	31212	10854	47003
66	2029	775	327	321	399	291	4142	2812	1799	8753	231	3998	15	.....	1588	5832	14585	38983	37963	91531
67	10233	4218	1526	1611	2332	57	19977	16705	11356	48038	714	1545	.....	1649	3994	7902	55940	107125	11128	174193
68	1788	1017	237	326	327	7	3702	2040	1774	7516	240	2163	775	.....	.....	3178	10694	16875	1905	29474
69	50	13	101	49	2	....	215	.....	121	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	486	8228	7400	16114
70	14	97	8	12	1	....	132	36	.....	168	13	.....	.....	.....	53	66	234	2225	110	2569
71	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	14	7	....	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	30	1769	157	1956
72	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	20	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31
73	717	280	188	104	134	14	1437	689	944	3070	35	.....	.....	.....	37	72	3142	10383	8848	22373
74	90	25	27	3	56	....	201	100	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	1073	30	1404
75	98	42	34	34	27	....	235	177	96	508	34	148	.....	.....	.....	182	690	3769	3125	7584
76	77	30	11	8	17	....	143	157	83	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	3004	.....	3387

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Granville—Continued												1
Wendell, Wendell*†		V.	4	6	9	6	1	79	9	1	167	2
Willow Springs, Willow Springs*†		V.	6	8	2	....	8	106	....	....	16	3
R. 1, Fellowship*†		V.	6	8	7	....	7	139	7	2	160	4
R. 1, Mt. Pleasant*†		Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	8	3	1	[illegible]	125	3	3	147	5
R. 1, White Mem. J. C.*†		Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	5	....	....	....	83	....	1	128	6
												7
Number of Churches—52		**Totals**	410	494	361	767	969	11449	255	243	10314	8
												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Hasty, Chap., Huntsville, Ala.
E. L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles B. Cousar, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
Chas. E. Johnson, Jr., Min.Stu., Durham, N.C.
Marlin B. Curry, Chap., Atlanta, Ga.
Morton R. Kurtz, Ex.Sec., Durham, N.C.
Joseph N. Farlow, F.M., Taipei, Taiwan
Chas. J. Ping, Prof., Alma, Mich.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain.												10
(All towns are in North Carolina)												11
Belmont, First*†		Eugene D. Witherspoon, P.	16	21	16	23	37	450	....	15	370	12
East Belmont*†		Richard A. Dodds, P.	9	9	16	10	8	224	10	3	292	13
Bessemer City, First*†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	6	7	1	6	5	117	1	1	102	14
Long Creek†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	7	9	13	4	1	106	11	4	126	15
R. 2, Hephzibah*†		V.	6	6	2	3	3	134	2	....	164	16
Bostic, Bostic		Carl R. McCain (2) S. S.	4	4	....	....	2	45	....	....	40	17
Cherryville, Cherryville*†		Geo. L. Riddle, P.	9	21	16	14	7	495	9	3	498	18
Columbus, Columbus*		Joseph C. Kovach, P.	8	7	2	3	7	90	2	5	104	19
Cramerton, Cramerton*†		W. D. Ratchford, T. S.	8	9	4	11	19	127	....	3	130	20
Dallas, First*†		S. L. McKay, P.	6	9	8	7	3	121	7	5	146	21
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		R. T. Baker (2) P.	7	12	12	....	6	232	7	....	205	22
Ellenboro, Ellenboro†		Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	7	6	....	2	1	61	....	1	32	23
R. 1, Duncan's Creek*†		Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	6	7	1	6	32	106	1	....	91	24
Forest City, Forest City*†		Charles E. Kirkpatrick, P.	6	6	4	11	13	135	2	1	151	25
Gastonia, First*†		Harry M. Moffett, P.	35	42	23	29	67	1358	....	15	848	26
		James N. Brown, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Adams Mem.†		Howard McE. Wilson, P.	4	8	2	5	13	68	2	1	97	28
Armstrong Mem.*†		Park H. Moore P.	13	15	11	10	25	381	9	7	344	29
Linwood*†		Donald W. Shriver, P.	6	9	9	15	13	121	7	9	170	30
R. 3, New Hope*		John H. Buzhardt, P.	12	12	2	8	....	245	1	5	219	31
R. 1, Northside*†		(Howard Schrum) T. S.	5	7	....	....	29	84	....	3	92	32
Olney*†		Murray E. Love, P.	15	15	38	27	18	468	29	4	596	33
Robinson Mem.*†		Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	4	9	6	4	10	94	6	3	118	34
R. 2, Springwood*†		W. G. Somerville, P.	6	5	1	5	1	76	1	3	81	35
West Avenue†		David F. Blue Jr., P.	14	12	11	6	4	260	....	7	270	36
R. 3, Union*†		Norman M. MacDowell, P.	9	9	4	6	8	238	3	4	220	37
Grover, Shiloh*†		J. Trent Howell, Jr., P.	7	9	....	....	5	141	....	2	127	38
Iron Station, Ironton		(J. T. Barham) (2) T. S.	4	4	5	....	4	43	....	3	62	39
R. 1, Macpelah		R. T. Baker (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	9	40
Kings Mountain, First*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	12	12	7	21	50	328	7	6	273	41
R. 2, Dixon†		Ernest T. Thompson Jr. (2) T. S.	4	4	1	....	....	63	1	....	74	42
Lincolnton, First*†		James T. Womack, P.	15	15	9	7	19	363	1	5	281	43
Lowell, Lowell*†		James B. Bradley, P.	8	8	....	5	12	179	....	1	170	44
Mt. Holly, First*†		Charles C. Alexander, P.	11	16	10	13	6	306	2	3	242	45
R. 1, Westview*†		James F. Anderson, P.	7	9	5	2	4	114	....	7	170	46
N. Belmont, Goshen*†		V.	5	9	4	5	9	233	4	4	264	47
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†		A. R. Craig, P.	12	15	2	16	33	300	....	6	209	48
R. 2, Brittain*†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	7	10	1	....	4	112	....	1	70	49
Saluda, Saluda*†		W. C. Neel, P., S. C.	4	3	....	2	5	57	....	1	30	50
Shelby, First*†		George M. Webb, P.	14	14	2	19	47	450	2	8	340	51
John Knox*†		Ernest T. Thompson, Jr. (2) P.	3	6	6	22	1	104	3	8	100	52
Spindale, First*†		Carl R. McCain (2) P.	6	5	....	2	11	75	....	....	51	53
Stanley, Stanley*†		(J. T. Barham) (2) S. S.	7	7	8	13	27	123	8	5	142	54
R. 1, Castanea*†		Herbert W. Dale, P.	9	13	8	2	3	139	1	4	140	55
Tryon, Tryon*†		V.	9	12	6	4	9	162	1	7	104	56
Union Mills, Union Mills†		A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	3	2	....	10	55	2	....	76	57
												58
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	379	452	278	348	591	9207	142	173	8440	59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Geo T. Brown, F.M., Korea
James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. Priestley Conyers, III, Asso. Exec., Richmond, Va.
I. S. McElroy, Sec., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.
A. C. Miller, Ev., Shelby, N.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	7	5	12	15	.....	.....	55	.....	70	82	2398	1000	3480
3	23	10	4	3	5	....	45	29	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
4	40	18	7	5	10	....	80	50	50	180	41	6	.....	.....	12	59	239	1999	2467	4705
5	34	6	2	2	4	....	48	105	15	168	22	.....	.....	.....	8	30	198	2372	.....	2570
6	11	5	2	3	3	....	24	13	13	50	10	.....	.....	.....	66	76	126	1655	191	1972
7																				
8	37290	15482	6682	7010	9074	859	76397	54005	40389	170791	7631	24114	2177	10237	13490	57649	228440	598827	168883	996150
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	James L. Price, Jr., T., Durham, N.C.										H. H. Thompson, Dir.Ev., Raleigh, N.C.									
13	R. Gerald Smith, Chap., Willow Springs, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 47**									
14	W. F. Stinespring, T., Durham, N.C.										**Candidates — 16**									
15	T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.																			
16																				
17																				
18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	6194	2695	1064	922	1319	32	12226	7995	4598	24819	600	11527	.....	2975	769	15871	40690	34083	4828	79601
24	671	290	108	79	166	4	1318	814	508	2640	.....	100	.....	1226	600	1926	4566	10159	792	15517
25	154	67	25	75	39	1	361	253	117	731	32	212	.....	.....	20	264	995	4296	980	6271
26	144	53	55	49	30	1	332	483	93	908	72	338	.....	.....	.....	410	1318	4184	2341	7843
27	89	39	14	10	22	1	175	108	63	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	3188	477	4011
28	42	6	2	11	3	....	64	15	10	89	13	76	36	.....	24	149	238	705	.....	943
29	2247	1047	471	381	538	13	4697	3006	1649	9352	97	316	.....	440	457	1310	10662	12166	7389	30217
30	234	89	33	85	51	1	493	312	156	961	45	131	.....	.....	260	436	1397	4608	.....	6005
31	358	154	55	67	84	2	720	572	286	1578	82	.....	.....	.....	17	99	1677	9011	2390	13078
32	209	94	33	24	50	1	411	252	157	820	224	446	3	81	173	927	1747	7495	333	9575
33	930	188	83	103	114	3	1421	623	331	2375	40	222	.....	.....	14	276	2651	8009	.....	10660
34	59	22	9	6	12	1	109	61	38	208	.....	86	.....	.....	5	91	299	1770	.....	2069
35	44	11	10	14	6	....	85	78	35	198	2	52	.....	.....	.....	54	252	1949	.....	2201
36	670	401	111	217	111	3	1513	863	1164	3540	143	430	.....	30	12	615	4155	12595	3242	19992
37	9726	2695	1515	1464	1970	91	17461	11566	7989	37016	293	12514	400	4971	7346	25524	62540	69257	303310	435107
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	86	52	14	30	21	1	204	125	77	406	34	60	.....	.....	10	104	510	3171	.....	3681
40	1513	635	227	254	345	9	2983	1907	1171	6061	63	1066	.....	.....	.....	1129	7190	12663	1981	21834
41	203	87	43	32	45	9	419	355	122	896	55	.....	7	.....	80	142	1038	9345	.....	10383
42	1100	390	182	250	143	3	2068	1134	811	4013	100	973	.....	.....	.....	1073	5086	11205	378	16669
43	50	32	6	5	9	1	103	67	29	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	2120	.....	2319
44	2739	1188	445	323	678	16	5389	3496	1902	10787	179	1306	.....	.....	237	1722	12509	20732	4206	37447
45	137	60	22	16	34	1	270	166	104	540	13	.....	.....	38	13	64	604	4795	865	6264
46	83	40	26	37	13	1	200	70	37	307	30	73	4	.....	.....	107	414	3165	.....	3579
47	943	398	151	124	227	7	1850	1126	714	3690	71	.....	.....	.....	902	973	4663	12194	3722	20579
48	1514	206	153	53	108	4	2038	933	415	3386	62	76	55	.....	.....	193	3579	10355	.....	13934
49	1669	412	130	203	157	4	2575	2620	482	5677	370	189	.....	.....	916	1475	7152	13979	2200	23331
50	53	23	9	[illegible]	13	1	105	65	40	210	12	21	.....	.....	.....	33	243	724	171	1138
51	95	30	18	23	17	1	184	130	71	385	16	37	.....	.....	.....	53	438	715	.....	1153
52	1157	652	165	372	251	17	2614	3444	925	6983	107	2411	.....	35	67	2620	9603	20208	.....	29811
53	25	26	12	13	7	1	84	45	20	149	13	20	.....	59	.....	92	241	1441	329	2011
54	2714	1128	413	561	628	16	5460	4804	2025	12289	327	.....	.....	.....	1277	1604	13893	21305	18098	53296
55	720	273	158	213	189	4	1557	1167	497	3221	56	818	.....	219	.....	1093	4314	12881	.....	17195
56	1418	615	213	439	850	9	3544	2013	1075	6632	205	1734	.....	472	104	2515	9147	13158	10618	32923
57	160	69	26	19	39	1	314	497	122	933	84	19	.....	.....	111	214	1147	5538	210	6895
58	886	320	173	107	205	9	1700	1060	628	3388	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	245	3633	7990	6605	18228
59	2030	815	356	272	437	11	3921	2395	1804	8120	61	1089	.....	310	544	2004	10124	10749	225	21098
60	127	55	21	15	31	1	250	156	96	502	70	265	.....	.....	26	361	863	3355	1464	5682
61	206	83	33	24	51	1	398	257	157	812	32	54	.....	.....	.....	86	898	3588	.....	4486
62	2289	1113	413	563	638	16	5032	3415	2041	10488	391	.....	.....	5107	.....	5498	15986	29095	18659	63740
63	61	26	10	7	15	1	120	73	46	239	44	62	.....	.....	.....	106	345	5418	3026	8789
64	132	58	21	16	32	1	260	160	101	521	134	61	10	.....	196	401	922	5290	1324	7536
65	88	38	51	140	10	....	327	97	95	519	37	210	.....	.....	268	515	1034	4556	.....	5590
66	122	58	35	36	30	1	282	371	113	766	29	34	.....	44	32	139	905	5125	3905	9935
67	504	219	82	59	139	3	1006	597	381	1984	86	148	23	.....	100	357	2341	10409	90333	103083
68	30	67	6	28	9	....	140	204	56	400	56	28	34	.....	11	129	529	1685	424	2638
69																				
70	44625	17019	7202	7747	9886	303	86783	59950	33351	180084	4380	37204	572	16007	14836	72999	253083	450429	435854	1139366
71																				
72	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
73	Paul H. Moore, H.R., Louisville, Ky.										Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.									
74	P. D. Patrick, Field Rep., Decatur, Ga.										John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.									
75	W. S. Patterson, H.R., High Point, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 47**									
76											**Candidates — 12**									

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.												1
(All towns in N. C. except as noted)												2
Albemarle, First*†		V.	19	24	7	13	21	454	3	6	339	3
	Second*	C. D. Whiteley, P.	10	10	4	5	....	250	4	1	300	4
Badin, Badin*†		D. K. Synder, P.	9	12	....	4	12	207	....	3	141	5
Biscoe, Biscoe*†		T. E. Nelson (2) P.	7	8	2	3	6	149	1	5	166	6
Candor, Candor*		V.	8	8	....	3	1	124	1	4	138	7
	Macedonia*	V.	5	5	10	....	3	151	10	3	163	8
Charlotte, First*†		E. Lee Stoffel, P.	18	27	13	83	85	1169	1	22	850	9
		W. M. Walsh, Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, P.	3	4	4	5	2	88	....	6	48	11
	Amity*†	Stuart A. Ritchie, P.	13	17	19	123	9	468	9	28	541	12
	Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P.	12	16	27	39	26	593	9	16	512	13
	RFD., W. H. Belk*†	G. E. Dixon, P.	5	9	17	20	37	190	17	11	278	14
	Caldwell Mem.*†	A. B. Montgomery, P.	29	27	28	36	52	881	12	7	574	15
	Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P.	15	21	15	34	34	317	5	10	230	16
	Central Steele Creek*†	Joe E. Stowe, P.	13	19	13	28	12	258	4	9	270	17
	Clanton Mem.†‡	W. B. McSwain, P.	7	15	10	15	31	190	7	5	240	18
	Commonwealth*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	12	8	28	17	351	2	10	382	19
	R. 9, Cook's Mem.*†	Robert W. Rayburn, P.	15	18	30	21	15	561	6	22	630	20
	Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P.	51	58	62	137	197	2662	17	68	2249	21
		Harry H. Bryan, Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
	Eastminster*†	John A. Carriker, P.	6	9	2	8	10	115	....	9	119	23
	Forest Hill†‡	J. S. Garner, P.	9	12	27	74	28	358	10	10	381	24
	Hickory Grove†‡	James B. Reaves, P.	6	6	9	37	9	101	8	10	173	25
	R. 10, Mallard Creek*†	Henry S. Robinson, P.	12	18	9	25	8	390	....	11	432	26
	McGee*†	Jas. B. Sherwood, P.	9	8	10	3	5	141	....	8	160	27
	McQuay*†	C. D. Caldwell, P.	13	18	9	22	9	305	4	8	253	28
	R. 5, Mulberry*†	Fred C. Holder, P.	18	18	15	28	66	457	9	9	506	29
	Myers Park**	James E. Fogartie, P.	30	36	52	97	116	2113	11	37	1601	30
		A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
	Nevin*†	Robert W. Cousar, Jr., P.	6	7	....	7	51	258	....	5	194	32
	North Charlotte*†	B. Frank Yandell, P.	6	9	15	12	27	241	1	5	268	33
	Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P.	19	20	16	18	19	615	9	20	594	34
	Plaza*†	V.	24	24	48	63	78	1040	22	24	1144	35
		C. C. Hamilton, Asst. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
	R. 8, Robinson*†	R. Flay Riddle, P.	12	12	3	30	26	225	2	3	228	37
	RFD., Sardis*†	W. M. Boyce, P.	19	20	29	54	29	677	7	10	645	38
	Seigle Avenue*	M. S. Bell, P.	9	9	16	10	5	335	8	3	254	39
	Selwyn Avenue*†	W. Chester Keller, P.	13	19	44	64	75	600	1	37	647	40
	R. 2, Sharon*†	E. B. Cooper, P.	14	15	17	33	40	428	3	12	484	41
	Smallwood*†	S. M. Hutchison, S. S.	7	7	14	17	32	144	10	....	160	42
	South Park*†	Richard A. Curnow, P.	9	9	1	44	53	179	1	4	188	43
	South Tryon*†	E. E. Newberry, P.	7	4	9	16	11	156	7	2	370	44
	R. 3, Steele Creek*†	J. R. McAlpine, III, P.	24	27	1	72	89	806	....	21	902	45
	St. Paul*†	W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	12	15	11	39	34	363	4	20	315	46
	R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†	A. L. Thompson, P.	27	22	29	33	48	930	16	14	754	47
	Sunset Hills*†	W. F. Mitchell, P.	8	12	10	19	14	229	6	3	222	48
	Third*†	Malcolm R. Williamson, P., S. C...	17	18	16	41	25	418	5	13	366	49
	Thomasboro*†	S. H. Zealy, P.	25	25	42	39	42	719	18	18	709	50
	Trinity*†	L. I. Stell, P.	21	26	37	144	63	902	10	74	974	51
		Robt. S. Woodson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
	West Avenue*†	J. E. Ratchford, P.	18	18	8	14	16	486	1	3	335	53
	Westminster*†	I. H. Chadwick, P.	19	26	17	87	51	736	5	27	602	54
	Westover Hills*†	Roswell C. Long, P.	18	18	20	31	104	602	3	14	547	55
	R. 11, Williams Mem.*†	M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	12	13	15	406	7	9	414	56
	Wilmore*†	E. Lamar Kincaid, P.	19	27	2	10	147	389	1	9	363	57
Cornelius, Cornelius		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	10	9	10	11	3	109	10	4	114	58
Davidson, R. 2, Bethel		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	11	12	....	1	3	206	....	....	146	59
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*†		E. M. Huffstetler, P.	6	8	12	12	36	169	8	2	173	60
	R. 1, Mt. Carmel*	A. J. Morrison (2) P.	4	8	5	6	2	93	5	1	125	61
	R. 1, McLean Mem.†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	5	5	3	2	2	83	2	1	90	62
Fort Mill, S.C., R. 2, Six Mile Creek		R. A. Young (2) T. S.	2	1	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	63
Hamlet, First*†		Marion H. Currie, P.	17	20	32	12	33	542	20	8	569	64
	RFD., Marks Creek*†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	9	11	2	....	2	191	1	8	189	65
Huntersville, Huntersville*		Joe S. McClure, P.	12	11	15	5	14	389	5	14	449	66
	R. 1, Hopewell*†	B. Hoyt Evans, P.	13	22	21	6	10	488	1	7	358	67
	R. 2, Ramah*†	W. G. Workman, T. S.	9	11	6	2	4	169	2	1	152	68
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*†		Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	12	17	7	9	3	179	7	1	190	69
	R. 1, Stephenson†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	8	....	1	1	2	49	1	....	63	70
Locust, Locust*†		S. M. Busch (2) P.	9	9	1	1	47	115	1	....	191	71
Marshville, Marshville		W. B. Neill (2) T. S.	9	6	....	....	....	113	....	....	128	72
	R. 2, New Salem	W. B. Neill (2) T. S.,	3	2	....	....	2	26	....	....	....	73
Marston, Marston*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	1	....	1	46	1	3	46	74
Matthews, Matthews*		Claude G. Pepper, Jr., P.	9	12	12	9	14	177	6	3	140	75
	R. 1, Providence*†	John E. Lake, P.	10	12	1	24	19	254	1	10	235	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																					
2																					
3	989	429	298	346	758	11	2831	441	760	4032	585	520	1826	.....	388	3319	7351	23047	2944	33342	
4	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	80	.....	680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	9301	5000	14981	
5	556	211	190	151	120	3	1231	698	327	2256	.....	131	.....	30	.....	161	2417	10990	1895	15302	
6	73	177	43	391	4	.....	688	86	139	913	.....	527	12	.....	455	994	1907	6515	5953	14375	
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	412	8892	6310	15614	
8	238	70	84	51	40	21	504	260	26	790	37	.....	37	.....	24	98	888	1713	3516	6117	
9	14882	4087	1212	2523	1487	38	24229	6405	4056	34690	1082	28302	.....	3937	6396	39717	74407	101380	20550	196337	
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	16	7	12	10	5	.....	50	12	763	825	15	.....	.....	.....	18	33	858	1600	720	3178	
12	146	77	67	211	23	1	525	332	61	918	278	171	.....	.....	267	716	1634	19932	8841	30407	
13	2922	1268	474	343	722	18	5747	7263	2709	15719	.....	.....	.....	.....	2600	2600	18319	31728	.....	50047	
14	331	144	55	42	85	2	659	383	238	1280	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	1670	7036	2478	11184	
15	4386	1243	1683	639	1430	204	9585	2585	2665	14835	1531	1104	200	2691	3620	9146	23981	46826	8831	79638	
16	664	241	90	85	141	3	1224	625	362	2211	20	.....	2	.....	22	44	2255	11340	16576	30171	
17	382	141	117	62	81	15	798	503	449	1750	40	.....	30	.....	1179	1249	2999	14788	5102	22889	
18	75	50	10	61	5	5	206	60	20	286	25	5	5	50	300	385	671	13264	.....	13935	
19	2037	176	137	146	100	2	2598	815	308	3721	146	.....	.....	.....	454	600	4321	21057	4320	29698	
20	2434	1015	434	319	540	25	4767	2628	1556	8951	500	.....	.....	.....	550	1050	10001	20565	4950	35516	
21	15204	7739	2177	2577	2860	73	30630	17778	7785	56193	23494	44274	6774	.....	18602	93144	149337	152879	83951	386167	
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	85	33	10	42	16	1	187	124	49	360	65	120	4	.....	56	245	605	6900	85	7590	
24	460	230	83	164	71	3	1011	480	139	1630	99	31	85	.....	317	532	2162	19340	5889	27391	
25	252	153	41	41	56	1	544	293	154	991	19	.....	.....	.....	10	29	1020	3676	6456	11152	
26	1628	386	325	233	220	6	2798	1461	600	4859	232	487	15	.....	313	1047	5906	15238	32310	53454	
27	211	85	32	41	49	1	419	166	374	959	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1016	7360	3688	12064	
28	222	47	15	30	75	.....	389	370	144	903	.....	.....	.....	40	310	350	1253	13994	5814	21061	
29	2151	618	321	286	1119	32	4527	683	960	6170	570	581	.....	.....	2206	3357	9527	21313	12492	43332	
30	25518	9213	4725	2277	5909	156	47798	24301	18871	90970	6182	30694	16922	18362	10716	82876	173846	158969	1453	334268	
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
32	717	149	63	38	99	2	1068	379	283	1730	40	76	.....	.....	25	141	1871	12627	1299	15797	
33	508	183	68	100	104	5	968	698	850	2516	86	415	.....	.....	383	884	3400	14421	1755	19576	
34	2147	566	317	278	353	8	3669	2179	837	6685	488	178	.....	.....	360	1026	7711	19403	9800	36914	
35	4312	1296	705	704	400	48	7465	6298	1648	15411	705	.....	50	.....	3584	4339	19750	41078	27924	88752	
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
37	614	266	150	112	152	7	1301	617	447	2365	80	78	80	.....	166	404	2769	12176	11513	26458	
38	3666	1350	2251	595	770	19	8651	1498	2141	12290	558	266	347	.....	1573	2744	15034	35875	29845	80754	
39	17	7	3	2	4	1	34	18	12	64	.....	.....	140	203	.....	343	407	10035	16172	26614	
40	3090	953	483	909	491	22	5948	2380	1517	9845	248	37	146	1109	839	2379	12224	46987	18036	77247	
41	3369	605	744	129	588	11	5446	262	1879	7587	230	.....	825	.....	430	1485	9072	20882	9369	39323	
42	118	82	27	46	20	1	294	18	116	428	32	.....	.....	.....	98	130	558	4404	890	5852	
43	348	131	176	35	75	2	767	495	394	1656	40	218	19	.....	214	491	2147	11979	2400	16526	
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45	10183	4783	1510	1663	1941	49	20129	9416	5447	34992	1177	2238	1157	.....	2568	7140	42132	43781	20160	106073	
46	1648	352	184	198	212	10	2604	444	1327	4375	70	800	.....	.....	1596	2466	6841	19220	9998	36059	
47	5290	2106	1030	717	1192	30	10365	5114	3337	18816	82	1007	.....	.....	1255	2344	21160	28976	21535	71671	
48	399	170	93	99	98	5	864	506	300	1670	.....	.....	284	.....	491	775	2445	10611	4250	17306	
49	1578	662	298	329	51	16	2934	2253	1399	6586	73	.....	70	.....	695	838	7424	21817	11143	40384	
50	2153	691	826	268	418	33	4389	1242	1854	7485	92	1014	.....	.....	705	1811	9296	35120	9484	53900	
51	6056	2454	918	664	1397	36	11525	6018	5262	22805	1790	8570	2995	2981	6302	22638	45443	56339	99651	201433	
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
53	1265	469	201	265	267	7	2474	1617	1420	5511	647	94	345	.....	321	1407	6918	23678	2954	33550	
54	3673	135	563	704	858	47	5980	2000	253	8233	.....	.....	.....	.....	1106	1106	9339	39910	68992	118241	
55	304	144	66	36	72	3	625	650	254	1529	60	30	10	.....	30	130	1659	27522	.....	29181	
56	2288	993	521	269	560	15	4646	2471	1887	9004	843	1674	36	.....	487	3040	12044	16124	.....	28168	
57	2331	.....	1217	68	.....	.....	3616	.....	1605	5221	197	10	23	.....	41	271	5492	20145	.....	25637	
58	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	500	.....	1050	51	.....	10	75	175	311	1361	3713	927	6001	
59	749	132	64	76	53	2	1076	617	146	1839	46	236	20	318	500	1120	2959	5963	331	9253	
60	161	70	76	100	40	1	448	259	117	824	233	141	20	600	112	1106	1930	9179	3661	14770	
61	59	26	46	25	15	.....	171	6	82	259	30	.....	21	250	58	359	618	2275	8313	11206	
62	132	58	13	47	20	1	271	146	55	472	31	290	.....	.....	5	326	798	1439	136	2373	
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	176	
64	2200	153	447	346	537	11	3694	1307	3546	8547	403	1071	.....	156	245	1875	10422	24844	3110	38376	
65	605	175	99	97	40	2	1018	606	273	1879	56	771	.....	.....	.....	825	2722	3933	3570	10225	
66	2056	892	334	241	508	24	4055	2058	1504	7617	82	144	600	.....	925	1751	9368	17562	7957	34887	
67	5165	642	232	270	429	16	6754	1977	1133	9864	304	.....	.....	.....	588	892	10756	15495	3188	29439	
68	485	179	87	49	112	3	915	521	293	1729	204	283	14	14	.....	515	2244	7894	5778	15916	
69	216	121	31	48	98	2	516	244	138	898	.....	300	15	.....	17	332	1230	3844	.....	5074	
70	40	18	7	5	10	1	81	40	29	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1303	.....	1453	
71	41	37	29	4	36	.....	147	65	93	305	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	317	5258	10615	16190	
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
74	185	74	26	32	31	1	349	199	83	631	40	403	.....	.....	3	446	1077	1365	.....	2442	
75	375	109	70	65	50	1	670	406	136	1212	23	2	.....	135	24	184	1396	8498	961	10855	
76	999	450	132	187	112	58	1938	921	815	3674	261	218	99	176	1306	2060	5734	11889	3976	21599	

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued											1
Monroe, First*†	Roy F. Whitley, P.	19	20	15	31	43	648	15	7	430	2
R. 4, Altan*†	W. J. Huneycutt (2) P.	5	6	4	4	1	85	4	4	69	3
Benton Height*†	J. A. Sanders, P.	7	8	....	4	11	158	....	1	148	4
R. 4, Bethany†	W. J. Huneycutt, (2) P.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	26	5
R. 2, Bethlehem*†	Frank S. Jones, P.	10	8	8	7	2	118	8	....	158	6
RFD., Beulah *	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	7	6	....	....	....	47	....	....	80	7
East Monroe	N. E. Oplinger (2) P.	3	2	....	3	....	39	....	....	65	8
R. 5, Turner*†	N. E. Oplinger (2) P.	4	5	....	....	....	64	....	....	115	9
RFD., Unionville	V.	1	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	10
Morven, Morven*†	E. A. McLeod (2) P.	7	5	....	....	1	67	....	....	69	11
Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead*	S. T. Snively (2) P.	8	10	8	4	6	150	2	....	123	12
R. 1, Pee Dee	S. T. Snively (2) P.	3	3	....	....	2	48	....	....	28	13
Newell, Newell*†	W. E. Lytch, P.	9	12	....	12	9	149	....	2	138	14
Norman, Norman*	A. J. Morrison (2) P.	3	5	7	3	2	61	7	....	59	15
Norwood, Norwood*†	John A. McLaney, P.	9	9	6	5	10	194	5	2	221	16
Oakboro, Oakboro	J. R. Hobson (2) P.	4	4	3	....	1	36	3	....	43	17
Pageland, S. C., Pageland*	B. F. Ferguson (2) P.	9	11	7	4	8	154	....	3	163	18
RFD., Salem*	B. F. Ferguson (2) P.	5	5	....	....	1	57	....	....	87	19
Paw Creek, Paw Creek*†	J. Edward Craig, P.	15	16	27	25	50	359	15	[illegible]	380	20
Pineville, Pineville*†	H. G. Bedinger, P.	10	15	3	2	24	133	1	....	100	21
RFD., Pleasant Hill*†	Frank Kincaid, P.	8	8	3	9	6	143	1	6	203	22
Polkton, Hawley Mem.	V.	2	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	12	23
Rockingham, First*	Carl S. Miller, P.	20	18	26	22	54	447	18	10	406	24
Cameronian	E. O. Byrd, Jr., P.	7	7	2	11	4	120	7	6	106	25
Park Avenue*	James R. Lloyd (2) P.	3	4	5	2	1	59	3	1	97	26
RFD., Rourk	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	7	6	2	6	122	6	3	149	27
E. Rockingham, Watson Heights*	James R. Lloyd (2) P.	4	5	....	....	23	44	....	....	82	28
Stanfield, R. 1, Indian Hill†	S. M. Busch, P.	4	5	5	1	....	40	5	2	59	29
RFD., Morgan Mem.	V.	3	5	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	30
R. 1, Ridgecrest*	J. R. Hobson, P.	4	6	11	1	1	119	11	1	146	31
Star, Star	T. E. Nelson, P.	3	4	1	2	....	34	1	....	63	32
Troy, Troy*	Marcus B. Prince, III, P.	8	10	....	2	15	104	....	....	121	33
Wadesboro, First*†	Norris Fellows, P.	9	9	2	4	29	206	....	2	138	34
R. 3, Camden*†	E. A. McLeod (2) P.	6	6	2	1	4	102	2	1	84	35
Wawhaw, Waxhaw*†	O. W. Perrell, P.	6	8	5	4	2	118	....	3	82	36
R. 3, Banks*†	R. A. Young, T. S.	7	7	....	4	1	53	....	2	46	37
R. 1, Rehoboth	V.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	38
R. 1, Siler†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	8	9	3	2	....	81	2	3	121	39
R. 2, Walkersville*†	J. O. Mann, T. S.	6	7	2	....	7	136	2	....	130	40
											41
Number of Churches—108	**Totals**	1141	1303	1109	2063	2428	32945	486	819	31260	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. R. Alexander, Washington, D. C.
Andrew A. Allen, Reno, Nevada
Jonas Barclay, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Dwight L. Barker, Chap., Ft. Jackson, S.C.
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va.
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C.
Chas. D. Coffey, Stu., Richmond, Va.
W. C. Copeland, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Charlotte, N.C.
F. S. Leighton Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
Sam'l M. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J. C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
R. E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
W. H. Johnston, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.
Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Orange.											59
(All towns are in North Carolina)											60
Asheboro, First*†	James H. Wade, P.	12	18	11	30	53	333	7	15	333	62
R. 2, Dogwood Acres*†	Chas. G. Fitzpatrick, P.	4	9	1	4	20	92	1	....	93	63
Broadway, Broadway*	Harry F. Barnett (2) P. E.	8	7	....	....	1	87	....	....	125	64
Burlington, First*†	Chester Alexander, P.	24	30	24	53	81	988	1	29	923	65
East Burlington*†	Burton M. Sherrod, P.	7	7	23	13	5	186	18	1	188	66
Northside*†	J. Don Skinner, P.	8	11	23	19	19	336	23	13	432	67
Park Avenue*†	Kay M. Misenheimer, P.	9	12	15	11	85	322	4	11	357	68
Piedmont*†	Carl H. Stark, Jr., P.	12	12	13	6	25	366	13	3	389	[illegible]
R. 1, Shiloh*†	Hardin A. King, P.	12	12	3	13	12	361	1	4	368	70
R. 4, Stony Creek*†	V.	10	11	17	1	4	114	13	3	120	71
Trinity†	V.	3	2	....	....	4	42	....	3	50	72
Cameron, Black Mem.†	John R. Dail (2) P.	5	4	9	4	3	71	2	....	105	73
Cedar Grove, Eno*	W. C. Porter III (3) P.	7	9	4	5	2	106	4	2	110	74
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†	Vance Barron, P.	12	12	19	67	67	520	8	23	319	75
New Hope*†	Wm. O. Smith (2) P.	6	9	1	3	1	120	....	....	97	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Educat on	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	1606	866	514	474	388	1	3863	2559	1063	7485	250	1130	300	390	1525	3595	11080	25430	4500	41010
3	140	60	16	38	24	1	279	132	66	477	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	499	3530	.....	4029
4	135	88	110	24	27	26	410	121	75	606	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	642	6355	557	7554
5	32	7	3	2	4	.....	48	37	12	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	587	.....	684
6	133	67	12	39	27	.....	278	219	173	670	26	.....	.....	.....	52	78	748	7170	1010	8928
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	1556	.....	1586
8	26	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	50	.....	.....	.....	58	108	155	2658	.....	2813
9	146	35	63	59	20	1	324	20	6	350	.....	.....	12	.....	25	37	387	2640	1654	4681
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	294	140	44	76	62	1	617	230	145	992	38	283	.....	.....	.....	321	1313	2857	.....	4170
12	65	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	105	340	155	600	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34	634	8361	4825	13820
13	148	64	24	17	37	1	291	274	109	674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	427	.....	1101
14	216	119	63	70	12	2	482	290	163	935	41	546	20	.....	155	762	1697	9380	.....	11077
15	46	20	7	22	11	.....	106	77	34	217	12	.....	.....	80	25	117	334	1423	4270	6027
16	439	266	92	84	96	3	980	436	239	1655	57	300	.....	.....	10	367	2022	9486	1285	12793
17	179	71	39	24	40	1	354	193	119	666	20	166	.....	.....	1	187	853	1877	.....	2730
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1057	1099	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1190	6127	2321	9638
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111	261	1807	219	2287
20	194	509	291	357	236	11	2598	2363	680	5641	165	.....	20	.....	370	555	6196	21998	6534	34728
21	416	280	80	111	68	3	958	717	190	1865	.....	154	.....	.....	100	254	2119	6846	1367	10332
22	256	169	129	77	81	.....	712	363	18	1093	184	409	150	56	194	993	2086	7350	810	10246
23	25	13	.....	2	5	.....	45	23	20	88	15	.....	15	.....	102	132	220	130	.....	350
24	667	278	102	198	140	6	1391	1279	382	3052	40	319	.....	.....	253	612	3664	16055	21647	41366
25	270	117	201	32	102	2	724	67	209	1000	10	.....	36	.....	49	95	1095	6577	1400	9072
26	37	19	3	29	9	.....	97	67	17	181	36	104	.....	40	66	246	427	4304	.....	4731
27	210	83	21	73	31	1	419	269	85	773	11	187	.....	.....	.....	198	971	2543	.....	3514
28	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	7	100	.....	.....	11	118	122	1253	461	1836
29	65	24	48	18	14	.....	169	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	271	1179	524	1974
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	171	53	46	54	30	1	355	158	88	601	60	119	.....	.....	.....	179	780	2835	1085	4700
32	.....	50	40	12	50	.....	152	52	.....	204	1	2	.....	.....	100	103	307	2764	15	3086
33	1053	175	98	85	110	3	1524	496	274	2294	44	350	.....	.....	280	674	2968	6504	4590	14062
34	595	279	85	138	130	6	1233	898	358	2489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2489	8418	.....	10907
35	389	158	59	68	90	2	766	413	246	1425	35	212	.....	.....	.....	247	1672	2976	.....	4648
36	226	163	99	88	27	87	690	141	79	910	40	6	6	.....	213	265	1175	6790	951	8916
37	92	29	81	68	16	3	289	28	129	446	20	49	62	67	.....	198	644	2501	649	3794
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	10	16	16	679	.....	695
39	115	50	31	36	28	2	262	163	82	507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	2199	.....	2706
40	46	8	5	.....	4	1	64	46	12	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	1979	2800	4901
41																				
42	155686	53783	29152	23327	30048	1300	293596	137802	92870	524268	45517	131937	33899	32064	79820	323860	848128	1644934	743291	3236353
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued

J. Cecil Lawrence, P.Ex.S., Charlotte, N.C.
J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
C. C. McNeill, H.R., Pompano Beach, Fla.
M. E. Peabody, Inf., High Point, N.C.
A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N.C.
C. H. Rowan, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
Thos. B. Ruff, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Homer A. Spencer, F.M., Morelia, Mich., Mexico
W. T. Taylor, Chap., U. S. Army, San Francisco, Calif.
Robert Turner, Syn.D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
Dimiter E. Wassen, Prof., Misenheimer, N.C.
David E. Wilkinson, Hosp. Chap., Charlotte, N.C.
W. Gatewood Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
R. A. Young, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 115
Candidates — 57

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	1456	760	315	62	435	14	3042	1770	2387	7199	61	125	85	330	17	618	7817	19932	20829	48578
63	75	34	24	40	20	1	194	77	101	372	17	.....	8	.....	25	50	422	5951	1665	8038
64	214	99	57	59	57	2	488	220	304	1012	84	16	.....	.....	.....	100	1112	2841	2800	6753
65	5641	1882	1114	1601	1104	28	11370	5047	7990	24407	484	11260	.....	1160	2433	15337	39744	54080	49033	142857
66	70	41	7	55	13	.....	186	59	65	310	.....	114	.....	.....	59	173	483	7621	.....	8104
67	1530	165	52	110	94	3	1954	432	639	3025	68	50	43	.....	50	211	3236	13675	7275	24186
68	756	396	126	68	227	7	1580	879	1177	3636	65	284	40	174	.....	563	4199	13604	4477	22280
69	915	440	216	90	252	8	1921	1463	1419	4803	27	.....	46	.....	.....	73	4876	10891	19414	35181
70	782	405	119	75	214	22	1617	978	1127	3722	56	.....	50	.....	442	548	4270	12922	8568	25760
71	153	100	59	66	41	1	420	367	213	1000	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1009	4154	845	6008
72	110	50	10	5	32	1	208	127	164	499	.....	15	.....	.....	36	51	550	1750	.....	2300
73	38	12	4	13	7	.....	74	28	36	138	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	198	1696	.....	1894
74	52	27	9	2	16	1	107	110	82	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	2994	.....	3293
75	1218	638	203	52	365	12	2488	1415	1897	5800	664	381	.....	75	.....	1120	6920	29083	26093	62096
76	132	60	12	6	39	1	250	145	197	592	3	.....	.....	.....	65	68	660	6256	.....	6916

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Orange—Continued												1
Cumnock, Cumnock†		V.	2	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	58	2
Efland, Efland		Wm. O. Smith (2) P.	4	3	....	1	2	30	....	3	30	3
	Fairfield†	W. C. Porter, III (3) P.	4	4	1	6	6	67	1	....	43	4
Goldston, Goldston		V.	1	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	5
Graham, Graham*†		W. W. Peters, P. E.	26	27	9	16	33	748	....	10	665	6
	Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr., P.	10	18	10	9	6	386	9	2	443	7
Greensboro, First*†		J. A. Redhead, Jr., P.	65	64	77	120	129	3058	12	62	2383	8
		W. M. Currie, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
		Jos. W. Flora, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
		W. M. Plonk, Min. Youth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
	R. 10, Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P.	24	30	12	23	34	728	8	18	694	12
	Bessemer*†	Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P.	5	8	1	6	10	198	1	3	213	13
	Buffalo (G)*†	E. L. Willingham, III, P.	16	18	20	32	17	436	16	18	393	14
	Church of the Covenant*†	Jos. M. Garrison, P.	30	36	31	58	61	1079	11	25	743	15
		Jeff T. Kesterson, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
	Glenwood*†	H. Reid Montgomery, P.	8	12	12	20	59	347	10	11	287	17
	Guilford Park*	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	10	14	35	58	36	511	17	20	626	18
	Hope View*	John E. Eliason, P.	4	7	1	5	....	87	1	....	110	19
	Meadowside*†	Carl E. Mills, P.	6	9	14	19	5	167	11	3	245	20
	Memorial*†	Louie V. Andrews, P.	5	11	14	5	....	118	10	2	139	21
	St. Paul*†	Jerry C. McCann, P.	7	7	6	78	....	84	6	....	199	22
	Sedgefield*†	Lee W. Adkins, P.	3	4	11	42	....	111	5	3	124	23
	Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P.	15	15	20	64	48	677	6	23	735	24
	Westminster*†	Marion S. Huske, P.	8	16	15	7	37	187	8	5	174	25
Guilford College, Faith*†		John A. Womeldorf, P.	8	7	20	67	....	151	10	12	167	26
Gulf, Gulf		V.	2	4	....	....	2	28	....	....	45	27
High Point, First*†		Roy E. Watts, P.	28	29	38	85	117	1182	17	37	785	28
		Samuel N. Thomas, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
	Brentwood*†	J. P. H. McNatt, P.	8	10	8	4	13	197	8	2	180	30
	Crestwood*†	W. M. Baker, S. S.	5	10	21	89	14	235	13	6	321	31
	RFD., Randolph*†	V.	5	5	2	....	2	58	2	1	86	32
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†		C. H. Reckard, P.	6	14	5	7	8	234	2	9	156	33
Hurdle Mills, Little River†‡		W. C. Porter, III, (3) P.	5	8	7	2	3	161	7	....	162	34
Leaksville, First*†		John C. Whitley, P.	18	16	2	6	11	441	1	3	336	35
	El Bethel*†	G. N. Reiff, P.	8	10	12	2	2	178	12	6	156	36
Leasburg, Griers*†		F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	7	1	....	....	71	1	....	86	37
Madison, Madison*†		T. Henry Patterson, P.	8	7	13	6	8	132	10	5	87	38
McLeansville, Bethel*†		H. Earl Woodall, P.	9	12	5	1	6	176	....	1	186	39
Mebane, Mebane*†		Sam S. Cappel, P.	12	17	17	12	9	622	13	7	524	40
	Bethlehem†	V.	7	8	....	....	6	98	....	1	100	41
	R. 3, Cross Roads*†	Wm. E. Massey, Jr., P.	9	12	2	4	30	197	2	....	216	42
	R. 1, Hawfields*†	Ralph L. Buchanan, P.	10	16	9	12	20	372	6	9	339	43
Milton, Milton*†		W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	5	6	3	....	1	64	2	2	60	44
Moncure, Haywood		V.	3	3	....	....	7	42	....	....	30	45
Mt. Vernon Spgs., Mt. Vernon Spgs.*†		S. P. Hart (2) P. E.	2	4	4	1	6	72	1	4	45	46
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†		J. W. Anderson, S. S.	4	5	3	4	4	67	2	1	108	47
Reidsville, First*		John G. Parks, Jr., P.	11	19	16	7	18	589	3	8	473	48
	R. 5, Greenwood*†	R. L. Turner (2) P.	8	10	1	4	2	112	1	....	118	49
	Hillview‡	V.	3	5	5	1	6	100	5	1	83	50
	Smyrna†	V.	5	5	16	4	4	141	16	2	114	51
	Speedwell†‡	R. L. Turner (2) P.	5	5	1	2	4	66	1	....	67	52
Ruffin, Bethesda†		V.	7	11	3	2	1	135	3	6	129	53
Sanford, First*†		R. Don Carson, P.	24	30	21	32	21	736	3	12	448	54
	Buffalo (L)*†	J. W. Walkup, P. E.	7	7	3	10	7	150	3	....	187	55
	Edgewood†‡	Jno. N. Wilson, P.	5	8	4	10	41	118	4	1	286	56
	Euphronia	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	4	3	9	....	1	64	9	1	78	57
	R. 4, Farmville†	V.	2	2	4	1	1	29	4	....	29	58
	Jonesboro*†	Marion J. Murray, P.	18	18	6	9	21	263	5	10	277	59
	Morningside†‡	V.	6	7	....	4	5	79	....	....	135	60
	Pocket†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	7	7	19	10	5	150	19	1	201	61
	R. 6, St. Andrews*†	Jno. R. Dail (2) P.	5	6	16	4	10	211	15	7	236	62
	Salem	Harry F. Barnett, (2) P. E.	6	7	....	....	1	75	....	....	142	63
	R. 1, White Hill*†	Woodson P. Booth (3) P.	10	11	26	10	4	231	25	....	237	64
Semora, Red House†		W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	3	3	1	1	2	42	....	....	24	65
Siler City, Siler City*†		S. P. Hart (2) P. E.	6	9	5	10	26	118	5	1	145	66
Spray, Riverview*†		C. W. Jennings, P.	6	7	5	4	10	185	5	2	126	67
Stoneville, Stoneville		V	1	1	7	....	1	46	7	6	75	68
Wentworth, Wentworth*		V	5	5	....	....	3	36	....	....	52	69
Whitsett, Springwood†		V	6	8	1	2	9	153	1	....	105	70
Yanceyville, Yanceyville*†		V.	8	9	....	2	13	113	....	....	99	71
	Oakview†	V.	3	2	1	....	....	27	1	....	50	72
	Pleasant Grove*†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	13	....	....	1	116	....	2	117	73
	Franklin Blvd. Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	74
Number of Churches—82		**Totals**	737	901	794	1229	1351	21971	471	481	20556	75 76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	42	22	7	2	13	....	86	49	65	200	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	54	254	132	.....	386
3	74	38	12	3	22	1	150	85	115	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	2508	1875	4733
4	84	44	14	4	25	1	172	98	130	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	450	2228	.....	2678
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
6	2514	1408	473	384	689	20	5488	2777	3361	11626	186	4700	67	.....	305	5258	16884	32588	.....	49472
7	1150	593	235	58	341	11	2388	1210	1639	5237	144	221	5	.....	.....	370	5607	13500	6700	25807
8	37491	17394	3173	2903	4800	150	65911	32941	31139	129991	1819	51860	3077	2197	456	59409	189400	158667	35599	383666
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	2819	1265	594	192	725	23	5618	3206	3881	12705	400	2091	657	157	.....	3305	16010	27452	15779	59241
13	525	275	88	23	158	5	1074	613	818	2505	75	119	300	.....	.....	494	2999	10171	669	13839
14	3878	689	230	344	242	7	5390	1858	1294	8542	296	.....	10	.....	267	573	9115	21191	13879	44185
15	4769	2209	657	379	1271	33	9318	9239	6220	24777	925	1920	879	.....	1704	5428	30205	59829	15000	105034
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	670	109	34	8	62	2	885	272	359	1516	69	.....	.....	1336	366	1771	3287	17127	10924	31338
18	996	488	156	110	279	9	2038	1139	1450	4627	585	1101	20	500	124	2330	6957	24285	15905	47147
19	84	33	9	12	16	1	155	89	82	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	384	4830	1186	6400
20	68	3	1	52	2	....	126	22	8	156	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	63	219	9574	863	10656
21	257	121	45	13	70	2	508	320	326	1154	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	1211	9131	6017	16359
22	7	3	1	17	2	....	30	31	10	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	6282	1690	8043
23	105	55	17	5	31	2	215	122	163	500	40	24	.....	.....	50	114	614	7922	2339	10875
24	2137	1089	346	89	624	20	4305	2708	3257	10270	102	1000	.....	2000	189	3291	13561	33397	16796	63754
25	771	274	137	99	171	5	1457	664	855	2976	308	190	45	.....	35	578	3554	9694	75	13323
26	177	23	29	73	13	....	315	154	71	540	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	549	17487	.....	18036
27	26	12	5	16	11	....	70	51	56	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	432	150	759
28	6825	3575	1137	1298	2048	65	14848	7930	10627	33505	832	10780	1270	9905	7024	29811	63316	55918	14097	133331
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	216	81	18	84	29	3	431	295	198	924	5	340	8	.....	.....	353	1277	8076	9257	18610
31	253	95	35	105	54	1	543	265	306	1114	6	190	50	.....	.....	246	1360	6610	15172	23142
32	147	77	25	6	44	....	299	172	234	705	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	719	4430	.....	5149
33	645	325	103	27	186	6	1292	762	965	3019	81	363	23	.....	.....	467	3486	9580	6562	19628
34	315	164	53	14	95	3	644	366	490	1500	28	.....	90	.....	10	128	1628	4028	.....	5656
35	690	308	113	137	176	6	1430	793	1080	3303	133	1605	87	.....	139	1964	5267	13397	3204	21868
36	102	40	13	3	23	1	182	95	129	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	5890	.....	6296
37	42	18	4	22	13	....	99	83	83	265	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	436	2145	556	3137
38	588	308	98	25	176	6	1201	683	916	2800	103	365	149	.....	203	820	3620	9037	3297	15954
39	550	268	82	91	147	5	1143	642	800	2585	35	50	100	.....	.....	185	2770	6163	2408	11341
40	3302	919	292	257	527	17	5314	2651	2823	10788	414	.....	25	.....	.....	439	11227	19388	67657	98272
41	235	120	63	72	57	2	549	399	306	1254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1254	4885	637	6776
42	399	209	66	17	120	4	815	464	621	1900	84	299	.....	.....	39	422	2322	6608	5649	14579
43	1645	785	313	105	450	14	3312	1973	2333	7618	1067	.....	.....	492	191	1750	9368	21115	10500	40983
44	225	78	26	51	51	1	432	231	305	968	50	364	30	.....	56	500	1468	2898	.....	4366
45	16	8	3	1	3	1	32	18	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	726	.....	801
46	146	63	20	5	36	1	271	139	188	598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	2461	.....	3059
47	352	139	44	10	94	2	641	363	390	1394	87	56	53	.....	54	250	1644	4002	725	6371
48	2325	573	267	255	367	8	3795	1895	2090	7780	886	377	100	.....	621	1984	9764	27806	33394	70964
49	198	104	33	50	44	1	430	251	227	908	103	25	.....	.....	.....	128	1036	4133	1560	6729
50	10	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	12	5	.....	.....	.....	17	46	1398	.....	1444
51	32	17	5	31	10	....	95	37	52	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	734	2500	3418
52	104	54	17	5	31	1	212	121	181	514	22	177	.....	.....	11	210	724	3669	765	5158
53	176	164	57	28	126	25	576	95	338	1009	25	75	437	99	66	702	1711	3197	.....	4908
54	4729	2232	684	345	1128	36	9154	4926	5853	19933	487	3263	25	.....	345	4120	24053	31205	4402	59660
55	367	142	45	83	81	3	721	607	426	1754	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1830	6826	.....	8656
56	181	122	30	8	54	2	397	209	282	888	82	220	.....	.....	157	459	1347	7959	1137	10443
57	47	21	7	2	12	1	90	88	62	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	1555	3651	5446
58	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	11	6	8	25	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	37	190	.....	227
59	588	308	145	25	176	6	1248	708	926	2882	102	385	.....	.....	120	607	3489	9798	4513	17800
60	114	60	19	30	34	1	258	133	178	569	9	62	25	.....	.....	96	665	3914	1874	6453
61	140	66	60	5	38	1	310	213	196	719	41	.....	.....	.....	65	106	825	4466	366	5657
62	275	132	70	36	76	2	591	433	392	1416	17	1	17	.....	.....	35	1451	3652	3785	8888
63	63	33	10	11	19	1	137	73	98	308	8	.....	17	.....	11	36	344	685	.....	1029
64	178	95	61	64	48	2	448	288	280	1016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1016	5054	1342	7412
65	72	37	12	4	15	2	142	69	100	311	.....	11	25	.....	.....	36	347	2204	.....	2551
66	168	88	28	50	50	1	385	205	262	852	72	30	5	150	.....	257	1109	5278	7119	13506
67	105	55	17	5	31	2	215	122	163	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	541	7271	.....	7812
68	94	54	34	57	20	2	261	166	73	500	40	90	.....	.....	.....	130	630	1560	.....	2190
69	54	23	7	71	13	1	169	72	69	310	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	380	1816	.....	2196
70	257	101	55	58	55	2	528	281	314	1123	30	.....	11	.....	33	74	1197	3540	1870	6607
71	252	132	42	11	76	2	515	293	392	1200	.....	771	.....	.....	.....	771	1971	4352	2568	8891
72	10	10	15	43	.....	....	78	43	.....	121	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	126	1435	575	2136
73	31	9	9	11	5	....	65	40	26	131	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	133	3311	.....	3444
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75																				
76	99054	43471	12828	10727	19323	633	186036	100463	108904	395403	11637	95622	7879	18575	15974	149687	545090	990267	497587	2032944

Presbytery of Orange—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
Jas. P. Carse, Y.M.C.A., Chapel Hill, N.C.
A. P. Dickson, H.R., Plumtree, N.C.
Zeb N. Holler, Jr., Stu., 90 Queens Rd., Aberdeen, Scotland
H. R. McFadyen, H.R., Oak Ridge, N.C.
W. C. McLauchlin, F.M., Kobe, Japan
R. J. McMullen, Sr., H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.
J. M. Millard, H.R., R. 10, Greensboro, N.C.
David R. Moorefield, Stu., Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.
W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
8. Presbytery of Wilmington.												
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Acme, Acme*†		William H. Terry, P.	8	9		15	6	133		1	168	15
Albertson, Harper-Southerland		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2	2	1	4		44	1		43	16
	RFD., Pleasant View	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	4	3			17	50			63	17
Atkinson, Caswell*†		V.	6	7			3	127			147	18
Beulaville, Beulaville*†		Walter H. Goodman (2) P.	4	7	3	4	26	84	3		117	19
Bladenboro, Bladenboro†		(L. C. LaMotte, T. S.)	4	3		3	5	34		1	35	20
Bowden, Bowden Community		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	5	6	3		1	50	3	1	84	21
Brunswick, Brunswick†		(Robert S. Ledbetter (2) S. S.)	6			2	7	65			50	22
Burgaw, Burgaw*†		Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	9	10	6		4	225	6		260	23
	RFD., Hopewell†	Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	6	8			1	81			87	24
	RFD., Mt. Williams	P. L. Clark, S. S.	1	2			4	32		5		25
	RFD., Pike†	V.	9	6	1		1	55			65	26
Calypso, Calypso†		Herbert T. Lewis (2) P.	8	8	5	3	6	121	5		120	27
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†		Harry Mitchell, P.	8	9	1	7	25	180	1	4	135	28
Castle Hayne, McClure Mem.*†		John M. Irvine, P.	5	9	4		1	139	4	2	146	29
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*†		John L. Stevenson (2) P.	7	6	3	10	13	176	1	1	133	30
	RFD., Page's Mill	John L. Stevenson (2) P.	2	1	3			36	3		48	31
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†		Ira H. Rawles, P.	7	6	4	1	2	164	3		170	32
	RFD., Bethel†	Reid H. Erwin, P.	6	6			5	170			208	33
Clarkton, Clarkton*†		J. W. Miller, P.	11	20	4	4	9	314	1	2	223	34
Clinton, Graves Mem.*†		M. C. MacQueen (2) P.	16	25	14	24	36	481	4	20	297	35
	RFD., Holly Grove†	M. C. MacQueen (2) P.	5	7	1	2	2	84	1	1	90	36
Council, Ashwood		V.	3	2				18			27	37
	RFD., Mt. Horeb†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	4	4	2	4	5	40		1	50	38
	RFD., White Plains†	J. Shepherd Russell (2) P.	5	6				72			75	39
Currie, Currie†		J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	4			8	30			35	40
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†		David B. Jenkins (2) P.	13	12	13	5	7	310	9	4	315	41
Elkton, Elkton		V.	2	3				27			25	42
Faison, Faison*		Herbert T. Lewis (2) P.	6	8	16	2	7	194	7	2	156	43
Garland, Stafford Mem.		(C. W. Kimbrough, T. S.)	6	5			4	42			47	44
	RFD., South River	V.	1	2	2		7	12				45
Hampstead, Topsail		Robert B. Rock, S. S.	5	4	3	3	20	86	3		60	46
Havelock, Trinity*†		Joseph C. Wagner, P. E.	6	5	6	28	44	108	5	6	155	47
Ivanhoe, Black River		V.	4	6			3	66		1	50	48
Jacksonville, Jacksonville*†		W. M. Schotanus, P. E.	9	15	21	32	22	307	7	10	463	49
	RFD., Antioch†	Walter H. Goodman (2) P.	7	6	4	3	6	68	4		165	50
Kenansville, Grove*		Eugene B. Davis (2) T. S.	6	8			5	141		1	111	51
	RFD., Hallsville	Eugene B. Davis (2) T. S.	8	6	3	2	4	132	3	1	142	52
Kerr, Harmony†		V.	4	6		1	3	94		1	68	53
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw*†		J. Shepherd Russell (2) P.	6	9	10	19	6	148	4	2	151	54
Leland, Woodburn*†		Richard K. Johnson, P.	6	9	8	8	11	160	2	5	175	55
Maple Hill, Maple Hill		(J. W. Brown (2) T. S.)	2	1	2			34	2		67	56
	RFD., Pineland	(J. W. Brown (2) T. S.)	2	2	19	5	1	46	19		72	57
Morehead City, First*†		Charles L. Kirby, P.	8	12	13	12	8	265	5	11	200	58
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive*†		Charles Williams (2) P.	10	12		5	7	316		4	267	59
	RFD., Baker†	Charles Williams (2) P.	4	2			2	56			102	60
	RFD., Stanford	(J. S. Cook, T. S.)	5	8	8	1	5	154			129	61
New Bern, RFD., Croatan		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	1	5	1	5		40	1	1	157	62
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	6	9	2	3	23	75	2		132	63
	RFD., Hebron	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2					13				64
	RFD., Smith	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	6			2	93	2		69	65
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	5	6	12		4	116		1	116	66
Rocky Point, Rocky Point*†		V.	5	8	2	4	5	117	2		126	67
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†		W. H. Allison, P.	10	12	3	2	21	212		1	205	68
	RFD., Oak Plains†	Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	7	4			2	46		1	40	69
Southport, Southport*†		William E. Pauley, Jr. (2) P.	7	3	2	1	2	88	2	1	109	70
Tabor City, Tabor City*†		(Robert S. Ledbetter (2) S. S.)	3	5	9	2	6	69		2	70	71
Tar Heel, Beth Car†		J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	7	5	1		2	68	1		63	72
Teachey, Teachey†		Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	1		4	94		2	90	73
Wallace, Wallace*†		V.	12	12	7	2	25	375			319	74
	Rockfish*†	Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	7	12	15	1	10	195	14		191	75
Warsaw, Warsaw*†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	14	6	4	10	225	1	6	236	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
3	L. B. Schenck, Prof., Davidson, N.C.												W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond, Va.							
4	D. Hilton Seals, M.D., Sylva, N.C.												W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.							
5	Harry E. Smith, Min. Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.												**Number of Ministers — 73**							
6	R. H. Stone, P.Ex.S., S.C., Greensboro, N.C.												**Candidates — 17**							
7																				
8																				
9																				
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	172	68	25	158	64	1	488	197	225	910	25	96	.....	.....	40	161	1071	6709	2844	10624
16	6	3	.....	28	3	....	40	11	3	54	.....	33	.....	.....	37	70	124	1045	.....	1169
17	50	25	15	17	7	....	114	148	48	310	40	.....	.....	.....	35	75	385	1325	.....	1710
18	85	49	31	33	11	....	209	74	73	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	429	2337	2926	5692
19	54	19	14	18	12	....	117	76	62	255	26	.....	.....	.....	55	81	336	5240	3024	8600
20	226	15	13	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	200	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	482	1436	310	2228
21	31	8	2	2	4	1	48	58	25	131	12	25	.....	.....	38	75	206	1001	720	1927
22	56	24	9	7	14	....	110	135	95	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	375	1445	600	2420
23	111	141	54	104	28	28	466	.....	600	1006	.....	199	159	.....	31	389	1455	4478	2000	7933
24	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	27	95	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	1445	303	1843
25	11	5	2	8	3	....	29	25	16	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	320	.....	390
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	85	.....	.....	95	95	1313	1248	2656
27	41	33	32	5	10	....	121	68	68	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	358	3024	352	3734
28	436	218	70	62	107	3	896	481	615	1992	114	190	.....	120	5	429	2421	9402	2223	14046
29	280	102	54	56	55	1	548	303	341	1192	80	190	26	.....	117	413	1605	6293	1273	9171
30	213	92	34	25	53	1	418	226	305	949	656	90	175	120	.....	1041	1990	8241	1490	11721
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	153	.....	175
32	59	14	31	49	24	....	177	88	45	310	24	494	.....	.....	15	533	843	5297	196	6336
33	157	16	57	55	43	20	348	199	58	605	33	213	.....	.....	.....	246	851	4804	276	5931
34	963	383	223	104	219	6	1898	2327	1335	5560	202	213	.....	200	159	774	6334	8340	2522	17206
35	1231	535	200	146	307	8	2427	2153	1766	6346	89	1958	.....	.....	113	2160	8506	21755	6400	36661
36	122	59	.....	15	.....	.....	196	165	88	449	25	25	.....	.....	20	70	519	1782	.....	2301
37	26	2	21	12	2	....	63	6	8	77	10	12	.....	.....	.....	22	99	949	.....	1048
38	157	68	25	18	39	1	308	167	225	700	120	75	.....	.....	47	242	942	1323	800	3065
39	44	17	6	15	10	....	92	97	56	245	10	5	2	.....	235	252	497	1766	.....	2263
40	8	8	3	13	2	4	38	13	12	63	17	100	.....	5	15	137	200	966	.....	1166
41	1021	443	166	120	253	6	2009	1087	1464	4560	222	114	.....	97	55	488	5048	11883	5464	22395
42	26	13	7	7	4	....	57	64	41	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	182	775	.....	957
43	113	49	19	13	28	1	223	121	163	567	91	81	278	104	15	569	1076	3857	1734	6667
44	101	35	39	14	20	....	209	72	111	392	.....	43	.....	.....	160	203	595	1469	.....	2064
45	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	26	29	100	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	225	325	600	.....	925
46	150	59	23	16	34	....	282	139	207	628	18	.....	.....	.....	78	96	724	2749	378	3851
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	516	.....	.....	3	820	820	6061	5206	12087
48	217	96	32	30	.....	.....	375	243	153	771	30	.....	.....	.....	160	190	961	1660	1200	3821
49	742	322	119	88	184	5	1460	1477	1065	4002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4002	25801	4514	34317
50	300	.....	26	37	7	....	370	.....	.....	370	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20	390	2398	818	3606
51	25	7	.....	50	5	....	87	.....	.....	87	31	491	.....	.....	.....	522	609	4708	.....	5317
52	36	.....	34	185	8	131	394	.....	.....	394	33	60	24	.....	320	437	831	2571	.....	3402
53	8	5	.....	19	3	....	35	72	.....	107	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	122	1371	1993	3486
54	225	94	26	79	41	1	466	223	228	917	31	45	.....	.....	444	520	1437	6150	9650	17237
55	123	53	20	15	30	1	242	131	177	550	68	102	83	16	118	387	937	7484	5298	13719
56	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	24	975	242	1241
57	61	26	.....	6	1	....	94	28	.....	122	19	.....	.....	.....	9	28	150	1465	.....	1615
58	350	111	57	111	63	2	694	273	364	1331	66	133	143	175	25	542	1873	11936	9303	23112
59	723	342	98	137	150	4	1454	643	867	2964	113	581	.....	.....	42	736	3700	13744	5302	22746
60	42	32	16	20	10	3	123	181	14	318	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	329	1128	.....	1457
61	76	24	9	32	14	....	155	90	80	325	14	5	106	.....	11	136	461	2296	.....	2757
62	34	15	6	9	8	....	72	81	49	202	5	.....	.....	.....	9	14	216	972	30	1218
63	59	24	25	54	8	2	172	47	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	3111	.....	3330
64	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	40	190	.....	230
65	17	5	2	21	5	....	50	38	17	105	.....	37	.....	.....	15	52	157	1455	1369	2981
66	161	73	82	46	28	1	391	229	211	831	62	.....	.....	.....	297	359	1190	3877	110	5177
67	101	44	16	33	25	1	220	108	146	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474	2914	2743	6131
68	637	338	125	141	134	21	1396	1010	888	3294	35	626	.....	.....	208	869	4163	10252	1030	15445
69	200	65	30	18	37	1	351	166	215	732	66	10	5	.....	.....	81	813	1784	908	3505
70	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	25	55	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	120	1855	3352	5327
71	26	17	3	14	4	....	64	51	24	139	.....	.....	8	.....	18	26	165	3621	1106	4892
72	235	159	83	41	38	1	557	243	104	904	21	165	.....	.....	122	308	1212	1940	300	3452
73	269	117	45	32	66	2	531	286	385	1202	110	87	.....	.....	13	210	1412	3442	25	4879
74	700	304	113	83	173	4	1377	745	1004	3126	504	542	200	151	397	1794	4920	8145	3809	16874
75	387	184	86	63	86	3	809	409	498	1716	63	70	73	.....	.....	206	1922	5262	245	7429
76	618	153	116	112	67	3	1069	744	370	2183	42	90	.....	.....	182	314	2497	8245	7603	18345

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gain 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued												1
Whiteville, First*†		Charles W. Worth, P.	10	16	11	6	7	212	6	3	180	2
	Westminster*†	John S. Walkup, P.	10	12	11	16	22	293	7	5	310	3
White Oak, Oakdale		J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	22	4
Wildwood, Wildwood*†		Alvis M. Daniel, P.	7	6	11	4	2	113	9	4	125	5
Willard, Willard†‡		Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	47	....	....	75	6
	RFD., Potts Mem.*†	Charles S. McChesney, (2) P.	6	7	2	....	6	120	2	....	94	7
Wilmington, First*†		John R. MacKinnon, P.	28	31	13	53	133	906	1	23	559	8
	Bethany*†	Frank A. Elliott, P.	7	12	8	21	25	210	4	9	211	9
	Cape Fear*†	James A. Marrow, P.	12	12	18	35	6	300	18	3	243	10
	Delgado†	Charles H. McLean, P.	6	7	11	15	17	118	7	4	147	11
	Immanuel*†	Mortimer J. McChesney, P.	11	16	12	9	69	339	7	9	311	12
	Myrtle Grove†	V.	3	6	....	1	8	130	....	....	121	13
	Oak Grove†	V.	6	5	4	1	8	83	4	....	123	14
	Pearsall Mem.*†	B. Frank Hall, P.	18	21	12	13	13	417	7	13	324	15
	St. Andrews-Covenant††	Edward G. Connette, Jr., P.	23	28	17	28	128	1091	13	20	650	16
	Westminster*†	V.	9	11	11	7	17	217	11	....	215	17
	Winter Park*†	Horace H. Hilton, P.	8	20	12	36	13	526	6	10	517	18
Winnabow, New Hope		William E. Pauley, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	73	....	....	66	19
Wrightsville Beach, Chapel on Boardwalk*†		William P. Burns, P.	6	12	8	24	11	217	3	2	322	20
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	545	655	405	502	962	13040	236	207	12334	21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. B. Carr, H.R., Wallace, N.C.
John L. Fairly, H. R., Laurinburg, N.C.
Frederick W. Lewis, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Lardner C. Moore, F.M., Osaka, Japan
Preston C. Oliver, Chap., Parris Island, S.C.
Ben Lacy Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Neill G. Stevens H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. Taylor, P.Ex.S., S.C., Wilmington, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem. (All towns in North Carolina)												22
Advance, R. 1, Bixby †‡		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	1	3	2	2	3	82	2	1	153	23
Apple Grove, Gillespie†		V.	2	4	....	....	....	37	....	....	40	24
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*†		James E. Bearss, P.	4	6	8	11	22	97	8	2	136	25
Danbury, Danbury‡		Gaston Boyle (4) S. S.	2	2	1	....	3	25	1	....	....	26
	Clark Mem.	Gaston Boyle (4) T. S.	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	27
Elkin, First*†		R. E. Hildebrandt, P.	8	9	8	13	15	186	3	8	176	28
Francisco, Francisco*†		T. S.	3	4	12	6	14	90	12	....	86	29
Glade Valley, Glade Valley†‡		R. L. Berry (2) P.	5	4	2	1	4	53	2	....	91	30
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*		John W. Luke (6) P.	3	3	4	....	4	80	4	....	112	31
Husk, Foster Mem		V.	1	3	....	....	....	34	....	....	40	32
Jefferson, Jefferson*†		T. S.	3	5	....	2	9	60	....	....	63	33
	R. 1, Ebenezer	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	....	....	9	25	....	....	36	34
	Low Gap	T. S.	3	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	35
Lansing, Lansing*		V.	3	3	2	....	1	86	2	....	88	36
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	3	....	1	2	45	....	....	79	37
	Peak Creek	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	....	....	18	20	....	....	15	38
Lexington, First*†		R. T. Haynes, Jr., P.	12	12	8	27	19	359	1	4	349	39
	Second*†	Henry R. Poole, P.	9	9	16	10	4	353	19	4	410	40
	Fairmont*†	Ray E. King, P.	5	5	8	5	3	104	6	1	122	41
	Meadowview*†	Archie W. Jones, P.	5	9	15	12	....	147	15	3	174	42
Mocksville, First*†		Wm. F. Long, P.	9	9	12	13	6	177	3	10	232	43
Mt. Airy, First*†		D. S. McCarty, P.	6	12	19	12	22	317	4	6	223	44
	R. 2, Asbury†	T. S.	6	6	2	1	11	91	2	1	128	45
	R. 2, Flat Rock*†	Douglas L. Paulson, P.	8	15	10	9	28	143	11	3	161	46
North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro*†		Watt M. Cooper, P.	15	15	24	27	26	370	12	2	312	47
	Beulah†	T. S.	4	....	2	1	2	52	....	4	39	48
Obids, Obids		Thomas I. Smith (2) T. S.	1	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	49
Pilot Mountain, First*†		Gaston Boyle (4) T. S.	3	5	1	....	1	44	1	....	47	50
	R. 1, Hills	T. S.	3	3	10	....	....	64	9	1	85	51
	R. 2, Pine Ridge†	Gaston Boyle (4) T. S.	4	5	....	....	7	35	....	....	49	52
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*†		Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	5	5	2	3	64	5	....	90	53
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge†		Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	3	5	....	22	60	5	....	65	54
Sparta, Sparta*†		R. L. Berry (2) P.	4	4	....	2	2	58	....	....	70	55
Stuart, Va., R. 3, Collinstown		T. S.	1	1	....	....	1	14	....	....	30	56
Thomasville, First*†		David C. Moss, P.	7	12	13	11	8	232	2	....	177	57
Vannoy, Bethel		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	3	1	....	3	42	....	....	42	58
	Millers	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	....	....	....	1	25	....	....	26	59
West Jefferson, West Jefferson*		Thomas I. Smith (2) P.	5	5	5	13	1	80	4	3	85	60

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	877	296	185	81	170	3	1612	989	1231	3832	91	750	290	350	.....	1481	5313	15163	.....	20476
3	1593	764	250	310	331	74	3322	1695	1919	6936	332	869	.....	.....	127	1328	8264	19825	.....	28089
4	7	.....	6	12	1	....	26	15	1	42	12	.....	.....	.....	60	72	114	963	.....	1077
5	439	224	66	98	102	3	932	441	594	1967	31	218	.....	.....	.....	249	2216	7902	.....	10118
6	45	40	7	5	11	....	108	48	98	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	2002	729	2985
7	402	189	60	79	92	2	824	433	533	1790	73	167	8	.....	.....	248	2038	4104	830	6972
8	6508	2624	919	1406	1402	35	12894	7203	8375	28472	313	.....	2023	10	1754	4100	32572	53575	5383	91530
9	118	10	19	3	29	1	180	513	171	864	256	166	.....	.....	270	692	1556	14626	.....	16182
10	13	6	2	22	3	1	47	54	19	120	41	69	.....	.....	.....	110	230	8166	4824	13220
11	128	71	32	78	25	....	334	102	70	506	81	.....	31	.....	82	194	700	7491	2650	10841
12	191	48	57	80	27	1	404	475	300	1179	27	251	.....	.....	12	290	1469	11701	3000	16170
13	244	106	40	51	63	2	506	260	350	1116	16	30	25	.....	5	76	1192	4509	.....	5701
14	164	63	22	16	33	1	299	143	193	635	21	21	.....	.....	.....	42	677	5057	1158	6892
15	1036	450	168	159	257	6	2076	1226	1485	4797	371	.....	22	.....	1023	1416	6203	15919	5656	27778
16	5126	2295	757	868	1155	29	10230	5820	6746	22796	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	810	23606	48213	42099	113918
17	295	124	43	67	65	2	596	282	377	1255	180	.....	10	.....	23	213	1468	11426	4749	17643
18	1136	528	161	207	246	6	2284	1170	1426	4880	50	206	.....	.....	.....	256	5136	18777	11796	35709
19	164	71	27	19	40	1	322	183	234	739	37	70	60	.....	227	394	1133	1413	50	2596
20																				
21	351	130	49	150	74	2	756	320	468	1544	8	99	.....	.....	808	915	2459	13492	4096	20047
22																				
23	31193	13162	5218	6411	6683	463	63130	37457	39810	140397	5411	10888	3836	1348	9146	30629	171026	534659	190269	895954
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
28	Frank M. Thompson, Address Unknown																			
29	Edward F. Torsch, Chap., Maxton, N.C.																			
30	D. Lee Williamson, F.M., Anapolis, Brazil																			
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	103	25	9	44	14	1	196	67	154	417	6	.....	.....	7	89	102	519	3616	630	4765
40	.....	.....	4	4	3	....	11	5	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	380	.....	398
41	8	3	1	16	1	....	29	40	28	97	15	142	.....	.....	1	158	255	5245	.....	5500
42	132	20	8	6	10	....	176	52	60	288	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	488	1575	.....	2063
43	5	2	1	1	1	....	10	16	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	58	.....	93
44	305	130	49	190	90	22	786	697	970	2453	.....	.....	517	.....	185	702	3155	11359	6762	21276
45	16	4	2	12	2	....	36	97	15	148	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	185	1567	1320	3072
46	62	12	5	84	7	....	170	55	71	296	8	50	73	.....	25	156	452	1031	.....	1483
47	13	.....	11	34	.....	....	58	70	21	149	5	10	.....	.....	.....	15	164	1110	111	1385
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	2	53	14	.....	....	69	.....	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	81	2730	.....	2811
50	6	.....	.....	13	.....	....	19	10	5	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	329	42	405
51	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	....	3	10	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	274	.....	287
52	21	4	1	15	2	....	43	9	14	66	16	1	9	8	29	63	129	2745	.....	2874
53	5	.....	8	21	.....	....	34	7	5	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	55	601	372	1028
54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	160	.....	170
55	3006	1494	689	492	670	25	6376	3737	3870	13983	.....	708	3611	3608	886	8813	22796	25532	3288	51616
56	788	308	123	62	129	5	1415	823	753	2991	25	138	143	.....	120	426	3417	10772	2772	16961
57	130	62	32	46	29	1	300	179	173	652	12	190	.....	.....	.....	202	854	8159	2700	11713
58	99	43	37	23	24	1	227	120	135	482	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	502	4960	2000	7462
59	1565	370	122	266	204	7	2534	1298	1125	4957	59	200	2553	.....	67	2879	7836	11415	13923	33174
60	719	158	116	43	89	4	1129	442	461	2032	201	2493	2838	.....	.....	5532	7564	27230	.....	34794
61	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	25	30	20	75	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	85	1918	847	2850
62	131	52	20	68	46	1	318	198	134	650	27	.....	42	.....	.....	69	719	6331	4859	11909
63	1955	809	306	379	545	16	4010	2822	2730	9562	138	1990	640	.....	480	3248	12810	24226	19243	56279
64	16	5	2	2	3	1	29	15	24	68	10	1	3	.....	5	19	87	1400	.....	1487
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	57	28	22	32	11	....	150	101	80	331	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	135	466	2527	.....	2993
67	15	.....	15	12	.....	....	42	60	.....	102	5	.....	10	.....	.....	15	117	1134	.....	1251
68	34	7	2	18	4	1	66	28	24	118	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	95	213	770	.....	983
69	17	7	12	19	4	....	59	16	20	95	51	88	4	.....	14	157	252	2857	987	4096
70	5	5	5	6	6	4	31	20	.....	51	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	54	1668	.....	1722
71	23	10	22	2	6	1	64	117	43	224	32	.....	65	.....	.....	97	321	2059	923	3303
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	.....	285
73	900	393	147	107	221	8	1776	1088	1227	4091	245	1874	1644	.....	306	4069	8160	19933	3000	31093
74	6	5	3	10	13	....	37	54	19	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	113	430	.....	543
75	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	22	215	.....	237
76	60	22	21	30	13	29	175	45	77	297	.....	.....	5	.....	52	57	354	4066	1208	5628

Number of Ministers — 52
Candidates — 15

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Winston-Salem —Continued												1
												2
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro†		T. S.	2				4	33			50	3
Winston-Salem, First*†		Julian Lake, P.	27	30	32	91	103	1571	2	37	934	4
		R. A. White, Jr., A. P										5
	Covenant*†	Graham C. McChesney, P.	9	9	10	37	16	291	7	19	353	6
	Dellabrook*†	Troy A. Young, Jr., P.	3	6	10	10	8	52	3	13	61	7
	Geo. W. Lee Mem.*†	Thomas C. Bryan, P.	9	18	8	27	32	473	3	8	440	8
	Highland*†	E. E. Kirkman, P.	15	18	23	137	67	723	9	26	749	9
	Reynolda*†	W. R. Smith, Jr., P.	21	19	27	55	48	542	12	11	319	10
	St. Andrews*†	James H. Monroe, P.	6	6	8	96		104	6		128	11
	Southminster*†	R. L. Underwood, Jr., P.	8	9	8	16	8	266	6	11	243	12
Yadkinville, Yadkinville†		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	4	5			1	51			69	13
												14
Number of Churches—48		**Totals**	265	312	321	650	561	7901	181	178	7377	15
												16
												17
												18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harry F. Barnett, In trans., Broadway, N.C.
Wm. Porter Boyle, F. M., Tokushima, Japan
J. F. Brown, H. R., Lexington, N.C.
R. Frederick Brown, H. R., Asheville, N.C.
O. V. Caudill, Sec., Atlanta, Ga
J. R. Cunningham, Exec. Dir., Charlotte, N.C.
C. W. Ervin, H. R., Sparta, N.C.
E. H. Gartrell, Jr., F. M., Ceres, Goias, Brazil
John B. Gordon, H. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Charlton D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												19
												20
1. Presbytery of Indian.												21
(All towns in Oklahoma except as noted)												22
Antlers, First*†		W. D. Carty, P.	4	5	2	8		88	2	2	62	23
Bennington, New Bennington*†		R. R. Craig (6) P.	2	3	4	2		32	3	2	34	24
	Chishoktok	J. L. Imotichey (2) P.		2			3	11			9	25
	Old Bennington†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	6	3	2	2	4	50	1	3	42	26
Boswell, First		V.					6	8			8	27
	Goodspring	J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	1	1				12	1		23	28
Broken Bow, First*†		W. R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	1	8	3	96	1		109	29
	St. Matthew	Simon Belvin (2) P.	4		2		1	20		2	45	30
Bromide, First		W. R. Murchison (2) P.	3	2				37			31	31
Caddo, First†		R. R. Craig (6) P.	5	3				35			35	32
	Matoy	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	2	2			10	12			8	33
Coalgate, First*†		W. R. Murchison (2) P.	3	4		1	3	71		1	66	34
Colbert, First†		R. R. Craig (6) P.	4	3		1		23			24	35
Durant, First*†		John J. Mueller, P.	12	18	8	12	9	526	2		210	36
	East Side*†	R. R. Craig (6) P.	5	5	7	6	1	87	7	1	150	37
Fillmore, Sandy Creek		Watson Colbert (2) P.	4	2		4	3	30		2	55	38
Hatfield, Ark., Beach Tree†		Simon Belvin (2) P.	1			1		15		1	30	39
Hugo, First*†		W. C. Cumming, P.	8	9		10	8	161			104	40
	RFD., Cold Spring	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	1				2	8			4	41
	Goodland*	R. A. Harrison, P.	2	1			3	31			130	42
Idabel, First*†		Frank Elverson, P.	6	9	3	3	27	187		1	132	43
Mead, First†		R. R. Craig (6) P.	1					11			11	44
Millerton, Wheelock		W. R. Mitchell (2) P.		1			3	18			33	45
Moyers, Oski Chito		(Dissolved)					8					46
Talihina, First		V.	4	3		3	1	59		1		47
Wapanucka, Luffy's Chapel		Watson Colbert (2) P.	2	1				14			22	48
												49
Number of Churches—25		**Totals**	84	81	29	61	97	1642	17	16	1377	50
												51
												52
												53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John R. Clarke, Dir. Devel., Sherman, Texas
R. M. Firebaugh, Supt., S. C., Hugo, Okla.
P. Grady James, Supt., S.C., Hugo, Okla.
Coleman Luck, T., Chicago, Ill.
Lardner W. Moore, F.M., Japan
W. F. Pruitt, F.M., Congo Belge

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	19520	5270	2766	3064	3125	220	33965	19852	27492	81309	1949	23448	56895	1219	625	84136	165445	118659	28605	312709
5																				
6	281	115	96	50	62	2	606	409	338	1353	34	334	120	.....	88	576	1929	13133	9255	24317
7	8	3	2	14	2	....	29	4	14	47	9	.....	.....	.....	19	28	75	2100	.....	2175
8	1253	255	160	214	264	11	2157	1578	1629	5364	225	314	128	700	265	1632	6996	20446	3795	31237
9	3243	1057	417	634	537	20	5908	2633	3341	11882	300	6810	8922	.....	100	16132	28014	35091	24000	87105
10	1801	849	333	417	433	36	3869	2137	2616	8622	161	120	30	.....	331	642	9264	28415	18489	56168
11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	1000	1013	803	.....	1816
12	396	173	65	47	97	4	782	478	540	1800	290	480	120	.....	220	1110	2910	10996	5754	19660
13	46	20	20	18	11	2	117	73	68	258	15	165	.....	.....	8	188	446	3377	299	4122
14																				
15	36772	11722	5707	6555	6678	422	67856	39498	48318	155672	3900	39556	79812	5542	3945	132755	288427	423687	155184	867298
16																				
17																				
18																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jas. A. McAlpine, F. M., Gifu, Japan
M. W. Norfleet, Sec.-Treas., Richmond, Va.
J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N.C.
John Robert Smith, P Ex.S. & S.C., Winston-Salem, N.C.
George E. Staples, Dir. Stu. Wk., Davidson, N.C.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F. M., Zentsuji, Shi, Japan
J. P. Taylor, Inf., Winston-Salem, N.C.
Sinclair Tebo, Winston-Salem, N.C.
J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 45
Candidates — 5

19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	93	26	8	6	12	....	145	187	102	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	4300	850	5584
38	22	41	.....	15	.....	.....	78	20	.....	98	26	20	.....	.....	.....	46	144	1230	608	1982
39	6	2	6	10	5	....	29	12	7	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	195	.....	243
40	91	19	15	33	.....	.....	158	74	75	307	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	329	819	.....	1148
41																				
42	19	2	1	20	5	....	47	12	7	66	5	.....	.....	.....	18	23	89	67	.....	156
43	174	85	28	20	43	1	351	419	230	1000	18	795	.....	.....	.....	813	1813	4167	942	6922
44	5	.....	5	20	6	....	36	.....	35	71	33	.....	.....	.....	37	70	141	723	.....	864
45																				
46	105	38	24	26	14	1	208	131	116	455	.....	150	50	.....	.....	200	655	1441	.....	2096
47									3	3							3	25	.....	28
48	166	67	36	20	40	1	330	368	135	833	25	456	208	.....	.....	689	1522	2203	480	4205
49	79	20	13	28	5	12	157	50	98	305	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	355	1562	.....	1917
50	1091	425	187	197	213	6	2119	2223	1160	5502	155	612	.....	.....	.....	767	6269	15833	400	22502
51	57	13	25	43	.....	....	138	.....	52	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	4046	2044	6280
52	25	32	15	15	5	....	92	20	170	282	21	20	.....	3	.....	44	326	902	.....	1228
53	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	16	173	.....	189
54	432	216	80	209	127	2	1066	2349	172	3587	128	.....	.....	.....	75	203	3790	6244	2090	12124
55	18	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	22	.....	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	41	40	.....	81
56	73	33	12	9	20	1	148	172	80	400	25	8	.....	.....	.....	33	433	680	.....	1113
57	673	292	109	128	166	4	1372	1623	743	3738	100	2975	107	.....	.....	3182	6920	5024	685	12629
58	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	5	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	613	334	976
59	31	3	5	30	.....	.....	69	11	14	94	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	110	253	.....	363
60	39	15	6	4	8	....	72	79	38	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	189
61	108	26	6	36	9	....	185	90	154	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	429	1560	300	2289
62	10	20	12	24	.....	.....	66	30	.....	96	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	113	79	.....	192
63																				
64	3337	1378	597	897	678	28	6915	7870	3402	18187	591	5086	378	3	143	6201	24388	52179	8733	85300
65																				
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. B. Spivey, Supt.H.M., Bennington, Okla.
A. A. Talbot, Jr., Dir., Chemawa, Ore.
Wm. O. Walker, Ev., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 3

68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Shawnee.												1
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												2
Harrah, Union		V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	3
Holdenville, Hunter Mem.*†		Henry E. Moore, P.	6	....	....	6	10	58	....	....	19	4
Minco, First		V.	2	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	86	5
Oklahoma City, Central*†		J. Martin Singleton, P.	21	24	40	103	96	982	19	20	784	6
	Southminster*†	W. W. Travis, P.	16	20	19	25	30	485	11	19	399	7
	St. Andrews*†	James P. McCrary, P.	16	20	20	40	107	646	3	12	508	8
	West Nichols Hills*†	H. Harold Wells, Jr., P.	18	24	17	41	35	567	13	8	490	9
Shawnee, Central*†		Robert Ray, P., S.C.	8	9	....	7	63	161	....	3	116	10
Wewoka, First*†		V.	9	6	2	7	11	120	1	1	60	11
												12
Number of Churches—9		**Totals**	97	105	98	229	352	3051	47	63	2462	13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla. J. Leighton Read, H.R., Norman, Okla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma.												21
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												22
Duncan, First*†		J. P. G. Moffett, P.	9	15	8	8	6	392	2	5	360	23
	Community*†	David B. Davies, P.	3	6	1	8	2	55	1	5	88	24
Lawton, Beal Heights*†		Clayton G. Forthman, P.	12	12	3	14	11	337	....	10	252	25
	Westminster*†	M. L. Baker, P.	7	7	12	23	24	150	7	13	194	26
Madill, First*		Theron S. Nease, P.	5	8	1	12	5	95	1	2	58	27
Marietta, Mahota Mem.*†		Wayne H. Sebesta, P.	5	5	....	2	4	116	....	4	106	28
Mangum, First*		J. Allen Anderson, P.	9	9	1	3	10	142	1	3	60	29
Sulphur, Central*†		M. C. Yeargan, P.	10	....	10	7	9	97	1	2	57	30
Gotebo, First*		V.	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	31
												32
Number of Churches—9		**Totals**	61	62	36	77	71	1387	13	44	1175	33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank G. Nedbalek, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland **Number of Ministers — 9**

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA												45
1. Presbytery of Bethel.												46
(All towns in S. C. except as noted)												47
Blackstock, Blackstock*		Stu. S.	6	5	....	....	9	67	....	....	63	48
	R. 1, Catholic†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	5	4	4	2	2	57	3	2	50	49
	R. 2, Concord†	Stu. S.	5	4	....	....	2	45	....	....	....	50
	R. 1, Cornwell†	Stu. S.	5	6	....	....	18	59	....	....	37	51
	R. 1, Hebron†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	4	2	2	....	12	56	1	1	55	52
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	8	8	3	....	5	93	....	....	105	53
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek†		Ted H. Beasley (2) P.	5	4	1	1	5	57	....	2	71	54
	R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	6	9	2	6	2	128	....	8	96	55
	Purity*†	Raleigh M. Engle, P.	24	21	20	27	27	761	9	11	645	56
		Wm. J. Wrenn, Chapel P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
	St. Pauls*	(W. D. Ratchford) T. S.	4	....	2	5	4	155	2	4	103	58
	R. 4, Uriel*†	Ted H. Beasley (2) P.	4	4	2	2	2	85	1	....	85	59
Clover, Clover*†		W. H. Bowman, P.	23	30	14	12	16	525	5	13	288	60
	R. 1, Bethel*†	David H. Coblentz, P.	16	14	16	17	16	327	2	4	324	61
	R. 3, Oakdale*†	Henry E. Hansen, P.	8	8	....	1	2	164	....	8	147	62
Filbert, Filbert*†		Paul H. Felker (2) P.	6	6	....	2	7	93	....	1	106	63
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		Laurence Williams (3) T. S.	5	....	4	1	1	35	....	....	20	64
Fort Mill, R. 2, Dobys Bridge†		Chas. R. Womack (2) P.	4	4	3	11	1	80	....	....	66	65
	R. 1, Riverview*†	Chas. R. Womack (2) P.	3	7	17	6	1	102	13	5	128	66
	Unity*†	J. E. Wayland, P.	12	15	25	32	14	345	21	4	409	67
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem		(L. B. Metts) T. S.	8	7	....	2	1	93	....	2	79	68
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		E. L. Oakes (2) P.	9	10	10	16	13	208	5	3	262	69
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		V.	3	2	....	4	....	38	....	....	28	70
Kershaw First*†		S. Thomas Young (2) P.	8	9	9	4	8	142	2	3	128	71
	R. 2, Beaver Creek†	S. Thomas Young (2) P.	3	4	2	1	1	57	....	2	40	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	56	548	16	.....	15	635	656	5060	.....	5716
5	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
6	4967	2199	778	917	1187	34	10082	11574	1731	23387	1063	12969	.....	.....	2550	16582	39969	50070	11399	101438
7	1385	602	236	169	338	8	2738	3616	495	6849	111	2297	.....	.....	182	2590	9439	21946	7039	38424
8	1899	824	308	223	470	14	3738	4578	685	9001	522	3448	40	.....	410	4420	13421	31393	20142	64956
9	2326	904	338	529	516	13	4625	5026	752	10403	268	3462	72	.....	1583	5385	15788	31954	4715	52457
10	200	87	32	110	50	1	480	483	72	1035	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1061	7822	.....	8883
11	327	125	46	65	72	2	638	716	108	1462	88	2000	45	.....	.....	2133	3595	11880	.....	15475
12																				
13	11104	4741	1738	2084	2633	72	22372	25993	3843	52208	2134	24724	173	.....	4740	31771	83979	160125	43295	287399
14																				
15																				
16	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
17	John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil														**Number of Ministers — 9**					
18															**Candidates — 6**					
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	1182	513	192	139	292	7	2325	2853	914	6092	1530	1250	2772	.....	490	6042	12134	27485	.....	39619
28	97	42	16	11	24	1	191	234	75	500	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	511	4521	2500	7532
29	291	126	47	34	72	2	572	701	225	1498	449	2927	.....	.....	120	3496	4994	18417	7921	31332
30	236	105	66	75	39	1	522	480	121	1123	.....	1009	.....	.....	154	1163	2286	9012	1516	12814
31	20	.....	.....	70	400	.....	490	25	.....	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	915	6230	962	8107
32	450	321	10	109	114	4	1008	444	78	1530	82	.....	.....	.....	130	212	1742	8006	.....	9748
33	336	101	59	128	65	1	690	562	180	1432	44	202	.....	.....	30	276	1708	8710	.....	10418
34	200	90	34	71	57	7	459	338	140	937	40	85	.....	.....	.....	125	1062	5865	.....	6927
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36																				
37	2812	1298	424	637	1063	23	6257	5637	1733	13627	2156	5473	2772	.....	1324	11725	25352	88246	12899	126497
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	39	36	24	16	15	1	131	176	95	402	15	.....	.....	.....	1	16	418	1171	45	1634
53	63	28	7	23	21	2	144	57	42	243	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	251	1051	.....	1302
54	42	17	6	31	11	....	107	68	68	243	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	257	851	.....	1108
55	60	37	22	32	108	1	260	202	107	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	570	1271	.....	1841
56	38	26	14	14	31	1	124	97	87	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	309	765	.....	1074
57	236	183	122	84	77	3	705	627	472	1804	67	31	.....	.....	4	102	1906	6736	.....	8642
58	14	18	4	.....	7	....	43	44	45	132	27	72	14	60	50	223	355	2750	9579	12684
59	93	57	39	25	24	1	239	250	152	641	47	.....	.....	.....	1	48	689	2680	3047	6416
60	3155	1856	532	378	1040	35	6996	7979	6354	21329	720	159	.....	3250	2555	6684	28013	28294	9046	65353
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	329	167	42	54	83	2	677	651	506	1834	303	246	.....	.....	199	748	2582	6354	1174	10110
63	81	138	24	69	47	2	361	287	288	936	164	418	20	.....	2	604	1540	3611	190	5341
64	2485	307	108	191	205	62	3358	3801	1252	8411	195	620	5	2173	2697	5690	14101	13745	8556	36402
65	640	283	107	152	191	5	1378	1277	861	3516	88	26	.....	.....	1030	1144	4660	11119	.....	15779
66	98	80	59	17	53	2	309	363	325	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	999	4601	1810	7410
67	30	29	4	29	8	....	100	97	46	243	16	.....	.....	.....	100	116	359	3992	3527	7878
68	6	11	.....	21	3	....	41	36	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	760	.....	837
69	25	19	6	24	14	....	88	109	78	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	276	2223	1683	4182
70	53	39	30	10	27	1	160	137	137	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	435	3177	1200	4812
71	3207	410	221	186	239	8	4271	1917	1463	7651	130	643	.....	.....	222	995	8646	22449	5602	36697
72	32	5	9	22	27	....	95	20	....	115	40	173	45	.....	53	311	426	1345	18249	20020
73	503	271	147	82	226	6	1235	2323	1027	4585	38	48	25	.....	89	200	4785	9952	602	15339
74	132	117	39	58	78	3	427	826	476	1729	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1733	434	.....	2167
75	372	264	115	75	170	5	1001	872	858	2731	138	373	64	50	287	912	3643	8183	2643	14469
76	82	72	32	25	29	1	241	245	180	666	7	.....	.....	.....	1	8	674	1314	500	2488

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued												1
Lancaster, First*†		Sam C. Smith, P.	14	20	15	13	42	379	1	9	350	2
	R. 4, Douglas*†	Paul A. Horne, P.	9	9	2	5	....	121	1	3	125	3
	R. 6, Grace*†	J. T. Owen (2) P.	6	6	3	4	3	71	3	1	73	4
	R. 5, New Cut†	J. T. Owen (2) P.	4	4	2	3	1	86	....	....	92	5
	R. 1, Old Waxhaw†	Glenn B. Robinson (2) P.	7	7	1	2	5	93	....	1	75	6
	Wade††	F. R. McAlister, P.	5	7	2	1	....	107	2	2	94	7
Lesslie, Hopewell†		Laurence Williams (3) P.	5	6	3	1	1	92	....	....	68	8
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		V.	4	2	....	....	3	51	....	1	25	9
Lowrys, R. 1, Mt. Pleasant†		M. L. Topham (2) S. S.	6	2	....	....	3	62	....	2	68	10
	Zion*†	V.	5	5	....	....	2	79	....	....	61	11
McConnells, Bethesda*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	12	16	17	7	12	375	14	14	264	12
	Olivet*†	Stu. S.	7	7	....	....	4	120	....	....	124	13
Richburg, Richburg*		V.	2	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	14
	R. 1, Cedar Shoals	E. L. Oakes (2) S. S.	2	3	1	....	1	31	....	....	....	15
Rock Hill, First††		J. W. Everett, P.	26	27	29	25	34	949	11	17	814	16
	Covenant*†	Gaston Boyle, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	24	8	2	108	19	3	139	17
	Ebenezer*†	(John B. Evans) T. S.	15	18	7	14	15	455	2	15	371	18
	Oakland Ave. *†	V.	19	20	18	19	52	776	4	20	621	19
	Northminster*†	Stu. S.	6	6	2	2	19	113	1	1	91	20
	R. 5, Smiths	S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	2	....	....	....	9	42	....	....	50	21
Sharon, R. 1, Bullock Creek*		V.	8	10	1	....	6	144	....	....	122	22
	Woodlawn*†	M. L. Topham (2) P.	12	9	3	4	7	186	3	2	176	23
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†		Laurence Williams (3) P.	4	8	....	3	1	60	....	1	38	24
Waxhaw N. C., Tirzah (L)*†		Glenn B. Robinson (2) P.	10	10	....	5	9	99	....	....	85	25
York, First*†		Warren B. Gaw, P.	16	18	12	20	50	629	5	18	561	26
	R. 2, Allison Creek†	Walter L. Baker, T. S.	8	6	4	....	2	115	2	3	132	27
	R. 1, Beersheba†	Paul H. Felker (2) P.	11	10	7	3	3	172	1	6	118	28
	R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†	G. Curtis Moore, P.	7	7	6	5	6	191	5	2	180	29
	R. 1, Ramah†	A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	6	6	2	1	1	62	2	....	84	30
	R. 2, Tirzah (Y)†	Gaston Boyle, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	6	4	1	75	....	2	81	31
Number of Churches—54		**Totals**	432	445	303	301	463	9632	140	196	8417	33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. C. Bankhead, Stu., Basel, Switzerland
J. C. Bridges, Huntersville, N.C.
M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Richmond, Va.
D. M. Covington, Chap., U. S. Army

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Charleston. (All towns are in South Carolina)												43
Allendale, Allendale*†		James L. Russell, P.	4	8	....	6	3	110	....	4	97	48
Bamberg, Bamberg		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	4	5	....	....	3	41	....	....	61	49
Barnwell, Barnwell*†		Jos. E. Scruggs (2) P.	6	9	11	16	3	124	6	8	145	50
	R. 2, Boiling Springs	Jos. E. Scruggs (2) S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	18	51
Beaufort, First*†		M. A. Wilmesherr, P.	6	16	5	44	20	253	1	2	179	52
Blackville, Briggs Mem.		Stu. S.	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	53
Branchville, Branchville		V.	3	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	54
Charleston, First*†		J. Frank Alexander, P.	24	21	18	55	41	765	1	16	434	55
	Second*†	T. Robt. Fulton, P.	20	24	21	41	43	750	....	18	594	56
	R. 5, James Island*†	Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P.	8	9	24	33	11	330	1	8	278	57
	St. Andrews*†	Herman J. Womeldorf, P.	12	16	31	78	50	421	12	17	419	58
	Westminster†	Richard G. Laurens, P.	12	18	11	16	15	313	2	4	233	59
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†		(Thomas B. Warren) P. E.	6	7	3	1	43	148	2	1	225	60
Crocketville, Harmony		Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	2	52	....	....	57	61
Denmark, Denmark*†		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	4	5	....	1	3	60	....	2	60	62
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†		V.	4	4	2	4	6	60	2	5	58	63
Estill, Estill*†		Frank B. Estes, P., S. C.	6	8	2	....	5	91	....	....	101	64
Hampton, Hampton		V.	4	6	5	8	....	75	2	1	78	65
Hilton Head Island, First*†		Mills J. Peebles, P.	2	4	....	7	....	26	....	....	9	66
Isle of Palms, Isle of Palms		Stu. S.	3	5	5	27	....	32	1	3	35	67
John's Island, John's Island*†		John R. Williams (2) P.	6	9	11	5	1	195	6	6	181	68
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†		Harold T. Bridgman, P.	6	5	5	2	4	98	3	4	56	69
Moncks Corner, First		Stu. S.	5	9	6	5	15	128	2	2	124	70
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		T. W. Horton, Jr., P.	9	12	4	27	8	303	2	11	255	71
North Charleston, Park Circle*†		Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., P.	13	15	20	22	16	458	14	13	383	72
	Yeamans Park†	Warren M. Wardlaw, P.	6	10	16	35	10	213	10	13	335	73
Orangeburg, First*†		W. McLeod Frampton, P.	20	23	9	52	103	473	4	8	423	74
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island*†		Lawton Daugherty, P.	5	2	5	10	30	79	1	2	93	75
Summerville, Summerville*†		Richard S. Ruggles, P.	6	11	13	19	7	212	5	1	186	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	804	691	150	190	349	10	2194	1826	1828	5848	183	249	215	600	15	1262	7110	20314	5450	32874
3	164	150	70	62	84	12	542	398	444	1384	23	93	336	.....	16	468	1852	5726	1000	8578
4	69	54	11	25	21	1	181	144	129	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	455	2905	2699	6059
5	51	35	23	4	24	1	138	161	144	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	444	2293	350	3087
6	105	89	30	29	79	2	334	433	361	1128	12	4	.....	.....	3	19	1147	2261	.....	3408
7	82	59	18	31	40	1	231	279	221	731	7	.....	.....	.....	9	16	747	3463	1210	5420
8	181	106	40	25	56	2	410	512	323	1245	57	.....	.....	.....	3	60	1305	3394	241	4940
9	118	104	81	46	65	1	415	244	212	871	69	.....	.....	.....	180	249	1120	1680	.....	2800
10	15	13	5	.....	9	....	42	54	54	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	200	1566	985	2751
11	131	171	21	38	41	1	403	292	252	947	115	155	40	20	50	380	1327	2300	.....	3627
12	437	324	149	72	208	7	1197	1409	1232	3838	101	510	.....	.....	33	644	4482	8999	1679	15160
13	159	112	54	62	71	2	460	579	343	1382	40	96	.....	.....	2	138	1520	2866	8665	13051
14	20	17	6	.....	12	....	55	71	70	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	196
15	33	25	8	7	18	1	92	139	98	329	7	24	.....	.....	1	32	361	545	231	1137
16	4806	3316	832	952	1376	46	11328	10590	8508	30426	896	694	984	2685	319	5578	36004	54806	.....	90810
17	69	62	21	12	41	1	206	251	251	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	710	4415	1229	6354
18	711	570	192	136	381	13	2003	2785	2330	7118	176	240	.....	600	188	1204	8322	13377	11735	33434
19	6099	1874	682	473	1274	38	10440	7901	7328	25669	522	1054	90	845	1606	4117	29786	40336	2200	72322
20	78	64	26	20	59	1	248	264	234	746	6	.....	.....	.....	2	8	754	5265	1200	7219
21	13	2	11	11	1	....	38	29	9	76	5	.....	.....	.....	2	7	83	796	170	1049
22	99	40	11	24	21	1	196	330	126	652	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	653	3175	.....	3828
23	282	101	34	45	68	2	532	449	414	1395	64	50	46	263	665	1088	2483	8818	.....	11301
24	214	153	36	59	141	2	605	450	387	1442	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1479	4635	.....	6114
25	145	114	50	61	74	2	446	482	369	1297	682	.....	.....	.....	8	690	1987	3791	2615	8393
26	2376	1415	590	215	761	25	5382	7490	4563	17435	239	125	.....	2428	997	3789	21224	29351	.....	50575
27	86	76	25	24	51	2	264	349	310	923	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	925	2962	2700	6587
28	125	75	44	40	70	1	355	514	249	1118	40	15	.....	.....	189	244	1362	5179	1297	7838
29	112	97	73	49	135	2	468	719	324	1511	.....	5	.....	.....	3	8	1519	7723	4571	13813
30	96	80	43	31	34	1	285	254	171	710	49	.....	.....	.....	1	50	760	2042	.....	2802
31	85	77	45	50	41	1	299	297	251	847	79	28	7	.....	6	120	967	2637	2172	5776
32																				
33	29580	14536	5094	4411	8339	320	62280	62156	46454	170890	5426	6151	1891	12974	11656	38098	208988	386448	119852	715288
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
38	J. T. Dendy, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.																			
39	R. B. Dunbar, Chap., U. S. Navy																			
40	Fred A. Hopkins, P. Ex. S., S.C., York, S.C.																			
41																				
42																				
43	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	95	701	.....	172	48	10	1026	374	32	1432	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1457	7380	2000	10837
49	10	4	2	185	3	....	204	14	16	234	20	250	30	.....	732	1032	1266	1971	.....	3237
50	269	106	70	89	61	1	596	324	394	1314	30	90	.....	.....	.....	120	1434	7219	1666	10319
51	10	.....	5	10	25	....	50	5	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	75	.....	702	777
52	673	284	87	261	124	3	1432	1079	861	3372	285	209	.....	.....	27	521	3893	15129	1692	20714
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	3500	1576	706	829	775	15	7401	4975	5376	17752	879	2103	125	25	448	3580	21332	32850	56308	110490
56	6196	1745	940	910	943	19	10753	7527	7414	25694	450	.....	.....	755	222	1427	27121	40933	22446	90500
57	1057	478	189	222	230	4	2180	1686	1486	5352	.....	741	.....	.....	.....	741	6093	15575	.....	21668
58	962	607	131	154	237	4	2095	1368	1820	5283	39	11	.....	.....	152	202	5485	13857	8276	27618
59	1150	307	164	395	175	....	2191	1132	1142	4465	255	281	63	.....	327	926	5391	16730	33912	56033
60	18	6	.....	83	.....	.....	107	.....	25	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	8801	440	9373
61	86	48	12	40	19	....	205	105	210	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	2745	.....	3265
62	25	8	19	36	10	35	133	208	8	349	30	128	.....	.....	85	243	592	3155	4620	8367
63	3932	64	21	96	20	....	4133	267	3954	8354	49	6	.....	81	32	168	8522	3647	1591	13760
64	381	165	56	74	87	2	765	631	618	2014	57	89	.....	.....	66	212	2226	6892	4574	13692
65	108	47	30	39	27	6	257	232	174	663	10	.....	.....	.....	65	75	738	5045	2272	8055
66	184	79	30	22	46	1	362	244	295	901	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	914	5221	1000	7135
67	.....	14	.....	13	.....	.....	27	.....	56	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	1545	700	2328
68	898	438	152	337	127	2	1954	1141	582	3677	412	100	20	68	123	723	4400	10996	.....	15396
69	214	59	42	68	40	1	424	258	302	984	22	33	.....	.....	.....	55	1039	4408	1559	7006
70	470	185	69	127	107	2	960	748	729	2437	135	81	.....	.....	28	244	2681	10319	.....	13000
71	962	378	143	215	223	....	1921	1230	1649	4800	.....	976	.....	74	510	1560	6360	14606	4718	25684
72	407	176	66	48	102	2	801	543	656	2000	185	65	31	.....	.....	281	2281	15361	11913	29555
73	450	184	58	164	102	2	960	667	687	2314	48	43	.....	.....	156	247	2561	9557	3650	15768
74	967	417	156	114	242	5	1901	1284	1554	4739	754	1308	200	.....	.....	2262	7001	29442	1624	38067
75	20	40	.....	51	.....	.....	111	9	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	5899	516	6535
76	448	111	48	117	138	1	863	1389	246	2498	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	2727	12760	16414	31901

Number of Ministers — 33
Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No
Presbytery of Charleston—Continued												1
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†		John R. Williams (2) P.	3	4	....	1	7	44	....	....	35	2
Walterboro, Bethel*†		Tom C. Cook (3) P.	12	12	9	23	17	269	2	....	200	3
	RFD., Corinth	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	4
Williston, Williston		Stu. S.	4	4	....	3	2	54	....	....	50	5
Yemassee, Stoney Creek		Tom C. Cook (3) P.	1	1	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	6
												7
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	234	289	236	541	469	6268	79	149	5402	8
												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Beckett, H.R., Wadmalaw Island, S.C.
Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.
John B. Evans, T., Davidson, N.C.
Lewis Scott Hay, T., Clinton, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
3. Presbytery of Congaree.												17
(All towns are in South Carolina)												18
Aiken, First*†		James L. Goodwin, P.	12	20	17	47	38	743	2	44	774	19
	Grace*†	S. G. Andreasen, P.	4	7	11	18	6	127	....	....	143	20
	South Aiken†‡	Archie C. Graham, P.	6	9	....	16	9	174	....	2	198	21
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*		Tracy V. Fisher, P.	7	14	1	4	4	103	....	3	86	22
Bethune, Bethune*†		W. T. King, P.	5	9	2	11	4	136	2	2	137	23
Blair, Salem*†		Robert R. Wallace, P.	8	6	....	4	4	137	....	3	109	24
Camden, Bethesda*		A. Douglas McArn, P.	15	15	26	34	45	615	9	18	512	25
	Morningside†	E. Bert Wilkinson, P. (2)	5	5	5	13	4	71	....	....	134	26
Cayce, Congaree*†		Claude McIntosh, P.	7	9	4	46	19	201	2	8	225	27
Columbia, First†‡		V.	41	36	31	40	90	1158	....	19	792	28
	Arsenal Hill*†	G. Dana Waters, P.	13	21	9	18	54	436	3	8	313	29
	Covenant*†	Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.	13	16	28	84	71	568	19	18	627	30
	Eastminster*†	Lynn Temple Jones, P.	20	24	31	93	47	878	7	32	847	31
	Eau Claire*†	Fred. C. Debele, Jr., P.	15	15	6	20	23	460	....	8	403	32
	Forest Lake†	J. Sherwood Harvard, P.	8	12	27	87	7	299	11	19	365	33
	Oakland Avenue*†	Stu. S.	....	....	2	8	24	23	....	....	59	34
	Rose Hill*†	Alex. M. Mitchell, S. C., P.	8	10	7	25	24	268	5	9	290	35
	Shandon*†	Fred V. Poag, P.	27	27	19	91	96	1323	11	24	1169	36
Eastover, Richland*†		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	4	6	5	....	2	76	4	1	70	37
Edgefield, Edgefield†		Stu. S.	3	3	....	....	5	54	....	....	31	38
Hopkins, Hopkins		V.	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	39
Johnston, Johnston*†		John W. Davis (2) P.	3	5	....	....	3	32	....	....	45	40
Lugoff, Rowan*†		E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P.	4	6	1	4	2	95	1	....	107	41
North Augusta, Fairview*†		John B. Pridgen, Jr., P.	12	15	24	71	32	487	13	13	497	42
Ridgeway, Aimwell*†		Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	6	6	2	5	1	103	....	3	70	43
	Longtown†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	2	2	2	3	4	30	1	2	30	44
St. Matthews, St. Matthews†		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	7	8	7	....	1	117	2	1	78	45
Saluda, Saluda*†		Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	14	7	1	5	1	113	1	....	126	46
Trenton, Trenton†		John M. Davis (2) P.	2	1	....	....	2	20	....	1	35	47
Winnsboro, Lebanon*†		Francis B. Mayes, P.	6	12	10	2	4	128	3	1	121	48
	Mt. Olivet	V.	5	5	3	1	4	77	1	1	61	49
	Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P.	17	13	12	6	49	376	5	11	260	50
	Union Mem.*†	Ed. B. Whiston, P.	8	4	1	3	2	82	....	....	68	51
												52
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	308	348	294	759	681	9512	102	251	8782	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wilson T. Dowling, F.M., Brazil
Carlisle D. Floyd, Cayce, S.C.
James W. Jackson, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, F.M., Brazil
Arthur M. Martin, S.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
4. Presbytery of Enoree.												67
(All towns are in South Carolina)												68
Carlisle, Cane Creek		Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	4	6	7	1	2	65	3	1	61	69
Clifton, Clifton*†		F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P.	4	4	....	2	4	34	....	....	43	70
Fountain Inn, First*†		Joseph E. Jones (2) P.	11	9	2	8	12	224	....	3	203	71
	R. 1, Fairview*†	(T. Layton Fraser, S. S.)	7	6	6	....	5	145	6	....	143	72
	RFD., New Harmony†	Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	4	3	....	....	5	58	....	....	37	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	194	147	27	52	42	1	463	265	262	990	49	.....	.....	65	165	279	1269	2053	.....	3322
3	698	266	140	192	153	3	1452	836	994	3282	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	285	3567	17076	400	21043
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	25	23	2	20	8	....	78	95	65	238	18	4	27	.....	5	54	292	2356	1216	3864
6	59	21	6	25	10	....	121	71	78	270	21	.....	.....	.....	10	31	301	318	.....	619
7																				
8	24468	8684	3371	5160	4124	119	45926	28707	31685	106318	3977	6518	496	1068	3496	15555	121873	323846	184209	629928
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	Robert F. Hunt, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland																			
13	G. A. Nickles, P.Ex.S., Charleston, S.C.																			
14	C. R. Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	231	24	25	26	27	28	29
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	2183	973	331	535	583	14	4619	4090	2410	11119	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	11294	40255	1675	53224
24	10	6	3	.....	20	169	208	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	30	.....	34	64	272	9793	1130	11195
25	267	207	30	93	66	1	664	250	187	1101	226	120	70	.....	71	487	1588	8973	4200	14761
26	330	138	30	122	62	1	683	549	335	1567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1567	6980	.....	8547
27	85	47	69	100	5	....	306	1153	450	1909	46	450	190	.....	50	736	2645	7758	870	11273
28	718	.....	.....	386	5	....	1109	914	165	2188	66	.....	.....	.....	374	440	2628	6801	4564	13993
29	1585	518	287	434	313	7	3144	2394	1603	7141	312	1025	750	.....	481	2568	9709	22242	11938	43889
30	22	21	30	20	6	4	103	50	.....	153	8	.....	.....	.....	31	39	192	2642	868	3702
31	582	167	39	77	62	3	930	383	271	1584	17	304	70	203	.....	594	2178	11896	6628	20702
32	8958	1240	301	1252	500	15	12266	11214	4122	27602	1555	3907	1932	.....	8229	15623	43225	84858	.....	128083
33	4782	787	339	252	496	7	6663	2809	1812	11284	83	75	184	2290	421	3053	14337	23552	6725	44614
34	1340	226	129	155	131	3	1984	879	623	3486	320	351	578	.....	218	1467	4953	16510	17981	39444
35	3744	1616	608	448	928	16	7360	4992	3648	16000	1894	3138	977	.....	1801	7810	23810	55953	24085	103848
36	413	120	98	229	46	10	986	2131	927	4044	278	854	.....	.....	308	1440	5484	29434	130	35048
37	217	50	18	157	72	2	516	142	178	836	.....	.....	30	.....	644	674	1510	18844	7710	28064
38	4	3	1	1	3	1	13	20	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	626	600	1261
39	820	207	131	182	173	4	1517	762	563	2842	86	123	57	.....	37	303	3145	13733	5760	22638
40	3572	1550	562	410	898	23	7015	4719	3465	15199	1110	3264	372	62	974	5782	20981	85441	18208	124630
41	174	64	35	71	37	2	383	286	176	845	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	883	3879	4334	9096
42	274	90	30	109	102	1	606	282	102	990	54	.....	.....	25	.....	79	1069	3222	261	4552
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	524	101	26	299	41	2	993	198	184	1375	156	33	164	.....	30	383	1758	4660	.....	6418
45	91	36	19	10	27	1	184	111	119	414	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	425	4947	4772	10144
46	941	492	122	198	188	3	1944	1111	730	3785	214	347	.....	.....	655	1216	5001	21653	9337	35991
47	87	84	21	40	16	24	272	145	86	503	.....	261	.....	54	69	384	887	5135	399	6421
48	42	13	22	47	13	1	138	204	38	380	18	8	96	.....	.....	122	502	1288	.....	1790
49	258	93	76	86	40	2	555	179	175	909	65	21	.....	.....	.....	86	995	4908	.....	5903
50	63	28	28	46	34	1	200	138	70	408	4	50	.....	60	.....	114	522	7307	854	8683
51	120	36	13	116	20	1	306	167	257	730	12	.....	256	.....	.....	268	998	2102	.....	3100
52	145	16	7	90	12	....	270	120	176	566	44	.....	.....	.....	85	129	695	7408	515	8618
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	13	300	76	389
54	1491	623	247	273	554	9	3197	1766	1622	6585	78	2124	600	.....	262	3064	9649	12105	4655	26409
55	37	7	.....	34	.....	....	78	6	50	134	103	97	.....	.....	288	488	622	4064	.....	4686
56																				
57	33879	9559	3652	6342	5453	327	59212	42164	24546	125922	6798	16727	6356	2694	15075	47650	173572	529269	138275	841116
58																				
59																				
60	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
61	L. K. Martin, H.R., RFD., Winnsboro, S.C.										Charles C. Turner, T., Raleigh, N.C.									
62	Harry F. Petersen, III, Stu., Princeton, N.J.										S. H. Wilds, H.R., Congo Belge									
63	R. K. Timmons, H.R., Columbia, S.C.										**Number of Ministers — 34**									
64											**Candidates — 13**									
65																				
66																				
67	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	110	47	18	13	27	1	216	146	88	450	32	10	.....	.....	290	332	782	2637	569	3988
73	246	37	25	40	33	1	382	207	113	702	28	16	30	.....	55	129	831	4739	.....	5570
74	380	64	123	191	60	....	818	1347	.....	2165	42	.....	20	10	28	100	2265	12907	22397	37569
75	434	57	28	67	52	1	639	733	123	1495	22	45	.....	.....	135	202	1697	2556	391	4644
76	48	.....	86	47	7	....	188	450	.....	638	71	.....	5	.....	250	326	964	1698	.....	2662

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Enoree —Continued											1
											2
Gaffney, R. 1, Beech Street*†	J. Arthur Beard, P.	5	7	14	11	1	123	13	....	148	3
Limestone*†	Robert Bluford, Jr., P.	9	12	1	25	26	344	1	[illegible]	287	4
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†	V.	8	9	6	2	4	168	4	....	148	5
Greenville, First*†	C. Newman Faulconer, P.	24	21	49	86	92	1527	14	29	1267	6
Second*†	Leonard E. Woodward, P.	18	16	24	35	32	564	3	6	368	7
Third*†	Jack M. Kennedy, P.	13	20	16	9	30	415	16	5	329	8
Fourth*†	V.	16	16	15	37	52	570	2	22	486	9
Dunean*†	Benj. L. Eller, Jr., P.	6	6	7	5	57	106	7	[illegible]	139	10
Highland	V.	3	2	3	2	4	28	....	....	....	11
John Knox*†	George R. McMaster, P.	6	8	10	75	12	195	1	14	292	12
McCarter	Francis M. Womack, Jr. (2) P.	2	3	....	....	....	22	....	1	41	13
Monaghan*†	David G. Davies, P.	7	6	2	12	4	126	....	1	138	14
Northminster*†	Carroll R. Stegall, Jr., P.	10	10	6	14	12	112	2	2	162	15
Reedy River†‡	V.	5	9	13	20	8	150	10	9	150	16
Westminster*†	John A. Haley, P.	13	16	34	49	69	650	10	15	806	17
Greer, First*†	John K. Johnston, P.	13	15	5	9	11	389	1	5	246	18
R. 5, Fulton*†	V.	6	8	....	12	10	100	....	2	112	19
Inman, Inman*	Robert H. Teed, P.	7	12	....	[illegible]	12	92	....	....	80	20
Jonesville, Fairforest*	Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	5	2	....	1	2	44	....	....	36	21
Landrum, Landrum*†	Vernon N. West, P.	5	4	....	....	1	46	....	1	79	22
Lockhart, Lockhart†‡	Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	....	6	11	112	1	2	140	23
Moore, Center Point	William H. Dendy (2) P.	5	4	....	....	1	49	....	....	48	24
R. 1, Nazareth*†	V.	8	9	4	1	2	186	4	....	157	25
Pacolet, Pacolet†	F. E. Manning, Sr. (2) P.	4	5	3	1	2	43	1	1	52	26
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville	Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	5	6	6	3	....	69	5	....	74	27
Reidville, Reidville*†	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	6	1	....	9	85	....	2	76	28
Roebuck, Roebuck*†	William H. Dendy (2) P.	6	9	1	4	10	83	1	1	108	29
R. 1, Mount Calvary*†	(Ned Berry, P. E.)	10	9	1	....	24	179	1	....	195	30
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*	Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	5	5	2	10	4	57	2	1	50	31
Spartanburg, First*†	Marc C. Weersing, P.	28	41	41	89	97	1765	14	39	1371	32
*	Leonard W. Topping, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
Second*†	Robert E. Craig, P.	21	21	29	59	99	736	17	7	503	34
Covenant, The*†	E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	8	12	4	26	11	266	4	7	257	35
Powell*†	Charles W. Browning, Jr., P.	3	4	2	7	4	96	2	....	105	36
Roselane*†	Leonard O. Therrell, P.	4	6	11	19	....	140	11	2	188	37
Routh Mem.*†	Russell W. Park, Jr., P. E.	9	9	....	4	16	274	....	4	216	38
Travelers Rest, Trinity†	Francis M. Womack, Jr. (2) P.	4	8	2	2	2	74	1	2	90	39
Union, First*†	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	12	16	13	12	22	439	1	7	334	40
Second*†	V.	4	4	5	1	16	68	4	....	92	41
McCutchen Mem.	Robert G. Balnicky, P.	5	7	2	11	39	190	....	7	200	42
RFD., Mount Tabor	Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	4	1	4	34	4	....	37	43
RFD., Mount Vernon	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	44
Wellford, Florence Moore Mem.*†	Charles F. Allen, P.	6	6	....	1	....	101	....	....	83	45
Woodruff, First*†	Ben L. Collins, P., S.C.	9	9	2	16	16	169	....	....	146	46
R. 1, Antioch	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	7	8	1	3	4	60	....	2	54	47
											48
Number of Churches—49	**Totals**	394	444	354	693	860	11590	166	205	10377	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Francis M. Brown, In trans., Pensacola, Fla.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Book Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, A. Ex.S., Nashville, Tenn.
Joseph M. Gettys, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
W. H. Hudson, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Joseph L. Lee, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil
Thomas K. Mowbray, H.R., Honea Path, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Harmony.											60
(All towns are in South Carolina)											61
Alcolu, New Harmony†	Cameron D. L. Mosser (2) P.	2	3	....	....	1	55	....	3	67	62
Andrews, Andrews*†	V.	5	10	....	4	3	70	....	1	76	63
Bishopville, Bishopville*†	J. W. Kennedy, P.	14	13	7	13	20	386	....	6	264	64
Hephzibah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	1	2	6	4	6	33	5	....	63	65
Dalzell, Tirzah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	4	1	....	....	33	....	....	34	66
Georgetown, Georgetown*†	Oliver Carmichael, P.	11	15	5	9	101	338	4	20	253	67
Friendfield†	V.	4	5	....	....	....	58	....	3	90	68
Greeleyville, McDowell*†	L. W. Erwin, P.	7	6	4	4	3	110	1	5	80	69
Hemingway, RFD., Indiantown*†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	9	12	14	17	13	328	8	4	384	70
St. Paul's†	E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	2	2	2	6	2	25	2	....	41	71

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	100	40	12	63	18	....	233	132	58	423	40	19	.....	.....	13	72	495	6169	.....	6664
4	2514	440	264	119	246	6	3589	2146	2117	7852	85	.....	15	.....	533	633	8485	21683	13875	44043
5	248	99	38	51	69	1	506	442	244	1192	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1194	4155	2477	7826
6	11272	4004	1536	2622	2238	49	21721	13169	7517	42407	365	5615	2070	8518	8195	24763	67170	81594	45052	193816
7	4302	1037	387	488	468	11	6693	3593	1475	11761	330	1216	.....	458	153	2157	13918	28888	5375	48181
8	1375	551	261	252	367	8	2814	1631	1387	5832	53	30	70	705	17	875	6707	16350	8041	31098
9	2784	1193	460	330	693	18	5478	3704	2182	11364	565	1144	530	820	344	3403	14767	26707	19212	60686
10	337	155	72	148	83	2	797	485	225	1507	45	.....	72	.....	.....	117	1624	7797	749	10170
11	61	36	20	38	22	1	178	88	99	365	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	433	2269	35	2737
12	245	104	40	29	60	2	480	326	194	1000	174	1528	614	178	116	2610	3610	10004	14833	28447
13	46	7	3	24	4	....	84	89	12	185	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	235	3307	.....	3542
14	781	115	45	40	66	2	1049	556	257	1862	10	.....	.....	.....	214	224	2086	10640	.....	12726
15	452	59	.....	110	15	....	636	20	10	666	38	.....	35	.....	4612	4685	5351	13914	1687	20952
16	257	176	117	98	92	2	742	557	263	1562	48	.....	89	270	15	422	1984	10666	1348	13998
17	2249	964	372	266	560	14	4425	2993	1763	9181	129	.....	.....	8159	92	8380	17561	32505	18783	68849
18	1801	656	170	389	470	10	3496	2538	925	6959	437	250	.....	.....	400	1087	8046	15030	3269	26345
19	196	82	53	23	46	1	401	242	227	870	11	120	.....	.....	.....	131	1001	4487	984	6472
20	125	81	53	56	75	4	394	209	73	676	105	94	7	.....	141	347	1023	5652	2057	8732
21	253	99	38	47	63	3	503	301	245	1049	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	1068	2153	1564	4785
22	180	154	7	41	18	2	402	268	34	704	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	736	4653	3241	8630
23	214	84	59	53	53	2	465	407	151	1023	25	.....	25	.....	194	244	1267	7806	.....	9073
24	30	13	29	6	11	....	89	30	18	137	13	5	.....	.....	.....	18	155	2298	407	2860
25	931	168	131	145	119	3	1497	974	352	2823	299	.....	.....	.....	153	452	3275	6979	4561	14815
26	293	70	22	39	72	1	497	177	105	779	43	13	.....	.....	99	155	934	2375	341	3650
27	157	130	63	60	16	1	427	203	15	645	43	11	120	.....	33	207	852	3361	.....	4213
28	442	200	88	99	3	....	832	420	435	1687	45	195	.....	.....	15	255	1942	4506	.....	6448
29	172	74	65	51	43	1	406	241	131	778	33	43	.....	.....	.....	76	854	4285	5103	10242
30	1400	72	73	73	60	24	1702	878	520	3100	63	.....	341	.....	.....	404	3504	7820	.....	11324
31	49	20	20	39	12	1	141	458	49	648	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	663	2658	2885	6206
32	15525	6628	2515	2743	3835	101	31347	20886	12166	64399	.....	8184	4469	6445	4448	23546	87945	82122	24635	194702
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	2639	908	368	602	501	12	5030	3474	2286	10790	274	1963	.....	150	5	2392	13182	33368	11186	57736
35	286	130	52	46	89	2	605	418	255	1278	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	43	1321	24398	.....	25719
36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	57	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	2610	800	3487
37	111	48	18	13	28	1	219	148	87	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	6183	61	6698
38	1376	76	51	124	35	15	1676	811	46	2533	100	.....	53	.....	650	803	3336	11879	2500	17715
39	10	8	3	2	4	1	28	32	15	75	25	.....	8	.....	.....	33	108	2830	5968	8906
40	3404	1354	475	562	803	18	6616	6182	1920	14718	44	232	70	.....	1953	2299	17017	19380	4708	41105
41	173	74	28	20	43	1	339	229	135	703	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	67	770	4780	606	6156
42	690	54	16	11	23	1	795	126	80	1001	.....	.....	.....	.....	581	581	1582	12079	.....	13661
43	87	32	12	9	19	1	160	176	58	394	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	414	2335	.....	2749
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	530	84	32	23	50	1	720	818	174	1712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1712	5267	1796	8775
46	217	112	10	80	45	5	469	515	579	1563	.....	466	.....	.....	.....	466	2029	8371	1597	11997
47	202	86	53	67	50	1	459	285	267	1011	62	.....	.....	.....	135	197	1208	2610	553	4371
48																				
49	59754	20681	8411	10459	11766	332	111403	74317	39475	225195	3884	21287	8643	25713	23912	83439	308634	593460	233646	1135740
50																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles Hadden Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Wm. G. Neville, F.M., Brazil
Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
E. D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
J. S. Robinson, H.R., Greer, S.C.
D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.
Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John G. Viser, Jr., F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 51
Candidates — 14

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
292	100	73	77	59	2	603	388	93	1084	132	198	42	.....	183	555	1639	1390	2929	5958
344	149	69	74	87	3	726	444	139	1309	39	106	11	.....	40	196	1505	3460	2088	7053
1367	387	183	210	226	6	2379	1604	359	4342	.....	.....	.....	.....	479	479	4821	14000	4204	23025
20	.....	.....	.....	8	....	28	28	.....	56	.....	6	6	.....	.....	12	68	1073	5669	6810
200	60	45	20	40	....	365	183	56	604	16	300	108	12	30	466	1070	1614	.....	2684
35	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	158	89	500	747	50	29	134	145	.....	358	1105	24753	454	26312
5	10	.....	10	5	.....	30	24	.....	54	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	65	2000	.....	2065
387	140	61	95	138	1	822	648	90	1560	112	441	328	.....	181	1062	2622	6662	3206	12490
2012	48	124	254	43	1	2482	401	97	2980	200	174	132	.....	183	689	3669	12521	.....	16190
23	14	16	11	29	11	104	20	60	184	7	4	13	.....	4	28	212	691	.....	903

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Harmony—Continued											1
Kingstree, RFD., Bethel†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	5	6	....	4	....	60	....	....	32	2
RFD., Central†	V.	10	12	....	2	8	204	....	2	237	3
RFD., Mouzon†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	6	5	1	2	61	2	2	81	4
Williamsburg*†	D. B. Bailey, P.	15	15	23	16	53	598	3	7	604	5
Lake City, Lake City*†	W. H. Boyd, P.	11	15	6	8	13	307	3	2	362	6
Lane, Lane†	E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	3	3	....	2	5	50	....	....	59	7
Lynchburg, Lynchburg†	W. L. Newman (2) P.	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	28	8
Manning, Manning*†	Cameron D. L. Mosser (2) P.	11	9	6	12	16	313	2	9	275	9
Mayesville, Concord†	D. M. Hill (2) P., S. C.	7	10	....	3	7	149	....	1	138	10
Mayesville*†	D. M. Hill (2) P.	6	10	4	8	2	174	....	2	110	11
Salem Black River†	R. W. Park, Sr. (3) T. S.	3	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	16	12
New Zion, RFD., Midway*†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	8	4	6	4	138	1	6	125	13
Olanta, First*†	R. W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	4	6	1	1	....	97	1	5	85	14
Oswego, Hebron*†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	6	2	....	....	72	....	1	84	15
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island*†	V.	5	8	1	6	5	95	2	1	86	16
Pinewood, Pinewood	L. B. DuBose (2) T. S.	3	....	2	....	....	17	....	1	....	17
Sardinia, Sardinia†	R. W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	8	10	....	4	7	136	....	4	154	18
Salters, Union*†	C. D. Elyea, Jr., P.	8	7	3	4	5	156	....	3	146	19
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†	W. L. Newman (2) P.	9	6	3	1	3	103	....	....	80	20
St. Stephens, St. Stephens*†	W. C. Rhodes, Jr., P.	3	4	3	2	....	53	1	2	77	21
Summerton, Summerton*†	L. B. DuBose (2) P.	6	6	....	6	1	113	....	....	98	22
Sumter, First*†	Cliff H. McLeod, P.	33	31	30	40	210	1108	13	24	973	23
Fraser Mem.*†	H. L. Reaves, Jr., P.	5	7	7	....	1	140	7	1	120	24
Lemira*†	J. E. Adkins, P.	7	12	9	4	62	193	11	8	288	25
Pitts*†	Samuel Lipsey, P.	6	12	16	25	....	258	6	10	270	26
Wedgefield, Wedgefield*	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	2	5	....	....	....	24	....	....	24	27
Number of Churches—36	**Totals**	249	291	164	212	556	6116	72	133	5904	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. C. Bailey, H.R., Summerton, S.C.
P. H. Biddle, Jr., Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
R. R. Brown, H.R., Moncks Corner, S.C.
W. R. Buhler, H.R., Vero Beach, Fla.
H. A. Knox, H.R., Andrews, S.C.
L. H. Lancaster, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.											41
(All towns are in South Carolina)											42
Angelus, Rocky Creek†	L. M. Brearley (3) Lic., P. E.	5	5	2	....	5	75	2	....	83	44
Bennettsville, First*†	I. M. Bagnal, P.	14	15	15	19	53	383	17	3	317	45
Blenheim, Blenheim*†	D. H. Dulin (3) P.	4	3	....	1	....	41	....	....	38	46
Buckport, Waccamaw	N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	3	3	....	....	12	51	....	1	35	47
Cheraw, First*†	James D. Matthews, P.	10	27	16	10	18	338	4	7	300	48
Chesterfield, Chesterfield*†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	5	8	....	....	9	103	....	....	110	49
R. 2, White Oak†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	7	8	5	1	15	168	5	....	186	50
Clio, Clio*†	T. Harry Eckhoff (2) P.	11	14	....	5	6	163	....	....	134	51
R. 1, Dunbar†	D. H. Dulin (3) P.	2	2	5	5	....	30	5	....	42	52
Conway, Kingston*†	N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	11	12	6	22	43	266	1	9	240	53
Darlington, Darlington*†	J. Witherspoon Dunlap, P.	10	19	4	9	29	406	1	3	302	54
Dillon, Dillon†	Fred J. Hay, P.	8	12	3	16	39	280	....	1	269	55
Effingham, Effingham*†	V.	8	13	....	3	10	223	....	....	234	56
Florence, First*†	W. G. Foster, P.	21	36	11	41	33	972	3	12	924	57
Bethesda†	Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	5	6	5	4	2	122	5	1	123	58
Hopewell*†	Henry L. Reaves (2) P.	5	6	5	....	2	93	1	1	133	59
R. 4, Westminster*†	Walter K. Beaty, P.	6	10	....	3	8	236	....	1	256	60
Fork, Fork*	Charles M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	4	6	6	1	....	102	6	....	85	61
Hamer, Hamer	R. Foster Edwards (3) P.	1	1	....	....	3	8	....	....	69	62
R. 1, Kentyre*†	R. Foster Edwards (3) P.	10	8	6	2	4	97	4	3	133	63
Pee Dee	R. Foster Edwards (3) P.	2	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	64
Hartsville, First*†	Edward G. Lilly, P.	16	16	3	18	21	400	1	13	317	65
Morton*†	T. E. Simpson, S. S.	8	8	4	1	....	95	4	....	140	66
Jefferson, Jefferson*	L. M. Brearley (3) Lic., P. E.	5	5	....	....	13	51	....	....	59	67
Lamar, R. 2, Fair Hope	J. R. Woods (2) P.	2	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	28	68
Latta, Latta*†	A. M. Simpson, P.	5	6	....	13	2	107	....	....	93	69
Little Rock, Carolina†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	9	12	8	2	6	146	1	4	150	70
Loris, Loris*†	Walter D. Arnold, P.	8	8	1	1	1	97	....	1	126	71
Marion Marion*†	J. B. Davidson P.	8	15	18	9	15	349	12	1	301	72
McBee, McBee†	L. M. Brearley (3) Lic., P. E.	4	5	....	....	4	40	....	....	48	73
McColl, McColl*†	V.	7	6	....	1	16	117	....	1	82	74
Minturn, Reedy Creek†	D. H. Dulin (3) P.	4	5	....	....	1	81	....	....	83	75
Mullins, Mullins*	Robert W. Gray, P.	9	12	11	5	14	305	3	....	255	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	99	44	14	11	33	1	202	137	41	380	76	68	21	.....	10	175	555	1562	3100	5217
3	628	12	4	84	7	20	755	464	259	1478	64	29	40	.....	.....	133	1611	4816	8434	14861
4	35	15	5	4	9	1	69	156	14	239	9	20	.....	.....	23	52	291	1555	747	2593
5	1860	826	276	407	482	14	3865	4923	768	9556	4853	10	.....	.....	1155	6018	15574	27007	11237	53818
6	1666	740	247	185	432	12	3282	3200	688	7170	478	836	.....	.....	539	1853	9023	17695	13448	40166
7	98	55	34	50	33	2	272	116	35	423	39	297	.....	.....	.....	336	759	1754	.....	2513
8	264	145	22	58	43	....	532	297	60	889	53	265	.....	.....	96	414	1303	1140	.....	2443
9	1549	195	51	437	402	....	2634	2251	1283	6168	50	456	.....	1586	.....	2092	8260	13449	320	22029
10	191	153	16	132	28	....	520	348	66	934	44	243	116	202	.....	605	1539	3156	700	5395
11	200	100	200	139	33	....	672	250	314	1236	74	200	304	263	52	893	2129	9475	605	12209
12	92	54	9	57	16	4	232	87	26	345	20	.....	.....	.....	126	146	491	1599	.....	2090
13	153	56	67	14	33	42	365	305	52	722	42	90	133	.....	136	401	1123	4510	.....	5633
14	306	151	96	33	87	2	675	492	188	1355	25	.....	.....	.....	25	50	1405	4123	185	5713
15	400	171	80	117	33	1	802	385	53	1240	102	206	20	100	64	492	1732	2583	2034	6349
16	58	25	8	6	15	....	112	77	24	213	17	45	40	34	20	156	369	4519	1136	6024
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	481	159	83	55	95	....	873	826	194	1893	95	.....	.....	.....	255	350	2243	4080	5011	11334
19	238	70	23	57	41	1	430	335	65	830	63	95	36	.....	25	219	1049	5463	3440	9952
20	641	308	95	120	137	....	1301	695	206	2202	109	405	.....	.....	100	614	2816	6266	.....	9082
21	89	12	4	3	7	....	115	78	17	210	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	233	3610	427	4270
22	62	41	55	44	21	4	227	278	96	601	22	71	.....	.....	158	251	852	13560	.....	14412
23	3211	1232	334	1007	289	....	6073	6373	1895	14341	6	.....	.....	3742	1450	5198	19539	40253	55074	114866
24	69	111	8	89	16	1	294	76	22	392	26	67	.....	.....	57	150	542	3546	480	4568
25	391	167	56	85	98	1	798	778	217	1793	10	.....	.....	.....	14	24	1817	8291	1450	11558
26	64	12	34	34	7	....	151	136	11	298	46	95	25	.....	61	227	525	12645	2496	15666
27	97	74	16	32	19	31	269	182	27	478	.....	.....	34	.....	6	40	518	1944	.....	2462
28																				
29	17627	5836	2408	4134	3051	161	33217	27074	8015	68306	6890	4779	1543	6084	5472	24768	93074	266765	128874	488713
30																				
31																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C.
L. O. McCutchen, Sumter, S.C.
W. M. McInnis, Chap., New York, N. Y.
DeForest Wade, H.R., Sumter, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 29
Candidates — 3

32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	89	39	15	10	22	1	176	119	54	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	1153	1533	3035
45	2395	1061	473	538	534	22	5023	4061	1322	10406	315	1043	.....	.....	158	1516	11922	17458	.....	29380
46	46	24	3	27	5	....	105	59	13	177	14	.....	.....	.....	47	61	238	3444	.....	3682
47	103	44	17	12	25	1	202	135	63	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	500	932	75	1507
48	1779	745	254	562	287	9	3636	2471	673	6780	280	2787	.....	.....	324	3391	10171	20644	33170	63985
49	230	208	110	49	13	....	610	348	107	1065	.....	816	.....	.....	344	1160	2225	6374	6576	15175
50	378	155	76	67	88	3	767	558	219	1544	28	15	.....	.....	130	173	1717	4121	.....	5838
51	380	158	71	73	77	4	763	666	190	1619	60	147	.....	.....	.....	207	1826	6051	1325	9202
52	2	1	1	9	3	....	16	17	2	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	697	.....	737
53	1045	444	168	195	252	8	2112	1360	624	4096	72	1540	.....	.....	.....	1612	5708	16014	8300	30022
54	1350	645	226	330	227	7	2785	1935	562	5282	356	2843	.....	.....	1113	4312	9594	18703	3350	31647
55	1193	744	220	396	394	9	2956	2289	727	5972	716	3155	970	450	70	5361	11333	8936	.....	20269
56	591	237	115	64	152	4	1163	1214	460	2837	72	.....	10	.....	216	298	3135	6030	3265	12430
57	8654	452	499	759	165	3	10532	1219	2793	14544	792	7474	.....	.....	1251	9517	24061	44555	75969	144585
58	157	86	48	65	35	1	392	246	83	721	30	.....	.....	.....	62	92	813	4899	2339	8051
59	212	72	26	66	37	14	427	206	67	700	84	100	60	.....	25	269	969	5562	4447	10978
60	345	149	56	40	85	2	677	459	210	1346	209	146	500	82	22	959	2305	8261	2991	13557
61	91	22	28	42	17	....	200	243	125	568	38	.....	.....	.....	20	58	626	4579	1705	6910
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	46	51	495	.....	546
63	107	60	11	8	16	1	203	85	39	327	169	218	.....	9	.....	396	723	5565	.....	6288
64	30	13	5	4	8	....	60	38	11	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	159	344	.....	503
65	2246	1091	298	715	457	14	4821	3360	1106	9287	380	269	37	793	434	1913	11200	19804	10476	41480
66	71	29	136	40	10	3	289	279	23	591	25	.....	.....	165	.....	190	781	4453	6564	11798
67	50	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	458	1652	2044	4154
68	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	19	.....	29	19	.....	.....	.....	2	21	50	703	.....	753
69	137	125	45	93	29	....	429	402	34	865	66	.....	.....	.....	149	215	1080	4436	248	5764
70	688	277	127	107	152	6	1357	1021	361	2739	31	42	.....	.....	.....	73	2812	4279	3754	10845
71	196	111	50	63	38	1	459	275	94	828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	828	4329	3429	8586
72	1032	312	144	216	230	6	1940	1164	477	3581	117	.....	.....	155	42	314	3895	12143	5667	21705
73	90	39	15	11	76	1	232	252	55	539	96	112	.....	67	55	330	869	1316	.....	2185
74	272	61	32	76	15	....	456	271	347	1074	61	36	.....	.....	.....	97	1171	3999	.....	5170
75	144	68	48	67	27	1	355	399	66	820	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	881	2258	.....	3139
76	629	266	125	97	141	4	1262	759	348	2369	46	.....	300	78	100	524	2893	16228	3630	22751

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Pee Dee—Continued												1
Murrells Inlet, Little Mem.†		C. D. Brearley (2) P.	3	2	1	1	2	48	1	....	54	2
Myrtle Beach, First‡		C. D. Brearley (2) P.	15	15	20	52	53	525	3	10	381	3
Ocean Drive Beach, Ocean Drive Beach*†		Kenneth L. Hamilton, P.	9	9	7	15	7	100	4	11	154	4
Patrick, Patrick		Charles M. Plowden Jr. (2) P.	3	1	4	3	....	41	4	2	64	5
Ruby, Ruby†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	4	6	....	....	5	65	....	....	56	6
Society Hill, Society Hill*†		Charles M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	7	8	1	2	4	87	1	....	93	7
Timmonsville, Timmonsville*†		J. R. Woods (2) P., S.C.	6	7	1	4	3	80	....	....	75	8
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	284	363	168	445	459	6934	88	85	6572	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C.
A. L. Davis, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.												19
(All towns are in South Carolina)												20
Anderson, First*†		Richard T. Gillespie, P.	26	24	30	69	73	788	7	11	583	24
	Annie Linley†	Stu. S.	6	6	7	3	....	76	7	2	112	25
	Central*†	V.	30	24	2	20	47	724	2	16	531	26
	R. 1, Flat Rock	Stu. S.	4	9	1	1	6	53	....	....	49	27
	Grace	V.	4	....	....	4	4	58	....	....	58	28
	Henry Belk*†	Charles O. Ferguson, P.	3	6	5	23	2	117	5	....	104	29
	R. 1, Midway*†	Fred L. Bremer, P.	7	13	6	6	16	156	....	6	170	30
	Nell Townsend*†	V.	5	....	....	17	18	83	....	....	148	31
	R. 4, Roberts*†	V.	9	10	....	5	11	120	....	....	82	32
Belton, Belton*		C. C. Caldwell, P.	8	8	10	6	4	142	4	6	145	33
Central, Central		V.	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	34
Clemson, Fort Hill*†		Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	12	12	5	36	18	338	2	5	340	35
Easley, Easley*†		Cecil C. Callis, P.	12	12	....	23	18	252	....	4	271	36
Fair Play, Fair Play†		V.	2	3	....	....	8	34	....	....	34	37
Honea Path, Honea Path*†		Marshal L. Smith, P.	6	7	....	1	2	125	....	1	102	38
Iva, Good Hope*†		Jamie D. Stimson, P.	11	11	1	1	28	141	1	4	187	39
	R. 1, Varennes†	V.	6	5	4	8	1	66	4	1	35	40
Liberty, Liberty*†		Stu. S., P. E.	7	8	2	6	7	95	4	2	83	41
	R. 1, Carmel	Stu. S., P. E.	3	3	....	....	5	41	....	....	69	42
Madison, Tugaloo		V.	1	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	43
Pelzer, Pelzer*†		Gerald H. Kirby, P.	5	5	1	6	18	83	1	1	73	44
Pendleton, Pendleton*†		Stu. S., P. E.	7	9	1	3	10	136	....	1	137	45
Pickens, Pickens*†		Paul P. Thrower, P., S. C.	7	7	3	2	3	148	1	2	125	46
Piedmont, Piedmont*†		James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	10	9	5	4	11	209	4	3	158	47
Richland, Richland†		Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	7	6	....	5	19	89	....	....	83	48
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion		V.	4	6	....	....	7	66	....	1	57	49
Seneca, Seneca*†		Cantey C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	14	10	14	5	383	1	4	275	50
	R. 2, Old Pickens	V.	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	51
Townville, Townville*†		V.	5	4	2	1	....	59	3	....	48	52
Walhalla, Walhalla*†		Clarence L. Letson, P.	11	9	2	11	3	220	....	2	141	53
	R. 2, Bethel*	Stu. S.	6	6	4	3	5	59	4	....	66	54
Westminster, Westminster*†		Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	6	6	1	2	7	72	1	3	91	55
	R. 1, Retreat	T. S.	2	....	....	2	2	8	....	....	40	56
Williamston, Williamston*†		James S. Mann, P.	4	7	6	8	9	97	3	2	97	57
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	250	249	108	292	370	5048	53	77	4494	59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clyde G. Browne, Chap., U. S. Air Force
H. D. Corbett, H.R. Charlotte, N.C.
S. J. L. Crouch, H. R., Clemson, S.C.
Robert B. DuPree, Prin., Tamassee, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.												69
(All towns are in South Carolina)												70
Abbeville, Abbeville*†		B. Herman Dillard, P.	15	21	16	9	16	433	4	11	380	72
	Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S. S., Supt.	4	4	3	....	....	64	3	1	.....	73
	R. 3, Lebanon*	Roy W. Coker (2) P.	13	14	2	....	6	125	1	2	92	74
	R. 4, Little Mountain*	Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	10	8	7	5	3	80	7	1	138	75

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	278	35	13	9	20	1	356	248	47	651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	934	.....	1585
3	1116	475	225	200	277	8	2301	1450	588	4339	.....	50	.....	.....	385	435	4774	23411	7009	35194
4	105	17	6	50	10	5	193	79	25	297	60	20	24	.....	100	204	501	11000	5421	16922
5	139	51	19	14	29	1	253	157	72	482	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	509	855	692	2056
6	255	142	37	27	66	2	529	349	138	1016	.....	50	.....	.....	50	100	1116	1983	.....	3099
7	163	50	19	14	28	1	275	313	70	658	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	677	3564	.....	4241
8	275	137	63	75	62	2	614	560	129	1303	70	341	.....	.....	.....	411	1714	5295	120	7129
9																				
10	27073	8645	3824	5208	4109	145	49004	29085	12329	90418	4318	21250	1901	1799	5149	34907	125325	307459	194099	626883
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	J. F. Ligon, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.																			
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	3593	1542	676	756	1058	47	7672	5379	3881	16932	347	3446	.....	1620	2528	7941	24873	45036	51395	121304
25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	12	.....	7	29	39	2484	429	2952
26	1534	963	384	448	748	36	4113	3343	2811	10267	77	404	.....	122	547	1150	11417	31864	37000	80281
27	15	4	9	9	12	....	49	36	13	98	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	131	1670	.....	1801
28	66	46	28	13	28	1	182	63	78	323	18	.....	.....	.....	83	101	424	2990	.....	3414
29	43	5	2	27	4	....	81	50	89	220	19	.....	.....	.....	10	29	249	6639	.....	6888
30	114	126	29	62	111	4	446	115	113	674	29	18	7	.....	39	93	767	5958	2400	9125
31	220	90	50	40	67	3	470	295	235	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	4298	1059	6357
32	48	40	5	33	39	1	166	73	40	279	11	.....	.....	.....	77	88	367	2728	.....	3095
33	331	185	52	106	84	7	765	553	292	1610	46	11	.....	.....	79	136	1746	7501	.....	9247
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
35	1174	717	307	341	381	20	2940	1608	1627	6175	189	523	186	.....	25	923	7098	13397	4261	24756
36	1684	1207	324	556	365	18	4154	2577	1562	8293	365	.....	.....	399	25	789	9082	19238	8659	36979
37	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	15	.....	35	11	.....	10	.....	.....	21	56	846	.....	902
38	171	110	82	36	97	5	501	575	416	1492	117	194	240	112	80	743	2235	8107	.....	10342
39	358	206	140	118	146	5	973	573	470	2016	53	.....	.....	.....	206	259	2275	8048	2943	13266
40	33	2	1	1	2	1	40	82	8	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	2587	.....	2717
41	39	110	.....	40	.....	....	189	254	15	458	.....	8	.....	.....	107	115	573	3004	3100	6677
42	16	10	5	30	.....	....	61	.....	60	121	5	.....	.....	.....	20	25	146	1196	753	2095
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	84	54	24	18	48	2	230	165	205	600	181	281	54	81	130	727	1327	5436	598	7361
45	190	134	56	103	115	2	600	479	186	1265	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1292	5753	1883	8928
46	367	258	89	152	140	7	1013	741	593	2347	87	150	129	.....	175	541	2888	7976	229	11093
47	286	173	72	88	145	7	771	911	615	2297	80	36	.....	.....	5	121	2418	11517	.....	13935
48	207	119	72	97	93	5	593	589	397	1579	33	.....	.....	.....	90	123	1702	2809	1878	6389
49	20	8	18	12	32	....	90	103	.....	193	11	.....	33	.....	188	232	425	1630	.....	2055
50	1667	1256	371	705	367	18	4384	3429	1539	9352	416	459	.....	60	152	1087	10439	18962	.....	29401
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	17	34	.....	19	.....	.....	70	10	49	129	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	149	1021	.....	1170
53	403	259	115	86	230	12	1105	789	986	2880	1254	899	163	.....	.....	2316	5196	10375	.....	15571
54	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	30	.....	.....	10	.....	17	27	57	194	615	866
55	279	158	73	59	152	10	731	410	653	1794	49	.....	85	.....	121	255	2049	4634	.....	6683
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	25	37	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	47	.....	.....	47
57	255	66	22	41	20	1	405	266	371	1042	92	14	20	26	10	162	1204	5539	1826	8569
58																				
59	13244	7882	3016	3996	4484	212	32834	23515	17329	73778	3580	6453	949	2420	4721	18123	91901	243437	119028	454366
60																				
61																				
62	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
63	S. Wylie Hogue, Univ. P., Clemson, S.C.										C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.									
64	J. R. Hornick, F.M., Alfenas, Minas, Brazil																			
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
70																				
71																				
72																				
73	4230	1283	555	615	654	17	7354	4853	3322	15529	282	2600	.....	.....	441	3323	18852	22587	6225	47664
74	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	303	.....	307
75	410	134	50	36	76	2	708	517	377	1602	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	1687	4845	.....	6532
76	191	22	23	121	9	1	367	237	.....	604	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	611	2779	2383	5773

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 12
Licentate — 1

Number of Ministers — 22
Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of South Carolina —Continued												1
												2
R. 1, Rocky River†		Stu. S.	4	5	....	4	16	36	....	3	45	3
R. 3, Union		Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	5	4	7	2	9	46	7	4	78	4
Upper Long Cane*†		French B. O'Shields, P.	14	15	15	13	28	368	4	2	341	5
R. 1, Warrenton		Roy W. Coker (2) P.	9	7	8	....	2	122	7	1	96	6
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*†		Stu. S.	6	6	3	9	4	50	3	4	57	7
Clinton, First*†		W. Redd Turner, P.	22	32	18	19	30	626	....	17	623	8
R. 2, Duncan's Creek		James S. Gray, S. S., Prof.	3	4	....	1	1	24	....	1	....	9
Lydia		William E. Moreau, P.	3	6	9	4	10	56	7	....	62	10
R. 1, Rock Bridge†		Stu. S.	3	2	7	....	16	41	7	....	47	11
R. 2, Shady Grove*		Stu. S.	2	1	2	1	1	21	1	....	40	12
Thornwell Mem.*†		M. A. Macdonald, P., Pres.	6	5	114	1	18	419	113	4	402	13
Cross Hill, Liberty Springs*		Stu. S.	6	10	1	3	4	71	1	1	76	14
Donalds, Donalds†		Fred T. McGill (2) P.	2	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	12	15
Greenville*†		Fred T. McGill (2) P.	9	9	7	3	15	194	6	6	175	16
Gray Court, Dorroh		V.	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	17
Greenwood, First*†		Robert L. Alexander, P.	24	24	24	49	34	840	1	11	698	18
Second†		V.	6	9	4	3	6	132	3	5	132	19
R. 2, Rock*†		Charles J. Hammet, P.	3	6	13	17	1	70	13	4	98	20
Hodges, Hodges†		David B. Seabrook (2) P.	7	8	2	2	4	155	2	1	137	21
Joanna, First*†		Hugh D. Pollard, P.	5	5	5	5	3	52	3	1	60	22
Kinards, R. 1, Little River-Dominick*		Stu. S.	5	8	9	1	4	175	4	....	129	23
Laurens, First*†		Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	15	20	10	22	16	458	4	9	469	24
R. 3, Friendship*†		Reuben J. Wallace, P.	6	12	4	....	5	187	1	3	211	25
Grace Covenant*†		Robert M. Hart, P.	7	7	6	2	7	116	5	1	110	26
R. 2, Rocky Springs*†		Fred J. Harmon, P.	8	16	4	2	10	186	....	2	207	27
Todd Mem.*†		Herbert Bailey, P.	5	5	9	11	3	109	9	4	149	28
Wayside††		V.	5	6	1	10	22	88	1	1	97	29
Lowndesville, Providence*		Stu. S.	5	5	....	....	1	74	....	1	51	30
Mountville, Mountville		Harry B. Fraser (2) S. S.	4	5	1	....	....	64	....	1	36	31
R. 1, Lisbon†		Harry B. Fraser (2) S. S.	6	4	3	....	2	47	....	....	44	32
Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel (Dissolved)		Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	33
Newberry, Aveleigh*†		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	11	15	11	15	17	318	3	6	280	34
Queen's Mem.		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	3	4	1	....	1	65	....	1	63	35
R. 3, Smyrna*†		Otis C. Brown, P.	6	8	15	4	24	209	3	1	173	36
Ninety Six, Ninety Six*		David B. Seabrook (2) P., S. C.	6	8	3	5	7	103	1	2	135	37
Owings, Owings†		T. Layton Fraser, P., Prof.	6	6	....	1	....	56	....	1	48	38
Ware Shoals, First*†		John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	12	10	6	11	264	6	4	286	39
Welcome†		V.	3	2	15	3	....	50	15	....	64	40
Whitmire, Whitmire*†		David F. Bridgman (2) P.	7	6	15	8	9	147	4	5	141	41
R. 1, McCullough†		David F. Bridgman (2) P.	3	3	....	....	4	43	....	....	58	42
Willington, Willington		E. F. Gettys (2) S. S.	5	5	....	....	....	24	....	....	26	43
												44
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	308	367	384	240	371	6839	249	122	6566	45
												46
												47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Thos. P. Horger, Jr., H.R., Clinton, S.C.
W. Ted Jones, Syn.D.C.E., Columbia, S. C.
John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.
John Osman, White Plains, N. Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
												48
												49
												50
												51
												52
												53
												54
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE												55
												56
1. Presbytery of Columbia.												57
(All towns are in Tennessee)												58
												59
Belfast, Union*†		V.	11	10	....	....	....	133	....	....	113	60
Columbia, First*†		V.	15	20	3	18	27	556	2	10	428	61
R. 1, Ebenezer		V.	3	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	62
R. 1, Zion*†		W. M. Ford, P.	11	15	5	4	23	170	2	2	164	63
Cornersville, R. 1, Brick Church*†		John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	7	5	4	2	4	52	2	....	73	64
Dellrose, Bethany*†		Donald W. White (4) P.	5	5	2	4	1	52	2	....	59	65
R. 1, Bee Springs†		Donald W. White (4) P.	1	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	21	66
Fayetteville, First*†		Robert E. Kerr, P.	15	17	10	20	25	221	2	4	171	67
R. 3, Swan Creek†		(T. David Jansen (2) P. E.)	4	5	....	....	2	44	....	....	38	68
Frankewing, First†		Donald W. White (4) P.	3	3	....	3	....	27	....	....	42	69
R. 1, Young's Chapel†		Donald W. White (4) P.	2	....	....	....	11	13	....	....	12	70
Lawrenceburg, First*†		V.	6	2	3	3	14	57	1	3	57	71
Lewisburg, First*†		Joseph P. Holder (2) P.	18	25	12	32	66	301	12	....	246	72
R. 4, Bethbire†		Joseph P. Holder, (2) S. S.	4	2	1	....	....	46	1	....	61	73
South Berlin		V.	4	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	35	74
Lynnville, First*†		John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	8	8	2	4	....	76	1	....	90	75
R. 1, Buford†		V.	2	1	....	2	1	14	....	2	30	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	36		9		15		60	60		120	10							737	800	1537
5	886	333	160	116	138	3	1636	844	683	3163	159	705				10	130	1820	316	2266
6	153	58	22	16	33	1	283	155	162	600	15					15	615	3368	1928	5911
7	52	19	7	5	11	1	95	53	54	202							202	3052	1080	4334
8	4017	1790	542	687	470	283	7789	3493	2039	13321	310	1650		850	576	3386	16707	39327	37451	93485
9	10	6		6		1	23	5		28		31				31	59	657		716
10	184	34	21	26	14		279	64	100	443	12	88				100	543	4067	2797	7407
11	235						235			235	35	9				44	279	2104		2383
12	44	17	6	4	9	1	81	44	25	150	75				15	90	240	600		840
13	248	52	36	100	25		461	785	12	1258	1185				169	1354	2612	3269		5881
14	250	74	47	13	33	1	418	376	134	928	18	15				33	961	5405	500	6866
15	77	29	11	8	16	1	142	77	81	300	78	195	20		19	312	612	522		1134
16	1044	423	136	135	234	5	1977	995	747	3719	99	408	43		219	769	4488	8252		12740
17																		250		250
18	3485	1322	748	726	679	16	6976	3430	3499	13905	2893	3443		3036	740	10112	24017	38270	92507	154794
19	34		28				62			62	13	4			75	92	154	3472	3847	7473
20	298	72	27	122	52	1	572	284	207	1063					26	26	1089	3105	4030	8224
21	171	76	61	70	2		380	134	141	655	43	261			46	350	1005	4584	1411	7000
22	134	46	34	56	31	1	302	164	130	596	13				10	23	619	3702	2237	6558
23	161	66	39	37	32	1	336	308	96	740	34	14				48	788	2682	2247	5717
24	2212	749	323	383	425	58	4150	3216	1778	9144	149			774	240	1163	10307	23908	18552	52767
25	1351	234	185	139	134	3	2046	1299	712	4057	76	75				151	4208	8245	2153	14606
26	282	98	72	58	42	1	553	449	201	1203	43	70				113	1316	6576	150	8042
27	224	126	60	56	22	19	507	162	171	840	42	182			176	400	1240	8329	2622	12191
28	170	72	54	57	53	1	407	275	172	854	48				9	57	911	5310	2167	8388
29	128	39	41	63	11		282	120	51	453	67	24			35	126	579	5690	1519	7788
30	21	10		20	3		54	18		72	16	5			5	26	98	1679	1251	3028
31	205	53	31	33	27	1	350	250	122	722	10	42			20	72	794	1662	455	2911
32	86	32	33	53	18	1	223	287	90	600	13	31				44	644	1445	794	2883
33	46	1	1	21	1		70	5	5	80							80	417		497
34	1604	827	183	177	195	5	2991	2598	967	6556	215	210		237		662	7218	16182	20723	44123
35	52	19	24	5	11		111	66	54	231							231	1476		1707
36	179	83	47	44	9	2	364	414	32	810	79	37			14	130	940	7597	6253	14790
37	115	62	36	3	7		223	104	54	381	22	386			103	511	892	6715	1117	8724
38	189	43	94	190	29	1	546	497	27	1070	133				190	323	1393	2624	862	4879
39	773	308	108	78	164	4	1435	882	813	3130	49	41			538	628	3758	14806		18564
40	68	22	8	5	12	1	116	164	60	340	7					7	347	1270		1617
41	372	177	38	77	58	1	723	717	309	1749	44	67			69	180	1929	10082	1811	13822
42				10			10	25		35	2					2	37	1108		1145
43	80	29	12	8	17	1	147	79	84	310	41	154				195	505	722		1227
44																				
45	24509	8840	3912	4379	3771	435	45846	28505	17511	91862	6424	10747	63	4897	3861	25992	117854	298443	234263	650560
46																				
47																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.
D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 31
Candidates — 9

48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60	238	230	90	98	104	11	771	382	187	1340	8				93	101	1441	2213	2840	6494
61	4023	2399	1272	1756	1566	174	11190	4611	2958	18759	1471	1692			130	3293	22052	27849	12800	62701
62																				
63	972	470	243	350	300	30	2365	1035	513	3913	87					87	4000	8303	665	12968
64	70	67	95	98	25	3	358	124	47	529	43	6	23			72	601	1868		2469
65	225	100	12	9	4	8	358	10	105	473	17			75		92	565	1103		1668
66	5	2		24			31	4	20	55							55	294		349
67	1569	971	486	448	673	75	4222	2006	1270	7498	256				500	756	8254	9558	2896	20708
68	44	27	14	13	19	2	119	53	37	209							209	105		314
69	12	5		15	29		61	7	37	105	6				3	9	114	981		1095
70		10					10			10							10	104		114
71	231	133	67	81	92	10	614	263	180	1057							1057	9709		10766
72	1622	986	545	609	586	65	4413	1934	1127	7474	254	111			212	577	8051	16220	4446	28717
73	116	94	28	47	30	3	318	111	47	476	85				10	95	571	940	294	1805
74	4			9			13	29	16	58	5					5	63	258	116	437
75	57	101	61	85	25	3	332	111	46	489	49	22	50		98	219	708	3218		3926
76		3		10			13	4	22	39	12					12	51	813	365	1229

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Columbia—Continued											1
Mt. Pleasant, First*†	William D. Boyd, Jr., P.	11	12	....	....	1	102	....	....	89	2
Petersburg, First†	(T. David Jansen (2) P. E.)	7	5	4	....	2	45	2	3	24	3
Gregory's Chapel	V.	4	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	4
Pulaski, First*†	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	17	18	3	10	30	275	3	1	216	5
Spring Hill, First*†	E. F. Baulch (2) S. S.	5	7	....	....	2	45	....	....	41	6
Port Royal†	E. F. Baulch (2) S. S.	8	5	1	....	4	45	1	....	69	7
Wales, Geo. White Mem.	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	2	3	....	....	3	20	....	....	36	8
											9
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	173	174	50	102	216	2380	31	25	2115	10

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. H. Cummings, Chap., U. S. Navy — S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.
A. E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga. — William Hume, Inf., Lewisburg, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
2. Presbytery of Memphis.											19
(All towns are in Tennessee)											20
Arlington, Arlington*†	Louis W. Drake (2) P.	6	9	....	....	2	84	....	1	67	21
Atoka, Atoka*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	7	9	5	6	3	80	3	1	105	22
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	3	5	....	69	3	2	47	23
RFD., Rosehill†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	1	1	2	2	....	23	2	....	....	24
Bolivar, Bolivar	V.	5	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	20	25
Brownsville, First*†	E. M. Williamson, P.	14	15	3	1	7	218	....	2	172	26
Collierville, Collierville*	V.	4	1	2	2	7	31	2	6	28	27
Covington, First*†	R. Christy Morgan, P.	12	18	1	9	15	316	1	6	282	28
R. 2., Mt. Carmel*	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	4	6	....	....	1	37	....	....	33	29
Denmark, Denmark	V.	1	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	30
Dyersburg, First*†	W. J. Boyd, P.	10	12	4	7	9	164	1	1	115	31
Evansville†	Julian B. Green (2) P.	2	....	2	1	1	25	2	....	78	32
Eaton, Eaton†	John H. Butterworth, III (3) P.	3	5	....	5	6	42	....	....	34	33
Fruitland, Fruitland*	John H. Butterworth, III (3) P.	10	8	2	4	17	94	2	....	60	34
Germantown, Germantown*†	J. A. Warren, P.	9	9	8	10	9	147	6	3	115	35
Grand Junction, Grand Junction	V.	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	36
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe†	V.	4	5	2	....	....	53	....	....	39	37
Jackson, First*†	James R. Bullock, P.	24	27	8	48	46	533	3	7	415	38
R. 7, Anderson	V.	5	3	1	3	5	40	1	....	35	39
Johnson Mem.*†	Clinton C. Baker, P.	14	16	4	19	9	254	1	3	235	40
Mason, Mason†	Louis W. Drake (2) P.	5	5	....	....	4	59	....	....	57	41
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope	V.	2	2	1	1	2	24	1	....	28	42
Memphis, First*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	26	49	14	35	44	611	7	9	392	43
Second*†	Henry Edward Russell, P.	49	48	90	136	176	3083	28	61	2776	44
	Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Barton Heights*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P., S.C.	5	7	4	5	6	130	3	3	158	46
Brooks Road†	V.	13	11	10	....	7	164	9	....	177	47
Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P.	28	37	28	28	45	765	13	13	619	48
Chelsea Ave.*†	Boyd B. Underwood, P.	12	22	4	4	9	235	1	4	135	49
Curry Mem.*†	Wm. Burton, P.	9	8	5	4	6	82	2	....	89	50
Eastland*†	R. Neal Dean, P.	6	16	3	5	29	130	1	3	160	51
Evergreen†	W. J. Millard, P.	28	41	37	89	126	1765	9	42	1050	52
	A. Patton White, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Frayser†‡	Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	9	9	35	11	26	296	5	16	337	54
Glenview*†	V.	10	10	1	7	21	177	1	2	99	55
Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P.	19	26	17	31	46	653	6	9	618	56
Idlewild*†	Paul T. Jones, P.	45	59	36	76	87	1982	6	32	1224	57
	John K. Johnson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Lamar Heights*†	I. W. Wilcox, P.	11	21	6	9	16	322	3	4	167	59
Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P.	21	15	34	71	59	780	20	13	565	60
McLemore Ave.*†	David F. Murphy, P.	27	34	9	31	65	526	4	7	298	61
Norris Mem.*†	John M. Magee, P.	16	22	15	30	33	385	13	6	243	62
Parkway Gardens†‡	A. E. Andrews, P.	7	9	4	23	12	170	4	6	131	63
Pendleton*†	Wm. A. Hearn, P.	9	15	11	24	18	271	10	7	331	64
Raleigh*†	R. P. Richardson, Jr., P.	6	7	1	35	6	103	....	5	127	65
Shady Grove*†	James A. Overholser, P.	10	12	1	57	5	120	....	3	174	66
Union*†	John Wingard, P.	8	8	....	2	3	136	....	2	117	67
Westminster†‡	Gene Canestrari, P.	11	17	10	9	34	270	4	2	193	68
Whitehaven†‡	Landern Childers, P.	18	23	26	87	66	714	16	7	708	69
Woodland*†	V.	12	18	7	38	36	351	3	6	440	70
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville†	Herbert Hurst (2) P.	7	7	5	10	....	84	2	6	84	71
R. 1, Rosemark*	Herbert Hurst (2) P.	4	6	....	....	1	51	....	....	39	72
Oakland, Oakland*	V.	4	6	2	1	2	66	....	....	80	73
											74
											75
											76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	126	48	35	91	.....	.....	300	111	.....	411	42	20	385	.....	424	871	1282	7183	.....	8465
3	37	8	4	28	5	1	83	15	10	108	31	.....	.....	15	2	48	156	1274	479	1909
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	973	673	296	473	503	46	2964	1682	780	5426	1039	50	.....	1174	318	2581	8007	17268	2370	27645
6	323	185	58	103	36	3	708	93	60	861	84	389	11	45	45	574	1435	2231	.....	3666
7	55	16	23	20	11	1	126	100	21	247	28	45	36	49	24	182	429	998	.....	1427
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	545	.....	560
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10702	6528	3329	4367	4008	435	29369	12700	7483	49552	3517	2335	505	1358	1859	9574	59126	113035	27271	199432
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	J. S. Thomas, H.R., Signal Mountain, Tenn.																			
16	G. H. Turpin, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.																			
17																				
18																				
19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	140	64	24	18	36	1	283	167	150	600	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	629	4581	4070	9280
25	182	67	65	53	36	1	404	180	166	750	54	247	34	.....	40	375	1125	3409	58	4592
26	297	15	23	32	13	....	380	49	67	496	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	510	2587	.....	3097
27	20	5	2	8	3	....	38	13	22	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	221	.....	294
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1133	487	175	304	226	5	2330	1042	912	4284	161	.....	.....	.....	161	322	4606	11451	.....	16057
30	12	6	2	1	3	....	24	13	13	50	49	34	15	.....	10	108	158	2726	68	2952
31	3211	679	348	435	387	15	5075	3676	1672	10423	175	298	.....	.....	970	1443	11866	16124	1568	29558
32	139	61	23	17	34	1	275	151	149	575	33	150	.....	.....	17	200	775	1887	105	2767
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	2583	404	154	248	231	8	3628	1358	1301	6287	94	.....	1027	.....	93	1214	7501	12861	3500	23862
35	24	10	4	2	7	1	48	24	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1068	1036	2204
36	36	16	6	4	9	....	71	40	39	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	667	.....	817
37	64	28	10	8	16	....	126	70	68	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	283	1750	.....	2033
38	1771	408	98	297	156	5	2735	853	640	4228	213	.....	15	.....	.....	228	4456	17393	.....	21849
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	54	20	21	34	5	....	134	42	22	198	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	210	891	38	1139
41	2328	917	411	574	524	13	4767	2300	2262	9329	503	866	547	.....	165	2081	11410	35248	33854	80512
42	79	37	16	22	21	1	176	85	79	340	32	45	.....	.....	140	217	557	1272	270	2099
43	671	140	78	68	58	1	1016	401	249	1666	50	.....	.....	.....	70	120	1786	15235	2500	19521
44	194	82	30	16	47	1	370	203	205	778	24	.....	.....	.....	25	49	827	2178	1259	4264
45	33	15	6	4	8	1	67	36	37	140	12	.....	.....	.....	9	21	161	403	558	1122
46	2893	715	260	611	405	10	4894	2000	2265	9159	382	.....	.....	812	.....	1194	10353	40997	5175	56525
47	36881	10447	3546	3655	5763	139	60431	24277	23317	108025	2825	82	256	.....	1036	4201	112226	149911	124792	386929
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	120	44	16	32	30	1	243	117	307	667	16	10	.....	.....	25	51	718	7307	746	8771
50	243	105	39	28	60	2	477	264	259	1000	16	.....	25	54	.....	95	1095	10159	1640	12894
51	7060	2412	969	987	1375	35	12838	6012	5658	24508	130	1508	.....	.....	.....	1638	26146	41749	10019	77914
52	930	506	162	225	195	5	2023	811	782	3616	152	226	.....	.....	.....	378	3994	18034	.....	22028
53	108	43	20	12	32	1	216	111	123	450	26	12	15	.....	.....	53	503	5689	.....	6192
54	223	131	56	139	40	1	590	177	173	940	58	.....	.....	.....	50	108	1048	6294	2265	9607
55	15623	6750	2200	2459	3056	77	30165	13794	13085	57044	1320	10691	3530	.....	930	16471	73515	79265	15893	168673
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	83	93	25	.....	130	.....	248	331	20254	80	20665
58	631	258	107	154	138	3	1291	540	531	2362	38	13	.....	.....	11	62	2424	17518	.....	19942
59	1837	797	298	216	454	12	3614	1994	1963	7571	157	100	.....	100	300	657	8228	33980	6797	49005
60	17712	7690	2878	2085	4375	112	34852	19238	18910	73000	1616	11028	2500	3839	3735	22718	95718	109406	156132	361256
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	928	319	377	671	216	6	2517	1202	1062	4781	.....	126	486	.....	76	688	5469	18471	480	24420
63	185	132	108	96	55	6	582	202	103	887	35	533	510	650	878	2606	3493	36564	10981	51038
64	1894	856	539	412	557	21	4279	1718	1883	7880	205	1153	58	.....	1673	3089	10969	32163	13208	56340
65	740	316	118	135	180	5	1494	791	777	3062	60	180	59	20	25	344	3406	12958	3661	20025
66	80	135	25	35	19	1	295	145	86	526	10	.....	.....	.....	45	55	581	7402	1300	9283
67	455	207	55	216	97	38	1068	446	440	1954	118	.....	22	31	134	305	2259	13052	6680	21991
68	196	63	24	137	36	1	457	170	329	956	63	.....	.....	.....	19	82	1038	9190	6871	17099
69	243	105	39	29	60	2	477	264	259	1000	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	112	1112	9511	5755	16378
70	184	113	50	67	41	1	456	199	155	810	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	846	7232	70	8148
71	1630	503	188	137	287	7	2752	1253	1233	5238	242	.....	.....	120	25	387	5625	19771	2490	27886
72	3154	1368	512	372	780	20	6206	3426	4118	13750	1507	506	175	.....	344	2532	16282	32583	246427	295292
73	494	214	82	62	126	1	979	483	531	1993	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	850	2843	18941	9732	31516
74	85	37	14	10	21	5	172	90	88	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	3300	.....	3650
75	78	27	10	76	21	....	212	101	75	388	12	.....	.....	.....	41	53	441	3551	.....	3992
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Number of Ministers — 14
Candidates — 5

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Memphis—Continued											1
Reagan, RFD., Marl Bluff*	V.	3	2	....	8	1	45	....	....	36	2
Ripley, First*†	V.	9	7	5	5	24	83	3	....	71	3
Selmer, RFD., Bethesda†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	....	....	6	47	....	....	41	4
RFD., Purdy†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	2	2	2	4	7	32	2	....	53	5
Somerville, First*†	William W. Ford, Jr., P. E.	8	20	2	3	18	166	....	....	79	6
RFD., Rehoboth	V.	4	9	....	....	....	57	....	....	45	7
Stanton, Stanton*	V.	5	4	....	....	2	66	....	....	36	8
RFD., Dancyville	V.	3	4	1	2	1	41	....	....	24	9
Tiptonville, Tiptonville†	Julian B. Green (2) P.	5	5	....	....	3	49	....	....	58	10
Trenton, First*	Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	13	17	4	7	17	195	2	....	173	11
R. 5, Concord†	John H. Butterworth, III (3) P.	6	8	....	....	30	90	....	....	78	12
Union City, First*†	Charles C. West, P.	7	12	22	15	46	139	22	1	130	13
											14
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	647	810	499	1025	1281	17798	227	301	14320	15
											16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Walter Cobb, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
James Cogswell, F.M., Japan
James M. Darnell, F.M., San Jose, Costa Rica
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
John Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. M. Hudson, P.S., H.M., Memphis, Tenn. (in transit)

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Nashville.											31
(All towns are in Tennessee)											32
											33
Allisona, Bethesda*†	(Bennie R. Wood (2) S.S.)	5	6	8	6	3	63	....	....	54	34
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity	W. L. Smith (3) T. S.	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	20	35
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley	V.	4	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	36
Clarksville, First*†	William F. Summers, P.	12	21	....	55	157	569	7	20	377	37
Second	V.	....	....	14	....	....	50	14	....	50	38
R. 2, Macedonia	V.	5	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	39
Decherd, Decherd*	J. Campbell Jeffries, P.	12	10	3	2	4	102	3	2	68	40
Franklin, First*†	Robt. N. Watkin, Jr., P.	14	15	10	9	51	344	3	3	279	41
R. 2, New Hope†	(Bennie R. Wood (2) S.S.)	5	8	....	5	8	69	....	....	61	42
Gallatin, First*†	Roland W. Rainwater, P.	18	18	2	32	13	420	2	4	280	43
RFD., Shiloh	V.	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	44
Hendersonville, Hendersonville	James K. L. McClane, P.	3	5	1	11	3	39	....	1	55	45
Hermitage, Hermitage*	(Chas. R. Wilson (2) S. S.)	6	10	8	2	2	54	5	2	76	46
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek	V.	9	3	1	1	....	50	1	....	40	47
Madison, Madison*†	O. F. Hooper, P.	8	12	19	43	21	307	9	4	308	48
Manchester, First‡	V.	6	6	6	13	3	67	6	....	70	49
Milton, Hopewell	Stu. S.	7	4	2	....	15	35	2	....	40	50
Murfreesboro, First*†	Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.	20	20	7	26	27	467	1	10	414	51
Nashville, First*†	Walter R. Courtenay, P.	30	45	46	130	60	1661	1	57	1069	52
	James R. Crook, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Second*†	John B. Bittinger, P.	20	21	9	36	26	445	9	5	348	54
A. G. Adams*	(Harold Fair T. S.)	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	1	56	55
Donelson*	Gordon A. MacPherson, P.	9	18	12	35	27	330	2	12	353	56
Downtown*†	William D. Gray, P.	18	24	4	16	24	454	1	2	295	57
Glencliff*†	James M. McDaniel, P.	9	9	12	20	31	153	4	15	235	58
Glen Leven*	Edwin W. Albright, P.	20	24	9	30	52	610	10	11	489	59
Harpeth†‡	Priestley Miller, P.	8	9	8	22	3	193	5	4	179	60
Hillwood†‡	J. Norton Dendy, P.	5	11	16	73	18	344	6	26	342	61
Inglewood*†	V.	8	12	6	12	14	146	....	4	155	62
St. Andrews†‡	William A. Alexander, P.	11	15	2	30	16	196	2	4	81	63
Trinity*†	Thomas C. Barr, P.	15	25	19	31	65	655	6	14	392	64
Westminster*†	Armand L. Currie, P.	26	41	58	65	79	1847	21	34	1529	65
West Nashville*†	Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.	10	10	13	7	8	193	10	5	183	66
Woodland*†	Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S.C.	18	18	15	8	24	434	6	6	322	67
Old Hickory, First*†	Otis W. Welch, P.	9	12	5	11	19	245	5	1	135	68
Rachel's Chapel	(Charles R. Wilson) (2) T. S.	2	....	1	....	....	26	1	....	70	69
Readyville, R. 2, Cripple Creek†	W. L. Smith (3) P.	5	4	....	....	2	58	....	....	34	70
R. 1, Stones River†	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	1	34	....	....	56	71
Rock Island, Rock Island*†	Cecil V. Crabb, P.	5	5	5	2	....	70	5	....	58	72
Shelbyville, First*	V.	20	35	15	8	31	393	8	4	305	73
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Mem.*†	V.	3	3	1	....	....	58	1	....	60	74
Smyrna, Smyrna*†	Robert F. Inman, P.	11	8	12	35	3	133	12	8	168	75
Wartrace, R. 2, Bethsalem*	V.	6	5	....	....	6	50	....	....	36	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	100						100			100	17					17	117	380		497
3	266	113	43	32	64	2	520	276	279	1075	19	8	13		119	159	1234	4682	481	6397
4	34	13	3	2	5		57	22	38	117							117	428		545
5	43	26	17	18	11		115	45	73	233							233	691		924
6	452	207	79	65	115	3	921	433	346	1700							1700	6714		8414
7																				
8	216	84	32	27	45		404	227	207	838	17		20			37	875	807		1682
9	176	134	24	48	39	1	422	158	155	735	11				76	87	822	986		1808
10	87	38	36	95	22	1	279	85	92	456	20	64				84	540	4380		4920
11	1067	463	173	126	264	7	2100	1160	1140	4400	437	7			54	498	4898	12750		17648
12	113	49	18	13	28	1	222	122	121	465							465	3054		3519
13	442	154	101	145	88	2	932	421	378	1731	6		37			43	1774	9389	1343	12506
14																				
15	110657	39035	14714	15773	20920	583	201682	93477	89422	384581	11099	28762	9458	5756	11315	66390	450971	941465	681902	2074338
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. E. James, H.R., Bolivar, Tenn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
J. Samuel Lack, H.R., Aliceville, Ala.
Wayne A. Meeks, Min. Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.
Turney B. Roddy, H. R., Memphis, Tenn.
George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 61
Candidates — 27

17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	210	90	32	46	53	2	433	229	138	800	36	5		35	11	87	887	862	500	2249
35	13	6	2	1	2	1	25	14	7	46							46	191		237
36																				
37	2150	925	361	273	540	16	4265	2813	1413	8491	1580	1025			1444	4049	12540	46140		58680
38					100		100			100					50	50	150	500		650
39																				
40	14	13	13	53			93	41	258	392	45	143				188	580	6596	1068	8244
41	3399	1140	400	777	651	20	6387	2249	1352	9988	666	575	28	200	438	1907	11895	22846	1200	35941
42	280	120	43	35	70	2	550	303	147	1000	17		32			49	1049	1497	600	3146
43	2551	1093	392	836	638	18	5528	2754	1728	10010	108	245			417	770	10780	18956	7459	37195
44																				
45	50						50			50					30	20	50	100	4750	4850
46	151	63	46	26	38	1	325	187	85	597	5				39	31	75	672	2973	980	4625
47	20			25			45	40		85	35	40					75	160	1555	119	1834
48	742	318	114	99	185	5	1463	808	390	2661	207	1025	400	50	338	2020	4681	13951	4699	23331
49	35	15	5	4	9	1	69	38	18	125					51	51	176	6112	1550	7838
50	179	77	28	26	45	1	356	181	103	640							640	1191	267	2098
51	3018	1224	487	422	715	20	5886	3100	1531	10517	160		125		52	337	10854	20824	35567	67245
52	12500	5000	1700	1600	3000	100	23900	9000	8000	40900		8225		8000		16225	57125	139642	70182	266949
53																				
54	1690	730	263	288	450	12	3433	1955	894	6282	193		600		219	1012	7294	30626	3869	41789
55	10	4	2	1	3		20			20							20	900		920
56	584	226	134	40	56	30	1070	242	138	1450					100	100	1550	19428	27000	47978
57	2666	374	151	933	277	12	4413	1155	738	6306	426		330		422	1178	7484	30501	32568	70553
58	346	148	61	66	88	2	711	385	178	1274							1274	18494	3496	23264
59	2875	1070	440	436	603	17	5441	2423	1509	9373	459	1198	191		636	2484	11857	34733	5375	51965
60	980	426	191	123	245	7	1972	1061	541	3574	50	47		50	128	275	3849	15194	8639	27682
61	949	436	194	328	240	7	2154	1027	615	3796	100	350				450	4246	22101	46841	73188
62	360	154	77	104	90	300	1085	392	194	1671	16	47			630	693	2364	7998	4713	15075
63	126	54	19	16	32	1	248	136	66	450					300	1000	1300	1750	8450	4515	14715
64	1408	597	214	327	348	15	2909	1130	733	4772	238	895			275	1151	2559	7331	39483	78558	125372
65	16602	6600	2365	1925	3850	110	31452	16665	8085	56202	1764	3036	6800	6750	5005	23355	79557	98005	66168	243730
66	1092	468	168	222	273	8	2231	1187	578	3996	41			175	40	256	4252	11775	2980	19007
67	2100	895	323	459	461	13	4251	1785	1058	7094	29	792	100	509	161	1591	8685	31137	15579	55401
68	941	749	137	383	241	7	2458	1050	487	3995	46		34		5	85	4080	14284	7400	25764
69	35	15	14	4	9		77	37	18	132			20	10		30	163	358	75	595
70	184	84	69	76	47	2	462	193	134	789	43					43	832	1819		2651
71	110	45	53	31	28	1	268	148	58	474					24	24	498	985		1483
72	168	72	26	21	42	1	330	182	88	600	199	31				230	830	3181	110	4121
73	2021	884	316	450	499	14	4184	2136	1035	7355	63	1314			73	1450	8805	14727	1000	24532
74	89	38	14	11	22	1	175			175	22				15	37	212	444	216	872
75	686	299	117	165	173	4	1444	756	439	2639	20					20	2659	7288	6692	16639
76	112	48	13	21	21	1	216	94	75	385		47				47	432	1775		2207

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Nashville—Continued												1
Watertown, First*		V.	11	10	....	....	3	101	....	....	81	2
RFD., Mt. Vernon		V.	4	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	3
Woodbury, Woodbury*†		W. L. Smith (3) P.	4	....	2	....	1	14	....	....	20	4
												5
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	430	506	351	776	820	11598	168	259	9243	6
												7
												8
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										9
		Wm. M. Alexander, Stu., Lawrenceville, N.J.					Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.					10
		C. Thomas Baker, Jr., Sec., Nashville, Tenn.					H. McKennie Goodpasture, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.					11
		William W. Bloom, Min.Stu., Nashville, Tenn					John W. Grimes, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.					12
												13
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	14
												15
												16
		SYNOD OF TEXAS										17
												18
												19
1. Presbytery of Brazos.												20
(All towns are in Texas)												21
Alvin, First*†		Phineas Washer, P.	6	8	3	22	5	158	1	7	163	22
Angleton, First*†		Perry P. Dawson (2) P.	18	23	25	30	1	382	18	8	310	23
Bethel†		G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	2	....	1	37	1	2	55	24
Beaumont, Pioneer†‡		Hosea Rasberry, S. S.	4	4	....	4	2	73	....	2	50	25
Robbins Mem.*†		V.	12	15	8	28	19	328	6	9	256	26
St. Andrew's*†		H. E. Pickard, P.	20	33	27	104	34	693	7	25	670	27
Second†‡		V.	7	9	2	10	83	113	....	7	119	28
Westminster*†		David W. Roberts, P.	24	36	30	49	119	807	7	10	465	29
Bellaire, Bellaire*†		Wm. A. Baine, P.	40	44	43	124	124	1681	16	30	1556	30
		Marion F. Reynolds, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Brazoria, First		C. M. Boyd (2) P.	11	8	8	13	....	133	6	4	112	32
Brenham, Brenham		John Z. Gaston, P.	7	4	7	6	2	99	3	....	60	33
Bryan, First*†		Chas. A. Sheldon, III, P.	12	15	23	28	17	676	6	4	363	34
Caldwell, First*		T. S.	6	6	6	2	2	77	....	....	38	35
Channelview, First†		Geo. W. Alexander, Ev.	6	....	8	42	2	48	7	5	85	36
Cleveland, St. Luke's		H. H. Hunter (3) P.	3	2	....	....	4	21	....	....	....	37
College Station, A & M†		Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	10	34	83	413	6	7	400	38
Conroe, First*†		Gary M. Jones, P.	12	21	22	34	32	303	12	4	229	39
Crockett, First*†		W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) P.	9	12	2	4	13	194	....	3	129	40
Cedar Point		V.	2	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	41
Dickinson, First*†		W. B. Krieg, Jr., P.	6	9	4	24	1	87	3	2	80	42
Freeport, First*†		C. Knox Poole, P.	14	15	13	17	60	365	5	11	234	43
Bethel†		Perry P. Dawson (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	44
Gulf Prairie*†		J. H. Freeland, P.	9	12	18	1	....	194	4	11	134	45
Galveston, First*†		George Scotchmer, P.	15	15	13	43	39	580	5	11	397	46
Emmanuel*†		G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	1	2	15	33	1	4	60	47
Westminster*†		James W. Mosley, P.	6	6	14	25	14	190	4	8	149	48
Groves, St. Paul's*†		James D. Caldwell, P.	7	9	11	31	10	184	7	2	165	49
Hempstead, First		T. S.	6	....	4	....	....	38	....	....	20	50
Houston, First*†		C. L. King, P.	50	44	82	241	316	3664	25	95	2355	51
		Conway T. Wharton, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
		Wm. Van Auken, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Second*†		Daniel Baker, P.	38	48	17	113	113	1500	4	11	783	54
		G. Taft Lyon, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
		J. Robert Hawkins, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Third*†		John C. Solomon, P.	14	15	10	22	48	333	5	8	215	57
Aldine*†		J. T. Donnell, P.	7	2	4	4	2	81	4	....	114	58
Christ*†		Richard O. Knott, P.	15	11	12	21	103	315	11	15	341	59
Covenant*†		J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	24	24	80	78	673	5	10	619	60
		K. Sherwood McKee, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Denver*†		Thos. G. Stewart, P.	11	12	9	14	11	219	9	13	179	62
El Buen Pastor*†		Ismael Maldonado, S. S.	5	4	23	2	....	159	25	8	164	63
El Divino Redento*†		L. C. Hernandez, S. S.	6	7	2	....	....	83	....	4	125	64
El San Pablo*†		V.	5	7	5	2	35	87	3	7	147	65
Memorial Drive*†		Charles W. Shedd, P.	18	24	49	161	32	694	4	27	540	66
Oak Lawn*†		Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	16	20	71	366	11	5	401	67
Pine Crest*†		J. H. M. Boyce, S. S.	12	17	19	15	23	409	19	5	248	68
Ralston Memorial*†		C. A. Tucker, P.	6	9	17	29	43	257	15	9	189	69
St. Andrew's*†		C. Rodney Sunday, P.	24	38	46	166	187	1286	15	44	925	70
		Faries McDaniel, Asso. P. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
St. Luke's*†		Joe M. Owen, P.	12	16	25	63	45	500	11	19	590	72
St. Mark*†		J. Elroy Weikel, P.	6	9	15	24	10	143	15	9	237	73
St. Paul*†		Thos. W. Currie, P.	11	18	20	73	33	454	4	24	462	74
St. Philip*†		J. Walter Dickson, P.	15	21	44	141	122	1033	13	30	1027	75
		Wm. Neil Gordon, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	190	10	42	83	17	....	342	140	70	552	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	647	5431	.....	6078
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	112	54	29	14	28	1	238	121	83	442	83	22	.....	.....	.....	105	547	2935	2000	5482
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	61748	24564	9055	10750	14189	753	121059	56157	32984	210200	6746	19062	8660	16423	12461	63352	273552	710638	441985	1426175
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8																				
9	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
10	Leighton M. McCutchen, Jr., S.S., Albertville, Ala.										James T. Stewart, H.R., Watertown, Tenn.									
11	Z. T. Osborn, H.R., Madison, Tenn.										**Number of Ministers — 35**									
12	James O. Reavis, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.										**Candidates — 15**									
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14																				
15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	153	67	43	74	38	1	376	266	260	902	95	.....	.....	10	.....	105	1007	8571	6817	16395
23	1141	186	113	208	75	2	1725	953	477	3155	5	1000	125	614	200	1944	5099	17615	10176	32890
24	4	2	1	1	1	....	9	8	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	407	.....	431
25	70	31	11	8	17	17	.....	137	122	121	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	1348	.....	1728
26	531	190	71	130	108	3	1053	760	744	2537	46	612	.....	128	294	1080	3617	13857	2400	19874
27	1232	510	193	419	276	7	2637	1935	1893	6465	100	1452	.....	.....	2433	3985	10450	38587	51705	100742
28	58	10	20	28	5	....	121	38	37	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	8912	.....	9108
29	2017	2139	1819	564	438	11	6988	3353	5397	15738	220	2591	433	3116	1904	8264	24002	49485	14558	88045
30	4308	1869	700	790	1067	28	8762	7467	7302	23531	151	4500	1425	5400	1026	12502	36033	76085	31342	143460
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	124	44	14	93	21	1	297	145	142	584	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	625	4846	4129	9600
33	90	39	14	10	22	1	176	156	153	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	7084	.....	7569
34	2004	784	294	479	445	11	4017	3705	3048	10770	490	1990	5	.....	1207	3692	14462	28276	78368	121106
35	27	12	4	58	7	....	108	47	47	202	10	139	68	.....	.....	217	419	2339	2258	5016
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2038	540	2578
37	18	8	3	2	5	....	36	32	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1555	94	1749
38	668	328	94	68	144	4	1306	1005	983	3294	.....	1639	120	.....	104	1863	5157	14273	3960	23390
39	797	346	129	218	197	5	1692	1381	1351	4424	.....	1582	.....	.....	85	1667	6091	18550	4041	28982
40	698	274	102	74	156	4	1308	1092	1068	3468	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	3688	10844	2525	17057
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	111	48	18	32	27	1	237	193	189	619	12	200	.....	295	142	649	1268	9967	10325	21560
43	959	449	139	273	212	5	2037	1555	1453	5045	108	5162	.....	.....	71	5341	10386	30795	.....	41181
44	111	48	18	13	27	1	218	193	189	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	1200
45	301	136	43	93	66	2	641	472	451	1564	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1573	8571	2354	12498
46	6690	796	211	632	337	18	8684	2891	2205	13780	235	415	575	370	1252	2847	16627	28006	19793	64426
47	18	8	3	2	5	....	36	32	32	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1484	.....	1584
48	465	187	68	111	103	3	937	722	705	2364	20	1000	.....	200	26	1246	3610	9267	5201	18078
49	274	119	45	32	68	2	540	474	462	1476	29	.....	.....	377	343	749	2225	9093	2763	14081
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	2400
51	17534	7723	2347	3503	3580	94	34781	25050	24496	84327	9982	67595	163	34645	15559	127944	212271	200216	9193	421650
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53																				
54	4559	1797	627	1050	957	25	9006	6717	6543	22266	709	20097	680	5036	11220	37742	60008	82277	20306	162591
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56																				
57	1233	510	187	231	276	7	2444	1927	1884	6255	98	1200	5	840	191	2334	8589	18883	4280	31752
58	236	93	35	67	53	1	485	372	366	1223	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	156	1379	4303	2020	7702
59	818	365	145	190	193	5	1716	1350	1320	4386	107	1004	.....	480	49	1640	6026	18748	6905	31679
60	1730	750	281	408	428	11	3608	2998	2934	9540	166	7000	487	1200	1113	9966	19506	41501	.....	61007
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	70	27	10	61	16	....	184	130	110	424	139	370	20	.....	31	560	984	9763	6995	17742
63	67	29	11	8	16	....	131	115	114	360	.....	331	.....	60	.....	391	751	3434	.....	4185
64	28	28	4	2	7	....	69	41	33	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	1462	.....	1605
65	46	20	19	5	11	....	101	80	80	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	4919	540	5720
66	3779	1640	614	445	936	24	7438	6551	6406	20395	.....	2000	3500	3300	.....	8800	29195	40294	165902	235391
67	596	265	79	182	120	3	1245	976	826	3047	35	.....	.....	100	123	258	3305	15125	7581	26011
68	111	48	18	13	27	1	218	193	189	600	25	200	150	.....	425	800	1400	10246	2100	13746
69	827	55	21	74	31	1	1009	240	215	1464	55	453	.....	.....	.....	508	1972	13540	6240	21752
70	3794	1566	586	424	894	23	7287	6255	6118	19660	222	7833	.....	5000	664	13719	33379	98805	14475	146659
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	1003	435	163	118	248	6	1973	1739	1702	5414	133	1000	.....	700	81	1914	7328	33870	26938	68136
73	168	64	24	76	37	1	370	257	252	879	23	150	.....	240	30	443	1322	8077	3707	13106
74	675	288	108	153	165	4	1393	1153	1128	3674	51	1160	.....	504	75	1790	5464	18046	31372	54882
75	2866	1243	465	449	710	18	5751	4968	4860	15579	276	6034	25	3097	2132	11564	27143	92181	116324	235648
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued											1
St. Stephen*†	Herbert Meza, P.	6	9	6	56	15	122	5	15	162	2
South Glen*†	T. S.	5	5	1	51	....	52	1	....	....	3
Southminster*†	John Rhodes, P.	12	15	14	29	21	331	14	16	303	4
Spring Branch*†	W. Lamar Hicks, P.	12	18	19	74	102	546	11	15	750	5
Trinity*†	J. Kelly Neal, P.	18	24	32	52	67	712	11	10	579	6
West End*†	(H. O. Freund), P. E.	8	....	5	4	9	87	4	2	62	7
Huntsville, First*†	M. Douglas Harper, P.	6	9	1	13	10	137	1	2	107	8
Kennard, Kennard	W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) T. S.	6	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	54	9
Lake Jackson, First*†	John E. Toppins, P.	6	12	18	40	41	289	6	12	316	10
La Marque, La Marque*†	James A. Smith, P.	9	15	7	28	9	385	3	4	320	11
Liberty, First†‡	John K. Alexander, P.	4	4	7	11	25	84	3	4	98	12
Livingston, First*†	H. H. Hunter (3) P.	15	....	2	17	6	123	2	6	88	13
RFD., Indian*†	Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	3	....	7	197	....	11	283	14
Lufkin, First*†	Robert A. Pitman, P.	12	15	7	17	64	341	3	5	268	15
Navasota, First*†	Keith F. Nickle, P.	14	19	7	8	9	242	....	3	149	16
New Willard, Thompson Mem.	H. H. Hunter (3) P.	3	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	44	17
Oakwood, First	T. S.	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	7	18
Old Ocean, Old Ocean	T. S.	5	5	4	7	4	81	2	2	75	19
Orange, First*†	Ben E. Gillespie, P.	14	24	27	42	28	691	4	14	535	20
Drake Mem.*†	Joe P. McGehee, P.	10	10	5	16	2	159	5	7	162	21
Pasadena, First*†	John E. Parse, P.	14	24	20	47	42	648	9	14	619	22
	James E. Shott, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Eastminster*†	Jos. B. MacLeod, P.	7	9	15	40	8	191	8	6	262	24
Faith*†	Geo. C. Bradford, P.	9	9	12	40	9	219	6	18	310	25
Port Arthur, Westminster*†	H. Bruce Fisher, P. E.	12	18	5	29	43	602	1	15	497	26
San Augustine, Mem.*	(Robert Leslie) P. E.	6	6	2	4	10	109	1	3	114	27
McRae	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	28
Silsbee, First*†	L. M. Correu, P.	5	6	....	9	9	80	....	6	76	29
Texas City, First*†	David M. Currie, P.	10	18	18	67	16	726	6	23	570	30
Trinity, First*†	James Berbiglia, P.	6	5	2	14	1	58	2	3	38	31
Vidor, Vidor†‡	Byron T. Price, S. S.	5	6	8	14	5	70	6	4	101	32
Waverly, Waverly	Stu. S.	3	6	....	1	....	28	....	....	15	33
West Columbia, Bethel‡	M. C. Bierschwale, P.	4	7	4	6	4	93	4	4	124	34
Somerville, First	T. S.	5	7	6	1	2	52	....	1	39	35
Sugar Land, First*†	V.	9	9	9	5	15	185	2	....	137	36
											37
Number of Churches—81	**Totals**	832	989	1009	2610	2538	27883	443	744	23224	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James E. Andrews, Sec., Geneva Switzerland
Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
Harry H. Burch, P., La Marque, Texas
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
John M. Coffin, F.M., Congo, Belge
Thomas DeLeon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
L. E. Gilbert, Chap., Sugar Land, Texas
James W. Gunn, Stu. P., Houston, Texas
S. C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Hitchcock, Texas

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2 Presbytery of Central Texas. (All towns are in Texas)											54
Abilene, First†‡	Francis B. Benton, P.	12	21	15	75	60	561	5	1	463	59
	Cecil E. Moore, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
St. Andrew*†	William M. Gould, Jr., P.	6	9	9	38	14	141	2	4	143	61
Anson, First*	James C. Willett, P.	6	4	....	2	5	55	....	1	39	62
Bartlett, First	H. R. White (2) T. S.	5	3	....	....	1	51	....	....	14	63
Belton, First*†	H. R. White (2) P.	9	9	14	6	2	155	4	3	143	64
Bowie, First*	Francis Holt, P.	6	....	....	....	....	139	....	....	89	65
Brandon, First	V.	5	3	....	....	....	46	....	....	35	66
Bridgeport, First*	David T. Evans, Jr., P.	5	8	2	9	9	85	2	1	74	67
Brownwood, First*	William S. Smith, P.	12	12	6	13	41	404	3	4	237	68
Calvert, First*	V.	6	....	....	....	....	68	....	....	31	69
Cameron, First*	Dorris C. James, P.	15	18	3	12	25	217	3	1	150	70
Mexican	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	14	71
Cisco, First*†	Edward E. Mulliner, P.	6	12	6	7	12	154	3	2	104	72
Cleburne, First*†	Thomas E. Cook, P.	18	17	1	12	30	247	....	3	148	73
Clifton, First†‡	James H. Elder, Jr., P.	8	8	2	6	3	90	1	1	38	74
Coleman, First*†	Carl D. Reimers, P.	14	12	3	13	38	148	....	3	124	75
Comanche, First*†	B. D. D. Greer, S. S.	7	5	4	4	7	80	2	6	60	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	412	179	67	105	102	2	867	715	700	2282	125	200	.....	.....	.....	325	2607	10604	17423	30634
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	116
4	589	222	120	177	107	2	1217	730	661	2608	78	.....	.....	222	.....	300	2908	19898	1358	24164
5	1163	504	189	255	288	7	2406	2015	1972	6393	.....	2000	.....	900	300	3200	9593	23564	18346	51503
6	1838	774	294	374	442	12	3734	3089	3020	9843	100	2293	.....	1228	1343	4964	14807	31871	15355	62033
7	93	32	12	26	18	....	181	128	127	436	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	556	6675	.....	7231
8	537	217	81	59	124	3	1021	867	848	2736	100	.....	.....	.....	367	467	3203	9571	4877	17651
9	9	4	2	1	2	....	18	16	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
10	641	278	104	267	159	4	1453	1111	1088	3652	159	450	.....	.....	.....	609	4261	17622	8232	30115
11	955	414	155	112	237	6	1879	1655	1621	5155	40	121	.....	1000	.....	1161	6316	15120	20303	41739
12	185	80	30	99	46	1	441	321	315	1077	24	776	.....	.....	5	805	1882	8113	3600	13595
13	109	46	34	67	14	....	270	97	96	463	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	498	7646	4398	12542
14	63	27	10	7	16	....	123	109	109	341	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	367	3035	.....	3402
15	352	153	57	99	87	2	750	610	598	1958	26	.....	.....	.....	1393	1419	3377	20622	15394	39393
16	1001	587	147	262	184	5	2186	1285	1256	4727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4727	14070	3911	22708
17	18	18	3	14	5	....	58	32	32	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	1218	.....	1340
18	14	6	2	2	3	....	27	24	24	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	200	.....	275
19	37	16	6	4	9	....	72	65	63	200	10	.....	.....	.....	31	41	241	1200	107	1548
20	2964	1119	419	558	639	16	5715	4473	4375	14563	69	5000	1730	.....	.....	6799	21362	65452	.....	86814
21	185	80	30	129	46	1	471	321	315	1107	23	.....	.....	280	55	358	1465	8488	1391	11344
22	952	416	142	194	217	6	1927	1517	1482	4926	85	2000	.....	200	150	2435	7361	26402	20455	54218
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	237	165	38	28	59	1	528	410	401	1339	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	280	1619	6563	8045	16227
25	324	141	53	68	80	2	668	562	550	1780	38	335	.....	575	.....	948	2728	11351	6741	20820
26	2092	885	331	400	505	13	4226	3537	3461	11224	31	2500	.....	2348	34	4913	16137	44526	558	61221
27	101	82	42	81	14	....	320	205	94	619	116	257	.....	.....	106	479	1098	6610	.....	7708
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	59	26	10	7	15	....	117	102	100	319	.....	167	160	.....	.....	327	646	5502	.....	6148
30	2182	897	336	357	512	13	4297	3583	3513	11393	86	9200	.....	2582	1198	13066	24459	34193	10029	68681
31	118	57	12	57	19	....	263	128	125	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	516	5502	.....	6018
32	13	6	2	19	3	....	43	22	22	87	10	82	.....	63	30	185	272	3150	3000	6422
33	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	39	36	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1500	.....	1620
34	83	36	14	82	21	1	237	144	141	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	582	8686	2628	11896
35	51	22	8	83	13	....	177	88	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	352	1200	.....	1552
36	523	300	133	193	158	3	1310	907	888	3105	86	1666	.....	55	295	2102	5207	8260	9270	22737
37																				
38	80922	33375	12801	16060	16722	434	160314	119016	116373	395703	14859	166036	9671	75441	46454	312461	708164	1549373	853618	3111155
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
43	Frank W. Langham, Sec., Dallas, Texas										Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Galveston, Texas									
44	James I. McCord, Prof., Austin, Texas										Joe L. Spears, H.R., Van Nuys, Calif.									
45	D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas										George N. Thompson, Prof., Houston, Texas									
46	E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas										Harold Walker, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.									
47	R. D. Nolen, Asst. P. Ex. S., Houston, Texas										Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Congo Belge									
48	Malcolm L. Purcell, P. Ex. S., Houston, Texas										Thomas Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas									
49	A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Cen. Treas., Houston, Texas										**Number of Ministers — 95**									
50											**Candidates — 36**									
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	1816	889	333	32	547	13	3630	3756	4520	11906	183	5500	.....	1040	41	6764	18670	36136	9155	63961
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	293	144	54	5	88	2	586	606	729	1921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1921	14374	5311	21606
62	61	30	11	82	18	....	202	126	152	480	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	388	868	6350	85	7303
63	53	18	23	.....	15	....	109	40	52	201	21	.....	.....	.....	55	76	277	1515	.....	1792
64	445	215	81	99	132	3	975	934	1095	3004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3004	11969	.....	14973
65	157	28	11	1	17	....	214	143	143	500	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	700	4935	.....	5635
66	126	22	8	101	14	....	271	95	114	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	2243	.....	2723
67	236	115	43	72	71	2	539	487	587	1613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1613	4675	1396	7684
68	1994	694	261	20	426	10	3405	3027	3535	9967	181	2904	.....	4465	7	7557	17524	20327	.....	37851
69	63	31	39	37	11	....	181	115	91	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	1100	.....	1487
70	885	535	137	13	261	20	1851	1791	1856	5498	20	2319	.....	.....	40	2379	7877	10344	.....	18221
71	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	31	.....	.....	31
72	292	148	35	133	57	1	666	394	475	1535	77	1705	.....	.....	293	2075	3610	10088	.....	13698
73	549	269	101	10	165	4	1098	1136	1366	3600	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	3873	16469	.....	20342
74	180	60	22	87	37	1	387	252	304	943	73	300	.....	.....	45	418	1361	4951	230	6542
75	728	357	134	38	219	5	1481	1507	1812	4800	70	1476	.....	.....	.....	1546	6346	12886	2497	21729
76	166	60	30	40	28	1	325	192	231	748	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42	790	4353	2709	7852

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Central Texas—Continued											1
Fort Worth, First-Fed.†‡	Robt. F. Jones, P.	20	24	28	120	79	1360	6	21	858	2
	Dan E. Goldsmith, Asso. P.										3
Gethsemane*†	Ben F. Gutierrez, P.	4	3	9	9	19	74	4	4	105	4
John Knox*†	Will King, P.	12	18	14	73	82	421	9	16	380	5
Oakhurst*†	Joel E. May, P.	16	19	19	70	64	453	9	12	618	6
Ridglea*†	Clifford W. Williams, P.	24	32	76	177	185	1187	27	51	1206	7
	John H. Brannon, A. P.										8
St. Giles*†	Flynn V. Long, Jr., P.	6	[illegible]	12	120	1	131	1	19	130	9
St. James*†	John W. Cunningham, P.	6	9	18	44	24	210	5	4	145	10
St. Peter†‡	Emanuel E. Washington, P.	6	6	10	4	16	150	1	16	116	11
St. Stephen†‡	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	28	44	28	81	102	1009	14	21	716	12
	Wm. F. Henning, Jr., Asso. P.										13
Westminster†‡	Herbert E. Kann, P.	9	9	4	29	19	245	3	10	249	14
Gatesville, First*	W. F. Galbraith, P.	7	7	3	4	15	132	3	1	109	15
Graham, First*†	John C. Johnson, P.	14	14	10	13	22	320	2	8	261	16
Grapevine, First*†	Clements Lamberth, Jr., P.	6	6	....	2	4	84	....	....	82	17
Hamilton, First*	V.	8	9	8	2	5	124	....	....	90	18
Haskell, First*	V.	8	9	....	....	5	109	....	2	77	19
Hillsboro, First*†	Dwight C. West, P.	16	19	....	8	20	297	....	1	177	20
Hurst, St. Philip†‡	James F. Garvin, P.	12	15	30	107	40	337	11	24	375	21
Iowa Park, First*†	Harold E. Dykstra, P.	10	8	3	8	11	108	3	2	103	22
Itasca, First*	Athol D. Cloud, P.	9	12	3	5	121	330	1	2	310	23
Killeen, First*†	Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	6	10	6	24	40	147	....	6	175	24
Lott, First*	V.	4	7	....	....	....	52	....	....	44	25
Marlin, First*†	H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	15	14	29	303	12	2	210	26
Mart, First*†	Ernest S. Sansom, S. S.	6	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	16	27
Maysfield, First*	V.	3	2	....	....	4	36	....	2	79	28
Mexia, First*†	Frank M. Taylor, P.	9	14	11	19	16	204	9	....	149	29
Mineral Wells, First*†	David T. Moore, P.	11	11	7	39	40	205	3	3	129	30
Nocona, First*†	V.	4	7	....	1	17	50	....	....	31	31
Quanah, First*†	V.	6	6	....	6	2	85	....	....	96	32
Rockdale, First*†	W. F. O Kelley, S. S.	9	9	3	14	8	100	2	3	81	33
Roscoe, First*	Chas. P. Harnest (2) S. S.	3	....	....	....	2	24	....	....	33	34
Rule, First*	Dan Barfield (2) P.	2	1	2	....	2	27	....	....	28	35
San Saba, First*†	Chas. M. Campbell, P.	7	10	8	4	1	177	1	....	141	36
R. 1, New Hope*	Lewis L. Wilkins, P.	4	4	1	2	....	69	1	2	71	37
Sweetwater, First*†	Chas. P. Harnest (2) P.	15	15	10	31	21	360	7	3	293	38
Temple, First*†	Wilson D. Keenan, P.	15	19	14	57	99	332	4	4	252	39
Throckmorton, First*	Dan Barfield (2) P.	3	2	....	....	7	34	....	....	38	40
Turnersville, Unity	V.	2	2	....	....	....	34	....	....	39	41
Vernon, Federated*†	V.	9	15	7	5	4	132	3	[illegible]	110	42
Waco, First*†	Roy T. Sherrod, P.	24	24	12	42	66	821	1	9	530	43
	Phil M. Bell, A. P.										44
El Calvario*†	F. P. Rugerio, Ev.	3	3	2	3	4	47	....	2	101	45
Westminster*†	Thomas P. Lovett, P.	9	15	10	32	62	231	10	17	270	46
Youngblood Mem.*†	Earl B. Brandon, P.	11	10	4	25	11	146	4	6	97	47
Weatherford, Grace, First-Fed.*†	Roland Murray, S. S.	6	9	13	7	9	198	1	2	197	48
Wichita Falls, Fain Mem.*†	L. McD. Kennedy, P.	13	24	14	52	43	538	8	14	376	49
Trinity*†	Lem Tittsworth, Jr., P.	6	9	3	19	18	120	3	6	152	50
											51
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	562	650	482	1469	1586	14262	193	327	11751	52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, H.R., Waco, Texas
W. B. Gray, H.R., Brownwood, Texas
Geo. S. Heyer, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Flynn V. Long, P. Ex. Sec., S.C., Fort Worth Texas

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
3. Presbytery of John Knox.											61
(All towns are in Texas)											62
Austin, First Southern*†	John W. Lancaster, P.	24	24	12	107	57	846	4	2	347	63
	E. Otis Moore, Asso. P.										64
El Buen Pastor*	C. S. Guerrero, P.	6	7	5	....	15	145	3	9	209	65
Faith*†	George M. Sullivan, P.	4	4	3	19	8	42	2	7	43	66
Hyde Park*†	William D. Bonis, P.	4	6	1	11	9	100	....	2	50	67
University*†	William M. Logan, P.	29	38	34	80	176	1009	7	14	917	68
	James F. Hardie, A. P.										69
Wager Mem.*	B. Hampton Bowman, T. S.	6	9	1	3	4	90	1	1	73	70
Westlake Hills*†	V.	5	7	3	22	3	137	....	2	130	71
Westminster*†	Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	12	21	22	53	121	493	7	21	438	72
Wilshire*†	Edward D. Robertson, P.	12	15	18	63	49	347	8	6	312	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	4480	2006	755	254	1121	26	8642	7371	8996	25009	.....	61209	20	.....	5329	66558	91567	75960	32901	200428
3																				
4	79	39	15	1	24	1	159	165	199	523	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	41	564	4078	.....	4642
5	809	396	148	14	243	6	1616	1672	2012	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5300	30097	6545	41942
6	971	475	178	17	292	7	1940	2007	2415	6362	75	100	.....	.....	536	711	7073	30805	4763	42641
7	3359	1302	470	71	773	21	5996	5357	6440	17793	350	1667	.....	.....	.....	2017	19810	66881	31037	117728
8																				
9	46	22	8	1	14	....	91	95	114	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	373	5701	3000	9074
10	192	94	35	3	58	1	383	397	478	1258	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1268	5773	10082	17123
11	20	10	4	6	6	....	40	42	50	132	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	150	6152	.....	6302
12	3350	1641	615	59	1009	24	6698	6931	8340	21969	350	1750	.....	.....	.....	2100	24069	67923	110736	202728
13																				
14	159	34	13	1	21	1	229	144	172	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	605	15902	7967	24474
15	323	158	59	39	97	2	678	667	802	2147	36	528	.....	.....	6	570	2717	6495	1249	10461
16	1790	497	186	313	305	7	3098	2098	2524	7720	.....	3788	.....	.....	456	4244	11964	16116	2182	30262
17	143	33	13	1	21	1	212	142	171	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	4989	2531	8045
18	147	67	25	2	41	1	283	284	342	909	.....	802	.....	.....	.....	802	1711	7541	.....	9252
19	151	40	15	55	25	1	287	168	202	657	73	.....	.....	.....	35	108	765	5482	.....	6247
20	358	176	66	12	108	3	723	741	892	2356	100	35	.....	.....	100	235	2591	14067	610	17268
21	483	237	88	9	145	4	966	999	1202	3167	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3192	19182	7222	29596
22	405	345	46	53	75	2	926	614	618	2158	.....	.....	50	.....	5	55	2213	8643	.....	10856
23	2099	535	112	289	183	4	3222	1261	1517	6000	310	.....	.....	.....	20	330	6330	11803	.....	18133
24	85	13	5	48	8	....	159	56	68	283	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	135	418	9084	3374	12876
25	38	19	7	20	11	....	95	79	95	269	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	350	619	2100	.....	2719
26	1133	517	194	204	318	8	2374	2185	2629	7188	146	2901	.....	500	145	3692	10880	16802	8410	36092
27	75	50	21	27	15	1	189	119	125	433	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	473	4197	.....	4670
28	96	30	17	18	18	1	180	232	152	564	14	135	.....	.....	.....	149	713	886	.....	1599
29	591	290	109	191	178	4	1363	1223	1471	4057	132	74	112	.....	13	331	4388	12162	6706	23256
30	374	184	67	137	113	3	878	776	934	2588	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	2707	13702	10941	27350
31	46	22	8	33	14	....	123	95	114	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	5361	986	6679
32	110	22	12	76	10	2	232	110	69	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411	6725	1754	8890
33	166	81	30	44	50	1	372	342	412	1126	88	.....	20	.....	200	308	1434	6259	4736	12429
34	59	31	18	12	13	....	133	90	108	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	2223	.....	2554
35	141	69	26	3	43	1	283	293	352	928	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	968	3514	.....	4482
36	382	168	63	84	109	3	809	711	856	2376	45	900	.....	.....	35	980	3356	7819	12	11187
37	690	388	330	314	115	3	1840	789	949	3578	270	1650	.....	.....	25	1945	5523	6986	.....	12509
38	1170	573	215	21	352	8	2339	2420	2911	7670	.....	2100	.....	.....	.....	2100	9770	26415	18523	54708
39	566	242	92	67	140	3	1110	1152	977	3239	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	3315	21378	13099	37792
40	171	84	31	3	51	1	341	353	425	1119	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1319	3586	.....	4905
41	15	7	3	.....	5	....	30	32	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	114	8851	.....	8965
42	268	132	49	5	81	2	537	556	668	1761	138	1205	.....	.....	.....	1343	3104	8258	712	12074
43	2725	1335	500	181	820	20	5581	5637	6782	18000	138	4965	.....	795	261	6159	24159	47458	6970	78587
44																				
45	30	15	6	1	9	....	61	63	76	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2430	.....	2630
46	394	168	63	127	103	1	856	711	856	2423	91	100	.....	.....	.....	191	2614	16149	8642	27405
47	53	26	10	29	16	1	135	110	133	378	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	428	8137	.....	8565
48	627	287	175	11	176	4	1280	1232	1459	3971	.....	1200	.....	.....	451	1651	5622	10059	.....	15681
49	1308	558	212	154	323	8	2563	2256	2663	7482	2198	3983	.....	600	530	7311	14793	42262	13375	70430
50	246	120	45	4	74	2	491	509	612	1612	80	.....	.....	.....	83	163	1775	8684	31	10490
51																				
52	38970	17153	6482	3778	9832	251	76466	67887	80482	224835	5820	104770	202	7440	8818	127050	351885	867792	340479	1560156
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert D. McCall, F.M., Ogaki, Japan
Stewart McMurray, Stu,. Richmond, Va.
E. A. J. Seddon, F.M., Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 18

54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	2542	336	132	134	214	5	3363	1478	1517	6358	127	200	135	1000	290	1752	8110	48383	13269	69762
67																				
68	52	26	10	20	16	7	131	110	116	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	3789	.....	4146
69	142	70	27	55	44	1	339	306	314	959	.....	.....	.....	.....	416	37	453	1412	1963	5297	8672
70	94	46	18	36	29	1	224	203	209	636	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	661	6839	.....	7500
71	3953	1632	642	183	1037	33	7480	7182	7368	22030	244	5837	.....	6055	2636	14772	36802	55295	13714	105811
72																				
73	64	32	12	51	20	....	179	139	142	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	5077	.....	5537
74	12	6	2	.....	4	....	24	25	26	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	96	10849	2146	13091
75	1276	628	247	.....	399	10	2560	2762	2835	8157	.....	.....	.....	718	.....	718	8875	26178	27773	62826
76	843	415	163	.....	263	6	1690	1824	1873	5387	.....	.....	114	1100	185	1399	6786	17596	12690	37072

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of John Knox—Continued												1
Burnet, First		V.	9	8	4	3	17	91	4		76	2
Crystal City, First*		V.	4	3			1	96		1	35	3
Cuero, First*†		Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	12	14	6	28	36	320	1	5	213	4
Del Rio, First*†		Walter C. Guin, P.	12	12	16	21	116	330	7	4	270	5
	San Felipe‡	G. M. Valenzuela, S. S.	2				1	34			49	6
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	3	2			1	24			8	7
Eagle Lake, First*†		Billy T. McDaniel, P.	7	7	9	2	3	120	2	3	107	8
Elgin, First*†		Richard E. Stone, P.	5	7	1		17	64		1	53	9
Fredericksburg, Memorial†‡		James C. Herring, P.	5	6		3	13	50			46	10
Georgetown, First*†		Jan. A. McMurry, P.	12	10	3	6	12	129		9	75	11
Giddings, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	6	1	3	2	90		1	32	12
Gonzales, First*†		Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	5	7	11	263	3	2	176	13
	Bethlehem	V.	2	2				7				14
Junction, First*		Eugene L. Strickland, P.	6	6	3	4	7	164	2	3	96	15
Karnes City, First*		J. A. Reed (2) P.	6	12	7	3	1	113	7	1	86	16
Kenedy, First*†		J. A. Reed (2) P.	9		1		4	41	1	1	26	17
Kerrville, First*†		Richard G. Ryan, P.	20	22	28	77	40	723	16	7	392	18
La Grange, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P.	6	9	2	6	12	147	1	4	97	19
La Vernia, First		V.	1					10				20
Leander, First		V.	6	5	4			65	4		50	21
Llano, First*		V.	6	5		1	3	62		1	42	22
Lockhart, First†‡		Robert A. Dickey, P.	7	9	1	9	53	86	1	7	70	23
	Latin American	Fernando Gutierrez (2) P.	3	2		11		31		5	50	24
Luling, First*†		R. Louis Solomon, P.	3	4		3	19	75			52	25
Natalia, Community*†		Thomas R. Elder, P.	4	5	11	18	13	114	7		89	26
New Braunfels, First*		Jose F. Martinez, S. S.	5	8	10		1	79	4	5	120	27
	New Braunfels†‡	J. Burton Riddle, P.	5	6	7	20	22	85	1	3	100	28
Pleasanton, First*†		W. A. Engstrom, P.	6	6	3	24	21	90	1	9	85	29
Rocksprings, First*†		Robert J. Sebesta, P.	9		3	5	7	89	2	2	70	30
Roosevelt, First		V.	7			1	1	35			24	31
San Antonio, First*†		George Mauze, P.	44	56	71	80	131	1916	5	45	788	32
		Robert H. Bullock, Asso. P.										33
		James M. Campbell, A. P.										34
	Alamo Heights*†	Hugh Robertson, P.	21	30	28	57	163	795	14	12	601	35
		Quentin Payne, Asso. P.										36
	Beacon Hill*†	H. Richard Copeland, P.	23	32	37	96	79	860	19	22	584	37
	Bethel	Bernardino del Pozo, P.	5	5		1	9	121	4	11	155	38
	Boldtville†	Francis M. Davis, T. S.	3	8	18	12	12	124	14	10	92	39
	Central†	R. M. Armendariz, P.	6	9	10	4	14	179	7	8	230	40
	Covenant†‡	John B. Elder, P.	6	13	10	40	17	191	3	12	204	41
	Cresthollme*†	Jack C. Ramsay, Jr., P.	9	18	36	66	61	387	16	28	393	42
	Emmanuel	Cruz Granados, P.	5	7	7	4	2	99		7	143	43
	Grace*†	V.	18	24	16	31	96	600	4	11	541	44
	Harlandale*†	Noel P. Wilkinson, P.	9	15	30	30	66	435	16	7	325	45
	Highland Park*†	V.	9	17	11	6	64	282	1	6	180	46
	Leon Springs*†	Freddie Lee Powers, P.	6	5	8	14	6	112	10	2	119	47
	Northwood*†	L. A. Richardson, P.	11	18	41	96	37	444	9	11	666	48
	Pilgrim*†	Felix W. Keys, P. E.	11	14	15	24	42	291	8	11	438	49
	Westminster*†	Wm. P. Shows, P. E.	11	11	5	8	29	361	1	4	187	50
San Marcos, First*†		William R. Long, P.	15	12	19	45	16	338	13	6	185	51
	Memorial*†	Fernando Gutierrez (2) P.	5	4	7	5	1	96		6	130	52
Seguin, First*†		Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	16	14	18	205	6	3	174	53
Taylor, First*†		David Shepperson, P.	16	17	9	7	9	297	3	4	151	54
	Mexican	V.	2	1				43				55
Uvalde, First*		Wm. Ith Boand, P. E.	6	9	4	2	45	199	2	4	101	56
Waelder, First		V.	1	1				10				57
Yoakum, First*		W. L. Loessin, P.	10		2	4	5	65	1	7	51	58
Yorktown, First*†		Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	7	9	2	11	10	200	2	4	116	59
Number of Churches—64		**Totals**	564	663	626	1270	1808	15486	254	379	11662	60

61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. C. Acevedo, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
O. C. Acrey, Suspended, San Antonio, Texas
M. H. Applewhite, P.Dir.Ch.Ext., San Antonio, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Cisco, Texas
Gus. J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas
E. G. Culley, Stu., San Francisco, Calif.
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
W. Jack Lewis, Ev., Austin, Texas
W. F. McElroy, Sr., H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Frank Mc Elroy, Jr., F.M., Austin, Texas
S. Brooks McLane, Pres.Em., Kerrville, Texas
Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l Dir., Austin, Texas

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	180	134	25	50	41	1	431	281	288	1000							1000	5820	3000	9820
3	47	23	9	15	15		109	102	104	315	12					12	327	2458		2785
4	976	480	189	158	315	33	2151	2112	2168	6431	75	1303	10		34	1422	7853	14110	1499	23462
5	923	454	178	1	289	7	1852	1996	2052	5900		3000				3000	8900	14942	6108	29950
6																		1016		1016
7	31	15	6		10		62	68	70	200	10	274				284	484	617		1101
8	132	65	25		41	1	264	284	292	840		400				400	1240	6925	2447	10612
9	94	46	18		29	1	188	203	209	600	56					56	656	4423	436	5515
10	101	50	20	17	32	1	221	220	226	667		174				174	841	3744	507	5092
11	375	185	73		117	3	753	813	834	2400	59	532				591	2991	6117	2220	11328
12	209	41	85	77	17	1	430	116	120	666		365				365	1031	3600		4631
13	521	247	97	148	162	4	1179	1085	1113	3377		205				205	3582	10023	360	13965
14																				
15	204	101	40	64	64	2	475	444	456	1375	39	1368				1407	2782	9280		12062
16	245	120	47	37	76	2	527	528	542	1597	27	200				227	1824	7630	1200	10654
17	62	31	12	53	20	1	179	135	139	453	25					25	478	4120		4598
18	1900	935	368		594	15	3812	4113	4222	12147	154	3196		300		3650	15797	30601	1043	47441
19	480	183	45	93	72	2	875	499	513	1887		72	1140			1212	3099	14797		17896
20																				
21																				
22	166	61	20	35	33	1	316	234	230	780							780	4153	344	5277
23	313	154	61		98	2	628	677	695	2000					118	118	2118	6168	2227	10513
24	18	9	4		6		37	39	40	116		88				88	204	1044		1248
25	94	46	18	20	29	1	208	203	209	620	34	53				87	707	6773	2478	9958
26	19	9	4	6			38	40	42	120	25	35				60	180	5685	463	6328
27	27	13	5		8		53	59	60	172	50	10				60	232	3508	2590	6330
28	52	25	10		16		103	112	115	330		267				267	597	7366	2344	10307
29	110	54	21	42	34	1	262	237	243	742	20					20	762	5324	3303	9389
30	148	53	24	52	32	1	310	220	226	756	129	679			45	853	1609	7113	404	9126
31	27	12	10		7		56	51	52	159	4	147				151	310	946		1256
32	13404	6664	2130	2625	3438	84	28345	23891	24438	76674	1761	28203		22000	8482	60446	137120	113718	58171	309009
33																				
34																				
35	2629	576	142	334	755	447	4883	1591	1634	8108	167	2000		2300	45	4512	12620	43157	9038	64815
36																				
37	1820	896	352		569	14	3651	3939	4044	11634	354	3860		1040	608	5862	17496	39993	22979	80468
38	12		100				112			112							112	4422		4534
39	153	71	39	49	51	1	364	313	321	998					147	147	1145	5592	518	7255
40	120	59	23	74	38	1	315	261	268	844		100				100	944	5922		6866
41	241	108	42		68	2	461	474	487	1422	52			600		652	2074	12802	643	15519
42	212	104	47	35	60	2	460	415	426	1301	39			801		840	2141	11856	7552	21549
43	39	19	8		12		78	85	87	250	10	50		60		120	370	4213		4583
44	1089	536	211	203	340	8	2387	2357	2420	7164	72			1800		1872	9036	23919	22269	55224
45	942	464	182	199	295	7	2089	2039	2094	6222	33	2409		940	215	3597	9819	19943	1539	31301
46	116	46	18	42	29	1	252	203	209	664	27				92	119	783	14127	5635	20545
47	167	59	21	40	34	1	322	235	242	799							799	5599	720	7118
48	487	228	90	254	145	4	1208	1002	1029	3239		500		360		860	4099	23860	25514	53473
49	319	159	63		101	8	650	701	719	2070	47	300		180	61	588	2658	13683	13442	29783
50	366	219	98	113	70	2	868	481	491	1840	132	5004		946	3	6085	7925	23897		31822
51	449	221	87		140	3	900	971	997	2868		1796				1796	4664	11950	4160	20774
52	20	10	4		6		40	42	43	125	10	292			14	316	441	5437	1070	6948
53	655	227	89		144	4	1119	999	1026	3144	84	1632				1716	4860	10263	1968	17091
54	756	370	161	80	219	5	1591	1567	1558	4716							4716	9668	15099	29483
55																				
56	117	19	6		12		154	85	87	326	68				110	178	504	10756	4333	15593
57																				
58	102	50	27	28	32	1	240	221	228	689	59					59	748	6348		7096
59	450	222	87		141	4	904	975	1001	2880	149	60				209	3089	6075	3163	12327
60																				
61	41097	18064	6694	5423	10882	742	82902	71747	73509	228158	4179	64611	1399	40616	13143	123948	352106	793826	305675	1451607
62																				
63																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn W. Murray, F.M., Luluabourg, Congo Belge
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
James W. Newton, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Stuart Pearce, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Ralph E. Person, Dir.Stu.Wk., Austin, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Guerrero, Mexico
Wm. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Stuart M. Rohre, Chap., San Antonio, Texas
James R. Sheppard, Jr., Ev., San Antonio, Texas
T. Watson Street, Prof., Austin, Texas
James A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 77
Candidates — 21

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Northeast Texas.											1
(All towns are in Texas)											2
Bonham, First*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	14	4	10	8	180	2	2	151	3
Chicota, First*	Stu. S.	4	3				48			47	4
Commerce, First*†	Walter Lazenby, Jr., P.	6	9	3	22	16	196	1	6	158	5
Corsicana, Mexican*	(E. M. Pimentel), S. S.	3	2	8		5	52	5	1	65	6
Westminster*†	Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	6	24	20	287		5	330	7
Dallas, First*†	H. Kerr Taylor, S. S.	60	68	47	257	257	3130	17	36	2111	8
*	John B. Spragens, M. E.										9
Casa Linda**†	V.	12	12	80	109	117	1209	31	37	1000	10
Chapel Hills*†	R. Earl Price, P.	6	7	10	56	9	174	10	8	159	11
Churchill Way‡†	W. A. Dealey, Jr., P.	9	12	11	43	20	236	3	14	252	12
Covenant‡†	Jos. O. Rand, Jr., P.	6	6	5	46	7	163	3	8	225	13
Divine Savior*	E. Z. Bello, P.	4	14	13	16	11	113	6			14
Good Shepherd	Alberto Fernandez, S. S.	3	1	5	6	5	56	6	4	75	15
Highland Park*†	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	82	307	276	5114	26	107	3341	16
*	Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.										17
*	Edw. A. Mohns, Asso. P.										18
*	R. L. Ferguson, A. P.										19
Hope*†	Snowden I. McKinnon, P.	5	4		6	77	82		12	48	20
John Knox*†	Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	9	12	21	22	30	243	9	7	297	21
Northridge*†	W. Walter Johnson, P.	10	21	10	74	12	373	5	13	312	22
Oak Cliff*†	Edward S. Bayless, P.	36	42	72	95	90	1659	37	35	1310	23
‡	Wm. Newton Todd, A. P.										24
Preston Hollow*†	R. P. Douglass, P.	18	21	80	99	81	1294	25	16	1168	25
*	Wm. H. Tiemann, Asso. P.										26
St. Mark*†	Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	12	18	3	71	52	354	3	42	526	27
St. Paul*†	Ralph D. Bucy, P.	9	14	12	34	51	165	5	3	168	28
Sunset*†	Howard G. Maatman, P.	12	18	7	23	28	325	7	6	354	29
Trinity Heights*	Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	12	15	7	7	16	250	7	2	214	30
Westminster*†	Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	22	83	51	742	4	12	763	31
West Shore*†	Andrew A. Jumper, P.	20	18	33	52	22	558	12	11	329	32
Wynnewood*†	Edwin Walthall, P.	16	35	33	136	84	934	25	12	830	33
Denison, Hyde Park*	Geo. H. Walker, P.	7	8	2	8	18	94	2	1	119	34
Denton, First*†	Martin H. Thomas, P.	12	16	10	24	21	303	4	5	235	35
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*	V.	5	6				58			30	36
Ennis, First*†	Robert B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	8	5	9	5	169		4	98	37
Eureka, Patterson Mem.*†	V.	5	6			2	69		1	71	38
Fairfield, First*	Lyndon L. McCutchen (2) P.	6	8	4	3	3	64	4	1	61	39
RFD., Harmony	V.						10				40
Garland, Southminster†‡	W. C. Easton, Jr., P.	3	9	8	56		64	6	5	89	41
Gladewater, First*	Frank H. Tobey, P.	6	6		7		76			60	42
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†	R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	6	9	7	12	3	144	3	4	120	43
Greenville, First*†	James C. Thrash, P.	16	15	3	11	13	180		3	150	44
Hallsville, Graham Mem.*†	V.	5	4				42			44	45
Henderson, First*†	Malcolm B. Durway, P.	12	14	4	5	14	122	1	1	89	46
Hooks, Community*†	Robt. F. Tranmer, P.	5	4	2	6	13	51	2		129	47
Irving, First*†	Robt. S. McKee, P.	21	21	36	61	60	607	14	30	725	48
*	Robin D. Moffat, Asso. P.										49
Kilgore, First*†	Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	22	33	31	36	34	701	12	5	516	50
‡	Ernest L. Helsley, Asso. P.										51
Barber Memorial	Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr. (2) P.	2					29			43	52
Shell*	Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr. (2) P.	3	4				50			99	53
Lancaster, First*†	Jos. R. Cooper, P.	9	8		12	6	238		2	164	54
Lindale, Bethesda	J. L. Neely (2) S. S.	3	4	1			30	1		42	55
Longview, First*†	Thos. H. Talbot, P.	24	30	23	55	56	937	12	27	1181	56
R. 5, Alpine*	Chas. H. Cobb, P.	5	11		6	5	90		1	85	57
R. 3, Centre*	Alton J. Shirey, P.	6	7	1	6	2	90	1	5	92	58
Harrison Street*†	Ellis Green, P.	4			2	2	39			51	59
McKinney, First*†	Herbert C. Tays, P.	13	12		14	50	174		4	114	60
Marshall, First‡	Wm. H. Benchoff, P.	10	17	11	12	26	474	1	5	440	61
Mesquite, LaPrada*	Lawrence M. Malloy, P.	3	3	8	47		47	4	4	54	62
Milford, First*†	Edwin M. Shepard, Sr., P.	5	10	1	1	2	63			52	63
Mt. Pleasant, First*†	Sam M. Junkin, P.	12	15	7	16	15	243	3		201	64
RFD., Greenhill*†	Sam M. Junkin, T. S.	5	4			3	27			28	65
New Boston, First‡	P. D. McGibboney, T. S.	3			1	25	16				66
Overton, First*†	Chas. E. Wolfe, P.	4	6	4	1	11	65	4		41	67
Palestine, First*†	John E. McLean, P.	23	27	6	12	22	391		4	180	68
Trinity*†	Wm. R. Jarvis, P.	4	5	1	2	14	62		2	70	69
Paris, First*†	T. Frank George, P.	9	12	5	22	25	221	2	2	161	70
Janie Grant Mem.	Max C. Barton, H. R., T. S.	3	3	1	1	4	34	1		44	71
Pilot Point, First	V.	2	1				13			20	72
Pittsburg, First‡	J. L. Neely (2) S. S.	3	5			3	40			22	73
Roanoke, First	(L. D. Dennard, T. S.)	2			2	1	27			15	74
Rusk, First*†	A. T. Dyal, Jr., P.	8	10	1		5	133	1		67	75
											76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																					1
2																					2
3	969	249	93	67	316	4	1698	1117	987	3802	394	140	.....	110	25	669	4471	15911	.....	20382	3
4	22	.....	15	18	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	13	.....	.....	.....	12	25	80	810	.....	890	4
5	554	240	139	99	137	4	1173	961	849	2983	65	122	145	.....	44	376	3359	8542	1285	13186	5
6	35	3	1	1	1	1	42	10	9	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	712	354	1127	6
7	1410	520	194	387	296	8	2815	2126	2074	7015	.....	1850	.....	.....	493	2343	9358	15091	.....	24449	7
8	12351	5355	2003	1453	3055	78	24295	21401	18901	64597	10965	30092	18855	5543	7584	73039	137636	193227	95396	426259	8
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10	2957	1282	479	646	731	19	6114	5123	4525	15762	106	4000	.....	4000	750	8856	24618	70276	33885	128779	10
11	59	26	23	7	15	1	131	102	90	323	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	365	12301	350	13016	11
12	229	99	37	27	57	1	450	398	351	1199	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	1699	21857	29333	52889	12
13	191	83	31	23	47	1	376	331	368	1075	191	485	.....	250	.....	926	2001	20504	.....	22505	13
14	27	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	14
15	38	17	6	5	9	1	76	65	59	200	.....	25	.....	.....	71	96	296	848	.....	1144	15
16	58456	14054	5596	10832	7708	196	96842	58401	47558	202801	7629	201670	1155	30000	21077	261531	464332	303333	26021	793686	16
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
20	23	10	4	3	6	1	47	35	85	167	.....	160	125	.....	13	298	465	2669	.....	3134	20
21	287	124	47	128	71	2	659	497	528	1684	37	800	.....	500	89	1426	3110	14359	5624	23093	21
22	721	279	104	167	159	4	1434	1369	983	3786	61	500	.....	200	774	1535	5321	27404	14128	46853	22
23	5647	2448	916	811	1447	35	11304	9794	8641	29739	698	1269	126	2500	1046	5639	35378	71043	32963	139384	23
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
25	3776	1637	612	444	934	24	7427	6542	5778	19747	.....	5160	.....	5000	1638	11798	31545	71794	96550	199889	25
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
27	618	208	102	56	119	3	1106	831	741	2678	.....	903	.....	481	596	1980	4658	20663	9494	34815	27
28	94	41	15	11	23	1	185	163	144	492	.....	275	.....	35	19	329	821	11366	4946	17133	28
29	813	328	123	113	187	5	1569	1059	1159	3787	42	2028	.....	1000	289	3359	7146	21711	6836	35693	29
30	229	99	37	27	57	1	450	398	451	1299	16	643	.....	500	339	1498	2797	14104	9747	26648	30
31	2444	1053	386	545	590	15	5033	4130	3647	12810	4000	.....	.....	1200	89	5289	18099	60004	22270	100373	31
32	1082	499	265	310	268	7	2431	1874	1655	5960	27	100	.....	600	141	868	6828	38067	.....	44895	32
33	918	398	149	108	227	6	1806	1590	1404	4800	60	400	.....	600	409	1469	6269	39857	32609	78735	33
34	75	32	12	9	18	1	147	129	114	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	402	3077	1618	5097	34
35	982	426	159	116	243	6	1932	1702	1503	5137	405	186	.....	.....	2217	2808	7945	16396	7785	32126	35
36	262	86	20	121	30	1	520	209	184	913	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	919	.....	.....	919	36
37	139	60	23	108	34	1	365	240	212	817	67	.....	.....	.....	30	97	914	8389	1000	10303	37
38	77	28	11	62	16	....	194	131	100	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	455	2075	1600	4130	38
39	111	53	27	110	7	....	308	433	12	753	102	.....	1350	.....	.....	1452	2205	7034	.....	9239	39
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
41	29	12	5	23	7	....	76	50	44	170	50	.....	.....	50	190	290	460	2329	1450	4239	41
42	111	46	17	31	26	1	232	183	160	575	.....	180	.....	.....	11	191	766	.....	.....	766	42
43	99	25	9	7	24	1	165	99	88	352	62	.....	.....	175	21	258	610	10061	4389	15060	43
44	342	142	34	116	52	1	687	389	322	1398	170	104	.....	.....	1100	1374	2772	10851	3491	17114	44
45	286	60	11	38	17	1	413	117	106	636	24	242	.....	.....	5	271	907	3565	.....	4472	45
46	592	237	89	220	135	3	1276	948	837	3061	.....	96	.....	.....	14	110	3171	10037	2059	15267	46
47	118	40	55	44	23	1	281	186	142	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	626	4603	.....	5229	47
48	319	301	52	162	79	2	915	553	488	1956	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	2136	28883	26808	57827	48
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
50	4613	1595	596	1261	910	23	8998	6373	5629	21000	895	7321	.....	.....	1049	9265	30265	44466	.....	74731	50
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
52	26	9	3	2	5	1	46	40	33	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	121	.....	.....	121	52
53	52	12	4	3	7	1	79	51	40	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	180	.....	.....	180	53
54	244	63	134	17	36	1	495	250	244	989	188	.....	.....	.....	25	213	1202	14821	3692	19715	54
55	55	24	24	7	13	1	124	95	84	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	1356	263	1922	55
56	2878	1248	467	339	712	18	5662	5176	4404	15242	394	69	500	.....	1356	2319	17561	51339	68178	137078	56
57	499	69	64	131	39	1	803	270	254	1327	146	235	.....	.....	153	534	1861	7016	.....	8877	57
58	177	125	9	41	35	14	401	99	88	588	1	20	.....	.....	40	61	649	3937	2405	6991	58
59	35	15	5	4	8	2	69	59	52	180	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	198	1062	.....	1260	59
60	1814	497	213	588	272	7	3391	2055	1682	7128	.....	4500	467	.....	819	5786	12914	8474	750	22138	60
61	1278	500	187	430	104	....	2508	1678	628	4814	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	4902	17666	15600	38168	61
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	236	62
63	201	87	57	75	50	1	471	487	308	1266	107	.....	.....	.....	9	116	1382	5810	1013	8205	63
64	805	349	130	222	199	5	1710	1393	1232	4335	38	.....	.....	.....	265	303	4638	17748	3721	26107	64
65	77	52	10	33	15	1	188	108	95	391	8	2	5	.....	.....	15	406	1745	.....	2151	65
66	44	15	25	4	8	....	96	58	51	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	211	1334	.....	1545	66
67	38	17	16	5	9	1	86	66	58	210	.....	1050	.....	.....	15	1065	1275	7801	7071	16147	67
68	1308	556	217	229	278	7	2595	2081	1810	6486	105	2503	.....	650	300	3558	10044	16078	5287	31409	68
69	137	36	14	46	21	1	255	144	128	627	14	100	10	.....	93	217	844	6745	1515	9104	69
70	722	203	76	234	116	3	1354	815	718	2887	160	492	.....	.....	225	877	3764	15073	3730	22567	70
71	14	6	2	1	3	1	27	28	20	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1071	650	1796	71
72	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	37	28	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	103	72
73	57	25	9	7	14	1	113	99	87	299	.....	123	.....	.....	51	174	473	3188	.....	3661	73
74	39	16	3	12	12	1	83	34	28	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	151	600	.....	751	74
75	91	33	12	43	19	1	199	135	117	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	468	4998	.....	5466	75
76																					76

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued												1
Sherman, First*†		Arch M. Tolbert, P.	23	24	6	55	56	431		9	328	2
	Grand Avenue*†	John P. Minter, P.	9	13	11	44	44	268	6	9	236	3
Streetman, First		Lyndon L. McCutchen (2) P.	3	3		1	1	36			37	4
Sulphur Springs, First*†		David V. Pittenger, P.	9	12	9	13	7	154	7	1	153	5
Texarkana, First*†		Harry G. McDonell, Jr., P.	16	20	6	20	17	245	4	7	197	6
	Akin*†	Frank R. Young (2) P.	6	5	6	7	3	85	6		78	7
	RFD., Moore's Chapel†‡	Frank R. Young (2) P.	8	7	9	2		99	9	1	95	8
	Westminster*†	V.	7	12	7	8	28	167	2		152	9
Troup, First*		V.	4	2			1	27			25	10
Tyler, First*†		J. Sherrard Rice, P.	31	49	35	106	92	1391	16	34	1014	11
	‡	Cecil H. Lang, A. P.										12
	Highland†‡	C. Monroe King, P.	9	12	11	55	15	288	3	10	367	13
	Moore Memorial*†	Robert Hill, H. R., S. S.	12	13	4	14	17	195	2	7	179	14
Wake Village, First*†		Dan H. McCown, P.	10	12	12	13	15	210	7	7	207	15
Waskom, First*†		V.	6	6	3	2	5	102			78	16
Waxahachie, First*		Milton H. Knox, P.	8	7	2	3	7	105			65	17
Winnsboro, First*		Thurman B. Levacy, P.	4	6	2	9	22	61			52	18
												19
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	841	1030	879	2400	2138	28088	389	600	23298	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry M. Bailey, H.R., Eureka, Texas
Fred Z. Browne, H.R., Tyler, Texas
D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
John R. Crawford, Ass't. Dean of Chapel, Austin College, Sherman, Texas
B. J. Danhof, H.R., Dallas, Texas
Guy B. Duff, H.R., Denison, Texas
H. C. Foster, Inf. Dallas, Texas
Wm. H. Foster, D.C.E., Greenville, Texas
P. J. Garrison, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Dallas, Texas
Alexander Gray, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Nelson R. Hawkins, Itasca, Texas
E. Ashby Johnson, Chap., Sherman, Texas
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas
E. W. McLaurin, H.R., Waskom, Texas
James M. McLean, H.R., Kilgore, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of South Texas.												35
(All towns are in Texas)												36
Alice, First*†		Fred W. Tyler, P.	18	21	12	44	48	365	6	10	293	37
Aransas Pass, First*†		Chalmers G. Long, P.	9	11	3	8	9	204	2	5	120	38
Bay City, First*†		A. T. Dyal, P.	15	18	8	12	20	580	2	4	495	39
	El Buen Pastor	D. G. Vera (2) S. S.	3	2	3			28	1	1	47	40
Beeville, First*†		Joseph A. McGehee, P.	15	28	21	52	35	425	4	10	324	41
	Ebenezer	V.	6	2				38				42
Blessing, First		V.						3				43
Brownsville, First*†		Frank B. Walker, Jr., P.	12	18	24	69	59	555	13	13	543	44
	Faith*†	Jack P. Powell, P.	5	8	1	15	17	94	1	5	109	45
Collegeport, First*†		Stu. S.	9	11			4	65		2	58	46
Corpus Christi, First*†		Allen H. Craft, P.	24	30	48	90	95	941	13	6	588	47
	Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P.	12	12	27	77	25	383	13	19	446	48
	El Divino Salvador*†	E. P. Castaneda, P.	6	7	2	8	7	96	2	6	150	49
	El Mesias*	J. L. Leos, P.			11	15	190	75	3	15	138	50
	Parkway*†	A. F. Swearingen, P.	15	18	15	140	151	643	10	21	710	51
	Westminster*†	James B. Van Vleck, P.	9	15	12	28	16	292	2	6	203	52
	Woodlawn*†	Paul D. Hanna, P.	12	18	11	27	29	420	9	13	356	53
Cotulla, First*		Stu. S.	4	3			13	41			16	54
Donna, First*†		O. W. Mueller, P.	6	6	2	1	12	142	1	1	96	55
Edinburg, First*†		V.	9	18	16	28	26	312	11	5	193	56
Edna, Allen Mem.*†		Collis S. McKinney (2) P. E.	13	11	7	3	41	200	2	6	113	57
El Campo, First*†		Lloyd W. Nixon, P.	18	17	9	27	23	286	1	10	192	58
Elsa, First*†		V.	7	1	6	8	3	86	4	1	78	59
Encinal, Encinal†		(W. C. Malloy, T. S.)	4	4			3	36			26	60
Falfurrias, First*†		Leslie E. Webb, Jr., P.	10	15	18	18	9	205	6	4	158	61
	Bethel*	Stu. S.	3	2			4	19			33	62
Goliad, Goliad*		Robert A. McCurdy (2) P.	4	4	2	5	2	74		2	61	63
Harlingen, First*†		Tom C. McGee, P.	12	21	33	112	51	771	12	17	403	64
	Mexican*	Benito Lyra-Solis, P.	6	6	21	1	1	113	9	14	184	65
Iago, Federated		V.	2					19				66
Kingsville, First*†		Joe R. Cochran, Jr., P.	18	18	12	15	17	335	4	6	298	67
	Gethsemane*	Nehemias Garcia, P.	5	3	10	7		93	7	6	155	68
La Feria, First*†		T. H. Parsons, P.	10			10	16	126		4	82	69
Laredo, First*		Richmond McKinney, P.	9	9	6	28	20	254	3	9	152	70
	Iglesia Presbiteriana*	Alberto Luna, P.	3	3	8	4	1	120	8	11	142	71
McAllen, First*†‡		Wm. H. Arnold, P.	20	28	27	53	21	575	12	7	424	72
		Jack C. Hunnicutt, A. P.										73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	1433	421	157	374	240	6	2631	1976	1486	6093		3006			382	3388	9481	26395	11942	47818
3	692	300	112	81	171	4	1360	1199	1060	3619	46	2249			10	2305	5924	15599	9119	30642
4	50	30	17	6	12	1	116	228	76	420					8	8	428	987		1415
5	1059	141	76	66	55	1	1398	386	341	2125	58	733	17		15	823	2948	13952	1170	18070
6	1090	619	191	404	133	4	2441	934	825	4200	259		42		326	627	4827	19381	1007	25215
7	21	5	8	5	52	2	93	4	5	102	21	2		5	7	35	137	2405	12	2554
8	71	29	11	8	17	1	137	118	103	358	21	8	6	6	25	66	424	2581	215	3220
9	72	11		17	35	7	142	25		167	60		82		241	383	550	6599	1573	8722
10	36	14	4	38	6	1	99	68	36	203	14				61	75	278	1928	413	2619
11	7177	3049	996	4661	1520	39	17442	10618	9377	37437	1080	24598	354		6811	32843	70280	109259	18000	197539
12																				
13	284	112	42	30	64	2	534	447	395	1376					22	22	1398	15253	9989	26640
14	316	172	51	464	78	2	1083	548	483	2114	54	50	1419		1649	3172	5286	9595		14881
15	96	41	16	63	24	2	242	166	146	554	27			65		92	646	9962	4216	14824
16	546	197	64	172	98	2	1079	685	607	2371	100	150	50		18	318	2689	6456		9145
17	38	6	31	55		3	133	220	100	453	44					44	497	6206		6703
18	172	75	46	52	43	1	389	297	303	989	13	433				446	1435	2897		4332
19																				
20	125808	41391	16003	27716	22609	608	234195	163236	138460	535991	29055	299074	24708	54012	53435	460284	996275	1652845	643908	3293028
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
Jerry M. Newbold, Dir., Itasca, Texas
J. Donald Norton, Palestine, Texas
Richard V. Powell, Jr., Ev., Richmond, Va.
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Chas. M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
John C. Ramsay, Laredo, Texas
Wm. R. Reily, F.M., Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge
Wm. B. Rogers Min. Stu., Denton, Texas
Jos. A. Slicker, Prof., Austin, Texas
Gerald H. Slusser, Stu., Austin, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas
James B. Storey, Prof., Sherman, Texas
J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas
Marvin Williams, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland

Number of Ministers — 103
Candidates — 25

22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	828	424	152	29	245	6	1684	1917	1959	5560	144	1516				1660	7220	19892	5655	32767
41	513	264	95	80	193	4	1149	1192	1218	3559	41	2199			26	2266	5825	8611	16523	30959
42	1306	647	332	301	275	6	2867	2035	2080	6982	292	1500		1380	6790	9962	16944	32219		49163
43	11	6	2		3		22	26	26	74		61				61	135	933	108	1176
44	1020	434	156	281	251	6	2148	1962	2005	6115	153	2457	56			2666	8781	22489	10920	42190
45																				
46																				
47	880	452	162	10	261	7	1772	2041	2087	5900	102	5210		294	878	6484	12384	34910	35293	82587
48	211	139	30	40	48	1	469	380	388	1237	34					34	1271	6795	5242	13308
49	14	7	3		4		28	31	32	91					10	10	101	3271	1857	5229
50	5671	1036	492	574	533	13	8319	4421	4168	16908	250	9865		352	1373	11840	28748	68960	4682	102390
51	282	145	52	3	84	2	568	654	668	1890		1000			912	1912	3802	11317	24822	39941
52	128	66	24	1	38	1	258	297	304	859							859	7098		7957
53	11	5	2		3		21	24	25	70							70	4670	156	4896
54	1629	836	300	19	482	12	3278	3777	3860	10915	62			1800		1862	12777	42174	44436	99387
55	178	58	21	94	33	1	385	261	267	913	5				32	37	950	13886	4927	19763
56	681	326	117	52	188	5	1369	1471	1503	4343		2691		500	340	3531	7874	25841	999	34714
57	15						15			15							15	2075		2090
58	308	158	57	4	91	2	620	714	730	2064	215					215	2279	8257		10536
59	877	450	162	10	260	7	1766	2034	2080	5880	492	65	110		115	782	6662	19349	22104	48115
60	182	94	34	2	54	1	367	423	433	1223		2279				2279	3502	11464		14966
61	571	315	101	122	161	9	1279	1269	1291	3839		1249				1249	5088	12920	4142	22150
62	179	92	33	32	53	1	390	415	425	1230							1230	5443		6673
63	87	62	300				449			449							449	2545		2994
64	790	406	146	9	234	6	1591	1832	1873	5296	177			45	255	477	5773	20937	295	27005
65																		1836		1836
66	106	85	10	166	17		384	130	132	646	100	800				900	1546	3135		4681
67	2175	875	403	444	642	11	4550	634	4038	9222	769	2553	854			4176	13398	39203	17210	69811
68	95	41	15	11	23	1	186	186	187	559							559	4991		5550
69																				
70	811	417	149	259	239	5	1880	1879	1921	5680	124	500			140	764	6444	17940	3521	27905
71	33	17	6		10		66	78	79	223		357				357	580	3253		3833
72	96	44	16	63	26	1	246	200	205	651	49	79			100	228	879	10150		11029
73	215	110	39	2	63	2	431	497	508	1436	30	10				40	1476	14289	2937	18702
74																		3189	2580	5769
75	1481	760	273	17	439	11	2981	3434	3511	9926		5500				5500	15426	29563	41648	86637
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of South Texas—Continued												1
	Betania*†	J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, S. S.	3	3	2	1	2	38	2	3	80	2
Mercedes, First*†		B. W. Downing, P.	6	6	3	....	....	124	....	6	83	3
	El Principe De Paz*†	J. V. Franco, P.	5	6	3	....	1	112	1	8	254	4
Mission, First*†		Ernest F. Deutsch, P.	9	12	10	19	15	313	....	4	203	5
Newgulf, First*		(Salvador E. Esparza, O. S.)	4	2	....	....	....	66	....	....	77	6
Palacios, First*†		V.	10	12	2	13	15	181	....	2	138	7
	Second*†	D. G. Vera (2) S. S.	2	1	6	....	....	58	2	[illegible]	109	8
Pierce, Pierce		V.	3	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	9
Port Aransas, Community*†		John E. Pressly, Lic., P. E.	7	....	....	1	3	62	....	7	86	10
Portland, First†		James L. Henderson (2) S. S.	3	4	....	2	5	49	....	1	45	11
Port Lavaca, First*†		Leonard R. Swinney, P.	11	19	11	36	21	333	4	9	284	12
Premont, First*†		W. J. Coleman, P.	4	8	10	10	23	91	4	2	113	13
Raymondville, First*†		C. Rogers McLane, P.	7	9	....	9	24	109	....	....	100	14
Refugio, First*†		Logan V. Cockrum, P.	15	14	15	13	19	208	13	4	155	15
Robstown, First*†		Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	6	7	5	4	5	87	2	4	63	16
	Trinity	Stu. S.	3	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	59	17
Rockport, First*†		A. Arnott Ward, P.	9	15	5	12	10	312	3	1	175	18
San Benito, First*†		C. M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	6	22	29	432	4	4	274	19
	Iglesia Presbiteriana*†	Fernando Padilla, P.	5	5	6	2	6	192	1	12	200	20
Sinton, First*†		Carroll L. Pickett, P.	6	9	....	6	3	172	....	4	194	21
Taft, First*†		James L. Henderson (2) P.	14	12	4	2	9	232	3	4	173	22
	Ebenezer*	(Ezequiel G. Caceres, O. S.)	4	3	2	8	6	36	2	2	72	23
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell		Stu. S.	5	....	....	....	2	74	....	....	76	24
Tuleta, First		Robert A. McCurdy (2) S. S.	2	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	25
Vanderbilt, Community*		Collis S. McKinney (2) S. S.	5	3	1	....	4	54	....	....	51	26
Victoria, First*†		John H. Newton, P.	24	36	22	43	69	826	6	23	450	27
	Second*†	Carlos S. Buck, P.	4	3	5	2	6	91	....	3	94	28
	Grace*†	Mac N. Turnage, P.	11	12	8	72	35	226	6	4	197	29
Weslaco, First*†		L. B. Horn, Jr., P.	9	15	4	9	8	269	1	7	215	30
	San Pablo†	V.	2	4	1	2	....	58	1	5	90	31
Wharton, First*		Earl M. Clary, P.	10	10	12	8	4	141	7	4	123	32
Woodsboro, First*†		T. H. Pollard, P.	7	5	1	7	1	83	....	3	65	33
												34
Number of Churches—68		**Totals**	557	636	519	1190	1294	14130	223	367	11684	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
Andrew Byers, Prof.,* Kingsville, Texas
J. S. Cantu, H.R., Raymondville, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, P.Ex.S., S.C.,* Corpus Christi, Texas
Robert F. Gribble, Prof.,* Austin, Texas
J. A. Hernandez, H.M., Falfurrias, Texas
I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
C. F. Hoffman, H.R., Cotulla, Texas
C. S. Long, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of the Southwest. (All towns in Texas except as noted)												45–50
Amarillo, Southern*		V.	10	13	16	12	18	414	6	5	226	51
Andrews, Andrews*†		Frank L. Crown, P.	5	7	10	38	12	134	5	2	102	52
Ballinger, First*†		V.	9	9	....	11	13	173	....	1	124	53
Barstow, First*		V.	3	2	1	2	3	44	1	1	51	54
Big Spring, First*†		R. Gage Lloyd, P.	18	24	13	26	33	614	6	6	415	55
	St. Paul*†	V.	6	15	11	22	21	168	6	12	131	56
Clovis, N. M., First*†		Exell Coon, P.	12	15	9	27	44	372	7	11	286	57
Coahoma, First*†		V.	6	8	4	6	9	91	2	3	75	58
Colorado City, First*†		V.	9	10	3	9	16	128	1	....	117	59
Crane, First*†		J. G. M. Ramsey, S.S.	6	6	11	22	15	107	7	3	128	60
Eldorado, First*		James L. Spencer, P.	6	9	1	7	4	110	1	4	98	61
El Paso, Faith*†		Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.	6	9	10	49	29	202	2	10	230	62
	Manhattan*†	John H. Justus, P.	12	27	32	40	119	601	5	24	466	63
		Van Shaw, Asso. P.‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
	Trinity*†	V.	3	6	31	26	64	174	7	12	138	65
	University*†	V.	....	....	10	32	6	148	....	5	128	66
Ft. Stockton, First*†		Thomas Brewster, P.	11	16	9	16	19	269	....	5	189	67
Happy, First*		V.	4	6	....	....	....	56	....	....	48	68
Levelland, First*†		Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	9	....	2	9	160	....	5	156	69
Lovington, N. M., First*†		Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	6	5	15	7	149	4	7	128	70
Lubbock, First*†		Tom B. Anderson, P.	27	27	16	63	245	1092	4	14	829	71
		Donald M. Megahan, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
	Grace*	V.	6	6	....	....	....	93	....	....	....	73
	John Knox*†	Albert S. Tippit, P.	6	9	13	52	15	162	10	11	139	74
	St. Mark*	Richard H. Schmidt, P.	6	9	6	101	6	101	6	12	117	75
	Westminster*†	David L. Zacharias, P.	17	22	28	96	114	906	15	15	842	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	19	9	3	.....	5	....	36	42	42	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1973	888	2981
3	69	10	24	.....	6	....	109	43	44	196	42	77	.....	.....	.....	119	315	6449	472	7236
4	103	53	19	1	30	1	207	238	243	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	688	5735	306	6729
5	841	432	155	10	249	6	1693	1951	1995	5639	76	36	.....	100	163	375	6014	20611	31500	58125
6	30	15	6	.....	9	....	60	69	71	200	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	250	1410	.....	1660
7	648	333	120	7	192	5	1305	1504	1537	4346	132	1502	.....	.....	.....	1634	5980	10230	.....	16210
8	37	12	18	15	7	....	89	52	53	194	6	89	.....	.....	.....	95	289	1825	.....	2114
9																				
10	112	57	21	1	33	1	225	260	265	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	3961	.....	4711
11	104	54	19	2	30	....	209	242	249	700	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	708	1620	8000	10328
12	746	383	138	108	221	6	1602	1731	1770	5103	.....	1336	.....	.....	.....	1336	6439	16270	9221	31930
13																				
14	191	97	35	2	56	1	382	440	449	1271	90	100	.....	.....	.....	190	1461	9012	.....	10473
15	549	282	101	6	163	4	1105	1273	1301	3679	.....	875	.....	.....	.....	875	4554	15572	1312	21438
16	75	38	14	48	22	....	197	173	177	547	6	.....	.....	.....	61	67	614	9757	677	11048
17	15	8	17	.....	4	....	44	35	35	114	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	118	743	744	1605
18	744	350	123	115	202	5	1539	1578	1613	4730	.....	1966	.....	.....	.....	1966	6696	14151	2779	23626
19	1082	555	199	12	320	8	2176	2508	2564	7248	263	.....	.....	.....	115	378	7626	21289	5712	34627
20	117	60	21	1	34	1	234	269	275	778	129	600	.....	.....	.....	729	1507	5390	.....	6897
■	372	192	69	4	111	3	751	865	884	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	11412	3713	17625
22	674	343	126	169	193	5	1510	1511	1544	4565	20	1309	.....	30	10	1369	5934	13457	240	19631
23	25	13	5	.....	7	....	50	58	59	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	1520	.....	1687
24	30	15	6	.....	9	....	60	69	71	200	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	228	428	2903	760	4091
25																				
26	100	46	16	52	27	1	242	208	212	662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662	2839	.....	3501
27	2182	949	341	190	558	14	4234	4284	4380	12898	132	3043	.....	.....	2579	5754	18652	42504	29220	90376
28	93	48	17	1	28	1	188	217	222	627	50	52	.....	.....	25	127	754	4486	.....	5240
29	403	207	74	48	119	3	854	934	955	2743	27	571	.....	.....	.....	598	3341	9759	4240	17340
30	529	272	98	6	157	4	1066	1228	1256	3550	43	15	.....	2065	10	2133	5683	18610	.....	24293
31	15	8	3	.....	4	....	30	35	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1420	958	2478
32	246	126	45	18	73	2	510	571	584	1665	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1700	7416	5764	14880
33	348	151	57	110	86	2	754	685	686	2125	86	470	.....	.....	29	585	2710	6155	2695	11560
34																				
35	31883	13889	5574	3551	7908	194	62999	57287	61574	181860	4188	51982	1248	6566	13963	77947	259807	782084	359258	1401149
36																				
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Leslie L. O'Connor, Chap., U.S.N.A.F., Port Isabel, Texas
Juan C. Palacio, Susp., El Centro, Calif.
S. G. Ramirez, H.R., Beeville, Texas
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres.* Kingsville, Texas
Paul D. Wright, P., Rio Hondo, Texas

Number of Ministers — 63
Candidates — ■
Licentate — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	400	176	65	5	103	3	752	712	990	2454	66	.....	.....	.....	274	340	2794	26053	.....	28847
52	113	50	19	1	29	1	213	203	284	700	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	735	13290	135	14160
53	549	313	159	183	108	3	1315	746	1039	3100	123	939	5	.....	12	1079	4179	8621	1255	14055
54	56	25	34	51	15	....	181	102	142	425	59	115	46	.....	30	250	675	3046	.....	3721
55	2349	1022	377	216	610	16	4590	4137	5756	14483	8959	4000	.....	252	9	13220	27703	34891	20736	83303
56	259	115	42	65	75	2	558	465	647	1670	57	100	.....	.....	47	204	1874	8609	3898	14381
57	1012	449	166	12	262	7	1908	1816	2528	6252	80	726	39	393	325	1563	7815	19196	9939	36950
58	126	56	21	1	33	1	238	227	315	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	6456	403	7639
59	466	201	74	135	117	3	996	814	1132	2942	.....	832	.....	.....	.....	832	3774	3985	5158	12917
60	105	47	17	46	27	1	243	190	264	697	.....	370	.....	.....	.....	370	1067	9768	10836	21671
■	259	115	42	3	67	2	488	465	647	1600	44	1005	.....	60	.....	1109	2709	11536	.....	14245
62	145	65	24	2	38	1	275	268	364	907	15	100	.....	.....	16	131	1038	10062	4657	15757
63	1579	650	243	242	371	10	3095	2571	3578	9244	100	600	.....	.....	.....	700	9944	32401	11795	54140
64																				
65												45	.....	.....	.....	45	45	9157	1973	11175
66	87	38	14	1	22	1	163	155	115	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	933	12346	.....	13279
67	745	320	153	437	236	5	1896	1303	1800	4999	190	2149	.....	.....	512	2851	7850	15068	6200	29118
68	116	57	17	70	27	1	288	189	263	740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	740	4034	550	5324
69	242	108	40	3	63	2	458	436	606	1500	.....	250	.....	132	72	454	1954	14459	3596	20009
70	191	35	9	83	15	....	333	111	141	585	85	37	.....	.....	.....	122	707	7657	3254	11618
71	4105	1651	610	44	964	25	7399	6684	9301	23384	.....	5456	.....	3155	8873	17484	40868	64805	64203	169876
72																				
73	20	9	3	.....	5	....	37	35	49	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	121
74	66	29	11	1	17	1	125	119	166	410	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	585	9466	6265	16316
75	81	36	13	1	21	1	153	145	202	500	62	.....	.....	.....	156	218	718	10894	1903	13515
76	1941	862	318	117	503	13	3754	3487	4853	12094	115	937	.....	.....	1700	2752	14846	35173	43504	93523

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of the Southwest —Continued											1
											2
Midland, First*†	R. Matthew Lynn, P.	27	27	34	118	109	1322	11	36	1134	3
	S. Evans Brown, Asso. P.*										4
	T. Henry Stafford, A. P.*										5
St. Andrew*†	Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., P.	14	16	8	44	53	344	4	18	363	6
Westminster*†	Richard A. Braun, P.	18	21	13	61	74	451	6	28	500	7
Odessa, First*†	Joe M. Brown, P.	21	30	52	124	85	1034	37	30	845	8
	J. Arthur Strickland, A. P.*										9
Normandy Heights*	V.	8	14	57	40	24	319	35	15	263	10
St. Paul*†	E. O. Harrell, P.	9	14	7	53	12	136	3	7	195	11
Paint Rock, First*	V.	1			1	1	13				12
Pecos, First*†	Jack W. Ware P.	9	12	5	11	15	253	4	2	196	13
Portales, N. M., First†	Homer C. Akers, P.	10	12	7	25	20	256	5	9	216	14
Ruidoso, N. M., First*†	Paul S. Van Dyke, P.	5	8	21	16		100	12		62	15
San Angelo, First*†	Harold G. Odum, P.	28	36	13	39	44	940	9	7	656	16
St. Mark*†	V.	7	19	1	3	29	213		3	175	17
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†	Lewis G. Petmecky (2) S. S.	4	1		1	4	28			25	18
Sanderson, First*	John W. Byrd, P.	5	6	5	4	6	93	2		95	19
Seagraves, First*	(James Munro, T. S.)	7	6	6	2	2	46	4		29	20
Seminole, First*†	D. Burke Kerr, P.	10	17	22	33	26	219	16	3	190	21
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†	J. Allan Guthrie, P., S.C.	3	5		1	2	42			50	22
Spur, First	V.	7	4			1	23			32	23
Sterling City, First*†	Lewis G. Petmecky (2) P.	9	4			5	38			49	24
Tahoka, First	V.	3					14				25
Talpa, First*†	V.	3	3			8	42			40	26
Van Horn, First*†	W. B. Holmes, Jr., P.	5	4		4		64			48	27
											28
Number of Churches—46	Totals	416	529	490	1254	1341	12458	243	327	10326	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Syn. Asso. D.C.E.,* Austin, Texas
Chas. B. Brinkley, P., Community Ch., Kermit, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Librarian, Austin, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Emmett Galloway, H.R., Van Horn, Texas
Gaines B. Hall, H.R., Odessa, Texas
R. P. Kelly, H.R., Seminole, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											
1. Presbytery of Appomattox. (All towns are in Virginia)											
Altavista, Altavista*†	F. C. Hutcheson, P.	12	9	9	6	7	155	5	2	124	49
Amherst, Amherst†	Graham Gilmer, P.	9	6	12	6	14	146	12	6	131	50
Appomattox, Appomattox C. H.*†	W. Twyman Williams (3) P., S.C.	8	8		2	5	124			104	51
Arvonia, Arvon*	J. L. McLean (2) S. S.	4	4			10	83		1	68	52
Blairs, Spring Garden*†	M. P. Estes, P.	6	6	7	5	7	110	7	1	126	53
Boydton, Boydton	V.	1					5				54
Brookneal, Brookneal*†	C. A. Hutcheson (3) P.	7	9	1	9	7	90	1	3	90	55
RFD., Hat Creek*	J. O. Yount (2) P.	9	8	8	1	4	135	4	1	122	56
RFD., Roanoke†	C. A. Hutcheson (3) P.	6	7	5		3	108	5		127	57
Buckingham, Maysville*	Stu. S.	5	6	2		1	98		2	107	58
Cascade, Cascade	J. B. Cunningham, P.	2	2			1	26				59
Charlotte C. H., Village*†	V.	5	7	2	3	10	120		2	68	60
RFD., Bethlehem*	A. S. Gear (2) P.	3	3	1		4	74			33	61
RFD., Oak View†	P. E.	5	5			2	66			64	62
Chase City, Chase City*†	C. H. Watts (3) P.	6	10	3	8	3	107			85	63
Chatham, Chatham*†	John H. La Motte, P.	12	16	4	20	64	350	4	11	331	64
R. 4, Matthews Mem.†	V.	5	2	5		3	76	5		75	65
R. 4, Weal	V.	8	6				85			77	66
Clarksville, Clarksville*†	M. G. Stimpson, P.	5	7	3		3	103	2		83	67
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill†	Anthony Lessley (2) P.	3	3		1	2	42		1	40	68
Concord, RFD., New Concord	George Aichel (3) P.	7	10	2	3	3	142	2	1	149	69
RFD., Stonewall†	W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	3	2			1	31			14	70
Cumberland, Center†	Stu. S.	2	3	3	1	3	43			33	71
Danville, First*†	John K. Roberts Jr., P.	31	24	38	41	60	1330	14	18	744	72
Bethany*†	Fred A. Smith, P.	5	7	9	6	11	89	9	2	106	73
Burton Mem.*	Ralph McCormack, P.	6	6	2	3	1	81	2		85	74
Shelton Mem.*	Paul W. Hodge, P.	7	11	11	4	13	425	8	9	296	75
Dillwyn, New Store	Stu. S.	5	4	3		2	72		1	45	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3	6254	2718	1017	739	1550	43	12321	10917	14962	38200	519	30332	450	3174	12238	46713	84913	91949	131803	308665
6	552	245	90	6	143	4	1040	991	1379	3410	384	.....	.....	.....	200	584	3994	20575	16140	40709
7	76	34	13	1	20	1	145	138	192	475	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	775	26768	13128	40671
8	2735	1185	437	287	726	18	5388	4795	6673	16856	79	1927	.....	5200	6669	13875	30731	75502	23581	129814
10	323	144	53	1	84	2	610	581	809	2000	36	.....	.....	.....	868	904	2904	20157	14903	37964
11	97	43	16	1	25	1	183	174	243	600	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	650	11796	6810	19256
12	81	40	10	35	9	....	175	60	97	332	41	75	.....	.....	33	149	481	462	.....	943
13	805	317	115	128	182	5	1552	1264	1759	4575	.....	200	.....	.....	205	405	4980	18171	4430	27581
14	405	179	66	5	105	63	823	726	1011	2560	60	2402	.....	.....	.....	2462	5022	13267	1632	19921
15	119	81	13	86	21	1	321	145	202	668	46	283	.....	1425	5	1759	2427	8561	4976	15964
16	3346	1458	538	255	851	22	6470	5929	8210	20609	358	1110	.....	275	92	1835	22444	55635	18363	96442
17	412	183	68	5	107	3	778	741	1031	2550	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	3550	9745	9224	22519
18	64	59	16	1	17	....	157	141	162	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	2449	.....	2909
19	91	79	38	88	17	....	313	118	164	595	27	34	.....	.....	60	121	716	5182	.....	5898
20	114	51	19	16	30	1	231	206	286	723	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	773	5000	.....	5773
21	485	215	80	6	126	3	915	872	1213	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	8000	8000	19000
22	81	36	13	1	21	1	153	145	202	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	7795	3643	11938
23	34	15	6	.....	9	....	64	61	85	210	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	245	1226	.....	1471
24	23	27	15	8	1	....	74	7	10	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	3509	3939	7539
26	21	29	2	20	3	....	75	17	24	116	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	43	159	1545	300	2004
27	8	4	1	.....	2	....	15	15	20	50	87	200	.....	.....	32	319	369	.....	.....	369
29	31138	13571	5097	3411	7777	267	61261	53423	73916	188600	11727	55777	540	14066	32928	115038	303638	758267	461132	1523037

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico
Thomas D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas
C. P. Owen, H.R., Kerrville, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
David M. H. Richmond, Min. Stu., Lubbock, Texas
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap., New York, N.Y.
T. C. Vinson, H.R., Wenonah, N.J.
B. O. Wood, H.R.,* San Angelo, Texas
George A. Young, Stu. Lubbock, Texas

Number of Ministers — 51
Candidates — 22

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
591	31	40	40	8	....	710	83	97	890	67	92	.....	.....	23	182	1072	8183	3773	13028
409	178	67	48	102	26	830	322	358	1510	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	43	1553	7032	8779	17364
693	201	75	235	140	3	1347	447	425	2219	67	22	.....	.....	.....	89	2308	6563	.....	8871
62	24	9	46	13	....	154	43	50	247	20	.....	.....	.....	150	170	417	3542	.....	3959
80	60	40	20	20	....	220	40	60	320	10	10	10	.....	10	40	360	5786	20	6166
275	115	42	51	87	1	571	218	250	1039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1039	4103	500	5642
254	66	204	128	27	1	680	85	377	1142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1142	4020	.....	5162
.....	.....	.....	20	3	....	23	.....	.....	23	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	38	3338	735	4111
58	15	.....	59	.....	....	132	.....	48	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	2516	404	3100
72	42	8	21	13	....	156	41	47	244	17	15	.....	.....	62	94	338	2338	.....	2676
494	203	82	25	53	2	859	267	637	1763	352	.....	.....	.....	59	411	2174	5576	650	8400
88	9	.....	68	.....	....	165	22	.....	187	59	.....	.....	.....	114	173	360	3596	.....	3956
4	18	.....	13	8	....	43	.....	75	118	.....	.....	88	33	10	131	249	1221	.....	1470
330	151	78	96	75	2	732	239	280	1251	71	220	74	30	.....	395	1646	5490	.....	7136
859	638	118	170	189	5	1979	603	664	3246	113	.....	.....	.....	3	116	3362	10824	11686	25872
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	....	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	79	89	96	960	677	1733
104	32	8	79	12	....	235	67	87	389	51	76	46	.....	338	511	900	2651	849	4400
204	95	33	50	67	....	449	163	25	637	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	698	6727	387	7812
178	97	42	58	32	1	408	124	121	653	32	54	.....	.....	109	195	848	2475	.....	3323
71	103	27	21	.....	....	222	119	.....	341	128	.....	.....	.....	76	204	545	5934	1689	8168
104	69	9	6	13	1	202	93	50	345	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	370	612	.....	982
77	33	40	9	20	....	179	98	77	354	27	15	.....	.....	.....	42	396	717	.....	1113
6585	3670	632	1412	1185	....	13484	5060	2214	20758	461	13822	.....	13766	961	29010	49768	39138	3511	92417
90	33	23	33	16	....	195	53	63	311	10	15	14	.....	.....	39	350	3142	12342	15834
164	71	27	73	41	1	377	129	151	657	9	24	.....	.....	4	37	694	4390	3970	9054
500	228	111	210	106	3	1158	447	427	2032	43	40	.....	.....	412	495	2527	12254	4648	19429
88	33	40	25	19	....	205	59	69	333	27	.....	24	.....	58	109	442	1154	297	1893

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Appomattox —Continued												1
												2
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†		V.	3	5	1	4	4	46			34	3
Evington, RFD., Castle Craig		V.	1					8				4
RFD., Otterwood		Z. E. Lewis (3) T. S.	5					26			34	5
Farmville, Farmville*†		C. Lloyd Arehart, P.	16	20	14	20	58	567	5	1	409	6
RFD., Appomattox*†		P. P. Perkins (2) P.	7	6	6	2	2	78	6	3	96	7
RFD., Brown's†		P. Cary Adams (2) P.	5	3			2	38		1	55	8
RFD., Cumberland*†		P. Cary Adams (2) P.	10	12		21	3	235		3	185	9
RFD., Douglas†		A. S. Gear (2) P.	6	7		3	5	104		2	64	10
Forest, RFD., Academy*		Z. E. Lewis (3) T. S.	5	6	7	1	1	44	6		33	11
Fork Union, Fork Union†		Stu. S.	4	2	1	10	3	47	1		76	12
Gladys, Diamond Hill		J. O. Yount (2) P.	12	8			7	116	1	3	142	13
Goode, Pisgah		Z. E. Lewis (3) T. S.	7	5		13	8	59	6	2	85	14
Halifax, Halifax*†		Locke White (3) P.	8	9		10	3	135		2	100	15
RFD., Oak Level*†		Locke White (3) P.	4	7			2	114			109	16
Hampden-Sydney, College*†		Ben R. Lacy Jr., P.	11	12	3	7	5	240			170	17
Keeling, R. 1, Kentuck		V.	4	4	4	1	2	57	4		53	18
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†		V.	5	5		3	13	55		4	73	19
Keysville, Keysville*†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	1	3	1	5	46	2	1	41	20
RFD., Briery†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	2				26				21
Lynchburg, First*†		Emmett B. McGukin, P.	19	16	24	74	150	892	5	16	663	22
Bethesda*†		J. E. Long, P.	12	12	6	9	14	261	5	4	230	23
RFD., Jehovah Jireh*†		Stu. S.	3	4		2	1	79			78	24
RFD., Quaker Mem.†‡		J. G. Thompson, P.	18	21	2	55	25	652	1	35	525	25
Rivermont*†		Edgar A. Woods, P.	15	15	17	27	48	768	7	15	561	26
RFD., St. Andrew*†		Robert H. Ramey, P.	6	9	5	18	3	145	4	9	195	27
Westminster*†		W. W. Williamson, P.	20	20	12	33	42	719	6	6	385	28
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†		C. E. Sutton, Jr., P.	9	9	4	1	33	203	1	1	217	29
Northminster*†		C. R. Hughes, Jr., P.	3	5	3	47	1	49	3	5	49	30
Madisonville, Madisonville†		W. H. Chappell (4) P.	4	5	3	4	1	66	3		56	31
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill*†		R. B. Cotton, P.	6	5	31		122	187	30	1	177	32
Meherrin, Meherrin†		Lucius A. Gray (3) P.	3	2			3	35				33
Nathalie, Mem		C. A. Hutcheson (3) T. S.	2	2	5			49	4	1	45	34
RFD., Providence*†		Kenneth L. Barnes (2) P.	7	7	19	6	4	170	18		149	35
New Canton, Trinity†		J. L. McLean (2) S. S.	2	2		2	2	34			30	36
Pamplin, Beale Mem.*†		W. H. Chappell (4) P.	5	5	4	4		72	4		50	37
RFD., Buffalo†		W. H. Chappell (4) P.	3	4		1	4	27		1	25	38
RFD., Concord†		W. H. Chappell (4) P.	7	4		2		47			44	39
RFD., Walker's†		W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	4	3	3	5	3	60	4		58	40
Phenix, Phenix*		V.	6	7			2	109		1	102	41
RFD., Rough Creek†		V.	5	6			3	80		1	61	42
Prospect, Davis Mem		Stu. S.	6	7	1	1	1	56	1	1	66	43
Randolph, Hermon†		Kenneth L. Barnes (2) P.	3	3			4	41			42	44
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†		P. P. Perkins (2) P.	8	7		4	2	71		1	63	45
Ringgold, R. 1, Williamson Mem.*†		V.	4	4	1	4	5	89	1	4	134	46
Rustburg, Rustburg*†		George Aichel (3) P.	5	5	1	3	1	73		2	67	47
South Boston, First*†		W. W. Glass (2) P.	16	21	7	5	6	332	7	8	225	48
R. 1, Berry Hill†		W. W. Glass (2) P.	3	4				56			35	49
South Hill, South Hill†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	7	2	2	4	37		1	95	50
Spout Spring, Old Concord†		George Aichel (3) P.	2	1	1	2		37	1		41	51
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat†		Locke White (3) P.	3	6		4	2	84		1	48	52
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel*		Anthony Lessley (2) P.	6	9	2	3	7	83	1		49	53
Victoria, Victoria*†		Stu. S.	5	6			5	104		6	82	54
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†		C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	8	1	3	3	83	1		77	55
												56
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	534	556	323	536	868	12207	218	203	9774	57

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Francis M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Ray M. Carr, New York City, N.Y.
F. Marion Dick, H.R., Brookneal, Va.
A. T. Francis, H.R., Massie's Mill, Va.
E. G. Gammon, H.R., Hampden-Sydney, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Hanover. (All towns are in Virginia)												66
Amelia, Amelia*†		Milton P. Reid (2) P.	8	7	2	5	4	117	1	2	125	67
R. 4, Mattoax		Stu. S.	3	6	3	2	16	63	3		68	68
R. 1, Namozine		Stu. S.	5				5	45			32	69
R. 4, Pine Grove		Stu. S.	4	7		3	24	72			77	70
R. 1, Rennie Mem.		Milton P. Reid (2) P.	5	6	3			110	3		100	71

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	130	55	15	66	22	1	289	128	158	575	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	612	2265	.....	2877
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	30	403	299	732
6	2101	939	473	530	485	12	4540	1536	1800	7876	181	245	239	.....	634	1299	9175	22693	10325	42193
7	51	39	11	57	20	....	178	36	.....	214	72	81	.....	.....	170	323	537	3637	394	4568
8	82	35	13	10	20	1	161	64	75	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	340	1204	100	1644
9	354	283	157	202	71	17	1084	215	281	1580	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	248	1828	8060	.....	9888
10	70	15	18	31	5	....	139	.....	100	239	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	366	3019	.....	3385
11	26	2	1	22	1	....	52	26	6	84	8	.....	.....	.....	16	24	108	917	180	1205
12	54	24	9	6	13	1	107	43	50	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1712	1067	2979
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	75	.....	.....	115	115	3400	.....	3515
14	59	96	24	26	9	....	214	36	176	426	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	439	1401	200	2040
15	261	175	32	89	51	1	609	227	210	1046	275	193	.....	.....	87	555	1601	5241	100	6942
16	285	132	76	64	72	1	630	287	300	1217	83	50	.....	.....	25	158	1375	3010	.....	4385
17	1485	483	176	156	268	7	2575	1246	1060	4881	102	1604	.....	.....	.....	1706	6587	9277	894	16758
18	102	43	17	13	25	1	201	80	94	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	3455	210	4040
19	61	41	19	50	.....	.....	171	20	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	491	2408	.....	2899
20	64	35	7	43	20	1	170	44	53	267	40	11	.....	.....	63	114	381	1951	.....	2332
21	54	24	8	7	13	1	107	43	50	200	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	220	1049	.....	1269
22	5400	3600	1800	1295	2400	300	14795	8516	8511	31822	413	4192	.....	5100	875	10580	42402	54817	95476	192695
23	177	.....	69	69	91	....	406	437	1031	1874	127	.....	.....	.....	247	374	2248	10085	1963	14296
24	21	10	10	8	5	....	54	17	20	91	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	101	2080	.....	2181
25	994	390	234	183	222	6	2029	705	826	3560	570	602	2478	.....	862	4512	8072	24391	11786	44249
26	6690	2177	1118	1162	1021	32	12200	3895	7404	23499	644	745	.....	1102	294	2785	26284	32835	12069	71188
27	319	117	72	51	62	2	623	281	302	1206	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1242	6946	10093	18281
28	5543	2432	652	945	845	21	10438	3349	3134	16921	571	85	6000	.....	50	6706	23627	34575	4184	62386
29	1285	198	127	136	106	2	1854	503	505	2862	104	173	.....	.....	89	366	3228	7143	2287	12658
30	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	50	80	147	.....	.....	.....	175	35	210	357	1655	288	2300
31	48	31	22	22	9	....	132	63	29	224	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	243	1429	.....	1672
32	564	197	91	215	144	2	1213	420	600	2233	91	88	.....	.....	34	213	2446	2733	.....	5179
33	82	59	8	35	21	1	206	37	44	287	14	40	.....	.....	10	64	351	791	.....	1142
34	20	35	10	20	5	....	90	20	35	145	16	.....	.....	150	.....	166	311	984	550	1845
35	28	3	.....	12	12	....	55	38	25	118	15	5	.....	.....	1	21	139	3361	1500	5000
36	41	18	7	10	10	....	86	42	38	166	15	.....	.....	.....	18	33	199	1155	.....	1354
37	79	30	31	16	17	1	174	91	64	329	12	.....	.....	.....	11	23	352	2545	.....	2897
38	54	36	5	12	13	....	120	63	30	213	27	.....	.....	.....	2	29	242	738	.....	980
39	117	66	17	32	26	1	259	111	94	464	11	.....	.....	.....	5	16	480	1735	.....	2215
40	85	57	18	6	20	....	186	77	64	327	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	339	777	.....	1116
41	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	28	17	.....	45	10	.....	.....	.....	65	75	120	1792	798	2710
42	45	25	19	31	51	....	171	20	40	231	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	264	1861	5115	7240
43	38	15	5	13	10	....	81	17	.....	98	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	133	1935	.....	2068
44	55	24	15	6	13	....	113	51	50	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	1044	108	1366
45	329	45	20	66	40	....	500	107	100	707	18	.....	.....	.....	51	69	776	3497	835	5108
46	94	35	13	16	13	1	172	88	73	333	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	348	3523	670	4541
47	136	59	22	16	30	1	264	106	125	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	500	3290	563	4353
48	1920	800	400	240	640	10	4010	1680	2400	8090	.....	437	.....	.....	593	1030	9120	14678	.....	23798
49	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1303	.....	1316
50	95	39	25	34	36	3	232	94	93	419	13	10	.....	.....	.....	23	442	5839	.....	6281
51	24	10	5	8	7	....	54	5	4	63	7	5	30	.....	.....	42	105	1164	.....	1269
52	319	165	74	69	72	2	701	229	268	1198	73	121	73	.....	19	286	1484	2292	.....	3776
53	164	71	27	19	40	1	322	128	150	600	.....	88	.....	70	99	257	857	3284	.....	4141
54	301	119	42	31	65	2	560	205	242	1007	129	.....	.....	124	25	278	1285	4728	12300	18313
55	114	43	43	35	25	1	261	92	94	447	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	482	3576	.....	4058
56																				
57	42892	19542	7830	9235	9415	479	89393	34407	37540	161340	5713	23180	9186	20550	7489	66118	227458	473965	229271	930694
58																				
59																				
60																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.
J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.
J. F. Merrin, P. Ex. S., Lynchburg, Va.
Alvin H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.

Number of Ministers — 47
Candidates — 7

66																				
67	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	136	88	26	3	50	1	304	172	304	780	.....	82	15	.....	231	328	1108	8956	.....	10064
73	10	7	2	.....	20	....	39	13	24	76	8	21	12	70	10	121	197	1956	.....	2153
74	9	6	2	15	3	....	35	31	19	85	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	91	964	.....	1055
75	87	56	29	18	32	1	223	110	195	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	613	2322	.....	2935
76	36	20	23	46	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	125	14	.....	.....	.....	110	124	249	2534	.....	2783

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued												1
Ashland, Ashland*†		V.	7	6	1	5	3	192		1	118	2
Blackstone, Blackstone*†		Richard F. Perkins, P.	10	17	7	12	5	233	2	4	146	3
Bon Air, Bon Air*†		James B. MacLeod, P.	12	12	10	52	42	411	1	12	391	4
Burkeville, Burkeville*†		Clifton E. Dixon, P.	10	8				126			80	5
Charles City, R. 3, Bethany*		V.	3	2			3	39			7	6
Chester, Chester*†		Howard C. Cobbs, P.	5	12	3	29	3	169	1	6	223	7
R. 2, Rivermont*†		(James E. Long), P. E.	6	6	1	8	7	103	1	3	137	8
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†		Robert W. Simpson, P.	8	12	6	16	5	170	1	1	109	9
Crewe, Pryor Mem.*†		V.	10	14	12	3	17	223	6	12	165	10
DeWitt, Bott Mem.		V.	3	4	1		1	33			36	11
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel†		Stu. S.	4	3	6	6	1	67	5	2	128	12
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†		Raymond W. Gau, P.	6	9	8	16	5	193	6	1	178	13
Emporia, First*†		V.	8	15	12	8	7	160	3	1	153	14
Ford, Hawkins Mem.		V.	7	4	4		1	82	4	1	75	15
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†		Samuel L. Belk, P.	12	12	9	27	22	455	3	10	263	16
Goochland, Byrd*†		Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	8	6	3		4	71	3	4	60	17
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*		M. B. Heizer, T. S.	2	2	1		2	31		1	24	18
Hopewell, First*†		Eugene C. Ensley, P.	9	12	10	23	26	345		6	207	19
R. 1, Rosewood		(Jack W. Lawhorn) Stu. P. E.	6	6	5	3	3	111		4	126	20
West End†		Donald B. Patterson, P. E.	19	24	35	23	174	978	35	4	895	21
		Plumer Smith, A. P.										22
West Hopewell*†		Fred P. Zitzmann, P.	7	10	14	18	18	248	10	7	249	23
Woodlawn*†		Richard E. Coulter, P.	12	12	23	30	12	387	23	5	391	24
Jarrett, Aberdour†		V.	8	9	8	1	1	90	8		104	25
Jetersville, Jetersville		Stu. S.	2					24			15	26
King William, St. James†		V.	6	7	1			66	1	1	56	27
Laurel, Laurel*†		Raymond P. Sharp, P.	6	6	4	5	38	132	4	7	147	28
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†		C. N. Morrison, P.	7	8		2	7	76		3	58	29
Milford, Milford*†		Clarence K. Ale, P.	6	7	3	3		151	3		152	30
Nottoway, Nottoway		V.						9				31
Petersburg, Second*†		Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P.	18	18	22	34	23	770	20	18	459	32
Third*†		Malcolm W. Graham, P. E.	4	15	1		17	162	1	1	159	33
R. 4, Ferndale		Stu. S.	2	3	1		2	42	1		54	34
Tabb Street*†		John W. Craven, P.	19	20	11	39	101	570	4	6	407	35
West Street		V.	4	3	6	1	4	69	6		84	36
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito		V.	6	7	2	2	3	49	2	1	66	37
Providence*†		V.	7	8	5	3	4	105	5	1	77	38
Prince George, R. 1, First*†		Willis Thompson, S. S.	4	5	5	1	6	45	2	1	50	39
Gregory Mem.*†		(Jack W. Lawhorn) Stu. P. E.	4	5			4	72		1	71	40
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†		Vernon E. Inman, P.	8	11	13	5	2	180	7	3	163	41
Rawlings, Brunswick†		V.	9	11			15	266		1	199	42
Richmond, First*†		W. Lapsley Carson, P.	15	24	27	64	67	1213	6	17	604	43
Second*†		V.	28	28	11	14	46	890	3	9	301	44
Third*†		W. Arnold Pate, P.	15	18	20	74	30	379	2	12	289	45
All Souls*†		Irvin Elligan, P.	9	13	10	21	11	271	4	13	264	46
Ampthill		V.	4		3	2		34	2	1	83	47
Calvary*†		Richard L. Morgan, P.	5	6	7	57	14	121	7	18	170	48
R. 15, Centralia		V.	4	7	1		30	104	1	1	181	49
Drewry's Bluff*†		V.	5	10	15	14	11	210	5	4	286	50
Eastminster†		Stu. S.	2		1		6	117			139	51
Fairfield*†		Charles K. Norville, P.	13	18	16	20	16	640	9	11	679	52
Fairmount-Hoge Mem.†		Henry W. Roth, S. S.	7	11	3	6	6	116	3	1	108	53
Forest Hill*†		Clayton C. Crawford, P.	18	20	19	60	75	705	3	14	665	54
Ginter Park*†		Massey Mott Heltzel, P.	36	38	10	23	70	900	6	6	710	55
Grace Covenant*†		William B. Ward, P.	30	29	23	104	99	1713	5	28	1233	56
‡		John B. Boyd, Asso. P.										57
Laburnum*†		Charles E. Book, P.	12	15	1	16	35	279	1	1	388	58
Lakeside*†		George Jarvis McMillan, S. S.	16	27	25	52	17	777	14	17	803	59
Mizpah*†		Charles W. Kernan, P.	14	23	15	12	21	461	6	7	319	60
Montrose*†		John T. Finney, P.	15	14	5	7	2	275	5	1	246	61
Overbrook*†		Marvin K. Compher, P.	17	26	20	37	35	539	7	10	455	62
Porter Street*†		John F. McCloy, P.	10	9	13	4	18	292	5	10	202	63
River Road*†		E. J. Humphrey, P.	5	5	20	89	1	176	10	8	213	64
Roseneath		Stu. S.	2				2	30				65
St. Andrews*†		Sherwood F. Smith, P.	6	6	1	21	3	144	1	1	173	66
St. Giles†		V.	24	30	27	30	128	1060	6	19	628	67
		J. Blanton Belk, P. Em.										68
Trinity*†		Howard C. Paul, P. E.	7	8		36	7	132		2	96	69
Tuckahoe*†		William L. Wilson, P.	20	18	32	122	110	684		37	760	70
Westminster*†		(John Anderson Ross Mackenzie) P. E.	18	24	17	28	71	623	2	22	435	71 72
Woodville*		Stu. S.	4	4	12	46		58	12		152	73
Sabot, Hebron†		Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	8	1		1	2	45			32	74
Sandston, Sandston*†		G. Thurston Matheny, P.	12	12	15	13	12	341	7	4	365	75
Sharps, Milden*		V.	6	5	8	4	4	101	4		97	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	420	308	94	70	105	68	1065	422	629	2116	61	.....	.....	.....	72	133	2249	8088	3689	14026
3	691	422	152	105	244	6	1620	828	1463	3911	42	47	390	.....	15	494	4405	10685	.....	15090
4	1119	673	197	184	410	9	2592	1358	2088	6038	184	.....	657	50	.....	891	6929	21953	21651	50533
5	87	56	17	2	32	1	195	110	195	500	126	269	50	.....	150	595	1095	4277	1080	6452
6	71	46	13	44	30	....	204	92	164	460	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	510	780	.....	1290
7	162	105	31	4	61	2	365	206	364	935	157	65	39	.....	61	322	1257	6668	5500	13425
8	21	10	4	3	5	1	44	18	30	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	7658	2976	10726
9	63	10	.....	85	10	....	168	54	13	235	45	.....	215	20	.....	280	515	7506	1200	9221
10	1149	95	58	158	52	2	1514	308	168	1990	65	25	45	.....	193	328	2318	10004	1374	13696
11	17	11	3	1	7	....	39	22	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	155	470	.....	625
12	24	14	10	7	3	....	58	20	10	88	5	.....	.....	.....	70	75	163	1356	618	2137
13	468	302	89	12	174	5	1050	592	1047	2689	142	64	677	75	.....	958	3647	9228	3878	16753
14	403	197	69	39	113	3	824	401	686	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1911	9694	700	12305
15	67	43	25	25	36	2	198	87	201	486	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	492	1177	.....	1669
16	1538	1234	246	254	481	13	3766	2468	2888	9122	29	.....	500	.....	300	829	9951	28710	.....	38661
17	36	40	20	43	10	....	149	23	29	201	30	25	.....	.....	115	170	371	3840	.....	4211
18	21	9	3	15	15	10	73	25	41	139	14	.....	.....	.....	10	24	163	522	.....	685
19	2141	511	151	21	295	8	3127	1002	1771	5900	472	149	1243	.....	52	1916	7816	15882	3936	27634
20	65	42	13	2	24	1	147	83	147	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	206	583	3072	687	4342
21	8326	.....	.....	210	.....	....	8536	447	1029	10012	138	.....	785	604	9942	11469	21481	32167	4854	58502
22																				
23	286	104	63	54	60	2	569	280	159	1008	105	.....	200	.....	15	320	1328	9981	7329	18638
24	437	282	83	11	163	4	980	554	978	2512	105	62	.....	.....	811	978	3490	16801	2757	23048
25	65	28	27	39	11	1	171	69	54	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	1677	240	2211
26	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	50	510	.....	560
27	25	16	5	1	9	1	57	32	56	145	25	.....	5	5	44	79	224	1869	.....	2093
28	290	209	78	65	100	11	753	300	473	1526	61	200	243	.....	.....	504	2030	8624	2037	12691
29	60	13	4	31	8	....	116	26	45	187	18	12	.....	.....	104	134	321	6895	.....	7216
30	126	52	49	66	36	1	330	100	183	613	33	80	.....	.....	56	169	782	5612	.....	6394
31																				
32	6687	549	286	234	328	7	8091	1562	1568	11221	499	103	783	1800	.....	3185	14406	28103	5515	48024
33	536	346	102	15	199	5	1203	678	1200	3081	111	240	282	.....	150	783	3864	6530	65	10459
34	30	20	6	1	11	....	68	39	68	175	45	57	23	.....	.....	125	300	994	438	1732
35	2901	1374	427	322	712	19	5755	2784	4260	12799	305	1557	1247	20313	213	23635	36434	29670	.....	66104
36	1522	59	.....	25	14	....	1620	33	20	1673	53	.....	.....	.....	79	132	1805	2303	.....	4108
37	44	28	8	1	16	1	98	55	97	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	2312	.....	2562
38	113	67	51	44	46	6	327	156	250	733	64	86	173	.....	19	342	1075	2737	1963	5775
39	66	43	13	57	24	....	203	109	148	460	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	508	1277	558	2343
40	205	42	39	29	22	4	341	129	117	587	20	3	2	10	23	58	645	3311	1201	5157
41	209	135	40	5	78	2	469	264	467	1200	23	.....	333	.....	276	632	1832	10693	.....	12525
42	166	102	87	109	57	1	522	276	357	1155	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	1280	5522	.....	6802
43	6350	3860	1140	451	1957	51	13809	7841	11759	33409	142	6955	4333	.....	.....	11430	44839	68453	13421	126713
44	11025	1800	1456	1102	815	106	16304	6520	5980	28804	978	10405	4761	11164	4520	31828	60632	63850	16815	141297
45	2088	636	177	200	302	53	3456	1470	2633	7559	25	.....	40	.....	904	969	8528	25666	24742	58936
46	89	39	20	35	23	1	207	77	137	421	43	113	367	.....	186	709	1130	14209	.....	15339
47	.....	.....	7	16	.....	....	23	17	50	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	1389	264	1743
48	149	81	37	43	37	....	347	24	42	413	39	16	.....	.....	.....	55	468	9992	.....	10460
49	36	23	7	1	13	....	80	45	79	204	46	.....	81	61	.....	188	392	4101	508	5001
50	58	38	11	1	22	1	131	74	131	336	113	20	32	.....	18	183	519	7626	4009	12154
51	42	27	8	1	16	....	94	53	93	240	2	.....	.....	.....	8	10	250	993	.....	1243
52	881	569	168	23	328	9	1978	1116	1972	5066	878	448	1467	71	150	3014	8080	18451	13798	40329
53	120	68	50	47	58	1	344	290	276	910	25	.....	200	.....	15	240	1150	8035	600	9785
54	1820	835	233	275	454	12	3629	1662	2729	8020	306	497	1320	.....	873	2996	11016	30151	34072	75239
55	5103	3281	963	703	1817	46	11913	6394	10594	28901	632	2064	4843	.....	1616	9155	38056	46319	40301	124676
56	13554	7377	1908	2133	3724	98	28794	12756	22374	63924	50	1619	9602	6869	5725	23865	87789	101050	3258	192097
57																				
58	241	779	66	183	36	47	1352	.....	43	1395	90	.....	484	.....	.....	574	1969	15607	178	17754
59	3353	1455	416	132	858	21	6235	3236	4879	14350	71	25	3348	.....	895	4339	18689	39051	10439	68179
60	1129	742	353	116	427	20	2787	1355	2327	6469	153	123	144	20	719	1159	7628	26264	.....	33892
61	167	108	32	4	62	1	374	212	374	960	68	.....	.....	50	180	298	1258	10136	5071	16465
62	2041	819	306	223	467	12	3868	1692	2847	8407	99	107	880	.....	585	1671	10078	24733	20980	55791
63	1031	671	266	100	337	9	2414	1290	2024	5728	30	.....	998	240	.....	1268	6996	13003	.....	19999
64	401	259	77	10	149	4	900	508	898	2306	867	1192	3750	.....	4	5813	8119	14601	48022	70742
65																		627	.....	627
66	12	36	87	31	1	....	167	41	3	211	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	236	8367	.....	8603
67	3627	1573	589	428	897	23	7137	3252	5472	15861	518	1074	1011	337	120	3060	18921	71643	25589	116153
68																				
69	161	135	131	34	67	1	529	406	522	1457	40	25	394	.....	10	469	1926	8227	2000	12153
70	1245	540	202	147	308	8	2450	1116	1878	5444	379	203	2014	.....	565	3161	8605	31385	14140	54130
71																				
72	1130	731	216	29	421	11	2538	1432	2530	6500	1352	446	1908	523	285	4514	11014	34291	15122	60427
73	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	7	650	.....	657
74	72	32	9	14	18	1	146	62	181	389	.....	8	5	.....	66	79	468	2036	250	2754
75	726	292	135	151	214	4	1522	710	1111	3343	20	.....	150	.....	464	634	3977	15345	7234	26556
76	93	73	51	45	23	1	286	217	137	640	30	.....	.....	.....	45	75	715	2649	509	3873

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Sweet Hall, Brett-Reed Mem.*†	V.	7	5	7	5	3	121	5	1	126	2
Tunstall, R. I, Samuel Davies*	Stu. S.	16	21	2	....	4	327	....	2	317	3
Weems, Campbell Mem.*	V.	7	7	5	10	7	156	4	1	154	4
Wesley	V.	6	2	7	....	12	41	7	4	80	5
											6
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	742	863	659	1377	1616	22187	327	413	18637	7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. L. Auten, In transitu, Asheville, N.C.
Ike Charles Barnett, Jr., Chap., U. S. Air Force
William D. Blanks, Stu., Richmond, Va.
D. V. Blayney, H.R., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Patrick H. Carmichael, Prof., Richmond, Va.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va.
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Lowry Davis, F.M., Greenville, S.C.
N. L. Dennis, P. Ex. S., S. C., Richmond, Va.
Malcolm C. Doubles, Stu., Cambridge, Eng.
John W. Dozier, Chap., Cherry Point, N.C.
Henry Wade DuBose, H.R., Sweet Briar, Va.
John E. Ensign, Pby. D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Asso. Prof., Richmond, Va.
Randolph W. Graham, Stu., Richmond, Va.
R. E. Hager, Chap., U. S. Army.
Thomas Hartley Hall, IV, Stu., Branford, Conn.
William E. Hill, Jr., Ev., Hopewell, Va.
Albert S. Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
3. Presbytery of Lexington.											26
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											27
											28
Afton, Rockfish*†	James E. Lindsey (2) P.	3	4	6	5	4	59	6	2	59	30
Blue Grass, Crabbottom	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	4	6	....	....	3	50	....	1	40	31
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*†	V.	6	9	9	2	7	148	....	....	143	32
Broadway, Broadway*†	W. E. Orndoff, P.	7	■	4	3	19	145	4	2	128	33
Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†	Jesse R. Hutcheson, P.	12	15	12	23	22	402	2	16	244	34
R. 1, McCutchen†	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P.H.M.	3	2	12	2	....	51	10	....	64	35
Charlottesville, First*†	Albert G. Taylor, P.	24	27	13	71	46	956	11	23	572	36
	Gale D. Lammey, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*	L. Eugene Jordan, P.	6	6	1	6	7	155	1	4	149	38
Westminster*†	Jan W. Owen, P.	14	16	9	45	50	524	2	15	415	39
Churchville, Loch Willow*†	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	7	16	6	1	11	202	2	4	213	40
RFD., Union†	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	7	6	15	3	6	209	10	4	208	41
Circleville, W.Va., Circleville*†	Dale M. Jones (2) P.H.M.	2	5	6	4	6	158	5	6	133	42
Covesville, Cove*†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	3	5	4	2	....	57	....	....	36	43
Craigsville, Craigsville*†	Richard P. Hayes, P.	12	19	....	2	2	293	....	6	214	44
Crozet, Tabor*†	Sherwood S. Day, P.	6	8	....	4	1	98	....	2	81	45
Dayton, Dayton*	V.	3	7	4	....	4	61	3	....	72	46
Deerfield, Rocky Spring	V.	4	4	1	....	3	37	1	....	40	47
Elkton, Elkton*†	V.	4	10	....	....	16	120	....	2	65	48
Fairfield, Fairfield*†	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P.	4	6	....	10	3	95	....	1	102	49
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†	Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	16	19	3	8	13	478	2	16	306	50
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†	James A. Allison, Jr., P.	12	12	6	3	5	260	3	3	222	51
Franklin, W.Va., Franklin*†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S.C.	9	9	2	1	12	241	1	8	177	52
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	4	6	....	2	3	48	....	....	56	53
Goshen, Goshen*	V.	6	4	....	....	....	68	....	....	105	54
R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge)	V.	3	1	....	....	7	31	....	....	51	55
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*	W. L. Foley, P.	7	8	4	1	8	100	1	2	96	56
Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†	H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr., P.	9	9	12	17	8	292	9	3	248	57
Gum Spring, Providence†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	2	....	....	5	30	....	....	26	58
Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg*†	L. R. Harrison, P.	21	21	8	23	30	963	2	10	690	59
R. 5, Cook's Creek*†	Allen R. Bolls, P. E.	14	14	11	18	28	392	9	9	367	60
R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	2	4	....	5	8	41	....	....	40	61
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†	DeWitt F. Helm, P.	5	9	14	5	7	187	12	2	118	62
R. 2, Falling Spring*†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	9	11	9	5	2	173	6	2	172	63
R. 1, Greenwood†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	11	....	9	....	2	70	9	3	93	64
R. 2, Sinking Spring*†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	6	6	3	4	27	107	2	2	184	■
Keswick, South Plains*†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	5	5	4	2	3	79	4	2	54	66
Lexington, Lexington*†	Douglas C. Chase, P.	24	24	2	7	49	953	....	23	739	67
R. 1, Ben Salem*†	Daniel D. Dickenson (2) P.	5	6	3	3	6	62	3	....	77	68
R. 2, Collierstown*†	Horace D. Douty, P.	12	11	6	5	21	182	1	4	194	■
R. 1, New Monmouth*†	Stafford M. Query, P.	14	16	7	8	14	286	1	7	185	70
R. 3, Oxford*†	George West Diehl, P.	10	14	1	7	8	238	1	6	248	71
R. 4, Poplar Hill*†	Daniel D. Dickenson (2) P.	7	9	8	7	4	106	3	2	117	72
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†	Wm. H. Ramkey, P.	11	13	2	4	8	329	1	1	301	73
Louisa, Louisa*†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	4	....	2	1	37	....	....	45	74
Madison, Madison*†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	4	4	....	3	....	55	....	....	59	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	130	45	37	13	26	30	281	102	176	559	50	.....	36	.....	.....	86	645	4742	.....	5387
3	222	143	42	6	83	2	498	281	496	1275	225	200	175	.....	162	762	2037	6471	4059	12567
4	149	81	60	74	33	2	399	186	177	762	80	.....	8	.....	30	118	880	3548	2025	6453
5	46	18	49	23	11	....	147	44	82	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	1157	.....	1430
6																				
7	88227	34941	11954	9279	18110	773	163284	70820	109052	343156	10410	28687	50345	42322	31739	163503	506659	1080708	381652	1969019
8																				
9																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jerome Collier Jones, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John H. Marion, Jr., Reg'l Sec., Richmond, Va.
Herbert M. McCallum, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Decatur, Ga.
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
Alexander J. McKelway, Jr., Stu., Vienna, Austria
Warren L. Moody, Jr., Chap., U. S. Army
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, III, Ev., Richmond, Va.
Charles A. Stphreshley, F.M., Mweka, Congo Belge,
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Halcott Mebane Turner, Chap., U. S. Army
Don M. Wardlaw, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
Leslie T. West, Jr., Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
David L. Wood, APO 224, New York, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — ■
Candidates — 20

26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	75	75	75	75	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	350	1858	50	2258
32	90	85	9	39	14	1	238	78	54	370	33	.....	10	.....	121	164	534	2470	.....	3004
33	628	278	137	55	118	39	1255	513	632	2400	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	292	2692	4200	.....	6892
34	215	230	74	108	23	1	651	172	.....	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	620	1443	8323	1217	10983
35	1810	749	321	465	376	13	3734	1713	2065	7512	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	7542	17886	6500	31928
36	72	85	12	8	18	1	196	66	148	410	.....	16	.....	.....	115	131	541	919	562	2022
37	2565	1355	459	855	694	22	5950	2643	3509	12102	739	585	28	.....	.....	1352	13454	38018	23163	74635
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	2133	98	30	21	45	2	2329	211	460	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	550	3550	7233	.....	10783
40	1543	678	225	461	337	11	3255	1236	1742	6233	.....	150	.....	1500	86	1736	7969	34791	31034	73794
41	483	186	116	121	91	240	1237	510	372	2119	253	.....	.....	.....	12	265	2384	8193	.....	10577
42	414	198	80	71	115	3	881	339	416	1636	.....	.....	.....	54	132	186	1822	5069	127	7018
43	122	73	14	40	22	1	272	90	112	474	82	.....	1	.....	.....	83	557	2184	.....	2741
44	43	59	83	51	15	....	251	85	21	357	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	54	411	1385	952	2748
45	299	224	89	155	133	4	904	589	689	2182	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	265	2447	9272	.....	11719
46	72	15	6	59	8	1	161	33	46	240	10	.....	.....	150	25	185	425	7563	.....	7988
47	343	121	94	78	56	2	694	422	319	1435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1435	1948	.....	3383
48	98	150	4	29	17	1	299	66	40	405	9	25	.....	.....	43	77	482	701	.....	1183
49	353	165	43	45	65	2	673	248	393	1314	79	.....	.....	.....	201	280	1594	8104	.....	9698
50	338	152	87	111	49	2	739	246	325	1310	55	15	.....	.....	317	387	1697	5367	2861	9925
51	2258	1122	389	388	552	16	4725	2228	2466	9419	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	9609	16724	4488	30821
52	1395	566	221	155	332	11	2680	1217	1728	5625	25	.....	.....	792	20	837	6462	16993	7793	31248
53	449	306	95	94	416	3	1363	400	503	2266	167	50	.....	30	.....	247	2513	8307	199	11019
54	82	54	25	37	15	....	213	86	85	384	46	1	1	.....	.....	48	432	2742	488	3662
55	212	86	38	28	47	3	414	180	142	736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	1142	.....	1878
56	20	8	3	2	6	1	40	15	25	80	15	9	12	.....	4	40	120	269	606	995
57	378	53	21	15	32	1	500	429	166	1095	41	.....	.....	276	.....	317	1412	5989	223	7624
58	1120	391	166	173	156	5	2011	673	938	3622	30	150	.....	.....	416	596	4218	10230	5237	19685
59	192	76	25	18	38	2	351	143	180	674	15	55	22	.....	59	151	825	1100	.....	1925
60	5086	2068	1010	1096	1005	33	10298	4309	5510	20117	245	421	.....	1590	1068	3324	23441	43410	.....	66851
61	2208	521	245	253	279	9	3515	1265	1498	6278	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	287	6565	11612	13704	31881
62	183	76	20	34	30	1	344	180	181	705	41	.....	25	.....	100	166	871	4455	.....	5326
63	452	186	45	181	67	2	933	200	348	1481	178	109	.....	.....	300	587	2068	6887	9907	18862
64	298	147	85	118	91	2	741	283	370	1394	.....	46	.....	.....	426	472	1866	4769	5689	12324
65	143	36	15	40	22	1	257	100	113	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	1943	.....	2413
66	97	52	43	40	30	1	263	97	144	504	34	.....	23	.....	203	260	764	3239	.....	4003
67	74	14	7	14	52	....	161	46	21	228	23	3	2	.....	.....	28	256	1877	86	2219
68	3243	1440	746	641	694	23	6787	4197	3871	14855	559	137	.....	.....	.....	696	15551	45236	6894	67681
69	108	45	18	33	27	1	232	117	140	489	26	.....	10	.....	85	121	610	2601	614	3825
70	229	88	49	43	13	1	423	332	332	1087	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	1287	7903	1614	10804
71	786	318	89	167	133	5	1498	593	784	2875	174	366	.....	.....	485	1025	3900	9516	.....	13416
72	111	90	52	66	31	1	351	108	96	555	30	.....	.....	.....	300	330	885	7855	.....	8740
73	211	146	35	53	54	2	501	218	331	1050	46	25	14	.....	55	140	1190	4135	1832	7157
74	1520	422	215	151	181	11	2500	1355	1672	5527	628	.....	299	.....	789	1716	7243	15511	3672	26426
75	144	60	24	17	36	1	282	132	186	600	50	15	.....	.....	10	75	675	1755	195	2625
76	231	145	52	92	47	2	569	174	245	988	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1037	2422	350	3809

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued											1
McDowell, McDowell*†	Wm. O. Rhoad, P.	7	5	1	2	6	176	1	3	124	2
Middlebrook, Immanuel†	Donald L. Bartley (2) P.	4	6	....	1	1	83	....	7	30	3
R. 1, Shemariah*	V.	3	....	....	....	3	27	....	1	30	4
Millboro, Millboro*†	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	2	3	1	1	2	60	1	....	78	5
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove*†	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	7	14	3	3	1	235	1	....	195	6
Mineral, Kirk O'Cliff†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	3	....	....	1	37	....	....	35	7
Monterey, Monterey*†	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	9	5	6	11	20	136	....	1	100	8
Mt. Solon, Mossy Creek*†	H. McK. Wilson, P.	13	13	11	7	11	218	3	....	205	9
Mountain Grove, Mountain Grove	V.	2	....	....	....	4	12	....	....	....	10
Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., Seneca Rocks†	Dale M. Jones (2) P.H.M.	2	2	1	....	1	64	1	1	88	11
Mustoe, Seig-Hudson	V.	1	1	....	....	7	9	....	....	....	12
Orange, Orange*†	Richard F. Taylor, P.	10	12	3	4	7	274	3	3	212	13
Penn Laird, Cross Roads*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	9	2	10	1	146	1	1	119	14
Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†	R. G. Hutcheson, P.	12	15	2	9	21	583	1	12	356	15
Rapidan, Waddell Mem.*†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	4	1	8	7	75	....	2	57	16
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†	Donald L. Bartley (2) P.	5	11	13	25	16	258	9	....	203	17
Rockfish, Riverside†	James E. Lindsey (2) P.	4	4	9	8	1	58	9	1	45	18
Ruddle, W.Va., Ruddle†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	6	....	3	4	14	74	....	....	99	19
Scottsville, Scottsville†	John C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	3	4	....	....	....	41	....	1	44	20
Staunton, First*†	Richard R. Potter, P.	30	30	25	23	56	1034	3	18	816	21
Second*†	R. L. St. Clair, P.	18	18	19	19	38	905	14	15	596	22
Third*†	Wm. N. Clark, P.	6	13	12	19	10	361	5	5	381	23
R. 1, Bethel*†	James Sprunt, P.	10	18	22	8	23	444	7	9	340	24
R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P.	13	15	7	6	34	408	2	11	331	25
Olivet (Augusta)*†	Freeman B. Parker, P.	12	15	16	9	16	424	12	7	315	26
R. 5, Spring Hill†	James L. McAllister, Prof., S.S.	8	12	....	1	16	161	....	2	133	27
Steeles Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†	Allen Jones, P.	13	23	18	4	15	513	14	1	320	28
Stuart's Draft, Finley Mem.†	Thos. H. Grafton, Prof., P.	4	9	....	....	8	109	....	1	83	29
Trevilians, Wills Mem.	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	1	1	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	30
Upper Tract, W.Va., Upper Tract†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	5	2	....	....	5	54	....	....	60	31
Valley Center, Beulah*†	V.	4	4	....	....	1	73	....	2	54	32
Vanderpool, Pisgah	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	6	3	1	1	3	64	....	1	48	33
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion†	Chas. R. MacDonald (3) P.H.M.	2	1	2	1	1	26	2	....	44	34
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	5	10	9	3	19	201	4	4	185	35
RFD., Stony Run	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	1	2	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	36
Waynesboro, First*†	Howard H. Gordon, P.	32	26	49	66	80	1461	13	24	960	37
Second*†	Ralph M. Piland, P.	12	17	12	23	32	345	10	20	457	38
R. 1, Hermitage†	Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	8	9	7	12	1	150	7	3	91	39
R. 1, Smyrna*†	D. A. McRight, P.	8	6	15	10	16	277	12	3	188	40
Westminster*†	James H. Allen, P.	12	12	29	23	18	312	10	3	350	41
Williamsville, Williamsville*†	V.	6	7	....	....	6	118	....	....	....	42
											43
Number of Churches—86	**Totals**	684	785	515	644	1014	19656	272	355	15853	44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. Guthrie Allen, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.
John O. Barksdale, F.M., Marugame, Japan
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Cary R. Blain, H.R., Washington, D. C.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.
G. L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va.
Milton P. Brown, Prof., Lexington, Va.
James F. Coleman, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.
Thos. H. Daffin, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Thos. W. Foley, F.M., Recife, Brazil
Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap., U.S.N., Washington, D. C.
W. C. Jamison, P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
J. Robert Keever, Min. Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taiwan, Free China
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robt. O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.
Kenneth McCaskill, H.R., Waynesboro, Va.
J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Montgomery.											58
(All towns in Virginia except as noted)											59
											60
											61
											62
											63
Ararat, Blue Ridge†	G. A. Williams (5) P.	4	2	6	8	17	53	6	....	61	64
Unity†	G. A. Williams (5) S. S.	3	2	2	....	1	31	2	....	34	65
Axton, Irisburg	J. G. Carpenter (2) S. S.	3	3	....	2	....	34	....	....	53	66
Bedford, Bedford*†	J. H. Stephens, P.	9	12	17	12	24	365	9	2	202	67
Laurel Grove	V.	5	7	....	....	2	60	....	....	57	68
Peaks*†	V.	4	4	6	1	5	66	3	2	56	69
Blacksburg, Blacksburg†	E. A. Smyth, IV, P.	16	20	15	32	47	530	4	7	507	70
	H. U. Leach, Min. Stu.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Buchanan, Buchanan	H. R. Woody (2) P.	6	10	....	6	6	145	....	....	156	72
Jennings Creek	M. M. Stephens (3) S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	73
Virginia†	H. R. Woody (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	76	....	....	121	74
Callaway, Blackwater†	G. L. Whiteley, S. S.	4	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	46	75
Piedmont*†	P. E. Bailey (2) P.	6	6	4	2	....	122	1	4	161	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	226	40	40	9	19	1	335	69	97	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	294	795	2301	8792	11888
3	49	45	6	4	9	1	114	51	46	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	1378	.....	1589
4	50	28	21	54	7	....	160	27	.....	187	.....	.....	7	.....	127	134	321	724	.....	1045
5	119	46	35	75	23	1	299	106	123	528	34	.....	.....	.....	33	67	595	2929	191	3715
6	217	128	47	48	46	2	488	212	287	987	48	.....	.....	.....	60	108	1095	6843	4581	12519
7	230	56	23	14	30	1	354	110	153	617	118	55	10	.....	5	188	805	1192	106	2103
8	283	25	35	156	62	18	579	156	66	801	94	102	69	55	78	398	1199	2725	2239	6163
9	732	334	108	148	178	5	1505	914	811	3230	106	110	.....	.....	34	250	3480	8430	.....	11910
10	4	2	1	1	1	1	10	4	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	50	.....	70
11	114	47	19	52	29	1	262	117	147	526	14	14	.....	.....	.....	28	554	1714	.....	2268
12	12	4	2	1	3	1	23	11	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15	.....	65
13	1045	434	182	243	290	8	2202	1005	1240	4447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4447	13666	3749	21862
14	245	47	33	65	6	....	396	19	65	480	125	25	77	.....	.....	227	707	5397	.....	6104
15	1359	432	256	227	255	8	2537	1144	1686	5367	165	40	.....	389	180	774	6141	11111	2448	19698
16	287	90	44	36	67	2	526	241	385	1152	160	38	.....	.....	50	248	1400	2330	1642	5372
17	518	246	105	107	74	2	1052	409	592	2053	52	.....	39	421	75	587	2640	8459	3589	14688
18	79	33	25	16	20	1	174	73	103	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1519	.....	1869
19	54	33	9	36	13	1	146	49	70	265	12	.....	.....	.....	13	25	290	887	10	1187
20	92	36	17	25	28	1	199	88	99	386	21	.....	.....	.....	71	92	478	2740	.....	3218
21	7529	2731	1252	1057	1407	45	14021	6384	7457	27862	786	270	.....	1000	4054	6110	33972	50987	39085	124044
22	2381	1089	326	594	450	....	4840	2138	2657	9635	393	186	900	.....	1248	2727	12362	28665	4852	45879
23	543	170	99	101	88	4	1005	365	507	1877	.....	.....	.....	150	452	602	2479	13365	4974	20818
24	1841	784	800	527	337	11	4300	1482	1955	7737	167	500	.....	3928	240	4835	12572	13033	2439	28044
25	2400	1202	474	376	490	16	4958	2055	2548	9561	71	5	.....	.....	339	415	9976	13867	6239	30082
26	848	370	208	176	162	5	1769	724	937	3430	296	340	.....	.....	528	1164	4594	13612	5604	23810
27	468	178	65	118	72	2	903	362	432	1697	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	1731	4629	3629	9989
28	2136	464	160	208	240	8	3216	1009	1305	5530	241	546	637	1060	609	3093	8623	11114	11427	31164
29	480	200	80	56	120	4	940	446	602	1988	425	548	.....	300	107	1380	3368	5105	911	9384
30	48	20	8	5	12	1	94	44	62	200	3	.....	.....	.....	10	13	213	349	.....	562
31	107	36	27	10	22	1	203	104	113	420	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	435	1169	.....	1604
32	138	58	28	42	19	1	286	123	123	532	42	.....	.....	.....	1	43	575	1135	1324	3034
33	28	18	12	30	16	....	104	21	.....	125	10	.....	.....	25	225	260	385	1485	45	1915
34	10	4	2	1	3	1	21	9	13	43	2	10	.....	.....	6	18	61	121	.....	182
35	553	200	113	67	110	4	1047	541	580	2168	.....	100	.....	.....	339	439	2607	8520	2480	13607
36	32	5	2	1	3	1	44	11	16	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	325	.....	396
37	10534	3997	2079	1437	2285	311	20643	10626	12006	43275	832	2057	118	1470	1565	6042	49317	63707	25716	138740
38	656	291	92	166	138	5	1348	611	713	2672	96	150	.....	.....	355	601	3273	18401	2454	24128
39	294	73	49	63	40	42	561	197	245	1003	83	.....	.....	.....	270	353	1356	3910	952	6218
40	166	101	104	58	27	1	457	148	197	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	157	959	2000	4500	7459
41	1239	756	167	280	250	8	2700	1303	1633	5636	158	.....	.....	.....	165	323	5959	15334	4405	25698
42	77	166	32	71	14	150	510	3	25	538	134	.....	.....	.....	144	278	816	1206	.....	2022
43																				
44	71149	28511	12878	13557	14047	1160	141302	61848	73536	276686	8575	7620	2304	13390	19042	50931	327617	750555	278438	1356610
45																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. McE. Miller, F.M., Teheran, Iran
Lyle M. Moffett, H.R., Churchville, Va.
Wm. W. Morton, Prof., Lexington, Va.
J. J. Murray, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Wm. E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, West Va.
Frank W. Price, Sec., New York, N.Y.
George H. Rector, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.
Wm. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Earle D. Roberts, F.M., Richmond, Va.
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Chas. E. Wideman, Inf., Crozet, Va.
Albert W. Wood, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Joseph R. Woody, F.M., Goiania, Goias, Brazil

Number of Ministers — 85
Candidates — 15

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	98	42	16	27	24	1	208	77	161	446	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	566	1758	.....	2324
65	.....	.....	6	7	.....	....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	76	.....	52	128	141	752	.....	893
66	43	20	10	12	9	4	98	88	79	265	9	5	5	.....	11	30	295	748	.....	1043
67	5301	674	171	286	341	6	6779	1618	3062	11459	280	.....	.....	.....	200	480	11939	13900	1339	27178
68	42	5	17	27	14	....	105	50	8	163	29	222	25	.....	.....	276	439	1199	773	2411
69	160	38	4	33	6	....	241	45	37	323	25	.....	.....	.....	167	192	515	2144	.....	2659
70	2734	572	273	347	296	7	4229	1070	2573	7872	278	166	.....	3431	341	4216	12088	18299	26894	57281
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	172	72	16	82	24	1	367	75	158	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	9452	.....	10052
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	182
74	107	44	16	12	30	1	210	80	172	462	10	.....	.....	.....	110	120	582	1667	.....	2249
75	178	250	160	115	117	100	920	215	22	1157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1157	1245	.....	2402
76	150	100	100	100	100	....	550	50	550	1150	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	1257	5991	.....	7248

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Montgomery —Continued											1
											2
Pippin Hills	P. E. Bailey (2) P.	3	4	4	1	14	51	4	2	60	3
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†	C. G. Smith, P.	12	15	9	24	34	429	7	13	313	4
Claudville, Mary Homer Walker Mem.†	V.	2	....	....	....	15	28	....	....	46	5
Bethel	G. A. Williams (5) S. S.	3	....	....	1	4	29	....	....	66	6
Danube†	G. A. Williams (5) P.	1	1	....	....	6	26	....	....	40	7
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†	P. A. Roberts, P.	22	32	11	31	21	1027	5	21	772	8
Covington, First*†	F. HubertMorris, P.	15	18	8	14	34	808	3	13	632	9
R. 3, Altamont†	V.	9	8	....	1	4	80	....	4	109	10
Mallow*†	V.	9	9	3	7	5	234	2	7	164	11
McAllister Mem.*†	J. C. Clark, P.	15	18	13	14	13	710	6	8	582	12
Rich Patch†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	2	3	....	3	2	19	....	....	....	13
Eagle Rock, Galatia†	C. E. Davidson, S. S.	5	6	4	1	3	67	....	....	50	14
Mount Carmel	V.	....	2	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	15
Fincastle, Fincastle*†	J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	6	7	....	2	12	88	....	3	94	16
Floyd, Floyd*†	A. S. Burdette (2) P.	7	10	5	2	3	132	5	....	103	17
Harris-Cannaday†	A. S. Burdette (2) P.	3	4	5	....	2	54	....	....	54	18
Glasgow, Glasgow*†	J. S. Blain, P.	6	9	8	20	32	213	4	5	164	19
Falling Spring*†	J. M. Kennedy, P.	7	12	9	26	10	243	5	8	176	20
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton	E. W. Smith (2) T. S., S. C., Tr.	4	....	4	1	1	38	4	....	79	21
Greenlee, Glenwood	M. M. Stephens (3) S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	22
Iron Gate, Kayser Mem.*†	E. W. Smith (2) T. S., S. C., Tr.	5	5	3	5	24	79	3	....	130	23
Low Moor, Low Moor*†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	5	5	2	8	10	130	1	4	173	24
Martinsville, Anderson Mem.*†	W. J. Miller, P.	15	18	19	41	36	493	2	16	421	25
Forest Hills*†	J. G. Carpenter (2) P.	6	9	2	9	14	160	2	11	144	26
Kate Anderson*†	V.	4	4	9	4	2	140	....	....	111	27
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry†	B. C. Childress (3) S. S.	....	....	2	4	1	19	1	....	41	28
Slate Mountain†	B. C. Childress (3) P.	6	5	....	....	....	52	....	....	79	29
Montvale, Montvale*†	A. A. Saleeby, P.	6	....	4	1	26	102	2	....	92	30
Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 6, Center†	G. A. Williams (5) S. S.	2	5	7	5	6	36	7	....	49	31
Narrows, First*†	H. L. Willis, P.	6	9	4	8	28	148	4	1	206	32
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†	M. M. Stephens (3) P.	6	9	2	13	15	165	2	2	162	33
Oriskany, Mount Emory	V.	1	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	34
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	1	23	21	156	1	3	134	35
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	3	....	2	2	2	29	1	2	54	36
Radford, Radford*	R. W. Kay, P.	12	12	....	10	17	254	3	3	115	37
Fairlawn*†	C. W. Browning, Jr., P.	9	12	14	11	11	268	14	8	231	38
Old Brick	V.	4	....	....	3	....	65	....	....	65	39
Tyler Mem.*†	Scott McCormick, Jr., P.	9	12	1	5	11	255	....	4	241	40
Roanoke, First*†	Walker B. Healy, P.	27	27	25	81	50	1146	3	15	690	41
Second	A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	32	67	78	1262	3	26	802	42
	L. P. McCord, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Belmont*†	J. A. Ricks, P.	14	16	12	22	19	320	5	5	306	44
Colonial*†	R. F. Field, P.	3	3	3	19	3	72	3	7	108	45
Covenant*†	S. R. Hope, P.	5	7	5	27	....	153	....	4	125	46
Green Ridge†	M. L. Simmons, P.	4	5	[illegible]	36	1	123	8	9	138	47
Northminster*†	P. G. Cosby, III, P.	12	15	31	31	38	476	20	15	486	48
Raleigh Court*	Z. V. Roberson, P.	18	21	23	43	40	726	5	18	550	49
West End*†	J. L. Coppock, P.	9	9	13	21	21	397	11	24	312	50
Westminster*	J. E. Pringle, P.	6	12	8	11	96	223	3	5	255	51
Woodside†	V.	4	....	5	2	....	68	5	....	117	52
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount	V.	5	6	4	3	6	101	4	....	65	[illegible]
Salem, Salem*†	E. D. Vaughan, P.	11	12	14	11	24	544	1	9	296	54
Wildwood	R. A. Zehmer, T. S.	4	4	22	10	1	128	9	7	156	55
Selma, Oakland†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	2	2	....	1	1	23	....	....	....	56
Shawsville, White House*	V.	1	2	....	....	3	10	....	....	....	57
Stuart, Stuart†	V.	4	4	....	....	2	38	....	....	72	58
Bouldin Mem.	V.	4	4	....	....	2	59	....	....	93	59
Thaxton, Cool Spring	V.	3	3	....	....	2	47	....	....	89	60
Troutville, Mountain Union†	J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	4	3	....	....	3	51	....	....	56	61
Villamont, Villamont	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	4	8	6	3	90	4	4	87	62
Vinton, Campbell Mem.*†	H. C. Holt, P.	6	6	....	4	5	106	2	....	96	[illegible]
White Gate Walkers Creek†	V.	4	4	....	3	1	53	....	....	51	64
Willis, Willis	V.	2	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	21	65
Buffalo Mountain*†	B. C. Childress (3) P.	5	5	3	1	....	46	....	....	74	66
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	482	537	422	762	941	14699	199	301	12451	67 68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 70

B. E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.
T. C. Bales, H.R., Clifton Forge, Va.
W. J. Boney, Stu., Chatham, N.J.
H. L. Cathey, H.R., Lexington, Va.
D. K. Hammond, P.Ex.S., Roanoke, Va.
J. B. Hopper, F.M., Korea
R. E. Huey, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
E. S. King, Sr., F.M., Bibanga, Congo Belge
E. S. King, Jr., F.M., Mboi Luluabourg, Congo Belge
R. L. Kinnaird, H.R., Christiansburg, Va.
E. E. Lane, H.R., F.M., Campinas, Brazil
J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3				14			14			14							14	756		770
4	2094	748	338	500	302	7	3989	1285	2016	7290	552	284	57		550	1443	8733	15535	5725	29993
5	16	11	7	12	40	26	112	11		123				13	10	23	146	641	673	1460
6	39	18	7	5	10	1	80	32	67	179		66				66	245	840		1085
7	44	19	7	5	11		86	31	77	194			100			100	294	347	650	1291
8	2097	766	416	688	467	11	4445	1389	2918	8752	147	3211	5192		2150	10700	19452	31200	4100	54752
9	4065	1814	723	827	926	23	8378	3422	6202	18006		1442			518	1960	19966	35326	35792	91084
10	72	28	11	20	15	2	148			148	20		58	145		223	371	2568	1199	4138
11	400	200	100	100	100	100	1000	50	50	1100	500	200	100		55	855	1955	7129	1895	10979
12	1660	718	269	196	410	10	3263	1303	2735	7301	536	300			230	1066	8367	18649	19148	46164
13	36	16	7	6	10	1	76	34	60	170	13					13	183	287	35	505
14	5	200		92			297		26	323	26				68	94	417	1418		1835
15	120	25	5	50	80	10	290			290					15	15	305	70		375
16	71	15	6	25	8	1	126	27	56	209	34	30	267		120	451	660	4622	16199	21481
17	185	100	42	97	23	1	448	80	369	897	70	20	39		100	229	1126	5952	265	7343
18	3	2	1	1	1	1	9		181	190					18	18	208	852		1060
19	524	250	117	121	121	3	1136	434	796	2366	37	47			295	379	2745	8233	116	11094
20	361	156	58	43	89	2	709	283	595	1587	113		647		250	1010	2597	8257	514	11368
21	33	34	13	23	6		109	48	57	214	35				10	45	259	1381	41	1681
22																				
23	160	60	47	31	33	1	332			332	106	3	209	5	50	373	705	1425	804	2934
24	270	120	39	53	80	1	563	289	521	1373	55				7	62	1435	3726	671	5832
25	2891	1028	296	1330	452	11	6008	1437	3471	10916	450	425		1100	583	2558	13474	27210	67429	108113
26	540	177	106	266	158	16	1263	321	939	2523	54				10	64	2587	13505	5257	21349
27	30	18	14	10			72	50		122	14			202		216	338	3695	1700	5733
28									93	93							93	250	2400	2743
29	28	10	4	3	6	1	52	24	24	100			13			13	113	851	354	1318
30	130	70	11	73	17	1	302	93	515	910							910	3939	2080	6929
31	14	11	19	15	4		63	9	10	82					44	44	126	1087		1213
32	215	15	50	71	30		381	139	105	625	60				272	332	957	6950	722	8629
33	320	89		65	50		524	200	400	1124	57		235	260		552	1676	9499	5241	16416
34																				
35	418	308	54	98	87	28	993	510	318	1821	162					162	1983	8878	5826	16687
36	119	20		50		25	214	98	36	348	22		25			47	395	718		1113
37	724	476	135	269	107	3	1714	698	895	3307	83				690	773	4080	13137		17217
38	109	47	67	93	31	1	348	165	188	701	74		300		351	725	1426	9149	2410	12985
39																				
40	700	400	100	49			1249	414	800	2463	3	378	1046	15	856	2298	4761	12122		16883
41	8591	3174	1028	1397	1581	22	15793	5454	8543	29790	4924	104	6633		3133	14794	44584	68675	10089	123348
42	12760	3731	1268	1519	1923	835	22036	6434	21983	50453	1086	15436	23329		1907	41758	92211	71426		163637
43																				
44	542	148	101	169	98	2	1060	812	1604	3476				146	34	180	3656	11454	7282	22392
45	63	23	23	38	13	1	161	50	99	310	33					33	343	2951	4613	7907
46	523	211	105	143	70	8	1060	438	1905	3403	127	10	15		5	157	3560	8632	17247	29439
47	114	35	13	36	20	1	219	64	142	425		31				31	456	4097	3652	8205
48	604	203	76	151	116	3	1153	369	788	2310	46	415	960		203	1624	3934	15633	18708	38275
49	1873	697	340	513	309	8	3740	1360	2060	7160	168	924	2000		232	3324	10484	33781	41486	85751
50	546	149	96	225	64	87	1167	506	435	2108	2	100	140			242	2350	13351	10930	26631
51	168		26				194		780	974			124	751	33	908	1882	10336	7351	19569
52	5	80		23			108			108		6			49	55	163	1560	463	2186
53	119	5	36	40	3	74	277	193	200	670					75	75	745	5426	1487	7658
54	588	81	30	342	46	1	1088	183	500	1771		4	292	1484	7	1787	3558	27562	46946	78066
55	40	30	30	27	25	10	162		50	212				80		80	292	2804		3096
56	138	71	20	66	28	3	326	101	171	598	16	20	150		3	189	787	798		1585
57	35		5	10			50			50	10		35			45	95	185		280
58	65	17	23	7	18	1	131	34	15	180		104	64		2	170	350	2097		2447
59	30	12	16	8	8	1	75	13		88			28	101	4	133	221	1728		1949
60	35				4		39	36	20	95			120	21		141	236	1054	47	1337
61	45	20	7	20	11	1	104	36	75	215		32	100			132	347	972		1319
62	1117	98	78	106	56	1	1456	179		1635	200	150	150	150	53	703	2338	4575		6913
63	33	11	7	3	6	18	78	15	37	130							130	6279	120	6529
64	100	34	18	26	24	3	205	5	165	375	15	2			78	95	470	734		1204
65																		507		507
66				17			17		90	107			113			113	220	734	793	1747
67																				
68	55612	18616	7204	11235	9058	1487	103212	32526	71008	206746	10588	24137	42767	7904	13951	99347	306093	614892	381466	1302451
69																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va
C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
I. G. Mitchell, F.M., Nishinomia Shi, Japan
C. W. Reed, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
Y. P. Scruggs, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
R. Gamble See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
H. M. Washburn, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
W. B. Young, Chap., U. S. Air Force

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 14

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Norfolk.											1
(All towns are in Virginia)											2
Accomac, Makemie*†	(I. A. Sparks, T. S.)	3	3	2	2	2	34	2	....	18	3
Bayside, Bayside*†	John E. Johnson, P.	9	9	31	30	44	234	5	7	371	4
Bayview, Holmes*†	M. Bland Dudley, P.	9	18	4	10	16	153	1	4	136	5
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	7	8	....	....	3	114	....	....	88	6
Cape Charles, First*†	J. K. Mann, P.	8	6	17	9	11	137	11	4	182	7
Carrsville, Boaz†	T. S.	3	....	....	1	1	50	....	....	57	8
Daugherty, Clark†	(I. A. Sparks, T. S.)	5	5	3	....	....	35	3	....	32	9
Franklin, Franklin†‡	John S. Steele, P.	5	6	4	9	11	94	1	6	115	10
Glass, Groves Mem.*	Stu. S.	4	2	....	....	7	71	2	....	60	11
Gloucester, First*†	H. E. Flowers, P.	12	15	7	9	14	144	4	6	142	12
Grafton, Yorkminster*†	W. E. Harrop, P.	4	6	9	40	4	153	3	3	188	13
Hampton, First*†	W. J. B. Livingston, P.	18	23	32	62	88	895	11	18	924	14
	Fred H. Leach, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Community†	(Samuel Union, Jr., T. S.)	3	8	1	56	9	48	1	3	89	16
Grace Covenant*†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	7	12	34	51	14	298	21	4	391	17
La Crosse Mem.*†	R. N. Fletcher, P.	5	16	12	10	2	212	7	5	2172	18
Wythe*†	H. E. Mallinson, P.	12	24	24	29	36	411	14	12	330	19
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*†	R. C. Flitton, P.	9	9	....	43	41	177	....	9	282	20
Naxera, Severn*†	Stu. S.	6	5	3	2	4	126	2	3	113	21
Newport News, First†	Paul K. Buckles, P.	16	24	20	41	161	1369	6	14	550	22
Second*†	H. L. Underwood, P.	12	18	13	37	48	466	12	3	505	23
Hidenwood*†	J. I. Lowry, P.	12	12	45	61	17	573	6	13	581	24
Hilton*†	J. S. Garbett, P.	11	15	12	24	15	377	4	7	323	25
Parkview*†	R. H. Little, P.	6	6	10	6	61	141	6	....	211	26
Norfolk, First*†	Edward H. Jones, P.	23	18	17	80	71	1254	6	22	426	27
	J. L. MacMillan, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Second*†	F. J. Brooke, Jr., S.S.	12	18	8	....	38	296	2	....	122	29
Third*†	J. B. Rice, P.	11	12	15	41	22	241	9	3	507	30
Armstrong Mem.*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	8	12	27	41	8	270	17	12	268	31
Calvary*†	E. C. Cooley, P.	9	12	5	18	5	214	4	12	311	32
	T. D. Wesley, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Calvin*†	J. R. Hollandsworth, P.	8	12	28	89	44	450	18	30	619	34
Christ†‡	S. Y. Pharr, P.	5	9	34	148	10	172	34	37	352	35
Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, P.	12	12	29	29	47	488	14	15	646	36
Covenant*†	Stu. S.	4	5	6	....	3	147	....	....	166	37
East Ocean View*†	R. Allen Brown, P.	7	11	10	10	16	305	1	16	344	38
Glenwood Park	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., P.	11	12	11	39	27	332	8	7	287	39
Knox*	J. B. Whitten, P.	16	20	22	43	45	891	16	8	537	40
	G. D. Heath, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
LaFayette*†	C. J. Hollandsworth, P.	24	23	27	39	140	1146	13	33	834	42
Norview*†	W. A. Rogers, P.	12	20	23	49	31	425	10	15	463	43
Oakdale*†	W. B. Abbot, P.	8	14	26	12	142	389	9	24	574	44
Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	11	15	22	20	37	467	15	5	519	45
Royster Mem.*†	D. H. Burr, P.	19	28	4	63	217	795	4	15	737	46
St. Columba*†	H. Graham Keys, P. E.	6	9	7	16	15	116	....	12	215	47
Squires Mem.*†	R. L. Combs, P.	12	12	34	69	25	403	21	9	435	48
Westminster*†	E. H. Rayfield, Lic., P. E.	4	10	2	4	6	152	2	2	164	49
Willowwood*†	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	8	12	10	30	22	557	6	11	490	50
Onancock, Naomi Makemie†	W. W. White, Jr., P.	5	8	2	10	2	124	....	2	134	51
Portsmouth, First*†	S. H. Merriam, P.	15	26	6	35	38	600	....	10	356	52
Broadmoor*	Stu. S.	7	9	3	10	70	111	3	6	202	53
Cradock*	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	12	18	26	43	59	542	6	21	443	54
Green Acres*†	S. D. McCammon, P.	9	9	9	50	6	209	1	16	246	55
Prentis Park*†	Ira B. Watson, P.	9	9	14	26	20	318	11	5	340	56
Simonsdale*†	Orville L. Shick, P.	15	15	25	21	16	736	18	7	735	57
South Norfolk, First*	T. T. Fowler, T. S.	8	9	....	11	5	167	....	2	195	58
Suffolk, Suffolk*†	J. E. Timberlake, P.	9	12	6	15	22	222	3	2	190	59
Virginia Beach, First*†	H. G. Morgan, P.	16	16	27	99	34	922	6	21	743	60
Wachapreague, Powelton*†	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	3	5	....	....	2	97	....	....	121	61
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*†	J. H. Grey, P.	12	15	12	38	76	419	4	11	337	62
Jamestown*†	R. H. Fernandez, P.	5	5	....	16	2	154	....	6	156	63
Zuni, Bethany*†	Stu. S.	7	8	....	....	5	162	....	1	159	64
											65
Number of Churches — 58	**Totals**	548	710	780	1746	1930	20605	383	519	19308	66
											67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 68

G. M. Apperson, Jr., Stu. Richmond, Va. 69
F. A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va. 70
Joseph B. Clower, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va. 71
R. P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va. 72
S. K. Emurian, H.R., Norfolk, Va. 73
Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., U. S. Air Force 74
John W. Folta, F.M., Korea 75
W. W. Grover, H.R., S.C., Norfolk, Va. 76
L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil
Chas. R. Oliver, Jr., F.M., Brussels, Belgium
D. Wm. Kaller, F.M., Brazil
Ross B. Kirven, Stu., Richmond, Va.
J. Wesley Lehmann, Roanoke, Va.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	95	39	.....	30	10	.....	174	.....	.....	174	47	.....	.....	29	.....	76	250	2809	110	3169
4	487	269	70	40	104	2	972	286	489	1747	25	20	.....	.....	.....	45	1792	11485	1949	15226
5	446	136	16	273	125	1	997	376	137	1510	83	5	.....	15	.....	103	1613	9757	1581	12951
6	309	132	86	105	79	1	712	329	521	1562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1562	4271	.....	5833
7	32	42	.....	32	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	106	29	.....	150	150	20	349	455	8942	1337	10734
8	8	2	2	5	2	1	20	20	11	51	5	.....	.....	.....	2	7	58	364	.....	422
9	59	21	8	16	12	.....	116	48	67	231	20	.....	.....	49	18	87	318	1522	206	2046
10	224	97	36	59	55	2	473	250	380	1103	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1108	8197	.....	9305
11	234	61	31	28	35	1	390	110	238	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	2356	288	3382
12	326	236	41	80	65	2	750	428	544	1722	70	25	.....	.....	72	167	1889	8847	2557	13293
13	165	184	72	147	25	1	594	173	122	889	88	32	.....	.....	47	167	1056	9101	8406	18563
14	4644	1705	758	1122	735	23	8987	2420	4804	16211	550	300	300	.....	3142	4292	20503	33391	42911	96805
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	112	49	18	36	28	1	244	88	191	523	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	556	5990	3767	10313
17	282	107	85	55	60	1	590	224	390	1204	34	.....	10	.....	.....	44	1248	20982	.....	22230
18	359	200	110	93	94	13	869	306	478	1653	36	42	.....	.....	188	266	1919	6474	3787	12180
19	2888	475	165	177	275	7	3987	798	1648	6433	94	257	91	.....	405	847	7280	17905	4070	29255
20	614	99	33	108	51	1	906	320	386	1612	604	.....	.....	.....	.....	604	2216	10403	1196	13815
21	275	93	29	66	44	1	508	249	364	1121	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	1208	3714	240	5162
22	6772	2210	827	1324	1610	32	12775	5717	7059	25551	.....	.....	.....	3091	1414	4505	30056	45474	17672	93202
23	1148	257	227	505	124	3	2264	805	1040	4109	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	520	4629	23854	20208	48691
24	1630	700	256	192	417	11	3206	1282	2262	6750	1756	1000	1500	.....	697	4953	11703	51054	24625	87382
25	730	308	118	86	149	46	1437	574	1012	3023	240	1680	340	.....	112	2372	5395	26302	.....	31697
26	337	100	68	40	52	1	598	133	379	1110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1110	8657	.....	9767
27	8151	3267	1208	1940	1720	40	16326	6911	9285	32522	370	48600	1828	5455	5066	61319	93841	66918	.....	160759
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1109	467	195	128	260	7	2166	858	1827	4851	16	81	.....	.....	.....	97	4948	18349	24540	47837
30	237	79	24	56	47	1	444	138	272	854	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	186	1040	16598	6796	24434
31	44	20	9	6	15	1	95	30	67	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	13280	6704	20176
32	536	73	25	73	37	1	745	170	285	1200	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	148	1348	12424	3011	16783
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1753	760	284	206	434	10	3447	1394	2494	7335	817	243	228	.....	268	1556	8891	23581	4017	36489
35	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	82	11606	.....	11688
36	1736	753	282	285	429	11	3496	1366	2406	7268	246	62	541	.....	.....	849	8117	17977	9765	35859
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5673	.....	5673
38	260	100	26	80	65	1	532	445	221	1198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1198	10740	4954	16892
39	1647	404	151	159	214	30	2605	770	1581	4956	154	110	.....	.....	162	426	5382	14366	8046	27794
40	3051	1236	448	325	685	16	5761	2174	4855	12790	103	182	.....	.....	1527	1812	14602	39179	15826	69607
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	5701	1303	529	515	760	14	8822	2165	4266	15253	727	326	1941	23	.....	3017	18270	38694	6959	63923
43	229	84	86	56	17	.....	472	40	63	575	430	5	61	.....	304	800	1375	19345	7887	28607
44	548	118	106	117	68	3	960	216	449	1625	187	143	29	.....	60	419	2044	17826	4071	23941
45	1029	495	293	261	245	60	2383	920	1219	4522	128	30	.....	.....	46	204	4726	18697	4137	27560
46	2955	1282	480	348	731	18	5814	2324	5061	13154	439	450	.....	.....	.....	889	14043	42246	45368	101657
47	118	51	19	14	29	1	232	94	200	526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	12250	103	12879
48	607	313	98	82	150	4	1254	577	1229	3060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3060	17964	19132	40156
49	50	20	24	69	153	.....	316	79	.....	395	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	440	6894	153	7487
50	3203	2631	109	178	50	15	6186	168	.....	6354	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	6404	36745	9500	52649
51	239	125	79	80	55	1	579	176	418	1173	8	.....	.....	.....	656	664	1837	7282	2330	11449
52	653	186	5	332	.....	25	1201	421	11765	13387	95	8	.....	3545	522	4170	17557	31654	4917	54128
53	108	38	39	32	21	2	239	72	150	461	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	464	5771	.....	6235
54	1386	592	222	252	287	8	2747	1219	1804	5770	141	.....	388	1187	46	1762	7532	21701	15508	44741
55	574	372	231	142	144	11	1474	447	796	2717	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	2814	17602	9916	30332
56	1382	400	207	153	234	6	2382	854	1579	4815	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	4906	16374	2137	23417
57	2068	473	169	328	268	7	3313	819	1768	5900	14	135	.....	10	.....	159	6059	19668	12955	38682
58	172	83	28	76	43	1	403	173	324	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	5209	8473	14582
59	539	234	88	64	133	3	1061	424	965	2450	181	.....	44	.....	73	298	2748	11224	.....	13972
60	2898	1159	441	633	693	17	5841	2088	4545	12474	208	264	.....	.....	594	1066	13540	39654	45051	98245
61	50	56	30	58	.....	.....	194	238	1171	1603	179	.....	18	.....	74	271	1874	3481	.....	5355
62	1846	307	115	83	175	4	2530	646	1199	4375	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	64	4439	21700	6200	32339
63	369	178	91	112	100	2	852	380	583	1815	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1865	7911	13799	23575
64	100	100	30	100	.....	.....	330	44	89	463	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	600	5971	4797	11368
65																				
66	67524	25281	9227	11994	12413	470	126909	43776	85413	256098	8560	54045	7527	13618	16478	100228	356326	998405	441962	1796693
67																				
68																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

D. A. McLean, F.M., Congo Belge, Africa
Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va.
T. M. Minor, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.
Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Norfolk, Va.
Chas. R. Oliver, Jr., F.M., Brussels, Belgium
Irving R. Stubbs, H.M.Wk., Lynnhaven, Va.
F. D. Thomas, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Andrew C. Tunyogi, Prof., Norfolk, Va.
John A. Wood, H.R., Lincoln, Va.

Number of Ministers — 72
Candidates — 35
Licentiate — 1

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of Potomac.												1
(All towns are in Virginia, except as noted)												2
Aldie, Aldie		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) S. S.	3	2	....	1	1	14	....	....	3	3
Alexandria, Second*†		Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	15	23	25	23	101	689	3	10	229	4
Bethel†		V.	3	2	4	2	14	19	....	2	23	5
Calvary*†		John McPherson, P.	15	12	22	48	63	511	6	23	622	6
Fairlington*†		Charles C. Cowsert, P.	14	24	32	149	132	765	10	49	572	7
Mount Vernon*†		Everett K. Brown, P.	9	9	8	53	54	281	3	7	233	8
Presbyterian Meeting House*†		Kenneth G. Phifer, P.	14	24	20	59	63	716	4	19	370	9
		Lawrence W. Avent, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Westminster*†		Clifford R. Johnson, P.	25	23	75	168	82	1592	20	21	810	11
		James F. Lundquist, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Annandale, First*†		James A. Payne, Jr., P.	7	7	10	54	17	228	5	18	306	13
Arlington, Trinity*†		William H. Foster, Jr., P.	18	21	73	124	109	1570	18	38	1019	14
Ashburn, Ashburn*†		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) P.	5	3	2	....	12	46	2	....	58	15
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens*		Robert S. Chamberlain, P.	10	9	25	12	144	325	5	14	264	16
Dickey Memorial*†		John W. Barnard, P.	6	9	3	6	31	165	3	7	104	17
Franklin Street*		Iain Wilson, P.	10	21	8	18	58	504	....	4	138	18
Inverness*		Charles H. Reed, P.	12	....	22	17	44	421	....	26	654	19
Kenwood*		Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	21	56	60	31	798	12	35	637	20
Mt. Washington*†		Nelson F. Viese, P.	7	7	....	3	11	122	1	5	71	21
Bealeton, Bealeton*†		V.	5	6	1	....	5	74	1	1	48	22
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†		Carl H. Pritchett, P.	18	27	48	63	157	1001	14	14	746	23
Catlett, Jehoash		V.	2	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	24
Culpeper, Culpeper*†		William D. Varker, P.	11	19	8	23	10	198	5	3	115	25
Delaplane, Westminster		(Oren Moore, Jr.) S. S.	2	....	....	2	....	18	....	....	....	26
Falls Church, Chesterbrook*†		Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P.	9	9	21	65	8	225	6	18	301	27
Munson Hill*†		Robert S. Miles, P.	10	16	34	61	83	336	19	7	343	28
Goldvein, Grove		V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	29
Hartwood, Hartwood*		(L. Clyde Carter, Jr.) S. S.	9	15	6	....	2	130	6	....	160	30
Herndon, First*†		V.	9	9	6	....	7	182	2	1	107	31
R. 3, Christ Church of Navy†		V.	2	4	4	62	....	66	2	3	79	32
R. 1, Floris*†		V.	5	5	12	....	69	76	4	5	58	33
Laurel, Md., Laurel*†		George N. Clayman, P.	6	5	12	44	11	202	6	11	186	34
Leesburg, Leesburg*†		David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	6	9	5	19	5	275	1	6	186	35
Lucketts, Faith Chapel*		E. Summers McGavock, P.	9	10	28	5	14	198	14	6	233	36
Manchester, Md., Roller*†		Charles C. Talley, P.	3	5	1	2	1	77	1	2	91	37
Mitchells, Mitchells		V.	5	7	....	....	1	51	....	....	64	38
Nokesville, Brentsville		Edward S. Haney, III, P.	5	3	....	1	....	65	....	....	103	39
Greenwich*†		James M. Ammons, P.	12	10	8	3	29	158	5	....	166	40
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*		Fred S. McCorkle, P.	4	6	2	1	2	29	....	....	45	41
Remington, Litchfield		John R. Winter (2) S. S.	3	4	....	....	....	53	....	....	45	42
Rockville, Md., Rockville*†		James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	....	50	46	516	....	10	529	43
Springfield, Grace*†		Robert J. McMullen, Jr., P.	8	10	29	111	19	505	7	35	549	44
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†		Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	5	8	2	3	2	107	....	4	119	45
Towson, Md., Towson*†		Robert W. Galloway, P.	18	24	60	189	111	1713	14	47	955	46
		Donald A. Campbell, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
		Eugene H. Peterson, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Maryland†		Robert C. Bradford, P.	4	8	....	27	6	75	....	3	83	49
Warrenton, Warrenton*†		John R. Winter (2) P.	8	12	1	6	11	220	1	4	104	50
Washington, D. C., Central*†		Graham G. Lacy, P.	12	16	13	13	43	573	....	17	323	51
Church of the Pilgrims*†		J. Randolph Taylor, P.	21	36	13	89	89	867	4	18	283	52
		Forrest D. Sheets, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
		Andrew R. Bird, H. R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Church of the Redeemer*		Jefferson P. Rogers, P.	3	4	1	62	1	62	1	....	17	55
Waterford, Catoctin*†		Albert E. Simmons, P.	7	10	6	8	3	142	1	5	129	56
Woodbridge, Covenant*†		William S. Cale, P.	6	6	3	28	8	94	3	1	100	57
Number of Churches—49		**Totals**	427	538	709	1734	1710	17112	209	499	12380	58

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. S. Albertson, Supt., Harrisonburg, Va.
Yosip Benyamin, Arlington, Va.
L. B. Colquit, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Washington, D.C.
Ernest M. Delaney, Lynchburg, Va.
Richmond A. Fairley, Washington, D.C.
Edward S. Gault, Chap., V. A., Baltimore, Md.
F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.
J. Kemp Hobson, F.M., Mboi, Congo Belge
Richard C. Lipsey, Chap., Ft. George G. Meade, Md.
James T. Magruder, F.M., Takamatsu, Japan

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	114	19	7	5	11	....	156	34	60	250	....	....	22	....	....	22	272	650	.....	922
4	2079	881	327	231	503	8	4029	1669	4770	10468	652	284	218	.....	550	1704	12172	32976	1484	46632
5	11	6	8	1	3	....	29	8	15	52	....	....	10	....	.....	10	62	.....	.....	62
6	982	360	168	217	195	3	1925	1181	1702	4808	....	....	....	....	534	534	5342	18797	26539	50678
7	3038	1354	376	627	578	10	5983	1883	5639	13505	771	100	....	....	.....	871	14376	46742	15885	77003
8	809	355	135	97	198	4	1598	624	1512	3734	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3734	19020	12783	35537
9	1802	813	301	577	394	7	3894	1279	3837	9010	119	300	.....	100	502	1021	10031	39812	17887	67730
10																				
11	3751	1628	605	434	930	16	7364	2945	5193	15502	926	.....	.....	185	1387	2498	18000	85873	.....	103373
12																				
13	416	163	61	43	93	2	778	295	768	1841	50	....	....	....	5	55	1896	10828	8750	21474
14	4782	2031	754	588	1160	19	9334	3974	9386	22694	444	25	795	2000	653	3917	26611	53059	50268	129938
15	75	33	12	9	19	....	148	84	104	336	18	.....	39	....	.....	57	393	3823	.....	4216
16	326	86	40	24	63	1	540	11	.....	551	....	....	....	....	44	44	595	13577	.....	14172
17	451	178	72	177	111	2	991	339	815	2145	24	75	80	.....	403	582	2727	12321	1047	16095
18	1117	514	302	90	383	3	2409	608	3600	6617	.....	3100	.....	450	6392	9942	16559	57009	.....	73568
19	241	100	30	75	60	3	509	174	254	937	5	.....	207	30	32	274	1211	8353	9897	19461
20	1266	549	204	146	314	5	2484	2939	2053	7476	325	.....	177	.....	1159	1661	9137	31173	26486	66796
21	1984	486	185	272	191	4	3122	505	892	4519	219	220	97	668	.....	1204	5723	12824	643	19190
22	21	9	3	3	5	....	41	16	33	90	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	116	1427	.....	1543
23	9134	562	297	629	286	4	10912	1005	2621	14538	.....	.....	.....	.....	1256	1256	15794	48199	21915	85908
24	5	2	1	1	1	....	10	4	11	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25
25	296	127	48	35	73	2	581	230	666	1477	137	563	32	.....	382	1114	2591	10018	4220	16829
26	12	5	2	19	3	....	41	9	28	78	....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	98	491	.....	589
27	417	171	63	103	97	2	853	309	544	1706	45	.....	276	.....	.....	321	2027	14060	8356	24443
28	797	346	128	92	198	3	1564	626	1103	3293	76	30	.....	.....	42	148	3441	17037	6279	26757
29																				
30	90	28	10	7	16	....	151	51	122	324	....	....	....	....	25	25	349	4391	1312	6052
31	313	154	77	141	78	1	764	286	737	1787	38	.....	.....	65	40	143	1930	7770	1879	11579
32	20	10	25	33	5	....	93	57	53	203	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	203	1255	10	1468
33	205	82	58	70	25	1	441	153	145	739	52	10	.....	24	94	180	919	5201	393	6513
34	565	252	136	325	134	2	1414	526	1157	3097	26	63	.....	.....	353	442	3539	10650	6768	20957
35	1342	605	314	320	308	4	2893	1367	1411	5671	283	30	.....	.....	175	488	6159	14744	2500	23403
36	231	63	44	72	34	1	445	107	307	859	83	.....	.....	.....	44	127	986	6733	2097	9816
37	126	52	19	26	30	....	253	95	168	516	22	.....	.....	.....	8	30	546	2784	1783	5113
38	460	220	93	263	.....	....	1036	115	62	1213	236	.....	.....	.....	30	266	1479	2215	.....	3694
39	7	5	19	63	13	....	107	.....	.....	107	....	.....	50	.....	29	79	186	3422	520	4128
40	598	234	122	219	130	2	1305	413	753	2471	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	332	2803	7869	670	11342
41	155	26	13	60	9	1	264	129	91	484	56	18	.....	.....	.....	74	558	2727	2140	5425
42	64	17	16	55	25	....	177	37	78	292	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	333	1117	.....	1450
43	1202	535	187	244	287	5	2460	897	1809	5166	82	.....	703	.....	51	836	6002	23843	3351	33196
44	1522	574	193	281	297	5	2872	1190	2639	6701	50	.....	35	.....	378	463	7164	30138	18175	55477
45	149	65	24	17	37	1	293	117	206	616	181	45	.....	.....	131	357	973	6524	891	8388
46	1367	593	220	991	339	7	3517	1474	2592	7583	....	....	....	....	12738	12738	20321	72169	31468	123957
47																				
48																				
49	295	107	40	76	61	1	580	226	550	1356	32	....	....	....	.....	45	77	1433	10790	.....	12223
50	389	177	39	95	65	1	766	313	335	1414	114	....	....	....	.....	424	538	1952	11965	2600	16517
51	3287	937	324	1170	674	15	6407	2581	6122	15110	1044	602	60	930	1493	4129	19239	30353	4791	54383
52	7145	1666	529	1465	846	13	11664	3448	7361	22473	379	1000	96	6336	1507	9318	31791	59005	12570	103366
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	145	38	14	47	30	....	274	137	123	534	28	.....	92	.....	32	152	686	7129	1945	9760
57	133	57	21	15	33	1	260	104	293	657	17	.....	.....	.....	15	32	689	5476	577	6742
58																				
59	53736	17275	6666	10550	9345	159	97731	34574	72720	205025	6601	6465	2989	10788	31305	58148	263173	866338	308879	1438390
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. S. Metzel, F.M., Lubondai, Congo Belge
Duncan N. Naylor, Chap., U. S. Army
Robert F. Ogden, Washington, D.C.
Edward T. Plitt, Chap., Kecoughtan, Va.
Stuart A. Plummer, Washington, D.C.
W. Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.
Warren H. Stuart, H.R., Arlington, Va.
Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
G. Raymond Womeldorf, Jr., Arlington, Va.

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 10

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
7. Presbytery of Winchester.											1
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											2
Baker, Cave Valley	V.	1	1	....	....	1	19	....	....	31	3
Bakerton, Zion†	V.	2	1	....	....	5	17	....	....	....	4
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	6	8	5	5	5	130	2	8	88	5
R. 1, Duckwall†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	3	....	1	....	....	60	....	....	96	6
R. 2, New Hope	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	2	....	5	....	....	33	1	....	53	7
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	10	10	11	9	37	220	7	4	152	8
Bloomery, Bloomery	Stu. S.	2	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	38	9
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill†	John G. Gibbs (2) P.	4	4	6	....	18	78	....	....	122	10
Burlington, Burlington*†	(Paul F. Iverson, T. S.)	3	4	....	1	2	33	....	....	64	11
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*	Stu. S.	3	1	....	1	2	24	....	....	39	12
Charles Town, Charles Town*†	Carlyle A. McDonald, P.	15	14	30	128	37	661	13	30	569	13
Clearbrook, Va., Clearbrook†	V.	4	5	2	5	3	53	....	1	40	14
Davis, Davis†	V.	5	5	5	....	5	104	2	5	56	15
Falling Waters, Little Falls†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	3	4	25	13	4	114	20	4	141	16
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby†	Stu. S.	4	3	....	....	7	38	....	....	65	17
Front Royal, Va., Front Royal*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P., S.C.	9	12	3	8	34	324	1	5	253	18
R. 2, Buckton*	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	4	7	1	4	10	78	....	1	146	19
R. 2, Milldale	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	20	20
R. 2, Nineveh†	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	3	5	2	....	6	36	....	....	30	21
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	John G. Gibbs (2) P.	8	7	1	1	31	88	....	1	182	22
Gormania, Gormania*†	V.	2	2	....	....	....	37	....	3	41	23
Hancock, Maryland, Hancock*†	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	6	9	11	3	8	154	6	1	153	24
R. 1, Mount Olivet	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	4	6	3	3	5	103	3	....	99	25
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	3	5	3	....	12	77	....	3	87	26
R. 1, Falling Waters*†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	7	8	1	1	....	102	1	5	87	27
R. 2, Tomahawk†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	4	3	....	....	3	56	....	....	67	28
Inwood, R. 1, Tabler	Lamar F. Neville (2) P.	3	1	....	1	1	48	....	3	66	29
Jones Spring, Shanghai	(Dissolved 7–1–58)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†	V.	4	3	....	....	7	68	....	1	77	31
Keyser, Keyser*†	John D. MacLeod, Jr. (2) P.	15	18	19	15	63	425	4	11	412	32
McCoole (Md.)†	John D. MacLeod, Jr. (2) S. S.	3	3	6	2	1	64	4	1	123	33
Kitzmiller, Maryland, Kitzmiller†	V.	3	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	67	34
Lost City, Ivanhoe*†	V.	3	3	2	....	1	56	1	....	68	35
Martinsburg, First*†	David R. Holt, II, P.	16	18	11	31	45	728	1	9	444	36
R. 2, Bethany*†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	7	7	11	4	8	165	9	8	174	37
R. 1, Tuscarora*	Lamar F. Neville (2) P.	5	5	6	....	....	83	....	1	138	38
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	2	3	13	3	5	63	13	1	77	39
R. 1, Cedar Creek†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	2	6	....	5	1	59	....	1	82	40
Moorefield, Moorefield*†	Robert B. Woodworth, II, P. E.	11	16	4	1	11	384	2	5	390	41
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*	V.	2	7	5	....	....	63	4	1	61	42
Petersburg, Petersburg*†	Glenn O. Yount, (2) P.	7	15	7	5	5	258	2	2	177	43
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	Robert M. Campbell, P.	16	23	7	7	18	437	1	12	255	44
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	45
Romney, Romney*†	Stu. S.	11	15	7	1	13	320	3	6	221	46
Scherr, Greenland	Glenn O. Yount, (2) S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	47
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†	V.	3	6	7	2	1	54	7	....	45	48
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†	V.	5	7	....	6	10	124	....	2	94	49
Slanesville, Slanesville	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	34	50
Springfield, Springfield*	Stu. S.	4	4	....	2	12	58	....	....	105	51
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†	Harry M. Crim, P.	10	23	17	5	7	374	10	9	275	52
R. 1, Mount Hope†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	3	3	10	7	6	57	11	1	60	53
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	6	7	5	1	2	63	3	....	47	54
Thomas, First*†	V.	6	4	12	3	10	202	6	6	90	55
	Andrew B. Mann, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Three Churches, Mount Bethel	Stu. S.	1	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	20	57
Wardensville, Wardensville*	V.	3	4	....	....	1	36	....	....	56	58
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	6	6	2	....	....	107	1	....	125	59
Winchester, Va., First*†	George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	24	53	50	1163	3	33	683	60
*	G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
R. 2, Burnt*†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	7	15	9	5	4	157	7	3	217	62
Highland Memorial*†	Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	8	12	11	15	10	247	7	9	339	63
R. 3, Opequon Memorial*†	V.	5	9	....	3	6	156	....	2	108	64
R. 4, Round Hill	V.	3	5	....	....	4	43	....	....	42	65
R. 4, Second Opequon†	V.	2	3	....	....	3	63	....	....	81	66
Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	4	....	2	....	....	80	2	1	145	67
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†	James E. Drinkard, P.	8	9	4	12	6	161	3	4	138	68
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	334	410	316	371	548	9171	160	203	8255	69 70

71

72

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 73

Keith R. Crim, F.M., Taejon, Korea 74
Samuel R. Diehl, H.R., Concord, Pa. 75
Louis A. McMurray, F.M., Luluabourg, Congo Belge
Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va. 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	25	11	4	3	6	....	49	20	31	100	13	.....	21	5	16	55	155	191	12	358
4	72	18	7	5	10	....	112	35	53	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1039	.....	1239
5	240	105	30	90	62	1	528	169	231	928	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	959	8686	.....	9645
6	79	33	12	25	19	1	169	62	95	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	1134	.....	1460
7	40	17	7	5	10	....	79	32	50	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	827	.....	988
8	662	253	187	123	145	3	1373	721	737	2831	62	66	40	.....	131	299	3130	9543	2830	15503
9	32	9	4	3	5	....	53	22	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	124	.....	224
10	296	280	113	180	57	1	927	366	286	1579	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	1685	2795	20	4500
11	303	167	21	138	33	1	663	165	164	992	72	.....	.....	.....	2	74	1066	1763	3000	5829
12	125	107	12	84	24	1	353	113	93	559	98	.....	.....	.....	55	153	712	1158	.....	1870
13	2632	1168	480	218	492	11	5001	1965	2309	9275	260	2505	.....	2297	120	5182	14457	23281	.....	37738
14	81	29	25	70	24	....	229	156	82	467	28	.....	.....	.....	50	78	545	1184	2074	3803
15	245	160	12	33	18	1	469	58	88	615	70	5	41	19	.....	135	750	2044	52	2846
16	102	45	8	73	13	3	244	158	64	466	86	.....	.....	.....	109	195	661	3822	2363	6846
17	139	42	33	41	24	16	295	79	122	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496	1573	.....	2069
18	1635	908	262	430	369	8	3612	1273	1607	6492	334	116	.....	.....	286	736	7228	13677	21824	42729
19	305	185	58	77	48	1	674	207	240	1121	48	.....	.....	.....	5	53	1174	4091	1670	6935
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	221	.....	232
21	187	71	19	14	29	1	321	142	139	602	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	653	1258	235	2146
22	555	68	87	87	39	15	851	177	119	1147	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1179	4222	478	5879
23	285	82	51	72	47	34	571	193	237	1001	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1051	1371	.....	2422
24	1798	159	53	102	80	2	2194	304	400	2898	32	.....	.....	.....	40	72	2970	8917	121	12008
25	320	118	80	103	65	1	687	269	278	1234	64	.....	.....	.....	50	114	1348	2784	287	4419
26	183	100	41	64	38	2	428	141	168	737	49	14	.....	.....	15	78	815	2699	565	4079
27	638	222	120	105	81	2	1168	274	372	1814	100	.....	.....	.....	36	136	1950	3796	1763	7509
28	124	68	41	33	18	1	285	104	97	486	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	492	1176	204	1872
29	134	81	33	26	33	1	308	112	155	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	584	785	114	1483
30	6	2	.....	.....	2	....	10	4	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	45
31	191	83	30	23	48	1	376	153	238	767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	767	1692	60	2519
32	971	590	199	332	297	5	2394	797	1115	4306	153	10	.....	.....	256	419	4725	13683	27728	46136
33	.....	.....	13	.....	10	....	23	23	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1958	.....	2004
34	15	6	13	17	4	....	55	24	19	98	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	108	868	.....	976
35	169	71	65	29	23	1	358	115	117	590	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	602	1313	.....	1915
36	963	418	156	113	238	8	1894	4802	3038	9734	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	9800	19490	10000	39290
37	465	244	116	115	93	2	1035	387	380	1802	120	.....	.....	.....	120	240	2042	8411	.....	10453
38	234	108	66	77	56	1	542	241	244	1027	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1077	4616	1989	7682
39	189	95	19	42	42	1	389	136	142	667	39	5	.....	.....	9	53	720	1186	818	2724
40	41	32	10	4	8	1	96	45	39	180	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	202	611	1122	1935
41	352	510	243	131	276	7	1519	1014	1384	3917	68	.....	.....	.....	998	1066	4983	10120	6800	21903
42	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	....	26	12	.....	38	20	.....	12	.....	.....	32	70	642	500	1212
43	1532	877	229	248	240	6	3132	789	1407	5328	16	167	.....	.....	.....	183	5511	14011	36150	55672
44	1552	477	180	353	273	7	2842	1035	1372	5249	86	63	.....	.....	25	174	5423	12090	957	18470
45	38	15	6	5	9	....	73	30	47	150	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	185	168	.....	353
46	1288	492	288	269	275	6	2618	1028	1319	4965	140	77	14	15	26	272	5237	9919	468	15624
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
48	150	47	28	64	17	1	307	87	84	478	11	.....	.....	.....	100	111	589	3066	.....	3655
49	458	150	74	110	73	2	867	313	367	1547	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	1573	4568	.....	6141
50	21	29	11	13	5	....	79	10	110	199	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	208	390	.....	598
51	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1285	1050	2735
52	2087	852	250	301	225	5	3720	1277	1116	6113	317	.....	.....	907	444	1668	7781	11413	.....	19194
53	33	67	4	13	6	....	123	24	29	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	196	507	205	908
54	84	55	27	35	22	....	223	86	97	406	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	414	1515	.....	1929
55	279	42	15	70	23	1	430	144	119	693	83	.....	246	20	15	364	1057	3108	246	4411
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	206	.....	211
58	103	88	23	21	23	2	259	79	115	453	39	.....	.....	.....	30	69	522	593	.....	1115
59	545	70	47	56	35	1	754	177	174	1105	50	50	.....	.....	229	329	1434	4043	625	6102
60	6576	2843	1083	825	1670	49	13046	5768	8112	26926	3108	1500	.....	1214	.....	5822	32748	49186	6370	88304
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	484	225	106	92	88	2	997	336	444	1777	33	.....	.....	.....	150	183	1960	7305	1235	10500
63	185	69	23	68	46	1	392	103	108	603	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	638	8548	1000	10186
64	484	203	72	92	115	3	969	373	551	1893	50	.....	.....	.....	186	236	2129	6170	2686	10985
65	220	107	31	22	47	1	428	184	237	849	15	.....	.....	.....	100	115	964	1182	.....	2146
66	295	120	65	46	69	2	597	288	345	1230	8	.....	.....	.....	213	221	1451	1658	.....	3109
67	149	177	47	18	37	1	429	206	186	821	6	.....	.....	60	.....	66	887	3406	408	4701
68	2046	498	337	469	300	15	3665	1262	1726	6653	403	10	.....	200	377	990	7643	12150	.....	19793
69																				
70	33642	14368	5676	6308	6485	236	66715	28669	33029	128413	6574	4623	380	4737	4248	20562	148975	325383	138029	612387
71																				
72																				
73	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
74	Ben Reed, Burlington, W. Va.																			
75	John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.																			
76	Hugh Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.																			

Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA												1
												2
												3
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.												4
(All towns in W. Va. except as noted)												
Beckley, Beckley*†		J. W. Witherspoon, P.	18	21	18	63	79	921	10	12	661	5
Bluefield, First*†		G. P. Whiteley, P.	18	24	20	31	30	622	14	19	453	6
Westminster*†		C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	29	40	43	886	14	27	658	7
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†		R. S. Hawks, P.	7	11	13	17	10	161	2	2	190	8
Bradley, Bradley†		W. W. Hatcher (2) P.	4	4	....	64	....	64	....	2	88	9
Bramwell, Bramwell*†		Elwin H. Roberts, P., S.C.	9	11	....	4	17	157	....	1	121	10
Clifftop, Clifftop†		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	2	1	....	....	2	11	....	....	75	11
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†		J. E. Stanfield, P.E.	9	10	8	5	54	265	5	3	195	12
Gilbert, Gilbert*†		A. H. Stevens, P.	6	4	12	2	13	101	12	....	230	13
Hico, Kessler Mem.*		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	6	2	1	....	3	75	....	1	52	14
Kopperston, Kopperston*†		V.	5	3	3	3	7	75	1	2	201	15
Lansing, Ames Heights†		H. R. Gladney (3) P.	2	1	....	....	....	29	....	....	69	16
Lashmeet, Grace*		V.	7	....	1	....	12	44	1	....	83	17
Lochgelly, Lochgelly		V.	1	....	7	....	15	8	....	....	44	18
Matoaka, Matoaka†‡		V.	3	....	....	5	9	30	3	....	30	19
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†		W. W. Hatcher (2) P., S.C.	13	19	7	60	85	229	3	6	136	20
Mullens, First*†		J. M. Bratton, Jr., P.	8	12	2	4	12	204	....	2	132	21
Northfork, Northfork*†		G. W. Ingram (2) P.	3	8	5	2	20	68	5	1	64	22
Oak Hill First*†		R. P. Robertson, P.	10	8	16	6	15	196	10	3	144	23
Pineville, Pineville*†		N. K. Morgan, P.	5	6	10	12	11	156	6	8	239	24
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas*†		V.	5	....	....	....	7	35	....	....	72	25
Princeton, Princeton*†		D. L. Erwin, P.	17	18	32	55	18	552	24	18	343	26
RFD., Melrose*†		Paul Bohn, P.	6	2	8	....	4	103	8	....	168	27
Ragland, Scarlet Glen†‡		R. L. Newkirk (2) P.	4	2	11	2	7	30	11	1	66	28
Rock, Lakeview		V.	6	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	29
Scarbro, White Oak*†		V.	4	4	....	....	9	72	....	....	61	30
Summerlee, Summerlee†		V.	2	5	....	2	26	52	....	2	69	31
Thurmond, Thurmond		V.	1	....	....	....	32	10	....	....	52	32
Vivian, Vivian†		G. W. Ingram (2) P.	2	1	....	1	17	36	....	2	78	33
Welch, First*†		H. C. Leming (2) P.	15	12	11	13	142	389	5	6	207	34
Anderson Mem.†		H. C. Leming (2) P.	5	5	30	130	1	159	30	2	187	35
Williamson, First*†		V.	18	21	8	10	28	390	6	3	298	36
South Williamson†		R. L. Newkirk (2) P.	5	5	....	....	13	92	....	2	81	37
												38
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	244	241	252	531	741	6258	170	125	5547	39
												40
												41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 42

James R. Blandau, F.M., Taiwan — Robt E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea 43
Thomas F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C. — Arnold Mollette, P., Red Jacket, W.Va. 44

45

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												46
												47
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.												48
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)												49
												50
												51
												52
Alderson, Alderson*†		V.	5	6	1	5	14	133	1	1	127	53
McElhenney†		V.	3	3	....	....	5	35	....	2	60	54
RFD., Muddy Creek		V.	1	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	55
Alpena, Scott Mem.		C. W. Moore (4) P.	1	1	1	5	....	29	1	5	36	56
Auto, Woodland		V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	57
Belington, Belington†		P. E. Henry (2) P.	5	6	3	....	4	51	....	2	33	58
Beverly, Beverly*†		W. G. Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	1	1	3	64	....	3	60	59
Cass, Cass*		P. R. Newell (4) P.	2	4	....	2	3	36	....	....	50	60
Cowen, Cowen		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	61
Daily, Valley Bend†		W. G. Wood, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	1	4	3	31	1	....	50	62
Dunmore, Baxter†		P. R. Newell (4) P.	5	3	....	1	4	53	....	....	54	63
Elkins, Davis Mem.*†		Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) P.	25	27	35	43	90	764	16	11	475	64
		C. W. Moore (4) A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
RFD., Midland Mem.†		C. W. Moore (4) P.	5	3	....	2	1	48	....	....	70	66
Frankford, Frankford*†		H. T. Allen (3) P.	3	3	....	....	3	45	....	2	77	67
Gap Mills, Carmel*		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	8	4	8	3	7	108	8	5	231	68
Glady, Glady		Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) S.S.	4	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	40	69
Green Bank, Liberty*		P. R. Newell (4) P.	4	4	....	....	10	64	....	....	44	70
Greenville, Centerville*†		J. K. Fleming, P.	7	6	....	....	5	89	....	....	79	71
Hambleton, Hambleton		J. G. Finley (2) P.	1	1	....	....	1	15	....	....	20	72
Harman, Harman		C. W. Moore (4) P.	4	2	....	4	....	28	....	....	69	73
Helvetia, Zion Helvetia*		O. M. McNeill (2) P.	3	3	3	....	3	80	2	6	70	74
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†		C. S. Harvey, Jr., P.	8	12	8	9	17	160	2	1	154	75
Hinton, First*†		J. R. Kennedy (2) P.	9	21	11	9	17	261	6	3	200	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	7188	2797	1059	858	1584	41	13527	7393	4298	25218	1749	11499	.....	.....	130	13378	38596	44367	13029	95992
6	2646	1148	510	550	655	17	5526	4137	1777	11440	164	1471	.....	.....	575	2210	13650	38810	11750	64210
7	5503	1985	1223	1218	923	20	10872	5849	2098	18819	2270	.....	.....	342	1405	4017	22836	51501	42499	116836
8	152	80	25	62	38	1	358	.....	102	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	10236	6531	17227
9	43	17	8	5	13	....	86	56	34	176	15	150	.....	5	.....	170	346	3714	.....	4060
10	315	192	129	128	64	[illegible]	830	607	161	1598	192	3530	.....	.....	45	3767	5365	9609	.....	14974
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	800	360	1190
12	1352	513	247	345	282	7	2746	1476	765	4987	255	6339	.....	.....	164	6758	11745	11145	5322	28212
13	261	91	64	84	52	1	553	247	200	1000	88	386	30	.....	.....	504	1504	10895	2364	14763
14	19	15	7	34	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	14	118	59	.....	.....	191	266	1995	3649	5910
15	5	2	12	14	1	....	34	42	4	80	28	.....	.....	.....	130	158	238	7680	.....	7918
16	15	16	.....	22	.....	.....	53	25	10	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1965	360	2413
17	10	10	5	.....	.....	.....	25	25	5	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	61	1831	112	2004
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	113	58	22	16	33	1	243	161	91	495	25	60	10	.....	.....	95	590	1781	.....	2371
20	384	168	62	45	93	3	755	418	252	1425	1202	3136	191	.....	.....	4529	5954	10488	2656	19098
21	446	189	108	98	122	3	966	478	374	1818	.....	400	25	.....	.....	425	2243	8599	8256	19098
22	339	158	65	97	70	2	731	353	190	1274	25	175	.....	.....	.....	200	1474	5427	.....	6901
23	123	50	28	137	105	....	443	152	.....	595	77	125	.....	60	600	862	1457	10671	9054	21182
24	280	121	45	33	69	2	550	311	189	1050	66	150	.....	.....	.....	216	1266	6653	3420	11339
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500
26	1226	532	200	144	308	8	2418	1361	824	4603	94	2565	.....	.....	43	2702	7305	19885	9468	36658
27	82	34	54	15	66	....	251	75	29	355	63	406	10	.....	46	525	880	3243	115	4238
28	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	2032	.....	2198
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	162	64	24	36	36	1	323	163	104	590	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	173	763	4136	.....	4899
31	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	5	20	.....	.....	.....	25	40	2404	167	2611
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	256	38	5	5	6	2	312	14	86	412	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	432	.....	.....	432
34	2876	1091	373	1195	567	15	6117	3378	3125	12620	577	3823	1758	1714	1098	8970	21590	23123	2135	46848
35	199	95	60	79	88	1	522	214	149	855	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	904	6466	.....	7370
36	1835	574	249	436	354	8	3456	2083	1980	7519	196	1975	26	81	82	2360	9879	21234	3600	34713
37	187	81	30	38	46	1	383	207	125	715	.....	100	200	.....	50	350	1065	3440	.....	4505
38																				
39	26017	10119	4624	5865	5575	136	52336	29225	16972	98533	7150	36601	2309	2202	4398	52660	151193	325630	124847	601670
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
44	Charles Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge																			
45	W. C. Smiley Williams, H.R., Tampa, Fla.																			
46																				
47																				
48	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	1055	560	151	205	248	8	2227	1253	643	4123	349	812	.....	.....	.....	1161	5284	7900	4458	17642
54	103	39	17	13	22	1	195	107	57	359	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	364	715	.....	1079
55	127	42	29	81	6	....	285	67	98	450	105	6	.....	.....	.....	111	561	179	.....	740
56	88	38	15	25	22	1	189	91	63	343	10	85	.....	.....	.....	95	438	349	.....	787
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	70	23	9	19	13	....	134	59	34	227	.....	.....	82	.....	41	123	350	3239	.....	3589
59	95	62	10	50	141	12	370	105	67	542	35	.....	86	.....	10	131	673	2232	115	3020
60	149	48	18	57	.....	.....	272	132	107	511	41	49	.....	.....	.....	90	601	895	.....	1496
61	102	35	13	21	20	1	192	90	52	334	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	434	19	.....	453
62	35	13	4	38	15	1	106	30	24	160	15	.....	3	.....	15	33	193	849	.....	1042
63	51	50	9	15	10	....	135	18	110	263	26	25	.....	.....	10	61	324	2162	.....	2486
64	3446	1506	532	552	830	22	6888	4074	2092	13054	405	7766	.....	4139	402	12712	25766	24089	785	50640
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	87	35	16	27	26	1	192	114	71	377	43	314	.....	.....	.....	357	734	577	.....	1311
67	93	40	15	13	23	1	185	102	59	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	2706	.....	3052
68	352	72	38	10	44	1	517	337	298	1152	207	210	.....	137	21	575	1727	5474	3958	11159
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100
70	191	72	27	70	41	1	402	183	107	692	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	729	2003	.....	2732
71	160	98	34	70	35	1	398	273	109	780	20	3	.....	.....	19	42	822	2438	2589	5849
72	31	13	12	13	17	....	86	25	19	130	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	250	465	.....	715
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	165	165	773	.....	938
74	56	21	11	54	16	....	158	78	33	269	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	165	434	2247	.....	2681
75	369	136	73	142	78	2	800	397	201	1398	102	72	19	.....	.....	193	1591	6594	963	9148
76	1347	838	247	496	284	9	3221	1472	737	5430	467	5404	.....	.....	78	5949	11379	12173	9360	3291

Number of Ministers — 23
Candidates — 14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Greenbrier—Continued												1
Huntersville	Huntersville	W. E. Pierce (3) S. S.	....	2	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	2
	RFD., Westminster*†	W. E. Pierce (3) S. S.	2	2	1	....	1	33	....	2	43	3
Huttonsville, Tygart's Valley		R. D. Barnes (2) P.	3	5	2	4	4	83	1	1	57	4
Lewisburg, Old Stone*		R. A. Pfrangle, P.	23	22	41	30	118	759	21	12	382	5
		L. M. Barkley, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	RFD., Davis Stuart*†	W. C. Brannon, P.	3	1	....	68	3	65	....	....	90	7
	RFD., Richlands*	J. W. Wright, Prof., T. S.	3	3	3	5	8	32	2	1	60	8
Lowell, Keller†		J. R. Kennedy (2) S.S.	7	....	1	....	8	34	1	....	33	9
Marlinton, Marlinton*†		W. E. Pierce (3) P.	10	12	5	11	71	334	4	3	361	10
Maxwelton, Clifton*		V.	11	21	10	6	36	572	....	10	400	11
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†		R. D. Barnes (2) P.	4	5	3	....	9	89	2	5	119	12
Mingo, Mingo		Stu. S.	3	1	....	....	19	16	....	....	36	13
Neola, Anthony's Creek		D. L. Beard (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	1	....	14
Parsons, Parsons*†		J. G. Finley (2) P.	10	9	4	3	8	173	....	4	74	15
Philippi, Philippi*†		P. E. Henry (2) P.	4	4	....	1	9	82	....	....	51	16
Pickens, Pickens*		O. M. McNeill (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	33	17
Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs.		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	3	4	....	....	1	37	....	....	78	18
Renick, Spring Creek*†		H. T. Allen (3) P.	7	4	7	....	8	145	....	1	63	19
	RFD., Laurel Hill	H. T. Allen (3) P.	2	1	....	2	....	32	....	....	34	20
Richwood, Richwood*†		V.	6	9	4	....	13	141	4	....	98	21
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*		J. G. Morrison, P.	16	18	30	32	36	344	11	9	241	22
	RFD., Salem*†	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	10	8	....	5	9	161	....	4	111	23
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*†		W. D. Lively, P.	7	8	6	1	58	101	6	....	111	24
	RFD., Hillsdale	A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	4	2	2	....	2	28	2	....	23	25
Slaty Fork, Big Spring†		Stu. S.	....	....	5	2	....	23	4	....	21	26
Stony Bottom, Alexander Mem.†		P. R. Newell (4) P.	3	4	....	3	3	27	....	2	31	27
Summersville, Summersville*†		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) P.	4	4	3	10	3	80	2	2	132	28
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Mem.		A. B. Shiflet (4) S. S.	5	2	1	....	2	39	1	....	53	29
Union, Union*†		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	7	5	9	165	3	....	131	30
Upper Glade, Upper Glade		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (3) S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	31
White Sulphur Springs, First*†		D. L. Beard (2) P.	11	17	13	12	10	228	6	4	150	32
Williamsburg, Lacy		J. W. Wright (2) T. S.	3	2	....	....	5	11	....	....	9	33
												34
Number of Churches — 54		**Totals**	286	295	220	290	644	6018	107	102	5024	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S. C., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Congo Belge
Day Carper, F.M., Congo Belge
Lloyd Courtney, P.Em., H.R., Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Lawrence A. Davis, Exec.Dir., Hinton, W. Va.
S. W. DuBose, Prof., Elkins, W. Va.
Fred W. Gray, H.R., Riverdale, Md.
J. F. Hubbard, Stu., Bon Air, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.												45
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)												46
Barboursville, Kuhn Mem.*†		Chas. L. Barnett, P.	8	12	7	5	10	165	7	2	165	47
Belle, Belle*†		Wm. W. Fletcher, P.	6	6	3	3	5	117	2	....	80	48
	DuPont City†	V.	3	6	....	1	4	44	....	....	120	49
Buffalo, Buffalo		Robt. M. Henry (2) P.	2	....	....	....	8	20	....	....	24	50
Burnsville, Burnsville		V.	....	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	51
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek		Edward R. Thompson (2) S. S.	3	1	....	....	4	38	....	....	76	52
Charleston, First*†		Geo. H. Vick, P.	54	47	89	141	260	3209	27	65	1722	53
		A. D. Ellison, Jr., M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
		Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
	Bream Mem.*†	Joe B. Overmyer, P.	33	58	39	52	140	2382	29	21	1201	56
	Elk Hills†‡	J. W. Orders (2) P.	6	9	9	5	68	135	5	1	209	57
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank T. Washburn, P.	5	11	16	5	6	222	11	5	324	58
	Hillsdale	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	5	3	2	42	....	44	2	....	83	59
	Lydia Robson Mem.*†	E. Joseph Hulse (2) P.	4	5	6	9	14	97	5	2	133	60
	McKinnon Mem.†‡	Chas. W. McNutt, P.	6	10	27	16	8	202	21	8	400	61
	Perrow Mem.*†	Otis L. Fisher, P.	10	12	39	21	19	423	30	12	286	62
	Putney Mem.*	Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	7	2	....	2	44	88	....	1	74	63
	Rebecca Littlepage†	E. Joseph Hulse (2) P.	4	7	4	3	8	63	4	2	137	64
	Ruffner Mem.*†	Paul A. Chesney, P.	19	20	22	23	42	669	8	8	504	65
	South Park*	Robt. F. Paxton, Jr., P.	8	5	3	1	32	59	....	....	189	66
	South Ruffner*†	Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	6	7	7	8	31	220	5	8	235	67
	Sunset†‡	Maynard C. Woltz, P.	3	....	2	....	8	26	1	1	65	68
	Village Chapel*†	Hugh F. Ash, P.	12	12	32	62	32	665	18	25	521	69
	Westminster*†	Jacob S. MacKorell, Jr., P.	9	12	11	19	23	284	1	7	187	70
Charlton Heights, Falls View*		Jack L. Fleck, P.	6	6	1	6	19	167	1	6	130	71
Clothier, Clothier*†		Wm. M. Janes, P.	4	2	4	4	....	47	4	....	163	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	25	11	4	4	6	....	50	28	16	94	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	490	.....	490
4	193	66	26	42	72	1	400	134	230	764	56	100	....	....	....	156	920	3472	.....	4392
5	5495	2261	859	884	1282	39	10820	5751	3222	19793	262	9488	158	....	....	9908	29701	33676	31375	94752
6																				
7	201	91	56	58	50	2	458	222	144	824	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
8	110	46	28	38	26	1	249	127	68	444	6	192	76	....	....	10	834	895	.....	1729
9	105	46	17	15	26	1	210	116	67	393	....	327	....	....	....	274	718	625	.....	1343
10	1273	551	209	178	314	10	2535	1406	812	4753	189	1513	68	574	.....	327	720	507	50	1277
11	1036	414	149	201	246	15	2061	1107	635	3803	80	328	....	....	180	2344	7097	10006	200	17303
12	61	29	10	27	15	1	143	73	56	272	23	65	25	....	....	588	4391	10539	12438	27368
13	24	4	17	17	4	4	70	15	19	104	7	.....	2	....	....	113	385	3800	.....	4185
14	3	1	1	....	1	....	6	2	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	9	113	476	.....	589
15	288	116	40	73	66	2	585	266	181	1032	.....	103	....	....	....	....	10	199	.....	209
16	319	117	42	76	62	2	618	301	159	1078	35	.....	12	.....	42	103	1135	8209	1455	10799
17	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	10	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	89	1167	6343	1233	8743
18	65	40	.....	50	25	....	180	45	25	250	.....	100	....	....	....	....	35	470	.....	505
19	64	23	7	36	26	1	157	59	28	244	13	10	17	....	.....	100	350	411	.....	761
20																40	284	3829	.....	4113
21	597	259	98	124	147	4	1229	660	381	2270	....	....	....	55	7	....	....	443	.....	443
22	2619	874	332	405	497	15	4742	2430	1288	8460	.....	300	....	....	.....	62	2332	7634	.....	9966
23	295	130	56	155	35	1	672	155	107	934	....	....	....	....	....	300	8760	13372	8399	30531
24	229	109	56	79	33	1	507	197	130	834	....	....	....	....	16	16	850	3824	.....	4674
25																		348	.....	348
26	5	3	3	1	1	....	13	6	4	23	....	10	....	....	3	13	36	342	.....	378
27	49	21	16	7	12	....	105	62	32	199	14	....	....	....	.....	14	213	536	50	799
28	326	177	44	154	77	2	720	298	410	1428	72	....	....	....	.....	72	1500	8860	5988	16348
29	200	30	.....	22	50	....	302	25	70	397	21	....	....	....	.....	21	418	1090	.....	1508
30	279	101	9	64	93	1	547	89	94	730	65	....	....	....	20	85	815	4777	1659	7251
31																				
32	339	146	56	65	80	2	688	351	182	1221	170	239	.....	406	132	947	2168	9510	21708	33386
33	17	8	3	3	4	....	35	19	11	65	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	65	417	.....	482
34																				
35	22249	9355	3418	4749	5141	167	45079	22961	13354	81394	2890	28191	548	5311	996	37936	119330	218255	106783	444368
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
40	J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W. Va.																			
41	R. K. Robinson, Jr., F.M., Korea																			
42	J. M. Sydenstricker, F.M., Brazil																			
43																				
44																				
45	French W. Thompson, Pres.Em., H.R., Salisbury, Md.																			
46	**Number of Ministers — 35**																			
47	**Candidates — 7**																			
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	82	120	6	598	9	....	815	395	316	1526	.....	.....	62	3	20	85	1611	9282	2000	12893
52	873	138	52	82	78	3	1226	354	213	1793	50	681	191	.....	.....	922	2715	7743	629	11087
53	273	107	40	45	62	1	528	275	300	1103	....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	1128	2639	188	3955
54	15	6	6	5	2	1	35	5	56	96	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	103	718	.....	821
55																				
56	47	11	21	32	7	....	118	57	67	242	23	50	.....	.....	.....	73	315	1720	.....	2035
57	16275	7301	2732	1981	4158	108	32555	18744	11289	62588	9558	18004	3330	5000	1716	37608	100196	143289	166175	409660
58																				
59																				
60	10002	2885	3844	1722	1132	95	19680	7873	5387	32940	830	1839	.....	3588	455	6712	39652	59704	38912	138268
61	166	45	.....	113	.....	....	324	95	363	782	....	1015	332	.....	100	1447	2229	8771	8761	19761
62	204	99	142	160	40	1	646	237	108	991	199	1536	120	.....	66	1921	2912	12456	10855	26223
63	25	.....	26	22	.....	....	73	13	.....	86	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	111	1793	168	2072
64	100	32	27	33	18	1	211	82	50	343	43	.....	212	.....	4	259	602	2975	1155	4732
65	587	156	36	133	55	1	968	301	388	1657	62	181	.....	.....	260	503	2160	9905	5753	17818
66	4629	837	313	254	477	12	6522	2144	1296	9962	83	4425	642	.....	384	5534	15496	16741	3818	36055
67	174	50	4	43	8	....	279	27	227	533	76	86	.....	152	35	359	892	4035	1196	6123
68	287	25	.....	31	.....	....	343	25	100	468	35	5	.....	.....	35	75	543	3583	1412	5538
69	2800	759	187	170	337	9	4262	2400	508	7170	1335	4009	5	1800	60	7209	14379	33438	9910	57727
70	104	80	32	53	22	1	292	112	226	630	35	466	.....	.....	88	589	1219	4205	1302	6726
71	2277	498	171	231	185	5	3367	938	501	4806	353	1328	486	.....	283	2450	7256	11682	.....	18938
72	107	20	29	44	44	....	244	78	97	419	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	539	1169	128	1836
73	2985	1163	445	851	662	17	6123	4141	2698	12962	288	4378	461	.....	.....	5127	18089	27127	6452	51668
74	475	164	70	100	.....	....	809	125	2916	3850	649	2894	801	.....	209	4553	8403	16438	3059	27900
75	116	50	19	63	29	1	278	129	92	499	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	544	5365	3549	9458
76	91	46	21	64	30	32	284	25	56	365	32	20	.....	.....	2	54	419	4228	759	5406

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Kanawha—Continued											1
Comfort, Comfort*†	Veto A. Venezia (2) P.	5	4	11	2	21	84	8	1	112	2
Dunbar, First*†	John S. Lyles, P.	9	12	9	46	25	421	8	11	354	3
Eleanor, Eleanor*†	Robt. M. Henry (2) P.	6	6	....	7	7	76	....	....	76	4
Gassaway, Davis Mem.	Dennis Ketchem (2) P. E.	3	2	2	....	4	36	2	1	46	5
Glenville, Glenville*	V.	4	5	1	....	10	75	1	....	95	6
Hugheston, Hugheston†	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	....	9	3	1	47	9	1	95	7
Huntington, First*†	Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	47	44	55	75	148	1921	14	30	1335	8
	John J. Hayes, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
	Gallie F. King, M. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Second*†	Vernon L. Fisher, P.	12	18	18	11	35	439	14	6	281	12
Bates Mem.*†	Lewis V. Boyle, P.	9	9	15	24	3	148	7	6	152	13
Beverly Hills*†	Edward J. Agsten, P.	12	21	23	12	29	493	5	3	448	14
Enslow Park*†	Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	28	41	79	51	743	15	33	554	15
Highlawn*†	Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	12	24	44	441	3	18	378	16
Spring Valley*†	John K. Borrosen, P.	6	9	7	2	15	157	1	5	150	17
Kenova, First*†	Jas. N. Cook, P.	8	11	8	12	20	150	8	6	175	18
Logan, First*†	Arnold B. Poole, P.	15	21	27	22	52	501	13	12	537	19
	W. H. Foard, M. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Malden, Kanawha-Salines*	V.	5	7	9	3	15	123	8	2	174	21
Milton, Milton*†	V.	5	3	....	....	3	88	....	....	78	22
Montgomery, Montgomery*†	Roger P. Melton, P.	12	15	4	3	50	274	3	2	225	23
Nitro, First*†	Dailey D. Young, P.	[illegible]	9	14	15	26	179	3	15	178	24
Sattes*†	D. T. Lowman, Jr., P.	5	5	3	15	4	90	2	3	153	25
Pinch, St. Andrew	J. W. Orders (2) T. S.	6	6	3	56	....	59	3	3	126	26
Pliny, Pliny†	Robt. E. Burnett (2) S. S.	3	....	....	....	....	24	....	2	27	27
Pt. Pleasant, Pt. Pleasant*†	V.	15	15	20	12	12	305	7	12	207	28
Prenter, Prenter†	Veto A. Venezia (2) S. S.	4	....	7	1	2	64	6	....	99	29
Proctorville, Ohio, Rome†	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., T. S.	3	4	3	35	....	38	....	....	74	30
St. Albans, First*†	Fred Z. Woodward, P.	13	18	26	46	127	682	8	11	658	31
Highlawn*†	Donald R. Weiglein, P.	7	12	19	21	8	349	8	18	608	32
Riverlawn*†	V.	4	6	1	6	....	112	1	5	256	33
Smithers, Smithers†‡	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	3	7	7	5	57	6	....	104	34
South Charleston, First*†	Walter W. White, P.	22	30	50	100	86	1437	26	32	1206	35
Rock Lake*†	Dorsey D. Ellis, P.	9	12	8	28	22	251	6	3	291	36
Spencer, Spencer†‡	Stu. S.	4	1	18	3	6	64	18	....	41	37
Sutton, Sutton*	Dennis Ketchem (2) P. E.	4	5	....	....	4	54	....	....	70	38
Winfield, Winfield*†	Robt. E. Burnett (2) P.	4	5	3	....	1	59	3	....	78	39
Winifrede, Winifrede†‡	Edward R. Thompson (2) P.	2	4	7	3	2	48	7	4	94	40
											41
Number of Churches—59	**Totals**	539	622	763	1101	1624	19493	404	419	16543	42
											43
											44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. Bemiss, Syn.D.C.E., Huntington, W.Va.
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T., Silver Springs, Md.
Aubrey N. Brown, Ed., Richmond, Va.
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Malden, W.Va.
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil
Wm. E. Crane, Counselor, Knoxville, Tenn.
Edward S. Currie, F.M., Taiwan
Robt. C. Gay, Washington, D. C.
S. B. M. Ghiselin, H.R., Salem, Va.
E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan
Jno. M. Handley, Stu., Richmond, Va.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY

Post Offices — Churches	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms
Kermit, Texas	Chas. B. Brinkley	21	2
LaMarque, Texas	Harry H. Burch	21	30

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	77	22	38	39	7	....	183	54	18	255	50	81	20	.....	39	190	445	4102	100	4647
3	572	179	110	156	242	3	1262	459	277	1998	100	2370	818	.....	44	3332	5330	16741	6102	28173
4	160	69	26	19	40	1	315	178	107	600	19	30	152	.....	171	372	972	3568	650	5190
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1632	.....	1695
6	366	139	145	38	79	2	769	419	212	1400	32	.....	58	.....	.....	90	1490	5478	525	7493
7	176	65	24	48	37	1	351	282	176	809	53	123	12	.....	.....	188	997	2228	75	3300
8	12127	3911	2353	4114	1578	176	24259	23079	14692	62030	1186	28361	830	11798	519	42694	104724	107179	8614	220517
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1855	730	273	334	465	11	3668	1883	1114	6665	53	1870	165	110	74	2272	8937	22457	.....	31394
13	420	163	65	47	101	2	798	445	257	1500	138	761	168	.....	18	1085	2585	8358	6662	17605
14	2654	1152	477	313	656	17	5269	2973	1759	10001	957	1686	389	649	206	3887	13888	24907	10535	49330
15	3733	821	277	488	422	11	5752	2042	1656	9450	63	1682	.....	.....	150	1895	11345	36724	46271	94340
16	2990	1022	375	513	571	15	5486	3229	1814	10529	138	3461	10	553	10	4172	14701	27280	4775	46756
17	240	170	39	28	59	2	538	266	424	1228	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1281	11065	3392	15738
18	228	87	32	166	49	2	564	341	435	1340	14	.....	.....	.....	213	227	1567	12575	6695	20837
19	1440	301	103	623	133	4	2604	1469	514	4587	474	426	.....	5328	513	6741	11328	29022	40310	80660
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	1346	245	92	185	171	4	2043	1053	883	3979	71	.....	.....	.....	39	110	4089	7619	.....	11708
22	.....	19	.....	20	72	....	111	.....	74	185	10	.....	93	.....	.....	103	288	4078	.....	4366
23	1761	764	286	207	435	11	3464	1960	1183	6607	.....	690	690	1594	.....	2974	9581	11846	30866	52293
24	373	156	58	106	89	2	784	337	293	1414	.....	.....	403	.....	.....	403	1817	15059	7636	24512
25	100	64	26	22	6	1	219	28	59	306	36	15	.....	.....	60	111	417	4479	2606	7502
26	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1644	1221	2898
27	172	28	10	58	16	....	284	78	54	416	28	.....	46	.....	44	118	534	1126	96	1756
28	1420	501	190	335	337	7	2790	1986	1311	6087	.....	275	148	.....	.....	423	6510	13269	.....	19779
29	34	9	14	47	23	2	129	35	26	190	15	32	21	.....	.....	68	258	3188	.....	3446
30	144	63	23	38	36	1	305	160	110	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	903	7665	9143
31	1682	408	254	452	268	8	3072	3782	2506	9360	562	627	164	6605	379	8337	17697	28424	33727	79848
32	1675	694	260	287	395	10	3321	1778	1075	6174	61	631	.....	.....	.....	692	6866	14119	23395	44680
33	213	93	58	83	53	1	501	237	143	881	40	.....	160	.....	.....	200	1081	4064	2639	7784
34	189	71	27	19	41	1	348	181	109	638	178	216	103	.....	68	565	1203	3277	725	5205
35	8090	3680	1442	1425	1900	50	16587	10109	5135	38131	284	16167	1198	3320	1869	22838	54669	47497	8467	110633
36	771	335	150	131	191	5	1583	855	517	2955	234	875	277	.....	.....	1386	4341	14879	11278	30498
37	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	10	68	10	18	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	1107	242	1445
38	20	20	.....	20	13	....	73	462	90	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	655	2584	.....	3239
39	184	61	52	46	35	1	379	157	95	631	40	5	120	.....	31	196	827	3420	.....	4247
40	252	28	51	63	87	....	481	186	133	800	95	5	.....	.....	143	243	1043	3654	475	5172
41																				
42	88158	30662	15553	17391	15962	649	168375	99088	64523	331986	18712	101426	12712	40510	8337	181697	513746	889158	531925	1934829
43																				
44																				

45 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

46 Herman Jones, H.R., Quitman, Ga.
47 Kenneth R. King, Stu., St. Andrews, Scotland
48 Paul B. Long, F.M., Congo Belge
49 Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
50 John V. Moore, F.M., Korea
51 Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
52 Harvy H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W.Va.
Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C., South Charleston, W.Va.

Number of Ministers — 67
Candidates — 24

CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS

Member-ship	Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevo-lences
189	225	20	$6,600.00	$10,128.19	$5,725.00
525	455	55	$6,000.00	$19,751.83	$8,349.42

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment		
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension
1. Synod of Alabama	**D. H. Edington, Jr.**	**174**	**1**	**56**	**221**	**1558**	**2029**	**1301**	**2702**	**2781**	**39236**	**638**	**839**	**31111**	**147736**	**56327**
1. Birmingham	Alexander Henry	34	..	14	29	340	517	313	697	766	10044	142	222	8260	41736	1150
2. Central Alabama	C. H. Williams	11	..	4	11	46	64	20	65	16	770	8	25	553	295	282
3. East Alabama	J. W. Stork	39	..	14	64	424	510	348	815	768	9871	205	206	7271	24891	9405
4. Mobile	D. H. Edington, Jr.	26	..	8	26	179	231	174	392	319	5853	54	102	4374	23324	9445
5. North Alabama	Jos. L. Plexico	34	..	13	41	300	377	293	514	486	7413	166	191	6793	43279	14578
6. Tuscaloosa	R. Moody Holmes	30	1	3	50	269	330	153	219	426	5285	63	93	3860	14211	8467
2. Synod of Appalachia	**W. G. Thomas**	**216**	**1**	**74**	**244**	**1740**	**1983**	**1620**	**2542**	**3513**	**47180**	**871**	**758**	**42786**	**338405**	**74076**
1. Abingdon	Wm. T. Manson, Jr.	44	..	14	72	414	438	367	338	823	9765	231	146	9495	31493	13197
2. Asheville	W. G. Thomas	46	1	13	36	299	314	279	496	519	8357	134	159	5642	24211	7495
3. Holston	L. B. Gibbs	58	..	18	77	543	656	482	672	1068	12985	288	161	13416	70155	10928
4. Knoxville	D. R. Greenhoe	68	..	29	59	484	575	492	1036	1103	16073	218	292	14233	212546	42456
3. Synod of Arkansas	**John T. Barr, Sr.**	**118**	**..**	**22**	**149**	**1013**	**1152**	**629**	**1084**	**1894**	**21825**	**300**	**322**	**16677**	**52049**	**23890**
1. East Arkansas	George T. Faison	44	..	7	57	353	416	208	366	519	6751	92	98	5575	13896	6736
2. Ouachita	John T. Barr, Sr.	47	..	10	69	399	424	208	301	518	7557	116	95	5920	18401	8809
3. Washburn	Jac C. Ruffin	27	..	5	23	261	312	213	417	857	7517	92	129	5182	19752	8345
4. Synod of Florida	**Russell F. Johnson**	**237**	**..**	**99**	**197**	**1845**	**2439**	**2883**	**8009**	**6780**	**73486**	**998**	**1945**	**54884**	**272923**	**100224**
1. The Everglades	James D. Carter	41	..	18	30	309	425	683	1602	1373	13959	216	406	11338	56130	17820
2. Florida	Emmett A. Ehlers	42	..	26	47	318	418	388	977	815	9541	186	370	7534	40808	13055
3. St. Johns	Howard D. Gress	36	..	17	26	314	401	458	1562	1108	13108	173	315	9695	53182	20248
4. Suwannee	William E. Shea	52	..	20	45	412	526	540	1224	1114	14974	149	384	11584	42696	20235
5. Westminster	Stewart H. Long	66	..	18	49	492	669	814	2644	2370	21904	274	470	14733	80107	28866
6. Synod of Georgia	**Robt. D. Alexander**	**298**	**3**	**113**	**304**	**2278**	**2790**	**2354**	**5625**	**5328**	**66881**	**1192**	**1342**	**57160**	**329550**	**131148**
1. Athens	W. R. Thurman	29	2	12	43	228	234	200	354	265	4255	120	64	3705	14343	5776
2. Atlanta	W. J. Hazelwood	119	..	58	95	983	1268	1229	3064	2939	35289	612	722	30473	192167	79241
3. Augusta-Macon	Robt. D. Earnest	43	1	12	44	313	343	220	613	512	7484	72	163	6203	37626	15969
4. Cherokee	Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	25	..	3	32	210	252	206	531	552	5493	108	101	4800	29583	12336
5. Georgia-Carolina	Henry B. Sweet	12	..	1	19	67	72	73	131	103	1283	55	15	1180	27	55
6. Savannah	John P. Simmons	37	..	6	32	221	301	189	412	476	5468	103	131	4699	24423	6860
7. Southwest Georgia	Archie C. Smith	33	..	21	39	256	320	237	520	481	7609	122	146	6100	31381	10911
6. Synod of Kentucky	**D. T. Brandenburg**	**135**	**..**	**22**	**162**	**1238**	**1363**	**917**	**1998**	**2352**	**29922**	**445**	**592**	**24110**	**79536**	**30880**
1. Guerrant	Robert D. Thom, Jr.	18	..	3	22	86	63	85	52	84	1661	72	16	2682	3826	2071
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	Walter K. Maude	27	..	6	46	327	393	193	395	388	6573	112	108	5411	16437	8730
3. Louisville	Edwin N. Rock	58	..	8	52	489	546	496	1217	1534	15701	181	356	11043	41163	12183
4. Muhlenberg	Paul M. Watson	18	..	1	25	193	191	105	235	224	3659	62	70	3079	7717	4424
5. Transylvania	Chas. M. Hanna, Jr.	14	..	4	17	143	170	38	99	122	2328	18	42	1895	10393	3472
7. Synod of Louisiana	**Hiram L. Reeves**	**127**	**1**	**27**	**136**	**1057**	**1352**	**1074**	**2370**	**2487**	**31061**	**352**	**746**	**23144**	**114286**	**46290**
1. Louisiana	Wm. S. Smith	32	..	4	28	282	360	320	689	541	9430	91	212	7026	21182	10569
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	Jawells Carr	11	..	1	18	51	42	55	21	65	780	20	16	789	201	67
3. New Orleans	Max Ecke, Jr.	46	..	17	42	370	520	402	1025	1058	11369	109	317	8273	44278	16416
4. Red River	W. Robert Gage	38	1	5	48	354	430	297	635	823	9482	132	201	7056	48625	19238
8. Synod of Mississippi	**E. G. Boyce**	**156**	**..**	**48**	**246**	**1528**	**1725**	**944**	**1774**	**1996**	**34617**	**373**	**605**	**26639**	**126751**	**37505**
1. Central Mississippi	William A. Gamble	56	..	22	76	511	606	344	764	723	13407	131	239	10092	52149	11343
2. East Mississippi	W. Ernest Wilson	18	..	5	45	267	273	157	215	284	4901	63	66	4243	20817	7725
3. Meridian	Mr. E. Watson Wood	40	..	14	63	359	410	249	487	514	8416	116	160	6435	25692	7631
4. Mississippi	Harry N. Miller, Jr.	21	..	4	30	168	182	72	146	185	3738	19	53	2585	13947	4743
5. North Mississippi	J. Allen Cabaniss	21	..	3	32	223	254	122	162	290	4155	44	87	3284	14146	6063

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
22021	**29525**	**30983**	**1262**	**287854**	**171288**	**148989**	**608131**	**24422**	**66186**	**21531**	**29368**	**37377**	**178884**	**787055**	**2010392**	**1121416**	**3918863**
6178	7404	8161	309	77938	57097	42550	177585	7093	17634	2447	3980	8128	39282	216867	564359	338039	1119265
164	371	158	68	1338	47	403	1788	130	34	100	116	598	978	2806	25833	19737	48376
3754	5982	5022	208	49262	25484	31180	105926	5926	17672	8848	7734	8227	48407	154333	475899	387117	1017349
3781	3868	5937	167	46522	23430	25413	95365	1939	13937	899	3771	4115	24661	120026	317996	148943	586965
5603	6994	8061	406	78921	42430	33527	154878	6439	9388	6651	12897	8633	44008	198886	387362	135877	722125
2541	4906	3644	104	33873	22800	15916	72589	2895	7521	2586	870	7676	21548	94137	238943	91703	424783
24913	**40187**	**36797**	**931**	**515309**	**139883**	**338148**	**993340**	**30059**	**83380**	**68907**	**103806**	**157577**	**443729**	**1437069**	**2193705**	**1101585**	**4732359**
5150	7200	7685	239	64964	21337	44583	130884	5044	15739	5682	14056	13393	53914	184798	346323	217317	748438
3430	4879	4246	94	44355	8819	93628	146802	3889	4139	6173	2046	4347	20594	167396	351183	217166	735745
4557	8456	8094	179	102369	44805	92008	239182	7169	15552	42803	42117	12689	120330	359512	613376	214457	1187345
11776	19652	16772	419	303621	64922	107929	476472	13957	47950	14249	45587	127148	248891	725363	882823	452645	2060831
9024	**11364**	**12571**	**839**	**109737**	**183133**	**57154**	**354105**	**13569**	**49336**	**4367**	**13948**	**17644**	**99490**	**454763**	**1179254**	**404972**	**2038989**
2508	4536	3588	492	31756	54266	24235	110257	3647	7079	2917	2034	9738	25415	135672	385317	137459	658448
3019	4135	4018	215	38597	57749	16132	116559	5904	30668	538	1047	3529	42312	160039	372906	115682	648627
3497	2693	4965	132	39384	71118	16787	127289	4018	11589	912	10867	4377	31763	159052	421031	151831	731914
37610	**50972**	**60089**	**2225**	**524043**	**154102**	**294728**	**976996**	**40729**	**129003**	**35454**	**62755**	**225851**	**493879**	**1477046**	**3596189**	**2069263**	**7142498**
6693	9679	16541	444	107307	30261	50575	188143	7068	24464	9077	13750	76279	130638	324952	758035	425878	1508865
5418	8245	7737	231	75494	22544	50134	152295	5020	25416	820	6202	15377	52922	205217	483108	229950	918275
7779	10169	10898	524	102800	26734	40233	169767	8153	18377	579	23082	19103	69294	239061	611901	471814	1322776
7046	7858	10545	273	88653	36402	83423	208478	7120	4902	6656	8624	92645	119947	328425	764006	385601	1478032
10674	15021	14368	753	149789	38161	70363	258313	13368	55844	18322	11097	22447	121078	379391	979139	556020	1914550
47125	**52503**	**66693**	**7656**	**634675**	**236118**	**260077**	**1130870**	**60070**	**86876**	**73757**	**99304**	**104342**	**424349**	**1555219**	**3460005**	**1720507**	**6735731**
2151	3308	2346	226	28150	11841	21235	61226	1759	3144	751	334	2988	8976	70202	213279	81878	365359
26383	25969	39672	6673	370105	144070	143791	657966	34214	44921	60786	44211	63685	247817	905783	1829778	1152399	3887960
6029	7590	9055	269	76538	26180	29828	132546	5239	11334	68	9544	12166	38351	170897	424818	141392	737107
4826	5126	6183	159	58213	20408	18506	97127	9059	16300	5681	14727	6889	52656	149783	311487	86487	547757
.....	25	70	....	177	.....	1597	1774	168	.....	.....	.....	355	523	2297	21786	928	25011
2989	4813	3432	174	42691	13918	22108	78717	5088	3656	4237	11676	4335	28992	107709	270522	106461	484692
4747	5672	5935	155	58801	19701	23012	101514	4543	7521	2234	18812	13924	47034	148548	388335	150962	687845
10996	**18709**	**16328**	**550**	**156999**	**119314**	**109941**	**386254**	**14583**	**50047**	**63806**	**15781**	**41279**	**185496**	**571750**	**1571099**	**596340**	**2739189**
517	1004	940	53	8411	3868	7193	19472	330	1005	134	1446	363	3278	22750	97558	30770	151078
2525	4395	3548	138	35773	16485	27190	79448	3249	10675	14756	1315	4745	34740	114188	353193	86383	553764
4617	9238	7333	174	74708	66969	46295	187972	5115	25757	46619	8259	30809	116559	304531	780763	362966	1448260
1931	1776	2648	73	18569	17889	21008	57466	3156	7251	2211	4118	3844	20580	78046	203051	85180	366277
1406	2296	1859	112	19538	14103	8255	41896	2733	5359	86	643	1518	10339	52235	136534	31041	219810
15542	**29075**	**23227**	**695**	**229757**	**117489**	**147779**	**496875**	**21038**	**13176**	**23500**	**55380**	**66381**	**179475**	**676490**	**1725613**	**695211**	**3097314**
3919	7952	5145	168	48935	33144	55123	139052	5081	261	8640	23801	8242	46025	185077	557928	180209	923214
98	348	62	1	777	30	90	897	62	.....	18	414	112	606	1503	19406	6902	27811
4378	10789	7375	193	83429	30956	61693	176078	8158	648	6857	2099	28806	46568	222646	619582	273950	1116178
7147	9986	10645	333	96616	53359	30873	180848	7737	12267	7985	29066	29221	86276	267264	528697	234150	1030111
13825	**27615**	**22566**	**1632**	**230014**	**135568**	**112670**	**479280**	**25877**	**66010**	**16540**	**25799**	**63201**	**198264**	**681158**	**1591833**	**632748**	**2907120**
4444	9884	8445	567	86952	71101	43639	202016	8276	41320	8950	19886	32414	111618	313634	655137	229487	1198506
2692	5114	3886	185	40419	13293	14586	68298	2741	5150	3274	3483	13527	27905	96203	205981	75948	378132
2245	5795	4920	536	46819	21126	26687	95336	7981	8711	2259	938	6892	26846	125796	400294	170171	697394
2172	3089	2446	140	26537	12767	12945	52249	2020	5653	550	206	4607	13036	65285	133681	86124	285090
2272	3733	2869	204	29287	17281	14813	61381	5129	5176	1507	1286	5761	18859	80240	196740	71018	347998

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment		
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension
9. Synod of Missouri	**Wm. T. Magill**	**98**	**1**	**30**	**114**	**944**	**1040**	**920**	**1705**	**2217**	**25223**	**395**	**629**	**18985**	**85882**	**33205**
1. Lafayette	Mercer Reith Gewin	24	..	2	23	173	175	118	274	265	3180	68	40	2794	8513	3916
2. Missouri	Wm. R. Sengel	17	..	3	29	187	203	133	231	392	3936	71	94	2842	9319	4024
3. Potosi	F. Edward Watson	15	..	7	18	137	150	113	173	166	3024	66	65	2143	12509	5626
4. St. Louis	T. Chalmers Henderson	16	1	10	19	187	224	273	541	483	6460	78	197	4337	26257	9950
5. Upper Missouri	Jos. T. Sefcik	26	..	8	25	260	288	283	486	911	8623	112	233	6869	29284	9689
10. Synod of North Carolina	**Harold J. Dudley**	**580**	**..**	**172**	**637**	**5167**	**6174**	**4758**	**7534**	**9508**	**140562**	**2591**	**2831**	**131402**	**547530**	**207402**
1. Albemarle	Thos. M. Davis	41	..	14	53	346	462	406	576	755	9635	296	181	9412	30527	12853
2. Concord	Earl F. Thompson	80	..	17	75	616	759	485	736	843	16766	191	308	14654	59552	21397
3. Fayetteville	R. S. Arrowood	80	..	19	93	728	836	599	663	1048	17648	333	241	17055	52831	18513
4. Granville	Ernest L. Barber	47	..	16	52	410	494	361	767	969	11449	255	243	10314	37290	15482
5. Kings Mountain	W. C. Neel	47	..	12	45	379	452	278	348	591	9207	142	173	8440	44625	17019
6. Mecklenburg	M. R. Williamson	115	..	57	108	1141	1303	1109	2063	2428	32945	486	819	31260	155686	53783
7. Orange	R. H. Stone	73	..	17	82	737	901	794	1229	1351	21971	471	481	20556	99054	43471
8. Wilmington	L. A. Taylor	52	..	15	81	545	655	405	502	962	13040	236	207	12334	31193	13162
9. Winston-Salem	John R. Smith	45	..	5	48	265	312	321	650	561	7901	181	178	7377	36772	11722
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**39**	**..**	**9**	**43**	**242**	**248**	**163**	**367**	**520**	**6080**	**77**	**123**	**5014**	**17253**	**7417**
1. Indian	H. Grady James	21	..	3	25	84	81	29	61	97	1642	17	16	1377	3337	1378
2. Shawnee	Robert Ray	9	..	6	9	97	105	98	229	352	3051	47	63	2462	11104	4741
3. Southwest Oklahoma	M. L. Baker	9	..	...	9	61	62	36	77	71	1387	13	44	1175	2812	1298
14. Synod of South Carolina	**Frank B. Estes**	**253**	**1**	**79**	**324**	**2459**	**2796**	**2011**	**3483**	**4229**	**61939**	**949**	**1218**	**56514**	**230134**	**84663**
1. Bethel	Fred A. Hopkins	33	..	12	54	432	445	303	301	463	9632	140	196	8417	29580	14536
2. Charleston	Frank B. Estes	27	..	8	34	234	289	236	541	469	6268	79	149	5402	24468	8684
3. Congaree	Alex M. Mitchell	34	..	13	33	308	348	294	759	681	9512	102	251	8782	33879	9559
4. Enoree	Ben L. Collins	51	..	14	49	394	444	354	693	860	11590	166	205	10377	59754	20681
5. Harmony	Denny M. Hill	29	..	3	36	249	291	164	212	556	6116	72	133	5904	17627	5836
6. Pee Dee	J. R. Woods	26	1	12	40	284	363	168	445	459	6934	88	85	6572	27073	8645
7. Piedmont	Paul P. Thrower	22	..	8	34	250	249	108	292	370	5048	53	77	4494	13244	7882
8. South Carolina	David B. Seabrook	31	..	9	44	308	367	384	240	371	6839	249	122	6566	24509	8840
13. Synod of Tennessee	**Malcolm B. Koehler**	**110**	**..**	**47**	**131**	**1250**	**1490**	**900**	**1903**	**2317**	**31776**	**426**	**585**	**25678**	**183107**	**70127**
1. Columbia	Mr. Chas. M. Harris	14	..	5	24	173	174	50	102	216	2380	31	25	2115	10702	6528
2. Memphis	Malcolm B. Koehler	61	..	27	62	647	810	499	1025	1281	17798	227	301	14320	110657	39035
3. Nashville	H. R. Mahler, Jr.	35	..	15	45	430	506	351	776	820	11598	168	259	9243	61748	24564
14. Synod of Texas	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**451**	**1**	**138**	**402**	**3772**	**4497**	**4005**	**10193**	**10705**	**112307**	**1745**	**2744**	**91945**	**349878**	**137443**
1. Brazos	Albert R. Ruhmann	95	..	36	81	832	989	1009	2610	2538	27883	443	744	23224	80922	33375
2. Central Texas	Flynn V. Long	62	..	18	62	562	650	482	1469	1586	14262	193	327	11751	38970	17153
3. John Knox	M. H. Applewhite	77	..	21	64	564	663	626	1270	1808	15486	254	379	11662	41097	18064
4. Northeast Texas	P. J. Garrison, Jr.	103	..	25	81	841	1030	879	2400	2138	28088	389	600	23298	125868	41391
5. South Texas	G. W. Crofoot	63	1	16	68	557	636	519	1190	1294	14130	223	367	11684	31883	13889
6. The Southwest	J. Allan Guthrie	51	..	22	46	416	529	490	1254	1341	12458	243	327	10326	31138	13571
15. Synod of Virginia	**Donald E. Neel**	**447**	**1**	**109**	**492**	**3751**	**4399**	**3724**	**7170**	**8627**	**115637**	**1768**	**2493**	**96748**	**412782**	**158534**
1. Appomattox	W. Twyman Williams	47	..	7	81	534	556	323	536	868	12207	218	203	9774	42892	19542
2. Hanover	N. L. Dennis	88	..	20	80	742	863	659	1377	1616	22187	327	413	18637	88227	34941
3. Lexington	Jonathan Edwards	85	..	15	86	684	785	515	644	1014	19656	272	355	15853	71149	28511
4. Montgomery	E. W. Smith	63	..	14	75	482	537	422	762	941	14699	199	301	12541	55612	18616
5. Norfolk	W. W. Grover	72	1	35	58	548	710	780	1746	1930	20605	383	518	19308	67524	25281
6. Potomac	L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	62	..	10	49	427	538	709	1734	1710	17112	209	499	12380	53736	17275
7. Winchester	Chas. C. Cowsert	30	..	8	63	334	410	316	371	548	9171	160	203	8255	33642	14368
16. Synod of West Virginia	**Elwin H. Roberts**	**125**	**..**	**45**	**146**	**1069**	**1158**	**1235**	**1922**	**3009**	**31769**	**681**	**646**	**27114**	**136424**	**50136**
1. Bluestone	Wm. Wayne Hatcher	23	..	14	33	244	241	252	531	741	6258	170	125	5547	26017	10119
2. Greenbrier	J. D. Arbuckle	35	..	7	54	286	295	220	290	644	6018	107	102	5024	22249	9355
3. Kanawha	Frank M. Ryburn	67	..	24	59	539	622	763	1101	1624	19493	404	419	16543	88158	30662

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES—Continued

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
11541	**17044**	**14851**	**1062**	**163585**	**122120**	**84353**	**370058**	**17587**	**44088**	**3335**	**9586**	**37147**	**111743**	**481801**	**1258001**	**440469**	**2180271**
1570	2257	1851	69	18176	9337	5150	32663	3292	3437	270	45	1967	9011	41674	141660	29901	213235
1695	2078	2139	90	19345	9368	6694	35407	2801	7645	118	1027	6689	18280	53687	150416	39620	243723
2234	2493	2649	80	25591	14678	6269	46538	3868	6098	157	76	1237	11436	57974	148811	56530	263315
3143	5495	4132	215	49192	55057	40012	144261	5211	20612	363	144	13266	39596	183857	394479	98665	677001
2899	4721	4080	608	51281	33680	26228	111189	2415	6296	2427	8294	13988	33420	144609	422635	215753	782997
89840	**89926**	**110504**	**5726**	**1051229**	**620659**	**535195**	**2207083**	**104687**	**487000**	**139349**	**123653**	**176592**	**1031904**	**3238987**	**6485758**	**3086803**	**12811548**
5279	5254	7020	181	61114	44223	34263	139600	3373	20168	1443	7298	7700	39982	179582	458457	214173	852212
9058	10624	10938	605	112174	69374	89044	270592	17073	28000	7865	19418	19703	92059	362651	722398	371600	1456649
8714	12271	10854	960	104143	77887	48246	230276	5765	99511	1866	13164	11978	132284	362560	662100	309962	1334622
6682	7010	9074	859	76397	54005	40389	170791	7631	24114	2177	10237	13490	57649	228440	598827	168883	996150
7202	7747	9886	303	86783	59950	33351	180084	4380	37204	572	16007	14836	72999	253083	450429	435854	1139366
29152	23327	30048	1300	293596	137802	92870	524268	45517	131937	33899	32064	79820	323860	848128	1644934	743291	3236353
12828	10727	19323	633	186036	100463	108904	395403	11637	95622	7879	18575	15974	149687	545090	990267	497587	2032944
5218	6411	6683	463	63130	37457	39810	140397	5411	10888	3836	1348	9146	30629	171026	534659	190269	895954
5707	6555	6678	422	67856	39498	48318	155672	3900	39556	79812	5542	3945	132755	288427	423687	155184	867298
2759	**3618**	**4374**	**123**	**35544**	**39500**	**8978**	**84022**	**4881**	**35283**	**3323**	**3**	**6207**	**49697**	**133719**	**300550**	**64927**	**499196**
597	897	678	28	6915	7870	3402	18187	591	5086	378	3	143	6201	24388	52179	8733	85300
1738	2084	2633	72	22372	25993	3843	52208	2134	24724	173	.....	4740	31771	83979	160125	43295	287399
424	637	1063	23	6257	5637	1733	13627	2156	5473	2772	.....	1324	11725	25352	88246	12899	126497
33688	**44089**	**45097**	**2051**	**439722**	**315523**	**197344**	**952689**	**41297**	**93912**	**21842**	**57649**	**73342**	**288532**	**1241221**	**2949127**	**1352246**	**5542594**
5094	4411	8339	320	62280	62156	46454	170890	5426	6151	1891	12974	11656	38098	208988	386448	119852	715288
3371	5160	4124	119	45926	28707	31685	106318	3977	6518	496	1068	3496	15555	121873	323846	184209	629928
3652	6342	5453	327	59212	42164	24546	125922	6798	16727	6356	2694	15075	47650	173572	529269	138275	841116
8411	10459	11766	332	111403	74317	39475	225195	3884	21287	8643	25713	23912	83439	308634	593460	233646	1135740
2408	4134	3051	161	33217	27074	8015	68306	6890	4779	1543	6084	5472	24768	93074	266765	128874	488713
3824	5208	4109	145	49004	29085	12329	90418	4318	21250	1901	1799	5149	34907	125325	307459	194099	626883
3016	3996	4484	212	32834	23515	17329	73778	3580	6453	949	2420	4721	18123	91901	243437	119028	454366
3912	4379	3771	435	45846	28505	17511	91862	6424	10747	63	4897	3861	25992	117854	298443	234263	650560
27098	**30890**	**39117**	**1771**	**352110**	**162334**	**129889**	**644333**	**21362**	**50159**	**18623**	**23537**	**25635**	**139316**	**783649**	**1765138**	**1151158**	**3699945**
3329	4367	4008	435	29369	12700	7483	49552	3517	2335	505	1358	1859	9574	59126	113035	27271	199432
14714	15773	20920	583	201682	93477	89422	384581	11099	28762	9458	5756	11315	66390	450971	941465	681902	2074338
9055	10750	14189	753	121059	56157	32984	210200	6746	19062	8660	16423	12461	63352	273552	710638	441985	1426175
52651	**59939**	**75730**	**2496**	**678137**	**532596**	**544314**	**1755147**	**69828**	**742250**	**37768**	**198141**	**168741**	**1216728**	**2971875**	**6404187**	**2964070**	**12340132**
12801	16060	16722	434	160314	119016	116373	395703	14859	166036	9671	75441	46454	312461	708164	1549373	853618	3111155
6482	3778	9832	251	76466	67887	80482	224835	5820	104770	202	7440	8818	127050	351885	867792	340479	1560156
6694	5423	10882	742	82902	71747	73509	228158	4179	64611	1399	40616	13143	123948	352106	793826	305675	1451607
16003	27716	22609	608	234195	163236	138460	535991	29055	299074	24708	54012	53435	460284	996275	1652845	643908	3293028
5574	3551	7908	194	62999	57287	61574	181860	4188	51982	1248	6566	13963	77947	259807	782084	359258	1401149
5097	3411	7777	267	61261	53423	73916	188600	11727	55777	540	14066	32928	115038	303638	758267	461132	1523037
61435	**72158**	**78873**	**4764**	**788546**	**306620**	**482298**	**1577464**	**57021**	**148757**	**115498**	**113309**	**124252**	**558837**	**2136301**	**5110246**	**2159697**	**9406244**
7830	9235	9415	479	89393	34407	37540	161340	5713	23180	9186	20550	7489	66118	227458	473965	229271	930694
11954	9279	18110	773	163284	70820	109052	343156	10410	28687	50345	42322	31739	163503	506659	1080708	381652	1969019
12878	13557	14047	1160	141302	61848	73536	276686	8575	7620	2304	13390	19042	50931	327617	750555	278438	1356610
7204	11235	9058	1487	103212	32526	71008	206746	10588	24137	42767	7904	13951	99347	306093	614892	381466	1302451
9227	11994	12413	470	126909	43776	85413	256098	8560	54045	7527	13618	16478	100228	356326	998405	441962	1796693
6666	10550	9345	159	97731	34574	72720	205025	6601	6465	2989	10788	31305	58148	263173	866338	308879	1438390
5676	6308	6485	236	66715	28669	33029	128413	6574	4623	380	4737	4248	20562	148975	325383	138029	612387
23595	**28005**	**26768**	**952**	**265790**	**151274**	**94849**	**511913**	**28752**	**166218**	**15569**	**48023**	**13731**	**272293**	**784269**	**1433043**	**763555**	**2980867**
4624	5865	5575	136	52336	29225	16972	98533	7150	36601	2309	2202	4398	52660	151193	325630	124847	601670
3418	4749	5141	167	45079	22961	13354	81394	2890	28191	548	5311	996	37936	119330	218255	106783	444368
15553	17391	15962	649	168375	99088	64523	331986	18712	101426	12712	40510	8337	181697	513746	889158	531925	1934829

SYNODS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education
1. Synod of Alabama	174	1	56	221	1558	2029	1301	2702	2781	39236	638	839	31111	147736	56327	22021
2. Synod of Appalachia	216	1	74	244	1740	1983	1620	2542	3513	47180	871	758	42786	338405	74076	24913
3. Synod of Arkansas	118	..	22	149	1013	1152	629	1084	1894	21825	300	322	16677	52049	23890	9024
4. Synod of Florida	237	..	99	197	1845	2439	2883	8009	6780	73486	998	1945	54884	272923	100224	37610
5. Synod of Georgia	298	3	113	304	2278	2790	2354	5625	5328	66881	1192	1342	57160	329550	131148	47125
6. Synod of Kentucky	135	..	22	162	1238	1363	917	1998	2352	29922	445	592	24110	79536	30880	10996
7. Synod of Louisiana	127	1	27	136	1057	1352	1074	2370	2487	31061	352	746	23144	114286	46290	15542
8. Synod of Mississippi	156	..	48	246	1528	1725	944	1774	1996	34617	373	605	26639	126751	37505	13825
9. Synod of Missouri	98	1	30	114	944	1040	920	1705	2217	25223	395	629	18985	85882	33205	11541
10. Synod of North Carolina	580	..	172	637	5167	6174	4758	7534	9508	140562	2591	2831	131402	547530	207402	89840
11. Synod of Oklahoma	39	..	9	43	242	248	163	367	520	6080	77	123	5014	17253	7417	2759
12. Synod of South Carolina	253	1	79	324	2459	2796	2011	3483	4229	61939	949	1218	56514	230134	84663	33688
13. Synod of Tennessee	110	..	47	131	1250	1490	900	1903	2317	31776	426	585	25678	183107	70127	27098
14. Synod of Texas	451	1	138	402	3772	4497	4005	10193	10705	112307	1745	2744	91945	349878	137443	52651
15. Synod of Virginia	447	1	109	492	3751	4399	3724	7170	8627	115637	1768	2493	96748	412782	158534	61435
16. Synod of West Virginia	125	..	45	146	1069	1158	1235	1922	3009	31769	681	646	27114	136424	50136	23595
Totals	3564	10	1090	3948	30911	36635	29438	60381	68263	869501	13801	18418	729911	3424226	1249267	483663

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS OF SYNODS, 1959

Synod	
Albama	Memphis, Tenn., Southwestern, 10:00 A.M., June 23.
Appalachia	Grundy, Va., Buchanan First Church, 1:30 P.M., June 23.
Arkansas	Batesville, Ark., 2:00 P.M., May 19.
Florida	Jacksonville, First Church, 2:00 P.M., Tues., May 19.
Georgia	Brunswick, First Church, 2:30 P.M., Tues. and Wed., May 26-27.
Kentucky	Jackson, Ky., Lees Junior College, 8:30 A.M., Tues., June 2.
Louisiana	Shreveport, La., First Church, 2:00 P.M., May 19, 20.
Mississippi	French Camp, Miss., French Camp Academy, 8:00 P.M., Tues, June 2.
Missouri	St. Charles, Mo., Lindenwood College, 6:00 P.M., Mon., June 22 to June 24. (joint with U.P., USA)
North Carolina	Charlotte, Queens College, 2:00 P.M., June 16-17.
Oklahoma	Lawton, Okla., Beal Heights Church, 2:30 P.M., May 12.
South Carolina	Greenwood, S. C., First Church, May 19, 20.
Tennessee	Nashville, Tenn., First Church, May 21-22.
Texas	Hunt, Texas, Presbyterian Mo-Ranch Assembly, 7:30 P.M., May 19-21.
Virginia	Harrisonburg, Va., Massanetta Springs Encampment, June 30-July 1.
West Virginia	South Charleston, W. Va., First Church, 10:00 A.M., May 21, 22.

BY SYNODS

CONTRIBUTIONS																
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery							For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
29525	30983	1262	287854	171288	148989	608131	24422	66186	21531	29368	37377	178884	787055	2010392	1121416	3918863
40187	36797	931	515309	139883	338148	993340	30059	83380	68907	103806	157577	443729	1437069	2193705	1101585	4732359
11364	12571	839	109737	183133	57154	354105	13569	49336	4367	13948	17644	99490	454763	1179254	404972	2038989
50972	60089	2225	524043	154102	294728	976996	40729	129003	35454	62755	225851	493879	1477046	3596189	2069263	7142498
52503	66693	7656	634675	236118	260077	1130870	60070	86876	73757	99304	104342	424349	1555219	3460005	1720507	6735731
18709	16328	550	156999	119314	109941	386254	14583	50047	63806	15781	41279	185496	571750	1571099	596340	2739189
29075	23227	695	229757	117489	147779	496875	21038	13176	23500	55380	66381	179475	676490	1725613	695211	3097314
27615	22566	1632	230014	135568	112670	479280	25877	66010	16540	25799	63201	198264	681158	1591833	632748	2907120
17044	14851	1062	163585	122120	84353	370058	17587	44088	3335	9586	37147	111743	481801	1258001	440469	2180271
89926	110504	5726	1051229	620659	535195	2207083	104687	487000	139349	123653	176592	1031904	3238987	6485758	3086803	12811548
3618	4374	123	35544	39500	8978	84022	4881	35283	3323	3	6207	49697	133719	300550	64927	499196
44089	45097	2051	439722	315523	197344	952689	41297	93912	21842	57649	73342	288532	1241221	2949127	1352246	5542594
30890	39117	1771	352110	162334	129889	644333	21362	50159	18623	23537	25635	139316	783649	1765138	1151158	3699945
59939	75730	2496	678137	532596	544314	1755147	60828	742250	37768	198141	168741	1216728	2971875	6404187	2964070	12340132
72158	78873	4764	788546	306620	482298	1577464	57021	148757	115498	113309	124252	558837	2136301	5110246	2159697	9406244
28005	26678	952	265790	151274	94849	511913	28752	166218	15569	48023	13731	272293	784269	1433043	763555	2980867
605619	664478	34735	6463051	3507521	3546706	13528560	575762	2311681	663169	980042	1339299	5872616	19412372	43034140	20324967	82772860

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

STATISTICS

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	84	85	85	84	83
Ministers	3,197	3,292	3,353	3,448	3,564
Churches	3,805	3,852	3,875	3,928	3,948
Licentiates	13	12	9	6	10
Candidates	1,083	1,137	1,162	1,092	1,090
Licensures	48	92	91	95	95
Ordinations	168	128	146	157	165
Pastoral Installations	489	437	461	506	520
Pastoral Dissolutions	330	338	457	404	406
Churches Organized	48	70	50	68	50
Churches Dissolved	15	20	27	13	28
Churches Received from other Denominations	.....	2	1	.....	1
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	1	2	1	▪	.....
Ministers Received from other Denominations	50	34	23	33	31
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	16	24	34	28	27
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of office	5	6	13	6	9
Ministers Deceased	64	44	56	68	48
Ruling Elders	27,459	28,404	29,274	30,215	30,911
Deacons	32,794	33,837	34,915	35,914	36,635
Added on Profession of Faith	27,205	28,310	28,278	27,907	29,438
Added on Certificate and Reaffirmation	51,772	57,192	.....	.....	.....
Other Gains	.....	.....	59,523	60,170	60,381
Losses	.....	.....	63,918	68,954	68,263
Total Communicants	780,853	807,624	829,675	848,735	869,501
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	784,050	810,916	833,028	852,183	873,065
Adults Baptized	14,775	15,131	14,146	13,561	13,801
Infants Baptized	18,940	19,580	19,654	19,020	18,418
Sunday School Enrollment	647,379	677,875	701,854	717,585	729,911
Outposts or Chapels	387	351	346	317	304

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
World Missions	$ 2,631,937	$a2,688,476	$e3,179,829	$h3,260,626	$k3,585,590
Specials	18,489	b221,763	37,240	i211,133	5,875
Church Extension	913,224	1,073,498	1,131,164	1,202,119	1,269,321
Specials	*298,412	c190,389	f234,808	34,092	m207,063
Annuities and Relief	519,915	d513,555	g550,561	j 526,114	n568,571
Minister's Annuity Fund	105	50	.....	.....	.....
Christian Education	396,683	390,961	446,022	442,071	471,763
General Fund Agencies:					
General Council	70,969	87,696	112,532	141,587	147,114
Board of Women's Work	74,292	97,629	102,542	102,831	117,792
Montreat and College	100,981	142,178	150,353	94,519	97,670
Board of Women's Work	74,292	97,629	102,542	102,831	117,792
Assembly's Training School	123,471	147,896	151,323	151,038	147,815
American Bible Society	32,487	33,261	39,729	34,576	35,969
Stillman College	80,717	92,978	116,477	150,537	151,750
Negro Work Campaign	261,837	264,300	63,750	3,000	.....
Historical Foundation	20,617	22,457	21,396	26,248	34,235
Presbyterian Foundation	.....	.....	.....	17,046	20,503
Other Assembly Benevolences	35,815	37,218	.....	.....	.....
Christian Education, Synod and Presbytery	462,739	556,074	.....	.....	.....
Educational Institutions	1,823,394	2,116,075	.....	.....	.....
Homes	††1,193,449	1,277,717	.....	.....	.....
Local Home Missions	&3,050,165	3,334,174	.....	.....	.....
Other Synod and Presbytery Benevolences	610,529	701,588	.....	.....	.....
Synods' Causes, Budgeted	.....	.....	3,139,693	3,368,974	3,507,521
Synods' Causes, Non-Budgeted	.....	.....	2,188,175	2,284,361	2,311,681
Presbyteries' Causes Budgeted	.....	.....	2,886,663	3,313,381	3,546,706
Presbyteries' Causes Non-Budgeted	.....	.....	451,287	701,157	663,169
Interdenominational	.....	.....	30,193	32,563	34,735
Congregational Missions	.....	.....	1,156,876	1,059,622	980,042
Miscellaneous Benevolences	966,185	1,088,849	1,146,675	1,253,541	1,339,799
Current Expenses	29,377,162	32,583,692	36,683,830	39,783,668	43,034,140
Building Receipts	16,159,409	18,364,876	19,325,429	19,961,178	20,324,967
Total Benevolence Contributions	$13,686,412	$15,084,692	$17,337,288	$18,411,136	$19,244,684
Total Current Expenses	45,536,571	50,948,568	56,009,259	59,744,846	63,359,107
Grand Total	59,222,983	66,033,260	73,346,547	78,155,982	82,603,791
Per Capita: Benevolences	$ 17.53	$ 18.68	$ 20.90	$ 21.70	$ 22.13
Current Expenses	58.32	63.08	67.51	70.39	72.87
Totals	75.85	81.76	88.41	92.09	95.00

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables but are partly derived from the reports of the Boards and other Agencies. The figures represent gifts from living donors only.

* Contributions of $241,599, Negro Work Campaign, and $56,754 Birthday Gift from Women of Church, included.

&†† Contribution of $56,765, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

a Does not include $116,375, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

b Contribution of $200,000, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

c Contribution of $177,012, Negro Work Campaign, included.

d Does not include $25,996, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

e Does not include $152,381, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

f Contributions of $106,458, Birthday Gift from Women, and $128, 350, Negro Work Campaign, included.

g Does not include $28,977 paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

h Does not include $155,179 paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

i Contribution of $200,000, Birthday Gift from Women of Church, included.

j Does not include $28,017, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

k Does not include $169,147, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

m Contribution of $186,000, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

n Does not include $29,925, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	**184**	**2174**	**2365**	**3093**	**3272**	**2233**	**2071**	**2450**	**2329**	**3138**	**4237**	**2173**	**30566**	**9**	**107**	**8**	**29**	**36**	**70**	**78**	**35**	**71**	**113**	**44**	**54**
1. Birmingham	29	618	598	849	799	500	551	721	621	906	1324	12	8260	.....	25	4	10	16	26	26	17	19	29	14	21
2. Central Alabama	11	9	102	125	112	76	65	75	7	.....	80	68	760	.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	4	1	4	7	2	3
3. East Alabama	64	480	604	677	907	594	414	419	509	533	1156	658	7044	3	15	....	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	8	2
4. Mobile	21	287	341	459	481	327	308	157	237	409	712	419	4274	2	16	....	4	3	12	15	5	15	19	6	4
5. North Alabama	33	538	504	648	622	500	445	818	576	740	627	649	6669	3	27	1	10	13	18	21	8	25	30	9	10
6. Tuscaloosa	26	242	216	335	351	236	288	260	379	547	338	367	3559	1	16	1	2	4	12	11	2	14	22	5	14
2. Synod of Appalachia	**239**	**2070**	**2786**	**3819**	**3940**	**2903**	**3334**	**3204**	**3207**	**3543**	**5962**	**3478**	**38246**	**67**	**185**	**15**	**16**	**32**	**115**	**127**	**50**	**121**	**174**	**60**	**74**
1. Abingdon	69	311	656	778	806	566	705	549	646	636	1031	678	7362	32	56	1	3	7	36	33	11	32	53	13	19
2. Asheville	36	344	454	605	621	441	466	364	314	456	1039	508	5612	.....	29	2	1	4	16	20	9	23	30	11	11
3. Holston	77	553	823	1144	1270	952	1004	1148	1180	1169	1585	1196	12024	23	55	6	7	11	31	35	12	31	47	16	15
4. Knoxville	57	862	853	1292	1243	944	1159	1143	1067	1282	2307	1096	13248	12	45	6	5	10	32	39	18	35	44	20	29
3. Synod of Arkansas	**100**	**929**	**998**	**1384**	**1490**	**1129**	**1088**	**942**	**1122**	**1325**	**2372**	**1577**	**14461**	**3**	**74**	**6**	**13**	**20**	**53**	**54**	**14**	**56**	**111**	**25**	**39**
1. East Arkansas	41	343	374	501	510	374	473	389	354	412	765	587	5082	1	35	4	4	8	21	22	6	25	36	7	13
2. Ouachita	35	206	287	341	417	342	301	205	530	534	612	482	4257	1	24	....	4	9	19	20	2	20	25	8	14
3. Washburn	24	380	337	542	563	413	314	348	238	379	995	508	5122	1	15	2	5	3	13	12	6	11	20	10	12
4. Synod of Florida	**189**	**4145**	**4781**	**7618**	**7395**	**5609**	**3987**	**4127**	**2289**	**3060**	**7570**	**4916**	**55497**	**9**	**156**	**32**	**19**	**40**	**126**	**128**	**71**	**133**	**167**	**88**	**97**
1. The Everglades	30	875	1131	1855	1765	1312	861	345	228	383	1783	1031	11569	2	26	9	5	6	23	23	11	23	28	17	13
2. Florida	39	509	628	1042	989	811	540	769	381	480	874	787	7810	4	27	4	4	18	22	23	16	24	32	15	15
3. St. Johns	26	896	820	1295	1298	933	693	811	491	633	1176	755	9801	.....	22	3	3	3	18	19	8	18	26	14	18
4. Suwannee	45	1020	1016	1465	1386	1157	833	1022	442	638	1534	1071	11584	3	37	7	2	6	25	26	14	30	34	14	19
5. Westminster	49	845	1186	1961	1957	1396	1060	1180	747	926	2203	1272	14733	.....	44	9	5	7	38	37	22	38	47	28	32
5. Synod of Georgia	**283**	**3132**	**3940**	**5530**	**5485**	**3863**	**3625**	**3972**	**3065**	**3831**	**8081**	**4747**	**50823**	**20**	**216**	**25**	**31**	**59**	**153**	**136**	**63**	**154**	**220**	**95**	**120**
1. Athens	37	201	278	328	426	269	377	298	190	259	717	371	3714	.....	29	1	3	5	15	13	4	17	25	5	12
2. Atlanta	95	1579	1948	2854	2714	1874	1735	2095	1605	2069	4288	2290	25101	2	73	10	13	20	59	56	28	59	73	38	58
3. Augusta-Macon	36	357	460	639	671	479	474	400	340	475	1041	575	5911	.....	28	1	5	9	18	15	9	14	28	12	16
4. Cherokee	30	319	399	543	547	350	378	458	279	280	609	481	4643	3	25	1	2	7	18	16	10	19	26	13	7
5. Georgia-Carolina	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1180	.....	14	6	.....	.....	6	.....	1	13	19	6	5
6. Savannah	27	302	379	540	482	413	317	356	292	370	587	458	4656	10	21	3	3	8	17	20	4	17	23	8	11
7. Southwest Georgia	39	374	476	626	645	478	344	365	359	378	839	572	5618	5	26	3	7	10	20	16	7	15	26	13	11

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
6. Synod of Kentucky	**154**	**1501**	**1908**	**2816**	**2784**	**2163**	**1829**	**1753**	**1529**	**1752**	**3037**	**2384**	**23596**	**13**	**127**	**21**	**10**	**19**	**94**	[illegible]	**44**	[illegible]	**128**	**43**	[illegible]
1. Guerrant	22	63	196	330	320	289	230	122	143	135	244	207	2279	6	20	4	2	7	12	14	3	10	17	7	8
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	41	403	371	551	576	422	415	438	496	603	575	561	5411	4	30	5	....	3	18	15	12	19	32	5	22
3. Louisville	50	716	999	1480	1415	1101	824	745	353	513	1668	1070	11014	1	40	11	6	6	37	35	14	26	43	16	24
4. Muhlenberg	24	220	214	282	305	230	222	272	316	222	370	334	2997	2	21	1	1	1	12	9	10	15	19	8	9
5. Transylvania	17	99	128	173	168	121	138	176	221	279	180	212	1895	.....	16	....	1	2	15	10	5	13	17	5	2
7. Synod of Louisiana	**131**	**1790**	**2063**	**2990**	**2832**	**2158**	**1730**	**1465**	**909**	**1587**	**3314**	**2329**	**23167**	**6**	**99**	**22**	**11**	**21**	**68**	**68**	[illegible]	**79**	**107**	**37**	**70**
1. Louisiana	28	500	601	824	870	665	556	566	244	502	1058	651	7037	3	22	4	2	4	17	21	7	20	22	11	15
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	20	62	111	157	118	104	45	10	42	44	99	79	871	1	6	5	.....	.....	2	2	4	7	10	3	2
3. New Orleans	40	685	819	1210	1120	860	651	292	240	462	978	873	8190	1	36	6	2	5	23	22	10	23	36	13	28
4. Red River	43	543	532	799	724	529	478	597	383	579	1179	726	7069	1	35	7	7	12	26	23	4	29	39	10	25
8. Synod of Mississippi	**169**	**1147**	**1276**	**1796**	**1898**	**1350**	**1393**	**1987**	**1769**	**2120**	**2602**	**1968**	**19306**	**6**	**90**	**10**	**12**	**31**	**64**	**62**	**29**	**66**	[illegible]	[illegible]	**34**
1. Central Mississippi	57	643	648	938	974	726	698	1140	866	1057	1237	976	9903	3	38	6	5	13	32	29	12	21	39	16	15
2. East Mississippi	45	202	296	395	402	258	310	375	365	400	828	412	4243	.....	28	....	3	3	15	15	8	20	25	14	8
3. Meridian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Mississippi	30	130	136	184	219	144	157	168	167	276	253	252	2086	.....	9	3	3	7	6	8	6	9	14	3	3
5. North Mississippi	37	172	196	279	303	222	228	304	371	387	284	328	3074	3	15	1	1	8	11	10	3	16	20	5	8
9. Synod of Missouri	**112**	**1448**	**1726**	**2379**	**2445**	**1629**	**1572**	**1279**	[illegible]	**1310**	**2280**	**1993**	**19065**	**5**	**77**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**45**	**55**	**30**	**51**	**88**	[illegible]	**37**
1. Lafayette	23	116	167	246	270	157	437	347	172	270	330	286	2798	.....	15	....	1	....	4	9	6	5	17	3	6
2. Missouri	29	216	249	300	287	197	200	155	110	171	401	318	2888	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	4	8	4	10	16	8	8
3. Potosi	18	128	140	242	261	246	145	117	124	203	254	238	2098	1	9	1	.....	.....	10	11	2	12	15	8	.....
4. St. Louis	17	482	532	651	666	440	292	277	83	203	370	524	4520	.....	11	1	2	....	10	10	6	6	17	8	8
5. Upper Missouri	25	506	638	940	961	589	498	383	231	463	925	627	6761	3	21	1	3	2	17	17	12	18	23	12	15
10. Synod of North Carolina	**622**	**8588**	**9364**	**12416**	**12898**	**9563**	**10064**	**12404**	**12875**	**13703**	**15226**	**11342**	**129391**	**27**	**544**	[illegible]	**50**	**99**	**333**	**349**	**190**	**343**	**549**	**193**	**312**
1. Albemarle	53	605	742	997	1120	836	868	963	485	527	1274	888	9369	4	48	3	5	5	24	27	21	25	48	18	22
2. Concord	71	880	929	1200	1336	1017	1136	1394	1882	1915	1378	1319	14386	1	63	6	9	13	47	47	19	42	67	19	26
3. Fayetteville	90	871	1264	1569	1661	1263	1399	1909	1862	2021	1229	1467	16515	9	83	10	4	10	43	51	30	54	80	14	32
4. Granville	52	729	808	1090	1118	846	790	881	871	892	1220	922	10167	2	48	6	3	10	30	26	19	26	45	20	21
5. Kings Mountain	45	480	509	698	711	580	672	961	1101	1237	791	453	8193	3	40	4	4	12	29	29	14	31	44	15	30
6. Mecklenburg	108	2351	2115	2914	2950	2205	2013	2711	2694	3102	4897	2731	30639	3	94	21	10	23	75	69	36	76	95	47	79
7. Orange	80	1595	1526	2064	2071	1499	1365	1783	2403	2239	2102	1895	20543	2	72	7	8	14	39	41	25	37	70	26	50
8. Wilmington	81	639	883	1157	1155	828	1108	945	937	1039	1585	1004	12207	3	57	4	6	7	29	39	14	35	63	21	37
9. Winston-Salem	42	438	588	727	776	489	713	857	640	731	750	663	7372	.....	39	5	1	5	17	20	12	17	37	13	15

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**41**	**315**	**412**	**656**	**619**	**437**	**358**	**221**	**203**	**269**	**871**	**547**	**4968**	.....	**31**	....	**3**	**5**	**16**	**17**	**11**	**17**	**29**	**11**	**12**
1. Indian	26	49	87	175	169	144	160	63	116	99	193	195	1450	.....	18	....	.....	.....	7	8	2	9	16	7	7
2. Shawnee	7	167	228	332	328	225	149	39	63	107	465	238	2341	.....	6	....	2	3	5	5	3	4	6	3	3
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	99	97	149	122	68	49	119	24	63	213	114	1177	.....	7	....	1	2	4	4	6	4	7	1	2
12. Synod of South Carolina	**305**	**3852**	**4036**	**5228**	**5336**	**3932**	**4167**	**4572**	**5579**	**5804**	**6553**	**5563**	**54857**	**20**	**266**	**36**	**30**	**55**	**180**	**176**	**100**	**181**	**284**	**87**	**125**
1. Bethel	51	397	582	694	726	531	659	751	1021	1019	828	788	7996	5	44	6	3	6	27	25	18	28	49	12	16
2. Charleston	29	417	422	574	530	453	385	415	354	438	558	485	5031	.....	22	5	2	7	15	13	9	13	26	11	14
3. Congaree	33	940	725	985	876	587	610	517	576	586	1391	886	8679	1	31	10	1	1	19	23	15	18	29	12	14
4. Enoree	47	688	739	936	956	627	683	1041	1156	1085	1154	1020	10085	6	40	7	3	8	37	31	18	32	45	20	21
5. Harmony	35	435	436	534	552	408	476	335	508	486	938	591	5699	1	30	1	3	6	18	20	8	22	32	8	13
6. Pee Dee	40	377	424	625	662	508	476	580	762	821	661	611	6507	3	33	3	3	7	23	23	13	25	36	7	15
7. Piedmont	31	273	272	373	423	327	366	321	520	612	416	508	4466	1	29	2	6	9	18	19	4	19	30	8	15
8. South Carolina	39	325	436	507	611	491	512	612	682	757	607	674	6394	3	37	2	9	11	23	22	15	24	37	9	17
13. Synod of Tennessee	**122**	**1558**	**1711**	**2448**	**2585**	**1808**	**1838**	**1944**	**1722**	**2594**	**4514**	**2555**	**25347**	**4**	**92**	**21**	**16**	**24**	**■**	**65**	**37**	**71**	**98**	**36**	**51**
1. Columbia	21	73	118	191	181	121	140	172	177	265	445	193	2076	.....	19	2	....	2	8	5	5	12	18	3	9
2. Memphis	56	876	956	1409	1456	1099	972	976	890	1458	2707	1376	14175	.....	44	9	8	11	30	35	17	32	50	17	26
3. Nashville	45	609	637	848	948	588	726	796	655	871	1362	986	9096	4	29	10	8	11	24	25	15	27	30	16	16
14. Synod of Texas	**330**	**6619**	**7383**	**10002**	**9328**	**6540**	**5319**	**4640**	**3402**	**4877**	**14107**	**8133**	**80350**	**6**	**256**	**30**	**38**	**60**	**198**	**200**	**■**	**211**	**275**	**133**	**167**
1. Brazos	74	2090	2301	3081	2915	1959	1509	1579	639	947	3961	2460	23441	.....	64	5	6	11	49	49	22	54	68	38	42
2. Central Texas	62	990	1018	1423	1302	1020	759	554	336	638	2377	1261	11678	3	46	6	9	18	33	38	16	36	56	21	30
3. John Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Northeast Texas	80	1716	1934	2609	2503	1749	1450	1396	1580	2254	4035	2111	23337	1	56	11	11	13	48	50	14	54	62	39	45
5. South Texas	68	852	1132	1536	1380	1037	957	670	359	579	1751	1238	11491	2	52	6	4	7	41	40	19	37	52	19	30
6. The Southwest	46	971	998	1353	1228	775	644	441	488	459	1983	1063	10403	.....	38	2	8	11	27	23	9	30	37	16	20
15. Synod of Virginia	**486**	**6143**	**8090**	**11243**	**11387**	**7861**	**6892**	**6403**	**7668**	**7960**	**9924**	**9124**	**92695**	**69**	**396**	**25**	**37**	**57**	**222**	**253**	**129**	**194**	**402**	**157**	**180**
1. Appomattox	81	472	660	904	921	670	714	1137	902	975	1033	919	9307	9	62	2	5	8	17	27	11	14	65	14	13
2. Hanover	78	1290	1490	2054	1951	1419	1281	1169	1593	1511	2272	1790	17820	7	64	6	8	14	46	42	25	30	65	33	41
3. Lexington	86	894	1029	1580	1533	1108	1037	1098	1480	1556	1551	1504	14370	32	77	3	3	7	28	44	24	35	74	25	35
4. Montgomery	75	655	872	1242	1346	888	1038	1043	1307	1321	1226	1076	12014	7	56	3	1	8	37	40	18	28	54	16	16
5. Norfolk	58	1301	1913	2515	2581	1787	1239	1133	1581	1681	1878	1699	19308	.....	52	4	7	12	47	45	23	41	55	39	37
6. Potomac	49	1165	1500	2085	2140	1333	852	250	271	424	984	1366	12370	1	32	6	13	7	25	30	14	25	38	18	19
7. Winchester	59	366	626	863	915	656	731	573	534	492	980	770	7506	13	53	1	....	1	22	25	14	21	51	12	19
16. Synod of West Virginia	**146**	**1568**	**1924**	**3055**	**3147**	**2281**	**2211**	**1531**	**1476**	**2087**	**3700**	**2260**	**25240**	**40**	**125**	**17**	**30**	**19**	**86**	**97**	**■**	**69**	**114**	**45**	**48**
1. Bluestone	33	266	376	599	689	479	452	446	433	456	564	465	5225	7	28	5	21	7	22	23	11	16	22	10	12
2. Greenbrier	54	149	261	489	497	366	528	182	296	378	625	477	4248	21	41	....	1	3	18	27	4	14	36	5	11
3. Kanawha	59	1153	1287	1967	1961	1436	1231	903	747	1253	2511	1318	15767	12	56	12	8	9	46	47	23	39	56	30	25

SUMMARY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION STATISTICS BY SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	184	2174	2365	3093	3272	2233	2071	2450	2329	3138	4237	2173	30566	9	107	8	29	36	70	78	35	78	113	44	54
2. Synod of Appalachia	239	2070	2786	3819	3940	2903	3334	3204	3207	3543	5962	3478	38246	67	185	15	16	32	115	127	50	121	174	60	74
3. Synod of Arkansas	100	929	998	1384	1490	1129	1088	942	1122	1325	2372	1577	14461	3	74	6	13	20	53	54	14	56	81	25	39
4. Synod of Florida	189	4145	4781	7618	7395	5609	3987	4127	2289	3060	7570	4916	55497	9	156	32	19	40	126	128	71	133	167	88	97
5. Synod of Georgia	283	3132	3940	5530	5485	3863	3625	3972	3065	3831	8081	4747	50823	20	216	25	31	59	153	136	63	154	220	95	120
6. Synod of Kentucky	154	1501	1908	2816	2784	2163	1829	1753	1529	1752	3037	2384	23596	13	127	21	10	19	94	83	44	83	128	43	65
7. Synod of Louisiana	131	1790	2063	2990	2832	2158	1730	1465	909	1587	3314	2329	23167	6	99	22	11	21	68	68	25	79	107	37	70
8. Synod of Mississippi (Does not include Meridian Presbytery)	169	1147	1276	1796	1898	1350	1393	1987	1769	2120	2602	1968	19306	6	90	10	12	31	64	62	29	66	98	38	34
9. Synod of Missouri	112	1448	1726	2379	2445	1629	1572	1279	720	1310	2280	1993	19065	5	77	3	6	2	45	55	30	51	88	39	37
10. Synod of North Carolina	622	8588	9364	12416	12898	9563	10064	12404	12875	13703	15226	11342	129391	27	544	66	50	99	333	349	190	343	549	193	312
11. Synod of Oklahoma	41	315	412	656	619	437	358	221	203	269	871	547	4968	.....	31	.....	3	5	16	17	11	17	29	11	12
12. Synod of South Carolina	305	3852	4036	5228	5336	3932	4167	4572	5579	5804	6553	5563	54857	20	266	36	30	55	180	176	100	181	284	87	125
13. Synod of Tennessee	122	1558	1711	2448	2585	1808	1838	1944	1722	2594	4514	2555	25347	4	92	21	16	24	62	65	37	71	98	36	51
14. Synod of Texas (Does not include John Knox Presbytery)	330	6619	7383	10002	9328	6540	5319	4640	3402	4877	14107	8133	80350	6	256	30	38	60	198	200	80	211	275	133	167
15. Synod of Virginia	486	6143	8090	11243	11387	7861	6892	6403	7668	7960	9924	9124	92695	69	396	25	37	57	222	253	129	194	402	157	180
16. Synod of West Virginia	146	1568	1924	3055	3147	2281	2211	1531	1476	2087	3700	2260	25240	40	125	17	30	19	86	97	38	69	114	45	48
Totals	3613	46797	54763	76473	76841	55459	51478	52894	49864	58960	94350	65089	687575	304	2841	337	351	579	1885	1948	946	1907	2927	1131	1485

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	**8**	**16**	**21**	**52**	**61**	**39**	**24**	.....	**12**	**15**	**63**	**41**	**344**
1. Birmingham	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Central Alabama	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. East Alabama	3	10	.....	10	10	5	10	.....	.....	.....	27	8	80
4. Mobile	1	....	2	7	5	4	.....	.....	8	8	.....	4	38
5. North Alabama	3	6	19	35	46	30	14	.....	4	7	36	29	226
6. Tuscaloosa	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Synod of Appalachia	**67**	**[illegible]**	**385**	**474**	**603**	**375**	**435**	**127**	**127**	**65**	**1030**	**385**	**4085**
1. Abingdon	32	24	223	220	256	161	206	37	65	24	492	184	1892
2. Asheville	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Holston	23	29	66	154	218	127	183	58	24	25	375	143	1402
4. Knoxville	12	26	96	100	129	87	46	32	38	16	163	58	791
3. Synod of Arkansas	**3**	**7**	.....	**10**	**7**	**5**	**15**	.....	.....	.....	**16**	**9**	**129**
1. East Arkansas	1	7	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	7	4	33
2. Ouachita	1	....	.....	5	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	5	36
3. Washburn	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
4. Synod of Florida	**9**	....	**21**	**39**	**40**	**16**	**8**	**5**	.....	.....	**133**	**27**	**289**
1. The Everglades	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Florida	4	....	14	19	20	16	8	5	.....	.....	45	19	146
3. St. Johns	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Suwannee	3	....	7	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	8	143
5. Westminster	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Synod of Georgia	**20**	**57**	**87**	**109**	**103**	**56**	**82**	**10**	**11**	.....	**193**	**71**	**952**
1. Athens	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Atlanta	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Augusta-Macon	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cherokee	3	10	20	26	25	9	11	10	.....	.....	32	14	157
5. Georgia-Carolina	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Savannah	10	16	35	35	17	17	25	.....	11	.....	70	21	420
7. Southwest Georgia	5	31	32	48	61	30	46	.....	.....	.....	91	36	375
6. Synod of Kentucky	**13**	**12**	**101**	**111**	**113**	**81**	**65**	**11**	**13**	**17**	**96**	**59**	**697**
1. Guerrant	6	9	54	80	72	48	39	6	5	5	53	32	403
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	4	....	34	31	22	23	12	.....	2	12	25	22	183
3. Louisville	1	....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	13	4	29
4. Muhlenberg	2	3	13	.....	19	7	5	13	6	.....	5	11	82
5. Transylvania	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Synod of Louisiana	**7**	**34**	**33**	**55**	**[illegible]**	**24**	**17**	**6**	.....	.....	**59**	**40**	**330**
1. Louisiana	3	3	4	22	22	4	13	6	.....	.....	24	14	112
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	2	10	8	15	25	14	4	.....	.....	.....	12	8	96
3. New Orleans	1	10	15	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	46
4. Red River	1	11	6	12	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	9	76
8. Synod of Mississippi	**7**	**10**	**17**	**43**	**28**	**17**	**21**	**1**	.....	.....	**38**	**21**	**196**
1. Central Mississippi	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. East Mississippi	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Meridian	1	8	17	25	20	10	8	.....	.....	.....	12	10	110
4. Mississippi	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. North Mississippi	3	2	.....	18	8	7	13	1	.....	.....	26	11	86
9. Synod of Missouri	**4**	**43**	**89**	**114**	**110**	**33**	**48**	.....	.....	.....	**137**	**33**	**607**
1. Lafayette	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Missouri	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Potosi	1	....	.....	7	7	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	10	6	45
4. St. Louis	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Upper Missouri	3	43	89	107	103	33	33	.....	.....	.....	127	27	562

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10. Synod of North Carolina	**27**	**85**	**266**	**300**	**306**	**296**	**241**	**43**	**23**	**37**	**555**	**238**	**2390**
1. Albemarle	4	....	28	35	66	42	18	7	.....	.....	49	28	273
2. Concord	1	....	15	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	63
3. Fayetteville	9	23	103	128	118	123	101	.....	23	37	197	70	923
4. Granville	2	6	17	17	18	12	21	.....	.....	.....	37	14	142
5. Kings Mountain	3	15	27	28	27	26	24	.....	.....	.....	86	28	261
6. Mecklenburg	3	31	51	62	40	57	16	22	.....	.....	95	40	414
7. Orange	2	10	11	5	11	9	17	14	.....	.....	.....	37	114
8. Wilmington	3	....	14	13	16	17	44	.....	.....	.....	81	15	200
9. Winston-Salem	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Synod of Oklahoma	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Indian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Shawnee	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Southwest	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	**20**	**10**	**219**	**200**	**274**	**50**	**76**	**76**	**12**	**12**	**324**	**109**	**1351**
1. Bethel	5	....	49	33	54	17	34	41	12	12	130	39	421
2. Charleston	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Congaree	1	....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	23
4. Enoree	6	....	94	72	122	.....	30	20	.....	.....	74	29	441
5. Harmony	1	7	28	22	31	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	12	141
6. Pee Dee	3	....	10	10	24	7	8	15	.....	.....	35	12	121
7. Piedmont	1	....	2	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	32
8. South Carolina	3	3	36	48	38	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	34	9	172
13. Synod of Tennessee	**4**	**20**	**5**	[illegible]	**25**	**17**	.....	.....	.....	.....	**46**	**22**	**159**
1. Columbia	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Memphis	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Nashville	4	20	5	24	25	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	22	159
14. Synod of Texas	[illegible]	**4**	**71**	**84**	**38**	**33**	**9**	**11**	**10**	**31**	**18**	**35**	**344**
1. Brazos	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Central Texas	3	4	10	21	12	7	9	11	10	31	18	18	151
3. John Knox (no report received)	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Northeast	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. South Texas	2	....	61	63	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	193
6. The Southwest	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Synod of Virginia	**69**	**57**	**352**	**463**	**524**	**261**	**661**	**193**	**80**	**62**	**1027**	**466**	**4146**
1. Appomattox	9	....	27	46	63	46	20	40	9	11	149	56	467
2. Hanover	7	4	31	47	55	8	438	87	.....	.....	46	101	817
3. Lexington	32	12	152	202	218	105	125	46	12	23	547	176	1618
4. Montgomery	7	24	53	56	67	36	28	.....	10	.....	115	48	437
5. Norfolk	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Potomac	1	....	8	8	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	17	7	61
7. Winchester	13	17	81	104	110	66	40	20	49	28	153	78	746
16. Synod of West Virginia	**40**	**25**	**197**	**330**	**325**	**187**	**235**	**30**	**44**	**74**	**343**	**196**	**1984**
1. Bluestone	7	....	43	85	72	25	32	.....	.....	9	20	36	322
2. Greenbrier	21	6	89	140	124	37	145	.....	14	26	242	93	916
3. Kanawha	12	17	65	105	129	125	58	30	30	39	81	67	746

SYNODS	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	8	16	21	52	61	39	24	.....	12	15	63	41	344
2. Synod of Appalachia	67	79	385	474	603	375	435	127	127	65	1030	385	4085
3. Synod of Arkansas	3	7	.....	10	7	5	15	.....	.....	.....	16	9	129
4. Synod of Florida	9	....	21	39	40	16	8	5	.....	.....	133	27	289
5. Synod of Georgia	20	57	87	109	103	56	82	10	11	.....	193	71	952
6. Synod of Kentucky	13	12	101	111	113	81	65	19	13	17	96	59	697
7. Synod of Louisiana	7	34	33	55	62	24	17	6	.....	.....	59	40	330
8. Synod of Mississippi	7	10	17	43	28	17	21	1	.....	.....	38	21	196
9. Synod of Missouri	4	43	89	114	110	33	48	.....	.....	.....	137	33	607
10. Synod of North Carolina	27	85	266	300	306	296	241	43	23	37	555	238	2390
11. Synod of Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	20	10	219	200	274	50	76	76	12	12	324	109	1351
13. Synod of Tennessee	4	20	5	24	25	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	22	159
14. Synod of Texas (1 Presbytery unreported)	6	4	71	84	38	33	9	11	10	31	18	35	344
15. Synod of Virginia	69	57	352	463	524	261	661	193	80	62	1027	466	4146
16. Synod of West Virginia	40	23	197	330	325	187	235	30	44	74	343	196	1984
Totals	304	456	1864	2078	2619	1490	1937	521	332	313	4078	1752	18003

TABLE NO. I
Additions on Profession of Faith, 1958

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	80	54	41	34	12	.....	.....	.....	221
Appalachia	78	56	50	46	13	1	.....	.....	244
Arkansas	69	32	24	21	3	.....	.....	.....	149
Florida	22	33	37	66	31	7	1	.....	197
Georgia	74	87	59	66	13	3	2	.....	304
Kentucky	48	56	26	27	4	.....	1	.....	162
Louisiana	34	36	28	28	8	2	.....	.....	136
Mississippi	117	63	36	24	6	.....	.....	.....	246
Missouri	32	25	16	35	5	.....	1	.....	114
North Carolina	141	178	133	149	32	3	1	.....	637
Oklahoma	23	11	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	43
South Carolina	93	101	60	55	14	.....	.....	1	324
Tennessee	39	43	20	20	7	1	1	.....	131
Texas	89	91	80	99	34	4	5	.....	402
Virginia	136	131	90	95	36	3	1	.....	492
West Virginia	46	35	26	23	13	2	1	.....	146
Totals	1,121	1,032	729	793	232	26	14	1	3,948

TABLE NO. II
Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, 1958

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	4	19	31	9	7	4	1	.....	80
Appalachia	3	1	3	12	29	13	10	3	4	.....	78
Arkansas	.....	1	7	24	25	4	1	7	.....	.....	69
Florida	.....	.....	1	7	6	3	1	4	.....	.....	22
Georgia	.....	1	3	25	17	12	6	10	.....	.....	74
Kentucky	2	1	6	9	13	8	4	3	2	.....	48
Louisiana	.....	.....	3	9	8	4	5	5	.....	.....	34
Mississippi	.....	.....	10	27	42	21	[illegible]	8	.....	1	117
Missouri	.....	.....	2	9	10	6	2	3	.....	.....	32
North Carolina	.....	.....	1	17	42	30	18	29	4	.....	141
Oklahoma	.....	1	3	8	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	23
South Carolina	.....	3	5	13	21	21	8	20	2	.....	93
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	11	13	7	2	4	.....	1	39
Texas	.....	1	6	16	29	17	9	10	1	.....	89
Virginia	.....	1	5	20	39	29	14	24	3	1	136
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	14	15	7	6	2	.....	.....	46
Totals	5	16	61	240	345	194	101	139	17	3	1,121

TABLE NO. III
Churches by Size, 1958

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and Over	Tota s
Alabama	.....	5	5	21	43	35	17	56	18	15	6	221
Appalachia	3	1	3	16	43	32	30	62	31	17	6	244
Arkansas	.....	1	7	27	31	14	6	35	20	6	2	149
Florida	.....	.....	1	8	16	13	17	64	32	29	17	197
Georgia	.....	1	4	34	37	41	35	78	40	23	11	304
Kentucky	2	1	6	13	21	24	16	42	25	8	4	162
Louisiana	.....	.....	3	12	21	12	16	37	19	12	4	136
Mississippi	.....	.....	10	27	54	36	29	58	13	17	2	246
Missouri	.....	.....	3	9	15	11	8	37	20	9	2	114
North Carolina	.....	.....	1	18	81	78	68	229	99	48	15	637
Oklahoma	.....	1	3	9	6	5	5	7	3	4	.....	43
South Carolina	.....	3	5	16	36	53	41	95	48	22	5	324
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	14	24	20	[illegible]	28	20	11	5	131
Texas	.....	1	6	16	45	39	47	120	72	37	19	402
Virginia	.....	1	5	22	69	73	39	146	71	49	17	492
West Virginia	.....	.....	3	15	31	17	16	32	16	12	4	146
Totals	5	16	65	277	573	503	398	1,126	547	319	119	3,948

TABLE NO. IV
Churches Supplied and Vacant, Manses, 1958

SYNODS	Pastors	Supplies		Vacant	Total	Manses
		Stated	Temporary & Student			
Alabama	136	13	18	54	221	128
Appalachia	149	29	24	42	244	141
Arkansas	87	12	8	42	149	87
Florida	146	14	9	28	197	143
Georgia	194	21	49	40	304	202
Kentucky	93	13	28	28	162	111
Louisiana	98	11	3	24	136	92
Mississippi	152	15	20	59	246	128
Missouri	73	7	6	28	114	72
North Carolina	500	17	50	70	637	440
Oklahoma	37	.....	.....	6	43	24
South Carolina	239	10	35	40	324	204
Tennessee	85	6	5	35	131	78
Texas	286	31	23	62	402	326
Virginia	337	26	44	85	492	319
West Virginia	104	12	7	23	146	90
Totals	2,716	237	329	666	3,948	2,585

TABLE NO. V
Vacant Churches by Size or Number of Members, 1958

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	3	8	18	8	5	4	1	1	1	54
Appalachia	3	.....	3	2	9	6	7	10	2	.....	.....	42
Arkansas	.....	1	5	11	10	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	42
Florida	.....	.....	1	6	10	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	28
Georgia	.....	1	3	15	4	4	6	7	.....	.....	.....	40
Kentucky	2	1	3	2	2	6	4	8	.....	.....	.....	28
Louisiana	.....	.....	2	2	8	4	3	4	1	.....	.....	24
Mississippi	.....	.....	7	11	14	10	3	11	2	1	.....	59
Missouri	.....	.....	3	6	5	5	2	5	1	1	.....	28
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	7	17	6	12	24	3	1	.....	70
Oklahoma	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
South Carolina	.....	3	2	2	3	10	6	10	.....	3	1	40
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	9	7	10	1	5	2	1	.....	35
Texas	.....	1	4	8	11	9	7	15	5	1	1	62
Virginia	.....	.....	4	8	18	22	8	22	1	1	1	85
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	3	6	2	3	4	2	1	.....	23
Totals	5	13	44	100	143	114	69	139	24	11	4	666

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment, 1958

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant P.	Temporary and Stated Supplies	Honorably Retired, P.Em., Infirm	Professors and Teachers	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Secretaries	Supt. H.M. & Dir. Christian Ed'n.	S.Ex.S. & P.Ex.S.	Chaplains	Editors	Supt. Orphans Home	General	None	Totals
Alabama	124	4	17	8	1	....	7	2	3	2	2	....	1	....	3	174
Appalachia	136	11	25	9	1	....	14	4	3	2	6	....	1	2	2	216
Arkansas	78	4	18	2	3	....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	118
Florida	165	12	25	6	1	....	6	3	2	1	3	....	....	6	7	237
Georgia	193	8	31	14	1	2	18	8	3	5	8	....	1	5	1	298
Kentucky	85	2	18	5	2	....	6	2	1	3	5	1	2	1	2	135
Louisiana	94	5	9	2	....	....	6	2	3	....	1	.....	....	4	1	127
Mississippi	103	5	19	13	....	....	4	1	2	1	1	1	....	2	4	156
Missouri	63	2	13	6	3	....	4	1	2	....	1	.....	....	1	2	98
North Carolina	406	13	69	22	4	....	15	8	1	8	9	....	1	12	12	580
Oklahoma	26	....	2	3	1	....	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	39
South Carolina	180	4	26	10	....	1	7	3	1	4	3	1	3	5	5	253
Tennessee	74	2	18	4	....	....	5	2	2	....	2	.....	....	1	....	110
Texas	313	24	49	19	5	1	10	5	4	5	4	....	1	8	3	451
Virginia	275	12	57	25	2	1	24	6	2	6	12	1	2	11	11	447
West Virginia	87	....	9	6	....	....	13	1	2	1	....	1	....	3	2	125
Totals	2,402	108	405	154	24	5	146	49	35	39	57	5	15	63	57	3,564

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1960)

Due January 1, 1960

Abingdon	$2,050.65
Albemarle	2,023.35
Appomattox	2,563.47
Asheville	1,754.97
Athens	893.55
Atlanta	7,410.69
Augusta-Macon	1,571.64
Bethel	2,022.72
Birmingham	2,109.24
Bluestone	1,314.18
Brazos	5,855.43
Central Alabama	70.35
Central Mississippi	2,815.47
Central Texas	2,995.02
Charleston	1,316.28
Cherokee	1,153.53
Columbia	499.80
Concord	3,520.86
Congaree	1,997.52
East Alabama	2,072.91
East Arkansas	1,417.71
East Mississippi	1,029.21
Enoree	2,433.90
The Everglades	2,931.39
Fayetteville	3,706.08
Florida	2,003.61
Georgia-Carolina	134.82
Granville	2,404.29
Greenbrier	1,263.78
Guerrant	348.81
Hanover	4,659.27
Harmony	1,284.36
Holston	2,726.85
Indian	344.82
John Knox	3,252.06
Kanawha	4,093.53
Kings Mountain	1,933.47
Knoxville	3,375.33
Lafayette	667.80
Lexington	4,127.76
Lexington-Ebenezer	1,380.33
Louisiana	1,980.30
Louisiana-Mississippi	$ 81.90
Louisville	3,297.21
Mecklenburg	6,918.45
Memphis	3,737.58
Meridian	1,767.36
Mississippi	784.98
Missouri	826.56
Mobile	1,229.13
Montgomery	3,086.79
Muhlenberg	768.39
Nashville	2,435.58
New Orleans	2,387.49
Norfolk	4,327.05
North Alabama	1,556.73
North Mississippi	872.55
Northeast Texas	5,898.48
Orange	4,613.91
Ouachita	1,586.97
Pee Dee	1,456.14
Piedmont	1,060.08
Potomac	3,593.52
Potosi	635.04
Red River	1,991.22
St. Johns	2,752.68
St. Louis	1,356.60
Savannah	1,148.28
Shawnee	640.71
South Carolina	1,436.19
South Texas	2,967.30
The Southwest	2,616.18
Southwest Georgia	1,597.89
Southwest Oklahoma	291.27
Suwannee	3,144.54
Transylvania	488.88
Tuscaloosa	1,109.85
Upper Missouri	1,810.83
Washburn	1,578.57
Westminster	4,599.84
Wilmington	2,738.40
Winchester	1,925.91
Winston-Salem	1,659.21

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1958, twenty-one (21) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1960, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Building E, Atlanta 8, Georgia.

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The reports from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Abbott, John E.	Aug. 13, 1958	80	The Everglades
Alexander, Eugene	June 7, 1958	67	Fayetteville
Blackburn, John C.	Mar. 28, 1959	69	Congaree
Boyce, Watson S.	Jan. 19, 1959	73	Mecklenburg
Caldwell, W. J.	Mar. 8, 1959	90	Central Mississippi
Carpenter, J. B.	June 23, 1958	76	North Mississippi
Chapman, W. H.	April 12, 1959	91	Atlanta
Clyde, E. C.	July 28, 1958	63	Bethel
Crowley, Jeremiah Stephen	May 13, 1958	94	Wilmington
Dobbins, Carl O.	Sept. 1, 1958	48	Suwannee
Dodge, Clarence E.	Mar. 23, 1959	56	The Southwest
Eckerson, John W.	Mar. 7, 1959	32	St. Johns
Eikel, L. H.	Aug. 28, 1958	66	Suwannee
Fincher, E. B.	Feb. 19, 1959	89	The Southwest
Forrest, R. A.	Jan. 13, 1959	77	Athens
Gardner, Oscar	June 13, 1958	52	Guerrant
Gillespie, Guy Tillman	Nov. 18, 1958	73	Central Mississippi
Gregg, F. W.	Dec. 22, 1958	85	Bethel
Hall, Thomas O.	June 9, 1958	61	Lexington
Harwell, R. R.	Feb. 6, 1959	87	Northeast Texas
Henderson, R. P.	Dec. 24, 1958	67	Potosi
Hunter, R. Junius, Jr.	Mar. 9, 1959	56	Muhlenberg
James, J. E.	Jan. 29, 1959	82	Memphis
Johnson, A. H.	July 11, 1958	69	St. Louis
Johnson, John Scott	Oct. 30, 1958	87	Athens
Johnston, W. K.	June 24, 1958	85	The Southwest
Keathley, Bryan H.	Feb. 21, 1959	61	Brazos
Knox, Robert	Mar. 1, 1959	78	Brazos
Larson, B. M.	May 18, 1958	65	The Everglades
Leyburn, E. R.	Mar. 27, 1958	93	Atlanta
Lowrance, W. N.	Mar. 10, 1959	89	North Mississippi
McArn, A. H.	Nov. 6, 1958	93	Pee Dee
McCall, Roy K.	Mar. 27, 1958	67	Central Texas
McCaslin, Robert H.	July 12, 1958	7–	St. Johns
McRee, J. R.	Aug. 3, 1958	84	Columbia
Mallard, J. R.	July 7, 1958	86	Central Alabama
Miller, G. Fenton	Nov. 28, 1958	36	Harmony
Morgan, Herbert Seth	July 14, 1958	66	Appomattox
Park, David	June 6, 1958	84	Birmingham
Perrin, T. O.	Nov. 28, 1958	78	Northeast Texas
Petersen, Harry F., Jr.	Jan. 9, 1959	56	Congaree
Rachal, A. S.	May 30, 1958	91	Montgomery
Ramsey, Ralston R.	Feb. 5, 1959	52	Appomattox
Ratchford, R. H.	April 7, 1959	67	Kings Mountain
Robinson, E. B.	Dec. 17, 1958	80	North Alabama
Rourk, W. C.	July 5, 1958	69	Westminster
Vardell, C. G.	May 3, 1958	98	Fayetteville
Wildman, J. T.	May 3, 1958	82	Albemarle
Williamson, D. Lee, Jr.	Jan. 18, 1959	29	Knoxville
Young, D. C.	Dec. 8, 1958	64	Florida

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Adams, Daniel W.	Washburn	June 22, 1958
Adams, Lane G.	The Everglades	Feb. 9, 1958
Albright, Fred Purvis	Holston	Aug. 3, 1958
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	Concord	Aug. 10, 1958
Allen, Herschel, Jr.	Augusta-Macon	June 15, 1958
Allen, John Thomas	Central Mississippi	Oct. 26, 1958
Anderson, James F.	Kings Mountain	July 13, 1958
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	Fayetteville	May 25, 1958
Bailey, Herbert	South Carolina	June 8, 1958
Bankhead, Robert C.	Bethel	July 13, 1958
Barber, Gary Donald	Atlanta	June 1, 1958
Bartley, Donald L.	Lexington	June 15, 1958
Beard, J. Arthur	Enoree	July 27, 1958
Bell, B. Clayton	Mobile	June 29, 1958
Bennett, Jack K.	Red River	July 6, 1958
Berbiglia, James C.	Brazos	June 22, 1958
Beverly, Harry B.	Atlanta	June 8, 1958
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr.	Harmony	June 8, 1958
Bonner, Malcolm A.	Meridian	July 20, 1958
Boozer, James R.	Knoxville	Oct. 19, 1958
Brown, James H.	Louisville	May 18, 1958
Butterworth, John H., III	Memphis	Sept. 14, 1958
Byrd, E. O., Jr.	Mecklenburg	July 21, 1958
Calhoun, George S.	Granville	June 15, 1958
Carothers, Milton S.	Concord	June 8, 1958
Carse, Jas. P.	Orange	July 13, 1958
Childress, Robert W.	Granville	Mar. 2, 1958
Crumpton, Robt. T.	Meridian	July 20, 1958
Crutchfield, Robert S.	Lexington	Aug. 24, 1958
Cousar, Charles B.	Granville	June 22, 1958
Darnell, James Millen	Memphis	June 8, 1958
Davis, Eugene B.	Wilmington	Oct. 26, 1958
Dickey, Robert A.	John Knox	July 13, 1958
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr.	Hanover	Oct. 12, 1958
Drinkard, James Earl	Winchester	Dec. 14, 1958
DuBose, Lucius B.	Harmony	July 13, 1958
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	Northeast Texas	June 29, 1958
Echols, C. W.	Florida	July 27, 1958
Efird, James M.	Concord	Apr. 22, 1958
Egbert, Charles T.	Lexington-Ebenezer	Apr. 27, 1958
Elder, James H., Jr.	Central Texas	July 20, 1958
Eliason, John E.	Orange	July 6, 1958
Emerson, William B.	Atlanta	June 12, 1958
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	Atlanta	June 22, 1958
Farlow, Joseph N.	Granville	Aug. 24, 1958
Fleming, James P.	Atlanta	June 22, 1958
Forbes, W. Kenneth, Jr.	Birmingham	May 18, 1958
Freeman, David Ralph	North Alabama	Aug. 31, 1958
Friend, William L.	East Alabama	July 20, 1958
Frierson, William M.	Louisiana	Nov. 30, 1958
Garrison, John D.	Concord	Aug. 3, 1958
Goodson, John Robert	Birmingham	Oct. 5, 1958
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	Brazos	July 13, 1958
Gray, Lucius A.	Appomattox	Oct. 26, 1958
Green, Ellis Larry	Northeast Texas	June 15, 1958
Guthrie, Franc M.	Missouri	July 6, 1958
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.	North Alabama	June 8, 1958
Hall, John R.	North Alabama	July 20, 1958
Hanawalt, E. A.	Louisville	July 13, 1958
Handley, John M.	Kanawha	Oct. 7, 1958

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Haney, Edward S., III	Potomac	Oct. 5, 1958
Harbison, Richard Taylor	Central Mississippi	June 29, 1958
Hassall, Harry S.	Knoxville	July 20, 1958
Henry, Robert M.	Kanawha	June 15, 1958
Hines, William D.	Augusta-Macon	June 15, 1958
Hoffman, Ralph Edgar	Louisville	Apr. 27, 1958
Hogle, Stanley Faircloth	St. Johns	Apr. 27, 1958
Holler, Zeb N., Jr.	Orange	June 19, 1958
Hopwood, Paul S.	Lafayette	July 27, 1958
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	Fayetteville	Sept. 14, 1958
Jones, Jerome Collier	Hanover	May 27, 1958
Kaylor, Robert David	Birmingham	Oct. 26, 1958
Kendall, Paul Lewis	Meridian	July 27, 1958
Kennon, Charles R.	Louisiana	July 13, 1958
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	Central Texas	June 22, 1958
Laverty, David A.	Red River	June 29, 1958
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Montgomery	Nov. 2, 1958
Leist, William A.	Granville	June 1, 1958
Lewis, Herbert T.	Wilmington	July 27, 1958
Little, Richard Henry	Norfolk	Nov. 2, 1958
Lyons, James L.	North Alabama	July 20, 1958
MacCormac, Earl R.	Holston	July 27, 1958
MacDonald, Charles Ray	Lexington	June 29, 1958
Massey, William E., Jr.	Orange	July 13, 1958
Maxwell, David B.	Atlanta	May 11, 1958
McBath, W. Lowry	Concord	July 27, 1958
McClane, James K. L.	Nashville	Sept. 28, 1958
McCord, Llewellyn P.	Montgomery	Nov. 23, 1958
McCutchen, Leighton M., Jr.	Nashville	July 27, 1958
McDaniel, Billy Tom	John Knox	Sept. 28, 1958
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	Southwest Georgia	Sept. 14, 1958
McGeachy, Alexander M.	Birmingham	Nov. 9, 1958
McMillan, George Jarvis	Hanover	June 8, 1958
McNair, Archie L.	Atlanta	June 22, 1958
Melton, Julius W., Jr.	Central Mississippi	July 23, 1958
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	Red River	June 22, 1958
Mooney, Henry D.	Piedmont	July 20, 1958
Morrison, Alex Jackson	Mecklenburg	Aug. 3, 1958
Morrison, James H.	Knoxville	June 29, 1958
Mounts, William C.	Atlanta	June 1, 1958
Murchison, William Rucker	Indian	June 29, 1958
Murphy, C. D.	Abingdon	July 20, 1958
Murray, Charles M.	Fayetteville	June 8, 1958
Nease, Thereon S.	Southwest Oklahoma	July 20, 1958
Neville, Lamar Fleming	Winchester	May 25, 1958
Newell, Philip R.	Greenbrier	Sept. 14, 1958
Newkirk, Meigs A.	Fayetteville	June 15, 1958
Newkirk, Richard L.	Bluestone	July 20, 1958
Nickle, Keith F.	Brazos	June 8, 1958
Norris, William Clyde, Jr.	New Orleans	July 13, 1958
Owens, Charles W., Jr.	Louisville	June 1, 1958
Patton, Finley Campbell	Red River	Sept. 21, 1958
Pauley, William E., Jr.	Wilmington	Aug. 10, 1958
Peebles, Mills J.	Charleston	Oct. 26, 1958
Petersen, Harry F., III	Congaree	Sept. 14, 1958
Philips, Harry W.	Knoxville	July 14, 1958
Pollock, Robert Edwin	Granville	June 29, 1958
Preston, Frank C.	Abingdon	July 27, 1958
Pryor, Jesseman R., Jr.	Upper Missouri	June 8, 1958
Randolph, R. Eugene	Atlanta	June 8, 1958

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Rice, Ben A.	Abingdon	July 13, 1958
Riviere, A. Milton	Washburn	July 17, 1958
Robinson, Andrew M.	St. Johns	Apr. 20, 1958
Robinson, Glenn B.	Bethel	July 6, 1958
Sale, Thomas Lee	Muhlenberg	June 4, 1958
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	East Alabama	May 4, 1958
Shaw, Angus Robertson, III	Abingdon	July 20, 1958
Shaw, Charles Van Dyke	The Southwest	June 8, 1958
Shenk, William E.	Abingdon	June 22, 1958
Sladden, Frank D., Jr.	Abingdon	June 15, 1958
Smith, Edward O'Dell	Holston	May 11, 1958
Snyder, John A.	Albemarle	June 8, 1958
Stallworth, Thomas A.	Cherokee	July 24, 1958
Stanford, Charles L., Jr.	Red River	June 29, 1958
Stoessel, Horace E.	Holston	Oct. 26, 1958
Stover, David C.	Westminster	June 25, 1958
Strange, Russell L.	Atlanta	June 15, 1958
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	Atlanta	June 15, 1958
Sturgess, Donald G.	Upper Missouri	June 11, 1958
Tays, Herbert C.	Northeast Texas	Mar. 16, 1958
Telford, George B., Jr.	East Alabama	June 22, 1958
Terry, William H.	Wilmington	July 27, 1958
Thomas, William West	Granville	Apr. 22, 1958
Thompson, James K.	East Alabama	July 13, 1958
Todd, William Newton	Northeast Texas	July 27, 1958
Tyler, Horace A.	Knoxville	Sept. 28, 1958
Van Tassel, Lowell W.	Transylvania	Nov. 2, 1958
Vestal, Paul K.	Atlanta	June 29, 1958
von Rosenberg, Chas. Ernest	New Orleans	July 20, 1958
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	Abingdon	July 20, 1958
Warren, Otis F.	Augusta-Macon	June 22, 1958
Waters, G. Dana, III	Augusta-Macon	June 29, 1958
Watkins, James J.	Abingdon	Aug. 10, 1958
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	Savannah	June 22, 1958
Welde, Matthew John	The Everglades	Apr. 20, 1958
West, Dwight C.	Central Texas	June 15, 1958
West, Leslie T., Jr.	Hanover	May 27, 1958
White, Walter Ward	Norfolk	Aug. 10, 1958
Williams, Don Marvin	Northeast Texas	June 1, 1958
Wilson, Charles Steinwehr, Jr.	Guerrant	Oct. 26, 1958
Wolfe, Charles Edward	Northeast Texas	May 23, 1958
Womack, Charles R., Jr.	Bethel	June 22, 1958
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	Greenbrier	July 27, 1958
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	Bethel	Nov. 2, 1958
Young, C. Davis	East Mississippi	Aug. 24, 1958

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Barnes, Robert D.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Greenbrier
Broomall, Wick	Associate Reformed Synod	South Carolina
Conner, Robert L.	Reformed Church in America	East Alabama
Denman, E. H., Jr.	Cumberland Presbyterian	Ouachita
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	Reformed Church in America	Mississippi
Fellows, Norris L.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Mecklenburg
Finley, John G.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Greenbrier

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Ford, William Warner, Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Memphis
Fowler, Frederick Curtis, III	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Central-Mississippi
Fuhrmann, Paul T.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Atlanta
Gold, William B.	United Presbyterian	Westminster
Henry, Philip E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Greenbrier
Hunt, John L.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Louisville
Kay, Robert Wade	Baptist Church	Montgomery
Kennicutt, Walter C.	Southern Baptist Convention	Missouri
Leach, F. Harold	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Norfolk
Levacy, Thurman B.	Cumberland Presbyterian	Northeast Texas
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Louisville
Lyra, Benito S.	Presbyterian Church of Mexico	South Texas
McKinnon, Snowden I.	National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	Northeast Texas
Moore, Cecil E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Central Texas
Myers, George E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Ouachita
Novak, Louis G.	Evangelical and Reformed Church	Westminster
Penson, Gozie E.	The Baptist Church	Central Alabama
Peterson, Eugene H.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Potomac
Powers, Freddie L.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	John Knox
Robinson, J. N.	African M. E. Church	Georgia-Carolina
Torsch, Edward F.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Wilmington
Tunyogi, Andrew C.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Norfolk
Washington, Emanuel E.	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Central Texas
Woodworth, Robert Bell, II	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.	Winchester

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Adams, Daniel W.	Washburn	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Archibald, Donald L.	Augusta-Macon	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Brown, Walter W.	Lexington-Ebenezer	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Chambers, James C.	Norfolk	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Cluney, Claud M.	Meridian	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Colen, Richard V.	Mecklenburg	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Denman, E. H., Jr.	Ouachita	Cumberland Presbyterian
DeSanto, Charles	Granville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Gorham, R. H.	Muhlenberg	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Hewett, John R.	Norfolk	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Hoover, Thomas B., Jr.	Harmony	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Johnson, S. Kenneth	The Everglades	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Kelsey, Alfred A.	Westminster	United Presbyterian
Merrin, George B.	East Alabama	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Olert, John, Jr.	Upper Missouri	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Proudfoot, C. Merrill	Brazos	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Robinson, James M.	Atlanta	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Schafer, Thomas A.	Granville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Schmidt, Martin Anton	Atlanta	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Smith, Richard C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Smith, William A.	Florida	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Stephens, H. Glenn	Louisville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Thompson, George N.	Brazos	Evangelical and Ref. Church
Totten, George F.	Tuscaloosa	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Tubbs, Ace L.	Harmony	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.
Vanden Bosch, J. M.	East Arkansas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Viser, Edmund D.	Fayetteville	United Presbyterian in U.S.A.

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS DIVESTED OF OFFICE, DEPOSED OR DROPPED

Name	Date	Presbytery
Blanton, L. C. (Dropped)	Oct. 21, 1958	Mississippi
Bowers, Daniel A. (Dropped)	Oct. 15, 1958	East Alabama
Currie, H. Paul (Divested)	May 20, 1958	Cherokee
Dunaway, Dan A. (Divested)	Jan. 20, 1959	Cherokee
Grattan, J. S. C. (Dropped)	Mar. 18, 1958	Central Texas
Harper, I. C. (Divested)	Jan. 17, 1959	Central Alabama
Jones, Burghardt D. (Divested)	Jan. 17, 1959	Central Alabama
Rojas, J. F. (Deposed)	Nov. 11, 1958	John Knox
Woody, D. Grier (Divested)	Jan. 20, 1959	Piedmont

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December 1956. The sketches given below are for those men whose names are included in these minutes, insofar as sketches have been received. See 1957 Minutes, page 378, and 1958 Minutes, pages 170-187 for additional sketches. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Adams, Daniel William—b, Little Rock, Ark, Jl 26, 1934; f, Rev Raymond David A; m, Inez Hughes; w, Margaret Tucker Hart, Camden, Ark, Sp 6, 57; LRJrC; SW, 53-5, BA; PTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 22, 58, Washb Pby; p, 1st UPCh, USA, Everett, Mass, 58—.

Albright, Fred Purvis, Jr—b, Greensboro, NC, Dc 29, 1923; f, Fred Purvis A, Sr; m, Rosa Ballinger; w, Barbara Anne Wilson, Greensboro, NC, Ja 17, 48; son: Frederick Spurgeon; stu, UNC, 46-7; GuilC, 52-5, AB in Hist; UTSVa, 55-8; L, Jl 22, O, Ag 3, 58, Hols Pby; p, Cove Creek, Magill Mem & Gray's Chapel chs, Hols Pby, 58—.

Allen, Dolphus Jerome, Jr—b, Kinston, NC, Ag 21, 1930; f, Dolphus Jerome A; m, Myrtle White; w, Hazel Smith, Kinston, NC, Ag 7, 49; PbnJrC, 51-3; DavC, 53-5, BS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Ag 10, 58, Conc Pby; p. Belk Mem ch, Hickory, NC, 58—.

Allen, Herschel, Jr—b, Macon, Ga, Nv 30, 1932; f, Herschel A, Sr; m, Josie Louise Harvey; DavC, 50-4, AB; ColTS, 54-8, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 15, 58, Aug-Macon Pby; chap, Elgin (Ill) State Hospital, 58—.

Allen, John Thomas—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 23, 1933; f, John Everett A; m, Olive Elizabeth Stallard; Baylor Schl for Boys; WheaC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Oc 26, 58, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Carthage, Miss, 58—.

Anderson, James Finley—b, Belgian Congo, Africa, Jl 16, 1926; f, William James A; m, Dorthy Anne Hunt; w, Margaret Elaine Gillen, Baltimore, Md, Mar 27, 48; chdn: James David, Cheryl Sue; WaynC, 53-7, AB; ColTS, 55-8; O, Jl 13, 58, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Westview ch, R 1, Mt Holly, NC, 58—.

Anderton, Malcolm P, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 22, 1933; f, Malcolm Patterson A, Sr; m, Mary Campbell Hughes; w, Joann Pomeroy, Lake Charles, La, Ju 13, 54; chdn: Carol Pomeroy, Philip Cary; SW, 51-55, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BA; L, Ap 22, O, May 25, 58, Fay Pby; p, Manly, NC, 58—.

Bailey Herbert—b, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 2, 1928; f, Clyde Everette B, Sr; m, Willie Maude Parker; w, Juanita Clair Marret, Conyers, Ga, Sp 21, 50; chdn: Deborah Gail, Joel Gregory, Cheryl Laine; PCSC, 52-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 8, 58, SC Pby; p. Todd Mem ch, Laurens, SC, 58—.

Bankhead, Robert Crawford—b, Chester, SC, Mar 8, 1933; f, Walter William B; m, Sue Crawford; w, Mary Martin Dickson, Clover, SC, Ag 31, 56; DavC, 51-5, AB, cum laude; ColTS, 55-8, BD, cum laude; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 13, 58, Bethel Pby; stu, UBasle, 58—.

Barber, Gary Donald—b, Spartanburg, SC, Jl 7, 1931; f, James Wilbur B; m, Bertha Irene Smith; Spartanburg JrC, 50-2; WoffC, 52-4, AB; ColTS, 54-6, 57-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 1, 58, Atlanta Pby; clinical yr, Greer, SC, 56-7; p, South Highland ch, LaGrange, Ga, 58—.

Barnes, Robert Dean—b, Norfolk, Nebr, Ag 20, 1932; f, John H B; m, Elizabeth Kudrna; w, JoAnn Calvert, Norfolk, Nebr, Sp 12, 53; chdn: Jeffrey Robert, Gregory Calvert; DoaC, 50-4, AB; PTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 23, 57, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Granite, Md, (USACh), 57-8; p, Tygarts Valley & Mill Creek (US) chs, Gbrier Pby, 58—.

Bartley, Don LaVerne—b, Pike County, Ky, Jl 27, 1932; f, John Allen B; m, Dixie Ellen Justic; w, Kathleen Stewart, Charleston, WVa, Ju 22, 52; chdn: Don LaVerne II, Sharan Lynn; D&EC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-8; L, May 21, O, Ju 15, 58, Lex Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Rockbridge Baths, Va & Immanuel ch at Middlebrook, Va, 58—.

Beard, James Arthur—b, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Oc 6, 1913; f, Robert Moffatt B;

m, Myrtle Irene Kerns; w, Mildred Hunter McConnell, Charlotte, NC, Oc 7, 44; stu, RuthJrC; NCState, 46-50, 2 BS Degrees; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 27, 58, Enoree Pby; p, Beech St ch, Gaffney, SC, 58—.

Bell, Benjamin Clayton—b, Tsingkiangpu, Ku, China, Dc 11, 1932; f, Dr. Lemuel Nelson B; m, Virginia Leftwich; w, Margaret Anne Alexander, Montreat, NC, Jl 2, 54; dau: Margaret Anne; Ben Lippen Sch for Boys, 45-50; WheaC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54—(asst, Shenandoah ch, Miami, Fla, 55-6)—58; O, Ju 29, 58, Mobile Pby; p, Camden, Ala, 58—.

Bennett, Jack Karlyle—b, Dallas, Tex, Ag 10, 1928; f, Karl Ernest B; m, Irma Mae Cates; w, Gloria Elisabeth Mackey, Shreveport, La, Ap 3, 49; chdn: Carla Ann, Kathy, Karen, Gloria Kay; AusPTS, 55-8; L, Ju 16, O, Jl 6, 58, Red River Pby; p, 1st ch, Homer, La, 58—.

Berbiglia, James Calvin—b, Jackson, Miss, Ag 2, 1934; f, Nickola B, Jr; m, Rubye May Williams; w, Violeta Ann Young, Waco, Tex, Ag 28, 58; TulU, 51-5, AB; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 22, 58, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Trinity, Tex, 58—.

Beverly, Harry Black, Jr—b, Moultrie, Ga, Sp 28, 1934; f, Harry Black B; m, Elethia Ketchings; w, Virginia Rich, Moultrie, Ga, Ju 24, 55; son: Thomas Rich; CitSCMilC, 51-2; UFla, 52-5, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, May, O, Ju 8, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 58—.

Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr—b, Meridian, Miss, Jl 1, 1932; f, Rev Perry Harvey B, Sr; m, Daisey Bright Yandle; w, Mary Susannah Sherman, Louisville, Ky, May 31, 58; DavC, 50-4, AB, UTSVa, 54-8, BD, pg wk, 58; stu, NewC, 58-9; L, May 27, O, Ju 8, 58; ev, Harmony Pby, Ju & Jl, 58; asst min Aberdour & Dalgety chs, Ch of Scotland, 58-9;

Bonner, Malcolm Alexander—b, Waynesboro, Miss, Ju 17, 1933; f, Melton Robertus B; m, Nellie Gray McRae; w, Mary Curtis Horne, Jl 7, 57; MaryvC, 51-55, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 20, 58, Mdn Pby; p, Leakesville, Miss, 58—.

Boozer, James Robert—b, Greer, SC, Ap 25, 1924; f, Hertford Parks B; m, Ruby Kate Duncan; w, Amy Smith, Greer, SC, Dc 29, 50; chdn: Robert Knox, Barbara Eleanor, Bettie Louvenia; PCSC, 52-5, BA; stu, ColTS, 55-6; ErskTS, 56-8, BD; L, Jl 19, 58, Enoree Pby; O, Oc 19, 58, Knoxv Pby; p, Soddy, Tenn, 58—.

Broomall, Wick—see 1951 edition, page 79 and add: prof, ColBC, 37-51; p, Liberty Spgs, Mountville & Lisbon chs, SC Pby, 51-2; in ARP Ch, 52-8: prof, Theol & Hebrew, ErskTS, 52—(ss, Welcome ch, 54—)—58; p, Westm (US) ch, Augusta, Ga, 58—.

Brown, James Herbert—b, Shivley, Ky, Ap 21, 1928; f, Herbert Elmer B; m, Wanda Finch Moss; w, Sarah Virginia Enos, Clifton Forge, Va, Ju 16, 56; son, David James; CenCKy, 48-53, BA; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 18, 58, Louisv Pby; ev, Pbn Urban Parish, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 1, 58—.

Butterworth John Hall, III—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 24, 1932; f, John Hall B, Jr; m, Sadie Nevada Hall; w, Barbara June Bishop, Ripley, Tenn, Nv 3, 57; stu, RiceI; SW, 50-4, AB; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; stu s, Ripley, Tenn, 57-8; L, Jl 15, O, Sp 14, 58, Memphis Pby; p, Concord, Eaton & Fruitland chs, Mfs Pby, 58—.

Byrd, Edwin Oscar, Jr—b, Norwood, NC, Ap 5, 1933; f, Edwin Oscar B; m, Bertha Shankle; w, Bobbie Jean Smith, Norwood, NC, Jl 25, 53; dau, Kathy Jean; PCSC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 21, 58, Meck Pby; p, Cameronian ch, Rockingham, NC, 58—.

Calhoun, George Strong—b, Laurel Hill, NC, Nv 3, 1928; f, Ralph Morrison C, Sr (d); m, Miriam Cowan Hargrave; w, Mary Alice McConnell, Raleigh, NC, May 17, 52; chdn: Esther Gail, Miriam Katherine, George Strong, Jr; ErskC, 45-9, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 15, 58, Granville Pby; p, Brookston, Young Mem & Covenant Chap, Henderson, NC, 58—.

Carothers, Milton Stover—b, Tampa, Fla, May 10, 1932; f, Milton Washington C;

m, Julia Holladay Stover; w, Sarah Jane Schuchart, Tallahassee, Fla, Ju 5, 54; son: Milton Washington III; stu, DavC, 50; Fla State Univ, 51-4, BS; UEdin, 54-5; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ju 8, 58, Concord Pby; p, John Calvin ch, Salisbury, NC, 58—.

Carse, James Pearce—b, Mansfield, O, Dc 24, 1932; f, James Bradley C; m, Gladys Constance Keene; w, Alice Felicitas Fetzer, YaleUDS, Ju 8, 57; dau: Alisa Louise; stu, NWU, 50-2, OWesU, 52-4; YaleUDS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 13, 58, Orange Pby; asso sec, YMCA, UNC, 57—.

Conner, Robert Lee—b, Rock Island, Ill, Fb 22, 1932; f, Ralph Anspach C; m, Hazel Marie Glazier; Central Coll, Pella, Iowa, 49-53, AB; WestTS, 53-6, BD; ColTS, 56-8, ThM; L, May 29, 56, O, Sp 16, 57, Cl Ill, RefChAm; recd by E Ala (US) Pby, Ja 20, 59; ts, 1st ch, Tuskegee, Ala, 59—.

Cousar Charles Blanton—b, Charlottesville, Va, Fb 7, 1933; f, Rev Robert Wilbur C; m, Nellie Irving Blanton; w, Elizabeth Bowen, Tallahassee, Fla, Sp 10, 55; son: Charles Blanton, Jr (d); DavC, 51-5, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Granv Pby; pg stu, Univ of Aberdeen, 58—.

Crumpton, Robert Thomas—b, Starkville, Miss, Fb 18, 1930; f, John Rieves C; m, Jennie Leland Hannah; w, Anne Louise Davey, Great Kills, Staten Island, NY, May 28, 55; MissS, 48-54, BS, 54-5, MS; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 20, 58, Meridian Pby; p, Ocean Springs, Miss, 58—.

Crutchfield, Robert Salley—b, Orangeburg, SC, Mar 31, 1932; f, William Jesse C; m, Elizabeth Calhoun Salley; w, Elizabeth Hall Lewis, Gastonia, NC, Jl 2, 54; chdn: William Lewis, Robert Mackay; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54—(stu asst, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 56-7)—58, MD; O, Ag 24, 58, Lex Pby; p, Tinkling Spring & Hermitage chs, Fishersville, Va, 58—.

Darnell, James Millen—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 15, 1927; f, Rezneat Milton D, Sr; m, Matilda Millen; w, Suzanne Benson, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 11, 57; SW, summer 45, 46-50, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 8, 58, Memphis Pby; fm, Ecuador, 58—.

Davis, Eugene Baughman—b, Mount Olive, NC, Jl 13, 1933; f, Samuel Moseley D, Sr; m, Grace Lynch; DavC, 51-4, BA in English, 55; UNC, grad wk in English, summers 56 & 57, fall 57; UTSVa, 54-6, 57-8, BD; O, Oc 26, 58, Wilmington Pby; ss, Grove ch, Kenansville, NC & Hallsville, NC, 58—.

Dell, Nathan—b, Lownders Co, Ag 6, 1931; f, Johny Howard D; m, Della Mae Hunter; Sav State Col, BS; Gammon TS, 54-7; recd by Ga-Car Pby from Ch of God in Christ, Ja 23, 58; p, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga, 58—.

Denman, Elmer Hoyle, Jr—b, Waleska, Ga, Ju 22, 1928; f, Rev Elmer Hoyle D; m, Lela Cox; w, Suzzie Louise Estes, Oliver Springs, Tenn, Ag 14, 51; chdn: Susie Lynn, Debbie Ann; TuscC, 48-51; BethC, 53-4, BA; SE Bible Col, Chattanooga, Tenn, 52-3, Perkins Sch Theol, SMU, 58—; L, Mar, O, Jl, 50, ETenn (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 50-8: p, Oliver Spgs, Tenn, 50-2; p, Westview ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 52-3; p, Dresden, 53-4; p, 1st ch, Winchester, 54-8; p, Fordyce, Ark, (USCh) 58; p, Edgefield (Cumb)ch, Nashville, Tenn, 58—; Mod, Syn Tenn, CumbCh, 56.

Dickey, Robert Andrew—b, Palestine, Tex, Dc 8, 1932; f, Andrew Kenneth D; m, Mollie Brumley; w, Frances Marie Moorman, Longview, Tex, Ja 26, 58; chdn: Stephen Michael (adopted), Kathryn Lynn; TyJrC,; SHSTS, 53-5, BS; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 13, 58, John Knox Pby; p, 1st ch, Lockhart, Tex, 58—.

Dixon, Clifton Elmo, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Dc 10, 1931; f, Clifton Elmo D; m, Sophie Marie Lewis; w, Joyce Eloise Rogers, Wilmington, NC, Ag 26, 51; dau: Catherine Marie; stu, UNC, 50-1; KingC, 51-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD, 57-8, ThM; L, Sp 30, O, Oc 12, 58, Hanover Pby; p, Burkeville, Va, 58—.

Drinkard, James Earl—b, Bristol, Va, Nv 24, 1924; f, Daniel Furman D; m, Berthe C Royster; w, Mary Francoise Penn, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 6, 50; chdn: James Penn,

Deborah Sue, Stephen Jarrell, Michael Taylor, Mary Kathryn; stu, KingC, 42-3, HSC, 46-8; UVa, Law Schl, 48-51, LLB; practiced law, Bristol, Va, 51-5; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; p, Woodstock, Va, 58—.

DuBose, Lucius Beddinger—b, Columbia, SC, May 21, 1932; f, Cantey China D; m, Frances Witherspoon Conyers; w, Rebecca Reid Fewell, Rock Hill, SC, Ju 20, 58; PCSC, 50-4, BA, English; ColTS, 54-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Jl 13, 58, Harmony Pby; p, Summerton, SC, 58—.

Dyal, Albert Thomas, Jr—b, Austin, Tex, Ju 14, 1934; f, Rev Albert Thomas D; m, Ione Walker Bates; stu, A&MCTex, 51-2; AusC, 52-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 29, 58, NETex Pby; p, 1st ch, Rusk, Tex, 58—.

Echols, Charles Wendell—b, Maybrook, Va, Sp 10, 1909; f, Charles Wesley E; m, Alberta Jane Porterfield; w, Alice Margaret Campbell, Tampa, Fla, Ja 6, 45; chdn: Jane Caroline, Charles Wendell, Jr; Em&HC, 29-35, AB; Fla State Univ, Tallahassee, summer sessions, 48-53, MA; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 27, 58, Fla Pby; p, Lakeside ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 58—.

*__Eckerson, John Winfield__—b, Union City, NJ, Sp 24, 1926; f, Clarence E; m, Alice Onions; w, Edith Annette Marshall, Daytona Beach, Fla, Jl 22, 50; chdn: Deborah Ruth, Luke Winfield, Paul Marshall, Susan Elizabeth; JBSU, 46-50; UTSVa, 50-3, 56-8 (on ThM); L, May 21, O, Ju 17, 53, Potomac Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 53-6; p, Pine Hills ch, Orlando, Fla, 56-9; d. March 7, 59.

Efird, James Michael—b, Kannapolis, NC, May 30, 1932; f, James Rufus E; m, I Z Christy; w, Joan Shelf, Kannapolis, NC, Ju 30, 51; DavC, 50-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ap 22, 58, Concord Pby; stu, DukeUSRel, 58—.

Egbert, Charles Theodore—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 28, 1923; f, William Claeson E, Sr; m, Mary Cameron; w, Emily Louise Evans, Phila, Pa, Ag 29, 47; chdn: Emily Louise Jr, Edythe Ann, Charles Theodore Jr, Elizabeth Lillian; stu, BibIPa, 47-9, BerC, 53-5, GeoC, 55-7; LouisvPTS, 57-8; electrician, 40—(USN, SFIC, 42-6)—46-9; vol wkr, Bd Nat Missions, USACh, Morris Fork, Ky, 49-55; L, Ap 15, O, Ap 27, 58, Lex-Eben Pby; ss, Providence, Beards & Bethesda chs, Scott, Co Ky, 55—, p, 58—.

Elder, James Harrelson, Jr—b, New Orleans, La, Ap 9, 1932; f, James Harrelson E; m, Katharine Lucinda Wilson; w, Beulah Mae McLean, Kilgore, Tex, Ag 6, 57; SW, 50-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 20, 58, Cent Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Clifton, Tex, 58—.

Eliason, John Everett—b, Ballston Spa, NY, Ju 23, 1930; f, Everett John E; m, Ada May Wainwright; stu, Houghton Col, 47-50, NBI, 50-2; GeneC, 53-55, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 6, 58, Orange Pby; p, Hope View ch, Greensboro, NC, 58—.

Emerson, William Blaine—b, Franklin, Penna, Ap 13, 1917; f, William Jackson E; m, Fairy Morris; w, Mary Belle Goss, Franklin, Pa, Ju 22, 38; chdn: William Blaine Jr, Mary Ellen; ColTS, 55-8; L, May 27, O, Ju 12, 58, Atlanta Pby; ss, Tallapoosa, Ga, 57— p, 58.

Enniss, Pinckney Chambers, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Oc 16, 1931; f, Pinckney Chambers E; m, Minnie Elizabeth Paschal; w, Martha Jane Wildman, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 11, 55; son: David Pinckney; DavC, 49-53, BS; ColTS, 55-8; O, Ju 22, 58, Atlanta Pby; ss, Hillside ch, Decatur, Ga, 56— p, 58—.

Farlow, Joseph Newton—b, Greensboro, NC, Ju 1, 1918; f, Julius Branson F; m, Cora G Clayton; GuilC, 34-6; NCState, 36-9, BCE, 48, MS; T, NCState 41-4, 46-7; operated Engineering Firm, 47-55; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Ag 24, 58, Granville Pby; fm, Taiwan, Free China 58—.

Fellows, Norris London—see 1951 ed and add: w, Betty Jean McInnis, Henderson, NC, Ju 30, 51; chdn: Elisabeth London, Barbara Jean; p, Oxford, NC (USCh) 50-1; in USA Ch, 51-9; asst p, First & Calvary ch, Springfield, Mo, 51-2; chap, USAF, 52-4; res, Decatur, Ga; p, 1st (US) ch, Wadesboro, NC, 59—.

Ferguson, Robert Lynn—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 25, 1922; f, John Fletcher F; m, LaVeta Emily Eckles; w, Emma Frances Allen, Porterville, Calif, Sp 14, 43; chdn: Kathleen Lynn, Martha Jane, John Fletcher II; stu, TCU, 39-40, WheaC, 41-2; SMU, 51-5, BA, 53, MA, 55; DalTS, 51-5, ThM; O, Dc 31, 57, Dallas Pby; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 57—.

Finley, John Glazener—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 23, 1918; f, John Turner F; m, Mary Helen Hogan; w, Mildred Janice Rhodes, Toccoa Falls, Ga, Ju 28, 45; chdn: John Glazener Jr, Paul DuBose, Timothy Calhoun, Mary Helen; Denver (Colo) Bible Inst; UGa, 2 yrs; UTex, 2½ yrs, BA; WestmTS, 4 yrs; AusPTS, 2½ yrs, BD; stu, PittsXenTS, 1 yr; L, 53, Phila (UP) Pby; O, 54, Vermont (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 54-9: ss, South ch, Phila, Pa, 53; p, Ryegate, Vt, 54-7; p, Clinton, Pa, 57-9; p, Parsons & Hambleton (US) chs Greenbrier Pby, Ja, 59—.

Fleming, James Patterson—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 14, 1933; f, James Benjamin F; m, Ruth Amelia Patterson; w, Elizabeth Winston Bunn, Kingsport, Tenn, Jl 11, 58; PCSC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 22, 58, Atlanta Pby; asst p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 58—.

Forbes, William Kenneth, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Mar 27, 1931; f, William Kenneth F, Sr; m, Willie Lee Long; stu, SW, 49-51, UAla, 51-3; ColTS, 53-6, English dipl; O, May 18, 58, Birmingham Pby; p, North Birmingham, Ala, 58—.

Ford William Warner, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 11, 1933; f, William Warner, Sr; m, Ann Moffett; SW, 51-5, AB; PTS, 55-9, BD; O, Ja 7, 59, W Tenn (UPUSA) Pby; p, 1st (US) ch, Somerville, Tenn, 59—.

Fowler, Frederick Curtis, III—b, Mount Union, Pa, March 8, 1932; f, Rev Frederick Curtis F II; m, Anna Williams Bucher; w, Suzanne McMillan, Ju 26, 59; Mercersburg (Pa) Acad, 50-1; NWU, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ag 7, O, Ag 10, 58, Duluth (UPUSA) Pby; asst p, 1st (US) ch, Jackson, Miss, 58—.

Freeman, David Ralph—b, Pulaski, Va, Nv 2, 1932; f, Daniel Ralph F; m, Frances Anna Orr; w, Mary James Bevan, Whitehaven, Tenn, Jl 24, 58; DavC, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Ag 31, 58, N Ala Pby; p, Southwood ch, Talladega, Ala, 58—.

Friend, William LaRue—b, Hodgensville, Ky, Ap 18, 1915; f, Walter Lee F; m, Elizabeth LaRue; w, F Annette Hill, Murphysboro, Ill, Dc 16, 35; chdn: Elizabeth May (Mrs Polk), Suzanne Lee, Kathleen Annette, William LaRue Jr; Santa Monica City Col, parts of 36-8; stu, USCal & CalTech, bus admin & management; Lockheed Aircraft Corp, Burbank, Calif, 12 yrs, Marietta, Ga, 5 yrs; stu, PacSRel, summer 56; Berkeley Bapt DivS, 56-7; ColTS, dipl, 58; L, Ap, 58, Atla Pby; O, Jl 20, 58, E Ala Pby; p, Geneva & Hartford, Ala, 58—.

Frierson, William Manton—b, Farmville, Va, May 12, 1933; f, William Joseph F; m, Ione Livingstone; EmU, 50-4, BA; stu, Univ Utrecht, The Netherlands, 54-5; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Sp 30, O, Nv 30, 58, La Pby; asst p, Univ ch, Baton Rouge, La & Chaplain Pbn Students, LSU, 58—.

Fuhrmann, Paul Traugott—b, (of French Parents) Turin, Italy, Ja 8, 1903; USCitizen since 1933; f, Joseph F; m, Bertha Melchert; w, Esther Lee Bruce, Guthrie, Okla, Jl 28, 36; son: Joseph Theodore; Classic Gymnasium-Lyceum V Alfieri, Turin, 14-22, Cl Lic 22; Waldensian Sem, 22-5; DrewTS, 27-31, ThD; Drew Univ, 31-3, PhD; SchT, Neuchatel, Lic Theol, 39; O, Nv 17, 44, Cong Council, Warroad, Minn; p, Warroad, Minn (Union Ch), 43-5; in USA Ch, 46-59: asst p, Webb Horton ch, Middletown, NY, 46-8; prof, 48—(prof, Ch Hist, ColTS, recd by Atla US Pby, Ja 27, 59); auth: Theology of Conscience, 33, God-centered Religion, 42, Calvin's Instruction in Faith, 49, Bucer's Instruction in Love, 52.

Garrison, John Dillard—b, Burlington, NC, Dc 7, 1932; f, Carl Lenard G, Sr; m, Gladys Ellen Brown; w, Kathryn Patricia Ritter, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 11, 58; DavC, 51-55, BS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Ag 3, 58, Concord Pby; p, Harmony, NC & Tabor ch, Olin, NC, 58—.

Gold, William Bell—see 1951 edition, page 247 and add: cn: b, Nashua, NH; chaplain, VA Hosp, Roanoke, Va, 46-58; p, Meadowlawn (US) ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 58—.

Goodson, John Robert—b, Bessemer, Ala, Ja 1, 1932; f, James M G; m, Mary Mason; w, Jean McLean, Gallatin, Tenn, Ju 8, 56; MarMI, 50-1; SW 51-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-6—(Campus Christian Life Intern, UTex, 56-7)—57-8, BD; stu, SBaptTS, summer 58; O, Oc 5, 58, Birmingham Pby; p, Dixon Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 58—.

Gordon, William Neil—b, Monroe, NC, Dc 16, 1932; f, Newton Brunner G; m, Margaret Elise McGuirt; w, Bettie Mayhugh Kersey, Richmond, Va, Dc 21, 57; DavC, 51-5, BS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 13, 58, Brazos Pby; asst p, St Philip ch, Houston, Tex, 58—.

Gray, Lucius Ardrey—b, Oxford, NC, March 24, 1933; f, Robert Somerville G, Jr; m, Mary Isabel Ardrey; w, Norma Roberta Williamson, Bethel, NC, May 24, 58; NCState, 51-5, BChE; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Oc 21, O, Oc 26, 58, Appomattox Pby; p, Keysville, Va, Meherrin & Briery chs, 58—.

Green, Ellis Larry—b, Edna, Tex, Nv 18, 1931; f, Johnny G; m, Alberta Gipson; w, Edith Louise Thompson, Lockhart, Tex, Jl 23, 50; chdn: Barbara Lynette, Ellis Larry, Betty Sue, Don Clifton, Phillip Leon; Huston-Tillotson Col, 51-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-8, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 15, 58, NETexas Pby; p. Harrison St ch, Longview, Tex, 58—.

Guthrie, Franc McKamey—b, Fulton, Mo, Jl 11, 1933; f, McKamey Phillips G; m, Mabel Pratt; WestmCMo, 51-55, BA; stu, St Mary's Col, Univ St Andrews, Scot, 55-6; LouisvPTS, 56-8, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 6, 58, Mo Pby; p, 1st ch, Palmyra, Mo & Big Crk ch, Hannibal, R 1, 58—.

Hahn, Carl Joseph, Jr—b, Harper, Kans, Mar 8, 1933; f, Carl Joseph H; m, Grace Esther Jones; w, Lilian de Campos Kerr, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Ag 7, 54; son Carl Joseph III; Cntl Col, McPherson, Kans, 49-50; GaS, 55,56-7, BBA; Seminario Teologico Presbiteriano de Campinas, Brazil, 51,52,53, ThB, 57; ColTS, 57-8, toward ThM; O, Ju 8, 58, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Childersburg, Ala, 58—.

Hall, John Rhea—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 9, 1933; f, Rev Joseph Leo H; m, Ruth Braun Nuttall; w, Eleanor Logan Gray, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 8, 54; chdn: Robert Anthony II, Joel Payton; KingC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 20, 58, N Ala Pby; ss, 1st ch, Guntersville, Ala, 57— p, 58—.

Hanawalt Edward Alan—b, Detroit, Mich, Ja 5, 1934; f, Eddie Pond H; m, Cleopatra Chappel; w, Betty Lee Basham, Darlington, Md, Ag 10, 55; son: John Mark; AsbC, 51-55, AB; DalTS, 55-6; LouisvPTS, 56-8; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 13, 58, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 58—.

Handley, John McNeel—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 14, 1934; f, Charles Overton H; m, Nelle McAlpine Hall; w, Helen Delores Stout, Tuscumbia, Ala, Dc 23, 56; DavC, 51-5, AB (History); UTSVa, 55-8, BD, pg wk, 58-9, toward ThM; O, Oc 7, 58, Kanawha Pby. asst p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 59—.

Haney, Edward Samuel, III—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 11, 1929; f, Edward Samuel H Jr; m, Lucille Kendall; w, Peggy Erin Bear; Herndon, Va, Fb 26, 55; son: Edward Samuel IV; D&EC, 50-4, BA; stu, UTSVa, 54-5; CrozTS, 55-8, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 5, 58, Potomac Pby; p, Brentsville ch, Nokesville, Va, 58—.

Harbison, Richard Taylor—b, Greenville, Miss, May 31, 1932; f, Richard Nelms H; m, Mary Read Stovall; w, Cornelia Mayo Bostick, Greenville, Miss, Jl 14, 56; son: Richard Taylor Jr; W&LU, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Ju 29, 58, Cntl Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Canton, Miss, 58—.

Hassall, Harry Sharp—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ju 6, 1933; f, Samuel Harry Ridout H; m, Sarah Lucile Sharp; w, Carolyn Anderson Carter, Nashville, Tenn, Dc 27, 55; son: Harold Carter; CenCKy, 51-3; MaryvC, 53-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 20, 58, Knoxville Pby; p, Concord, Tenn, 58—.

Hasty, Charles Ransom—b, Roanoke Rapids, NC, Fb 9, 1932; f, Lewis Ransom H; m, Virginia Lee Barnes; w, Lois Anne Dryden, Kingsport, Tenn, Jl 19, 57; DavC, 50-4, BS in English; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, May 26, 57, Granville Pby; pg stu, NewC, 57-8; Chaplain, USArmy, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala, 59—.

Henry, Robert McMillan—b, Huntington, WVa, Nv 21, 1931; f, George Christian H (d); m, Thelma Louise Jamison; w, Sara Louise McNair, Charlotte, NC, May 15, 54; chdn: Carolyn Leigh, Duane Christian, Margaret Elaine; DavC, 49-53, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 15, 58, Kanawha Pby; p, Buffalo & Eleanor, WVa, 58—.

Henry, Philip Edwin—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1, 1926; f, Philip Weglein H; m, Marie Kathrine Luck; w, Loretta May Mondzak, Forest Grove, Pa, Nv 12, 55; chdn: Philip Joseph, John Mark; TemU TacC, 46-50, BS in edu; Temple SchT, 50-2, STB, 52-6, STM; L, Ap 15, 52, O, Ju 26, 53, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 53-8: asst p, 1st ch, Phila, Pa, 53-4; p, Forestville ch, Forest Grove, Pa, 55-8; p, Philippi & Belington, WVa (US Ch), 58—.

Hines, William Doster—b, Opelika, Ala, Jl 22, 1932; F, William Elisha H; m, Martha Louise Reaves; w, Kayre Ann Griffin, Opelika, Ala, Ju 12, 55; dau: Kayre Katherine; API, 51-5, BS; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 15, 58, Aug-Macon Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, 58—.

Hoffman Ralph Edgar—b, Columbus, Ind, Jl 5, 1924; f, Ralph Edgar H; m, Muriel Ruddick, w, Mrs Cynthio Rosa Robinson, Oc 23, 56; step chdn: James Buchanan Robinson, Debra Ann Robinson; St Meinrad JrC (Indiana), 39-43; St Meinrad Col, 43-6, AB; St Meinrad TS, 46-50; Catholic Univ, Washington, DC, (summers) 50-4, MA; O, Roman Priesthood, 50; in Roman Catholic Ch, 50-7: asst p, St Mary's, New Albany, Ind, 50-4; asst p, Assumption, Indianapolis, Ind, 54-5; asst p, Little Flower, Memphis, Tenn, 3 months; p, St Joseph, Jackson, Tenn, 55; LouisvPTS, 57-8; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 27, 58, Louisv Pby; ss, Union, Ky (US Ch), 57— p, 58—.

Hogle, Stanley Faircloth—b, Aurora, Ill, Fb 24, 1932; f, Stanley Leander H; m, Helen Faircloth; w, Doris Elizabeth Cook, Charlotte, NC, Ag 21, 54; WheaC, 50-4; AB; stu, FulTS, 54-6; LouisvPTS, 56-Fb 58, BD; O, Ap 27, 58, St Johns Pby; asst p, Park Lake ch, Orlando, Fla, 58—.

Holler, Zeb North, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 2, 1928; f, Zeb North H; m, Mary Virginia Harrison; w, Charlene Levey, Pensacola, Fla, Ag 22, 53; chdn: Angeline, Mary Virginia; DavC, 45-9, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 19, 58, Orange Pby; stu, Univ Aberdeen, Scot, Oc, 58—.

Hopwood, Paul Stanley—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Oc 30, 1929; f, (d); m, Lucy Luella DeCamp; w, Alice Miriam Bishop, Liberty, Mo, Ju 8, 56; dau: Sara Jane; WmJC, 50-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8; L & O, Jl 27, 58, Lafayette Pby; p, Longwood, Mo, Range Line & 1st Pettis chs, 58—.

Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 15, 1930; f, Bill Shaw H; m, Mary Brevard Alexander; w, Bobbye Jo Hubbard, Jackson, Miss, Sp 25, 56; DarS; NCState, 49-50; UNC, 51-5, AB in Journalism; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, spring, O, Sp 14, 58, Fayetteville Pby; p, Olivia, NC & Barbecue ch, Broadway, NC, R1, 58—.

Hunt, John Lawrence—b, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 2, 1921; f, (d); m, Frances Graves; w, Geneva Ming, Columbus, Miss, Ju 4, 47; chdn: Jennifer Frances, Rex Lee; UAla, 46-50, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD; L, 56, New Albany (USA) Pby; O, Ju, 57, Portsmouth (USA) Pby; ss & p, 1st (USA) ch, Ripley, O, 56-8; p, S Frankfort (US) ch, Frankfort, Ky, 58—.

Jones, Jerome Collier—b, Winter Haven, Fla, Ju 29; 1933; f, Collier J (d); m, Mary Elisabeth Douthit; w, Harriet Haywood Knight, Winter Haven, Fla, Dc 22, 53; dau: Mary Katherine; Fla State Univ, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, May 27, 58, Hanover Pby; stu, UTSVa, 58—.

Kaylor, Robert David—b, New Market, Ala, Oc 1, 1933; f, Lemuel Jefferson K;

m, Johnnie Belle Hanson; w, Dorothy Marion Henning, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 28, 56; Sou Ill Univ, 51-3; SW, 53-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; O, Oc 26, 58, Birmingham Pby; p, Montevallo, Ala, 58—.

Kendall, Paul Lewis—b, Springfield, Ill, Ag 3, 1928; f, Lester George K; m, Ruth Doris Bunn; w, Carolyn Elizabeth Reeder, Charlotte, NC, Sp 2, 50; chdn: Marcia Anne, Catherine Lee; BobJU, 48-Ja, 53, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 27, 57, Meridian Pby; p, Philadelphus & Geneva chs, Mdn Pby, 58—.

Kennicutt, Walter Charles—b, Qualls, Okla, Ju 16, 1917; f, Claude Henry K; m, Onie Buse; w, Nazelle Loeta Gier, Nepler, Kans, Jl 24, 45; chdn: Walter Warren, Luther Lee; OuaC, 41-3, AB; KanSTeaC, 49-52, MA; pg stu, UMo, summer 57; CntlBaptTS, 44-8, BD; O, Bapt Ch, 38; in Bapt Ch, 38-58; p, Zions Hill (US) ch, Monticello, Mo, 58—.

Kennon, Charles Robert—b, Memphis, Tenn, May 16, 1934; f, Charles Russell K; m, Fanny Grace Goodrich; w, Sarah Jane Wood, Martin, Tenn, Sp 3, 55; dau: Melanie Jane; stu, Memphis State Col, 51-2; SW, 52-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 13, 58, La Pby; p, 1st ch, Welsh, La, 58—.

Lamberth, Clements E, Jr—b, Brownsville, Tex, Sp 23, 1933; f, Clements E L (d); m, Mary Louise Walker; w, Bonnie Jean Pennycuick, Houston, Tex, Ag 18, 56; AusC, 51-5, BA; stu, PTS, 55-7; AusPTS, 57-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Grapevine, Tex, 58—.

Laverty, David Arthur—b, Lubbock, Tex, May 8, 1934; f, Paul Herbert L, Sr; m, Hazel Helen Hardy; w, Letha Jo Fly, Hugo, Okla, Ag 27, 57; dau: Melinda Ann; AusC, 51-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 29, 58, Red River Pby; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 58—.

Leach, Frederick Harold—b, Detroit, Mich, Dc 30, 1901; f, Frederick Mason L; m, Eda Elizabeth Tims; w, Eva Blyth Clarke, Toronto, Canada, Ju 24, 41; UMich, 19-20; WheaC, 21-4, AB; DalTS, 24-7, ThB; PTS, 27-8, ThM; pg wk, UTor, 35-9, MA, 36, PhD, 39; O, Ju 20, 43, Los Angeles (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 43-58: prof, Los Angeles, Calif, 43-6, Des Moines, 47-8, FSU, 48-52; ss, 1st (US) ch, Sarasota, Fla, 53; prof, Poly Inst of PR, San German, 54; prof, HampInst, 55-7; prof, ATS, 57; min edu, 1st (US) ch, Hampton, Va, 58—.

Leach, Hugh Underwood—b, Donalsonville, Ga, Dc 21, 1928; f, Rev Coleaton Underwood L; m, Lois Baker; w, Nancy Ruth Phillips, Gaithersburg, Md, Mar 28, 53; DavC, 47-51, BS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Oc 28, O, Nv 2, 58, Montg Pby; min to stu, VPI, asst p, Blacksburg, Va, 58—.

Leist, William Alexander—b, Ronceverte, WVa, Dc 3, 1933; f, Stanley Philip L (d); m, Mary Margaret Orndorff; D&EC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ju 1, 58, Granville Pby; p, Kenly, NC, 58—.

Levacy, Thurman Byron—b, Greenville, Tex, Ju 18, 1914; f, Richard Clinton L; m, Hylie Jane Hall; w, Milda Augusta Muenzler, McKenzie, Tenn, Fb 14, 43; chdn: Richard Anton, Rebecca Ann, Robert Alan, Rhonda Amy; BethC, 39-42, BA; CumbTS, 43-52, BD; O, Jl 2, 42, McAdow (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 42-58: p, New Salem ch, nr Mfs, Tenn, 43-7; p, Fairview ch, Marshall, Tex, 47-8; p, Trinity, Ft Worth, 48-50; p, Trimble & Cool Springs, Tenn, 50-2; p, Maryville, Tenn, 53-5; p, Marlow, Okla, 55-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Winnsboro, Tex, 58—; Mod, Syn Tex, CumbCh, 48.

Lewis, Herbert Tilford—b, Rock Island, Ill, Jl 8, 1925; f, Elza Hays L; m, Minnie Belle Swann; w, Margaret Gillespie Long, Goldsboro, NC, May 11, 52; son: Mark Boyd; KingC, 52-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8; L, Jl 22, O, Jl 27, 58, Wilmington Pby; p, Faison & Calypso, NC, 58—.

Little, Richard Henry—b, Milwaukee, Wisc, Ju 30, 1931; f, Henry Wilson L; m, Augusta Obryant; w, Notre Shirilee Campbell, Fishersville, Va, Jl 26, 58; DavC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; O, Nv 2, 58, Norfolk Pby; p, Parkview ch, Warwick, Va, 58—.

Love, Dalton Duncan, Jr—b, Port Huron, Mich, Mar 9, 1933; f, Dalton Duncan L, Sr; m, Doris Marie White; w, Barbara Jane Hoeflin, Detroit, Mich, Ju 4, 53; chdn: Martha, Kenneth; AlmaC, 50-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-8, BD; O, Ju 18, 58, Flint (UP-USA Ch) Pby; recd by Louisv Pby, Ju 24, 58; p, Flora Heights ch, Louisville, Ky, 58—.

Lyons, James Lloyd—b, Oklahoma City, Okla, Oc 4, 1929; f, Bar Tony L; m. Dora Mae McClure; w, Phyllis Jeanine Mathis, Van Buren, Ark, Ju 23, 47; chdn: Tony Steve, Phillip William; Harding Coll, 52-4; ColTS, 55-8, dipl; O, Jl 20, 58, N Ala Pby; p, East Side ch, East Gadsden, Ala, 58—.

MacCormac, Earl Ronald—b, Jamaica, NY, Ap 26, 1935; f, Earl C M; m, Katherine Kissel; w, Nancy M Hamilton, Phila, Pa, Ag 23, 58; YaleU, 51-5, BE; stu, UTSVa, 55-6; YaleUDS, 56-8, BD; stu YaleU grad schl, 58—; O, Jl 27, 58, Holston Pby; admin asst, Edward Hazen Foundation, 58—.

MacDonald, Charles Ray—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ap 28, 1929; f, James M; m, Ethyl Agnes Ray; w, Jeanne Harrison, Charlotte, NC, Oc 23, 54; stu, McCSch; MIT, 47-52, SB & SM; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, May 21, O, Ju 29, 58, Lexington Pby; p, Fairfield, McCutchen & Mt Zion chs, Lex Pby, 58—.

Massey, William Everard, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 22, 1928; f, William Everard M; m, Sarah Mae Corley; w, Irene Dalgliesch Mowat, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 7, 55; chdn: William Everard III, George Stewart; DukeU, 46-50, AB; DukeU, Schl of Forestry, 50-1, MF; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 13, 58, Orange Pby; p, Cross Roads ch, Mebane, NC, R.3, 58—.

Maxwell, David Brainard—b. Dourados, Matto Grosso, Brazil, May 28, 1931; f, Rev Albert Sidney M; m, Mabel Davis; w, Patricia Gatlin, DeFuniak Springs, Fla, Nv 28, 57; PCSC, 47-51, AB; ColTS, 53-6, BD; pg stu, UEdin, 56-7, dipl; L, Ap 23, O, May 11, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, Ebenezer ch Hogansville, Ga, 58—.

McBath, William Lowry—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 18, 1927; f, William Cecil M; m, Isabel Dunnington Wayt; w, Carol Ann Doll, Decatur, Ga, Oc 25, 58; UGa, 47-52, BBA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 27, 58, Concord Pby; p, Gilwood ch, Concord, NC, R 2, 58—.

McClane, James Knox Langford—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 16, 1924; f, John William M, Sr, MD; m, Zula Lee Langford; w, Jimmie Colean Willis, Kingsport, Tenn, Oc 20, 51; chdn: Colean Deborah, Robert William, Richard Knox; Phoenix (Ariz) JrC; JBSU, 49-50; UFla, 50-1, 54-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Sp 28, 58, Nashville Pby; p, Hendersonville, Tenn, 58—.

McCord, Llewellyn Preston—b, Duplex, Williamson Co, Tenn, Ag 13, 1918; f, Edgar Davis M; m, Annie Morton Millard; w, Harriet Allen Peach, Franklin, Tenn, Ja 23, 39; son; Richard Harrison; in business 16 yrs; STP; lay asst, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va; L, Oc 28, O, Nv 23, 58, Montgomery Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, 58—.

McCutchen, Leighton Mills, Jr—b, Bulape, Congo Belge, Africa, Ag 10, 1933; f, Rev Leighton Mills M, Sr (d); m, Rowena Dickey (d); w, Martha Virginia Jackson, Nashville, Tenn, May 26, 56; dau: Sharon Rowena; DavC, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 27, 58, Nashville Pby; ss, Albertville, Ala, 58-9.

McDaniel, Frederick Wilson, Jr—b, Everetts, NC, Oc 11, 1932; f, Frederick Wilson M, Sr; m, Beulah Holliday; w, Jan Lyn Fleming, St Albans, WVa, Ag 23, 58; PbnJrC, 50-2; DavC, 52-3; PCSC, 53-4, AB; ColTS, 54-8, BD; L, Fb, 51, Albemarle Pby; O, Sp 14, 58, SWGa Pby; p, Boston, Ga & Dillon ch, Thomasville, R 4, 58—.

McGeachy, Alexander McClure—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 20, 1932; f, Rev Daniel Patrick M, Jr; m, Beth McClure; w, Camille Thompson, Richmond, Va, May 21, 57; dau: Mary Alma; DavC, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Nv 9, 58, Birmingham Pby; p, Fairfield Highlands ch, Fairfield, Ala, 58—.

McKinnon, Snowden Isaiah—b, Streetman, Tex, Nv 17, 1913; f, John Marshall Euwett M; m, Ardella Edna Orange; w, Linda Rhoda Samuels, Hempstead, Tex, May 22,

54; son: Snowden Isaiah Jr; Emmett Scott JrC; Texas Southern Univ, 46-7; FiskU, 47-50, AB; LouisvPTS, 50-3, BD; O, Bapt ch, Nat'l Bapt Convention; p, St James (Bapt) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 4 yrs 2 mos; p, Hope (US) ch, Dallas, Tex, Jl 8, 58—.

McMillan, George Jarvis—b, Wallace, NC, Ag 14, 1932; f, George Francis M; m, Asha Katherine Williams; w, Norma Jane Campbell, Martinsville, Va, Ag 1, 54; dau: Claire Campbell; NCState, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 55-8; L, May 27, O, Ju 8, 58, Hanover Pby; asso p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 58—.

McNair, Archie Luther—b, Cameron, NC, Oc 2, 1923; f, Thomas Landis M; m, Naomi Sedell Peele; w, Aretta Joyce Bullock, Bennettsville, SC, Sp 2, 44; chdn: Gwendolyn Odette, Donald Ray, Timothy Landis, Archie Luther II; Carolina Tr Schl (elec, Marine); Bright's Schl of Floral Design, Chicago; UGa, Atlanta Div, 54-5; ColTS, 55-8, dipl; O, Ju 22, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, Villa Rica, Ga, 58—.

Melton, Julius Wemyss, Jr—b, Jackson, Miss, Sp 25, 1933; f, Julius Wemyss M; m, Anne Jane Williams; MissC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD, pg stu, toward ThM, 58—(instr, NT Greek, 58-9)—; L, Jl 17, O, Jl 23, 58, Cntl Miss Pby.

Mitchell, Francez Hollingsworth—b, Shreveport, La, Ja 16, 1933; f, Reed M; m, Ann Genevieve Hollingsworth; SW, 51-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 22, 58, Red River Pby; pg stu, UEdin, 58—.

Mooney, Henry Dieter—b, Savannah, Ga, Sp 22, 1932; f, Oscar Perry M; m, Inez Dieter; w, Rebecca Todd Harmon, Maryville, Tenn, Ag 15, 55; Middle Ga JrC; KingC, 52-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 20, 58, Piedmont Pby; p, Westminster & Richland, SC, 58—.

Moore, Cecil Edward—b, Snyder, Tex, Fb 21, 1922; f, Henry Garrett M; m, Mattie Lou Blythe; w, Gladie Irene Barron, Snyder, Tex, Fb 7, 42; chdn: Anna Cerene, Russel Kent; A&MCTex, 46-7; TrinU, 49-52, AB; AusPTS, 52-3; LouisvPTS, 53-6; L, May, O, Dc, 56, Union (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 56-9: p, Big Spring ch, Maryville, Tenn, 56-7; dept Mobile Min, Tok Junction, Alaska, 57-8; min edu, 1st (US) ch, Abilene, Tex, 59—.

Morren, Henry Edward—b, Hattiesburg, Miss, R 2, Ju 12, 1926; f, Henry Ellsworth M; m, Elizabeth Mixon; Jones Co (Miss) JrC; MissSC, 48-50, BA; ColTS, 50-3, BD; L & O, Sp 27, 53, Meridian Pby; ev, Bay St Louis, Miss, 53—(1st ch org March 31, 57, p, 57)—; ss, Ruth Mem ch, 53—, ts, McNeill, Miss, 54—.

Morrison, Alex Jackson—b, Hamlet, NC, Ja 9, 1919; f, Lee M; m, Ella Williams; w, Sara Ella Dawkins, Hamlet, NC, Sp 12, 42; ColTS, 55-8; O, Ag 3, 57, Mecklenburg Pby; p, Norman, NC & Mt Carmel ch, Ellerbe, R 1, 58—.

Morrison, James Huston—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Fb 20, 1929; f, James M; m, Mary Margaret Huston; McCSch; UTenn, 47-51, BS; FulTS, 53-6, BD, 56-8, ThM; L, Sp 18, 56, O, Ju 29, 58, Knoxville Pby; Schl for Chaplains, 58; Chap, Ft Stewart, Ga, 58—.

Mounts, William Christal—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 24, 1934; f, Jack Allyson M; m, Catherine Wilson; HSC, 51-3; SMU, 53-5, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 1, 58, Atlanta Pby; asso p, Morningside ch, Atlanta, Ga, 58—.

Murchison, William Rucker—b, Crockett, Tex, Oc 7, 1930; f, John Smith M, Sr; m, Hattie Edna Box; w, Gertrude Ponce Darling, Texas City, Tex, Jl 10, 54; chdn: Linda Lee, William Vincent; SFAusC, 51-4, BS; AusPTS, 54-8, Eng Dipl; stu, Institute of Rel, Houston, Tex, summer, 56; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 29, 58, Indian Pby; p, Bromide, Okla & 1st ch, Coalgate, 58—.

Murphy, Christopher Douglas—b, Buncombe Co, NC, Jl 23, 1927; f, Claude Vincent M; m, Dorcas Moore Ingle; w, Anne Janet McKelvie, Kings Mtn, NC, Ju 14, 58; Belmont Abbey, 44-5, 46-7; DavC, 53-5, BS in English; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 20, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Bland, Leyburn, Sharon Parish, Abingdon Pby, 58; supt, Chdn Home, Foster Falls, Va, 58—.

Murray, Charles Morton—b, Banner Elk, NC, Dc 26, 1932; f, Rev Marion Julian M; m, Elizabeth Hall Morton; w, Mary Ann Taylor, Nashville, Tenn, Ag 17, 55; son: Charles Edward; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ju 8, 58, Fayetteville Pby; p, Galatia ch, Fayetteville, NC, R 3, 58—.

Nease, Theron Stanford—b, Savannah, Ga, Nv 17, 1931; f, Melville Nathaniel N; m, Leila DuBois; Armstrong JrC, Savannah, 50-1; AusC, 51-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-5 (T, TexMexInst, 55-6) 56-8; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 20, 58, SWOkla Pby; p, 1st ch, Madill, Okla, 58—.

Nesselrodt, Julian David—b, Franklin, WVa, Sp 13, 1929; f, Isaac David N; m, Lena Myrtle Mallow; Potomac State Col, 49-51; D&EC, 52-3, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, Eng dipl; L, Jl 23, O, Jl 28, 57, Granville Pby; p, Buffaloe ch, Raleigh, NC, R 4, 57—.

Neville, Lamar Fleming—b, Newberry, SC, Ja 21, 1932; f, David Wyatt Aiken N; m, Mary Cecil Bean; ClC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 25, 58, Winchester Pby; p, Tuscarora ch, Martinsburg, WVa, R 1 & Tabler ch, Inwood, 58—.

Newell, Philip Rutherford, Jr—b, Detroit, Mich, Jl 16, 1927; f, Philip Rutherford N; m, Frances Evelyn Furst; w, Martha Adele Paine, Chestnut Hill, Mass, Ap 30, 55; chdn: Philip Rutherford III, Timothy Paine; AlbnC, 48-51, BA; BosU, 52-4, MA; Lect, St Andrews Univ, Scot, 56; HarvUTS, 56-8, STB; L, Jl 16, 57, O, Sp 14, 58, Greenbrier Pby; p, Liberty, Baxter, Cass & Alexander Mem chs, Greenbrier Pby, 58—.

Newkirk, Meigs Albert—b, Washington, DC, Jl 4, 1929; f, Meigs Erastus N; m, Marie Elizabeth Brall; w, Leone Rose Ingman, Tacoma, Wash, Jl 12, 53; HSC, 47-51, BS; stu, UMd, Schl Med, 51-2; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ju 15, 58, Fayetteville Pby; p, Bethel & Shiloh chs, RFD, Raeford, NC, 58—.

Newkirk, Richard Lee—b, Washington, DC, Ju 30, 1933; f, Meigs Erastus N; m, Marie Elizabeth Brall; GSC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 20, 58, Bluestone Pby; p, S Williamson ch, Williamson, WVa & Scarlet Glen, Ragland, 58—.

Nickle, Keith Fullerton—b, Keokuk, Iowa, Ju 10, 1933; f, George Herman N; m, Vena Mignon Keith; A&MCTex, 51-3; UTex, 53-5, BA, pg stu, 55-7; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 8, 58, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Navasota, Tex, 58—.

Norris, William Clyde, Jr—b, Baton Rouge, La, Ap 17, 1933; f, Dr William Clyde N, Sr; m, Maxine Peters; w, Betty Johnelle Harris, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 14, 54; chdn: William Clyde III, Johnelle Carroll; LSU, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 13, 58, New Orleans Pby; p, Creedmoor ch, St Bernard, P O, La, 58—.

Novak, Louis George—b, S Norwalk, Conn, Fb 16, 1905; f, Louis N; m, Bertha Balazs; w, Irene Nanassy, Ligonier, Pa, Nv 20, 34; chdn: Lourene Barbara, Marshall Louis; F&MC, 23-7; Theol Acad, Budapest, Hungary, 27-8; UPa Law Schl, 28-9; RefTS, 29-31; O, Nv, 31, Ref Ch; recd by Westm (US) Pby, Fb 10, 59, from Evangelical & Ref Ch; his church recd March 12, 59—.

Owens, Charles William, Jr—b, Cincinnati, O, Oc 9, 1934; f, Rev Charles William O, Sr; m, Louise Charlotte Merklein; w, Nancy Ruth Roark, Franklin, Ky, Ag 20, 55; dau: Charlotte Ann; CenCKy, 52-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 1, 58, Louisville Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky & Big Spring ch, 58—.

Patton, Finley Campbell—b, Lexington, Va, Fb 9, 1932; f, William Yerger P; m, Margaret Campbell Kinnear; KingC, BA, 54; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Sp 9, O, Sp 21, 58, Red River Pby; p, 1st ch, Winnsboro, La, 58—.

Pauley, William Everett, Jr—b, Charleston, WVa, Oc 6, 1932; f, William Everett P; m, Jannetta Ann Finney; HSC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Ag 10, 58, Wilmington Pby; p, Southport, NC & New Hope ch, Winnabow, 58—.

Peebles, Mills Junius—b, Bishopville, SC, Ap 27, 1933; f, Lawrence M P; m, Hannah Fraser Mills; w, Clarita Smith, Columbia, SC, Ju 12, 56; son: Lawrence Mills; PCSC, 51-55, AB; ColTS, 55-8; L, Sp 23, O, Oc 26, 58, Charleston Pby; p, 1st ch, Hilton Head Island, SC, 58—.

Penson, Gozie Edwin—b, Senoia, Ga, May 31, 1918; f, Clarence P; m, Rosa Lee Wynn; w, Claudine Louise Price, Washington, DC, May 29, 48; chdn: Merryll Stephanie, Lloyd Elvin, Nari Elena; L & O, 41, Natl Bapt Conv; MorehouseC, 41-45, BA; HowU, 45-8, BD; Min to Migrants, DivHM, Natl Council Chs, 48-57; p, Westminster (US) ch, Tuskegee, Ala, 58—.

Petersen, Harry Fredrick, III—b, Cedartown, Ga, Fb 27, 1933; f, Rev Harry Fredrick P, Jr; m, Mary Ford Little; DarS; DavC, 51-5, BS; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Sp 14, 58, Congaree Pby; pg stu, PTS, working for ThM, 58-9.

Peterson Eugene Holland—b, East Stanwood, Wash, Nv 6, 1932; f, Don P; m, Evelyn Holland; w, Janice Stubbs, Ag 2, 58, Baltimore, Md; Seattle Pac, AB; BibS, 54-7, STB; pg stu, JHU, 58-9, MA; O, Ju 6, 58, New York (USA) Pby; min edu (US Ch), Towson, Md, 58—.

Philips, Harry Watson—b, Fisher, La, Oc 12, 1925; f, Volney Graham P; m, Eleanor Davison; w, Virginia Dickson, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 21, 50; chdn: Katharine Eleanor, Virginia Elizabeth; WheaC, 43-7, AB; coed stu, FlaStC for women, summer 45; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 14, 58, Knoxville Pby; p, Rivermont ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 58—.

Pollock, Robert Edwin—b, Clifton Forge, Va, Ja 20, 1933; f, James Harry P; m, Eleanor Williams Porter; w, Eleanor Jean Windley, Norfolk, Va, Ag 25, 56; son: Kenneth Edwin; HSC, 51-5; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ju 29, 58, Granville Pby; p, Selma & Belleview chs, Selma, NC, 58—.

Powers, Freddie Lee—b, Hoxie, Ark, Dc 21, 1913; f, Marvin Russell P; m, Nora Alice Dean; w, Ruth Isobel Duncan, San Antonio, Tex, Oc 14, 45; chdn: Joy Lee, Alice Ruth, Mary Louise, Martha Grace, Virginia Ann, Rebecca Kathleen; TexarJrC, 35-6; TrinU, 45-8, BA; SFTS, 48-51, BD; O, Ju, 51, Austin (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 51-8; p, Richardson, Tex, 51-3; p, Haynesville, La, 53-4; p, Buckholts Forreston & West, Tex, 56-8; p, Leon Springs (US) ch, R 8, San Antonio, Tex, 58—.

Preston, Francis Clark—b, Monmouth, Ill, Mar 12, 1930; f, Reuben Bradley P (d); m, Evelyn Josephine Clark; w, Margaret Eleanor Comer, R 3, Bristol, Tenn, Mar 28, 53; chdn: Melissa Marie, Mary Bradley; KingC, 47-51, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 27, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Thompson's Valley & Cove chs, RFD, Tazewell, Va, 58—.

Price, Luther Lucian—see 1951 edition, page 557, then add: sec, Ch Ext, St Johns Pby (Miami area), 50-2; p, 1st ch, Sebring, Fla, 52-5; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Coral Gables, Fla, 55-6; asst p, 1st (US)ch, Orlando, Fla, 57—; DD, HSC, 53.

Pryor, Jesseman Robert, Jr—b, Amory, Miss, Mar 6, 1933; f, Jesseman Robert P; m, Adie Daniel Newman; w, Mary Louise Rennicks, Toronto, Ont, Can, Ju 8, 57; son: Jesseman Robert III; MoVC, 51-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 8, 59, Upper Mo Pby; fm, USA Ch, Near East, 58—.

Randolph, Robert Eugene—b, South Norfolk, Va, Jl 17, 1930; f, James Edward R; m, Beulah Adelia Trevathan; w, Elizabeth Byrd Browne, Norfolk, Va, Dc 12, 53; HSC, 48-51, 54-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 8, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, Northwoods ch, Doraville, Ga, 58—.

Ransom Andrew Harvey—b, Wilmington, Del, Ap 6, 1931; f, Armstead Henry R; m, Blanche Louise Curtis; w, Rosella Mae Tomlinson, Wilmington, Del, Dc 26, 56; son: Jonathan Aaron; LincU, 49-53, BA, 55-8, BD; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 15, 59, St Louis Pby; p, McPheeters Mem ch, St Louis, Mo, 59—.

Rice Ben A—b, Middlesboro, Ky, Jl 8, 1927; f, Howard Colson R (d); m, Etta Wright; w, Bonnie Jean Lambert, Middlesboro, Ky, Jl 18, 53; LincMemU, 46-9, BA; UTSVa, 53-4, 56-8, BD; O, Jl 13, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Rose Hill, Va, 58—.

Riviere, Adrian Milton—b, Monticello, Ark, Dc 9, 1932; f, James Horace R; m, Elsie Douglass; w, Martha Van Der Eems, Hawthorne, NJ, Sp 5, 53; chdn: James Clifford,

John Kenneth; WheaC, 50-4, BA; stu s, Woodson, Ark, 54-5; PTS, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 10, O, Jl 17, 58, Washburn Pby; p, All Souls (community) ch Scott, Ark, 58—.

Robinson, Andrew Moorhead, Jr.—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 27, 1933; f, Andrew Moorhead R, Sr; m, (d); w, Barbara Hargreaves, Paoli, Pa, Ag 14, 54; chdn: Margaret Ann, Andrew Moorhead III; WheaC, 51-4, BA, Philos; FulTS, 55-7; LouisvPTS, 57-8; O, Ap 20, 58, St Johns Pby; min edu, Park Lake ch, Orlando, Fla, 58—.

Robinson, Glenn Byers—b, Gastonia, NC, Ap 2, 1929; f, Raymond Clifton R; m, Mae Falls; w, Betty Ratchford, Gastonia, NC, Ju 17, 50; dau: Cheryl Anne; PCSC, 53-5, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 6, 58, Bethel Pby; p, Old Waxhaw, R 1, Lancaster, SC & Tirzah, R 2, York, 58—.

Robinson, Jack Clayton—b, Clover, SC, Oc 1, 1928; f, Robah Lawrence R, Sr; m, Myrtle Biggers; w, Joyce Ann Chastain, Gastonia, NC, Dc 21, 54; dau: Elizabeth Jean; LMcRJrC; KingC, 49-51, BA; ColTS, 51-4, BD; O, Nv 7, 54, Guerrant Pby; p, Canoe, Ky, Elsome & Beech Grove chs, 54-6; pg stu, ColTS, 56-7; p, Silver Creek, Ga, 57—.

Robinson, Jonathan Newton—b, Emelle, Ala, May 18, 1920; f, James R; m, Jinnie Barksdale; w, Ethel Mae Carson, Monroe, La, Ju 8, 47; chdn: Patricia Lei, Basham Newton, Arnona Faye, Larna Clorette; Texas Col, 39-40, 51-3; Perkins Schl Rel, SMU, 1 yr; Worsham Col, SC, 1 yr; stu, Morehouse Col & ColTS; O, Oc 10, 53, Meth Ch; recd from AME Ch by Ga-Car Pby, Ja 28, 59; ss, Trinity ch, Decatur, Ga, 59—.

Sale, Thomas Lee—b, Henderson, Ky, Dc 11, 1932; f, Rupert S; m, Ruby Lee Blue; CenCKy, 51-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, May 27, O, Ju 4 58, Muhlenberg Pby; p, Bethlehem & Bethel chs, Muh Pby, 58—.

Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr—b, Tuskegee, Ala, Mar 19, 1933; f, Henry Neill S; m, Florida Douglass Broward; w, Myrtle Elizabeth Thornton, Merigold, Miss, Ja 26, 55; dau: Martha Douglass; UAla, 51-5; PCSC, summers, 55,56,57, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 15, O, May 4, 58, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, East Tallassee, Ala, 58—.

Shaw, Angus Robertson, III—b, Charlotte, NC, Oc 7, 1932; f, Angus Robertson S, Jr; m, Claudia Morrison; BobJU, 51-55, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 20, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Seagle Mem ch, Pulaski, Va, 58—.

Shaw, Charles Van Dyke—b, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 8, 1932; f, Homer Hill S; m, Allison McLeod; w, Patricia Ann Cox, Beeville, Tex, Ap 15, 54; chdn: Gregory Clark, Alexis Ann; UTex, 50-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-8; stu, Institute of Rel (Tex Med Center), Houston, 56, certif; L, Ju 4, O, Ju 8, 58, The Southwest (Tex) Pby; asso p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 58—.

Shenk, William Earle—b, Greenville, SC, Sp 27, 1933; f, Donald Hugh S; m, Ruth A Swartz; w, Mary Betty Worthington, Shreveport, La, Ju 4, 55; dau: Lauren Marie; SW, 51-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Abingdon Pby; asso p, Central ch, Bristol, Va, 58—.

Sladden, Frank Daniel, Jr—b, Cleveland, O, Ju 4, 1931; f, Frank Daniel S; m, Arline Louise Puley; w, Wilma Joan Peck, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, Jl 15, 55; chdn: Thomas Daniel, Susan JoAnne; stu, UMiami, 48-9, RolC, 49-50; ColTS, 55-8; L, Ap 6, O, Ju 15, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Hillsville, Va, 58—.

Smith, Edward O'Dell—b, Bristol, Tenn, Mar 22, 1929; f, Haskell Volley S; m, Eva Margaret O'Dell; w, Patricia Spencer Rees, Morristown, Tenn, Sp 1, 55; dau: Susan Amelia; Em&HC, 47-51, BA; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 11, 58, Holston Pby; fm, Brazil, stu, Campinas, Sao Paulo, 58—.

Snyder, John Allen—b, Raleigh, NC, Fb 14, 1933; f, Dwight Allen S; m, Marjorie Elizabeth Cline; w, Rachel Halford, Hartsville, SC, Ju 2, 55; DavC, 51-5, BS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 8, 58, Albemarle Pby; p, Rivermont ch, R 5, Kinston, NC, 58—.

Solis, Benito Lyra—b, Fresnillo, Zacs, Mexico, Ap 3, 1926; f, Teodoro Lyra Ramirez;

m, Amada Solis Medina; w, Maria Ernestina Ruiz, Fresnillo, Mex, Jl 4, 51; chdn: Benito Ophir, Absalon, Omar, Hamlet, Josue, Caleb; Presby Sem of Mexico, 46-50; L, March 8, 51, O, March 18, 52, Pby of the North (Mex); in Presby Ch of Mexico, 52-8: p, Nuevo Laredo, Tamps, 52; p, Torreon, Coah, 53-6; p, Nuevo Laredo, 57-8; p, Latin Amer (US) ch, Harlingen, Tex, 58—.

Stallworth, Thomas Aurelius—b, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 26, 1933; f, Thomas Lawrence S; m, Marie Elizabeth Warren; w, Mary Emma Hopkins, York, SC, Ju 16, 56; PCSC, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Jl 24, 58, Cherokee Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Rome, Ga, 58—.

Stanford, Charles Leo, Jr—b, Ripley, Miss, Mar 22, 1934; f, Charles Leo S; m, Sybil Lynch; w, Virginia Lee Kuhn, Louisville, Ky, Ju 15, 58; Jones Co JrC, Ellisville, Miss, 51-3; MissS, 53-5, BS; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 29, 58, Red River Pby; p, Vidalia, La, 58—.

Stoessel, Horace Edward—b, Long Beach, Miss, Fb 4, 1930; f, George E S; m, Leona Ladner; w, Dorothy Grace Whitner, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 14, 54; chdn: Deborah Grace, Martha Jean; KingC, 50-4, AB; UTSVa, 54-8, BD, ThM; O, Oc 26, 58, Holston Pby; prof, KingC, 58—.

Stover, David Charles—b, Eastbank, WVa, May 29, 1930; f, S Jackson S; m, Mary C Young; w, Lois Lee Wright, Huntington, WVa, Dc 29, 52; chdn: Paige Wright, David C Jr; MarCWVa, 48-52, AB in Music Ed; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 25, 58, Westminster Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Dunedin, Fla, 58—.

Strange, Russell Littlejohn—b, Sumter, SC, Nv 21, 1921; f, William Muldrow S (d); m, Lenoa McKnight; w, Margaret Cubbage, Sumter, SC, Sp 19, 40; chdn: Russell Littlejohn Jr, Doris Nell, William Allen; ColTS, 55-8, dipl; O, Ju 15, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, Glen Haven ch, Decatur, Ga, 58—.

Strickland, Sefton Bennett, Jr.—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 10, 1927; f, Sefton Bennett S; m, Inah Chambers; w, Sara Anne Van de Grift, Lithonia, Ga, Ag 27, 55; dau: Debora Anne; stu, GaTech, 45,47, UChatta, 52, UGa (Atlanta Div) 53,54,55; ColTS, 55-8, dipl; L, May 27, O, Ju 15, 58, Atlanta Pby; p, 1st ch, Bremen, Ga, 58—.

Sturgess, Donald Gene—b, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 24, 1927; F, Joseph Earl S; m, Pearleath Jolley; w, Cecil Joan Shumate, Kansas City, Mo, May 28, 49; chdn: John Michael, Lynne Ann; KCJrC; UKC, 50-3, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 11, 58, Upper Mo Pby; p, 1st ch, Plattsburg, Mo, 58—.

Tays, Herbert C.—b, Tulsa, Okla, Fb 8, 1929; f, C C T; m, Oma Purser; w, Evelyn Nadean Rainwater, Tulsa, Okla, Sp 12, 52; son: Mark Alan; UTulsa, 48-52, BA; Perkins Schl Theol, SMU, Dallas, 52-3, 56-7, BD; L, Mch 13, O, Mch 16, 58, NETex Pby; asso p, Casa Linda ch, Dallas, Tex, 58; p, 1st ch, McKinney, Tex, 58—.

Telford, George Brown Jr—b, Charleston, WVa, Nv 30, 1933; f, George Brown T; m, Cecelia Phelps Rupel; w, Sally Lynn Stoelting, S Charleston, WVa, Sp 3, 55; MarCWVa, 50-2; PCSC, 52-4, AB; ColTS, 54-8 BD (MCL); L, Ju 17, O, Ju 22, 58, E Ala Pby; min to stu, API, Ag 56-7; Ju, 58—.

Terry, William Holt—b, Erwin, NC, Jl 25, 1932; f, William Steven T (d); m, Laura Elizabeth Holt; DavC, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 54—(clinical yr, 55-6)—58; L, Jl 22, O, Jl 27, 58, Wilmington Pby; p, Acme, NC, 58—.

Thomas, William West—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Dc 12, 1933; f, William Oscar T; m, Ethel Mae Scarborough; Epis HS; W&LU, 54, BA; YaleUDS, 57, BD; pg wk on PhD, DukeU, 57—; L, Sp 24, 57, Lex Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 57-8; O, Ap 22, 58, Granville Pby.

Thompson, James Knox—b, Scottsboro, Ala, Oc 8, 1928; f, John Knox T; m, Teresa Adams; w, Bettye Austell, Del Rio, Tex, Sp 17, 54; API, 47-51, AB, Sci & Lit; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 17, O, Jl 13, 58, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Tuskegee, Ala, 58—.

Todd, William Newton—b, Miami, Fla, Ag 30, 1933; f, John Newton T; m, Alice Cossette Perrin; SW, 51-5, BA, Classical Greek; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 27, 58, NETex Pby; asst p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, Tex, 58—.

Torsch, Edward Fairchild—b, Baltimore, Md, Dc 7, 1931; f, Frederick Fairchild T; m, Katharine Husted Smith; w, Mary Ethel Edwards, Baltimore, Md, Jl 2, 55; dau: Virginia May; Balto Poly Inst; JHU, 49-53, BA; PTS, 53-6, BD; L, Fb 6, 56, New Castle (USA) Pby; O, Oc 11, 56, Brooklyn-Nassau (USA) Pby; asst p, Cntl (USA) ch, Huntington, NY, 56-8; Chap (US Ch) PbnJrC, 58—; fm, appointee.

Tunyogi, Andrew Csapo—b, Magyarlapad, Hungary, March 4, 1907; f, Janos Csapo T; m, Lujza Sandor; w, Adele Orosz, Cluj, Kolozsvar, Rumania, Nv 3, 32; chdn: Pearl Ann, Ildiko Irene; Bethlen Col, Rum; Theol Acad, Hungarian Ref Ch, Rumania, 25-29, ThB, 36, ThM; WestmCamb, 29-30; Tisza Istvan Univ, Debrecen, Hungary, 42, ThD; L, Sp 27, 30, O, Nv 26, 33, Ref Ch Dist, Cluj, Rum; p, Rumania & Hungary, 32-44; p, Germany, 44-50; p, Community ch, Sunman, Ind, 50-1; in USA Ch, 51-8: p, 1st ch of Delhi, Cincinnati, O, 51-6; prof, PikeC, 56-8; prof, W&MC, 58—(recd from Bethel UPUSA Pby by Norfolk US Pby, Jl 15, 58—)—; auth: Sacrifice in the Old Testament—The Wisdom of Israel.

Tyler, Horace Anthony Lewis—b, Buckner, Va, Dc 31, 1923; f, John Lewis T; m, Amanda Elizabeth Andrews; m, Deansy Similie Selmore, Tampa, Fla, Ag 28, 46; chdn: Rahn Michel, Renata Lynette; Va Union Univ, 46-50, BA, 50-1 on theol; Schl of Social Wk, HowU, 53; p, Calvary Bapt ch, 52—(asst supt Boys' Tr Schl, 54-7; Child Welfare Wkr, 57-8)—58; L, Jl 8, O, Sp 28, 58, Knoxville Pby; p, Fairview ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 58—.

Unger, James Kelly, Jr—b, Soonchun, Korea, May 11, 1926; f, Rev James Kelly U, Sr; m, Eoline Smith; w, Jeanette Ming, Meridian, Miss, Nv 23, 50; chdn: James Kelly III, Warren Steven; UMiss, 46-8; MissS, 48-50; ColTS, 56-9, BD; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 8, 59, Tusca Pby; pe, Cuba, Oxford & Elizabeth chs, Tusca Pby (ss, Toomsuba, Miss), 59—.

Van Tassel, Lowell Warren—b, Barton Co, Mo, Ag 22, 1923; f, Leon Floyd V T; m, Margaret Douglas Tennant; w, Betty Ellen Galpine, Baxter Springs, Kans, Ap 8, 45; chdn: Lowell Mark, Anna Ellen, David Henry; KanSTeaC, 41-2, 55-6, BS, Edu; UKan, 46-7; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Nv 2, 58, Transylvania Pby; stu s, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 56-8, p, 58—.

Vestal, Paul Kivett—b, Chester, Pa, Dc 18, 1921; f, Romie Otto V; m, Inez Lowe; w, Martha Ellen Williams, Santa Barbara, Calif, March 17, 45; chdn: Paul K Jr, Nathan L; Pratt Inst Sci & Engineering, 47-50; ColTS, 55-8; O, Ju 29, 58, Atlanta Pby; stu s, Bethel ch, Duluth, Ga, 56—, Norcross, Ga, 57—, p of both, 58—.

Von Rosenberg, Charles Ernest—b, Austin, Tex, Ju 24, 1930; f, Hermann Ursini V R; m, Lucy Marie Goldthwaite; unmarried; UTex, C of Engin, 47-53, BS, MS; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 20, O, Jl 20, 58, New Orl Pby; asst p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, 58—.

Wadsworth, Eldon Donald—b, Fairmont, WVa, May 20, 1933; f, Howard Jesse W; m, Reland Marjorie Parker; w, Eva Pearl Mitchell, Hillsville, Va, Ag 8, 58; FairSCol, 51-5, AB; DalTS, 55-6; ColTS, 56-8, BD; O, Jl 20, 58, Abing Pby; stu s, Dinwiddie & Webb chs, 57-8, p, 58—.

Warren, Otis Fain—b, Piney Flats, Tenn, Ju 30, 1930; f, William Clyde W; m, Irma Irene Cartwright; w, Martha Jean Hall, Piney Flats, Tenn, Ag 30, 51; chdn; Mary Janet, Constance Ruth; KingC, 51-4, AB; ColTS, 54-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Aug-Macon Pby; p, 1st ch, Union Point, Ga, 58—.

Washington, Emanuel Ezra—b, Hoboken, NJ, Dc 24, 1920; f, Dr George Edward W; m, Mary Rose Cook; w, Mildred C Chisholm, Charlotte, NC, Ju 2, 48; chdn: Emanuel Ezra Jr, Ronold Phelton; JCSU, 46-51, AB, BD; L, May 12, 50, Catawba (USA) Pby; O, Oc 10, 51, Birmingham (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 51-8; p, St Peters (US) Ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 58—.

Waters, George Dana III—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 26, 1934; f, Rev George Dana W Jr; m, Catherine Rebecca Yancey; w, Bette Lou Wall, York, SC, Oc 16, 54; son: George Dana IV; DavC, 51-5, BS; ColTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 29, 58, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Tattnall Square ch, Macon, Ga, 58—.

Watkins, James Jackson—b, Dallas, Tex, Sp 14, 1926; f, Jake Irvin W; m, Lillibelle Culpepper; w, Helen Jean Mann, Mebane, NC, Sp 6, 47; chdn: Sara Ann, Nancy Jean, Mary Ella; Letourneau Tech Inst, Longview, Tex, 50-1; ElonC, 54; UTSVa, 56-8 (dipl); O, Ag 10, 58, Abing Pby; p, Hurley and Clark Mem chs, Abing Pby, 58—.

Watkins, Roy Edgar Jr—b, Greenville, SC, Oc 10, 1931; f, Roy Edgar W, Sr; m, Velma Louise Jones; w, Carolyn Dayne Sharpe, Greenville, SC, Oc 10, 58; FurU, 51-5, AB; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Savannah Pby; p, 1st ch, Darien, Ga, 58—.

Welde, Matthew John—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 25, 1932; f, Matthew Ernest W; m, Elsie Emma Fahrner; w, Mildred Ernestine Cox, Detroit, Mich, Ju 11, 53; BobJU, 50-3, BA; DalTS, 54-5; FulTS, 55-7, BD; L, Ja 21, O, Ap 20, 58, Everglades Pby; asst p, Bethany ch, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, 57-8; p, St Andrews ch, Hollywood, Fla, 58—.

West, Dwight Courtney—b, Tulsa, Okla, Nv 23, 1933; f, Trueman Clyde W; m, Elsie Roberta Carselowey; w, Jeanette Casey, Tyler, Tex, Ag 31, 57; TCU 52-5, BA; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 15, 58, Centl Tex Pby; p 1st ch, Hillsboro, Tex, 58—.

West, Leslie Tunnell, Jr—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Fb 26, 1930; f, Leslie Tunnell W; m, Mary Elizabeth Armstrong; w, Voncille Hollowell, Anniston, Ala, Ag 12, 55; son: Leslie Tunnell, III; W&LU, 48-52, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, May 27, 58, Hanover Pby; UEdin, 58-9; p, Romney, WVa, 59—.

White, Walter Ward—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 29, 1933; f, Rev Walter Warrington W; m, Freda Helen Ward; w, Helen Arbuta Wilson, S Charleston, WVa Sp 4, 54; dau: Kimberly Ann; MarCWVa, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Ag 10, 58, Norfolk Pby; p, Naomie Makemie ch, Onancock, Va, 58—.

Williams, Don Marvin—b, Dallas, Texas, Oc 2, 1934; f, Robert Edward W; m, Hilda Girtrude Harper; NTStTC, 51-2; SMU, 52-5, AB; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L Ap 18, O, Ju 1, 58, NETex Pby; asst p, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, La, Ju-Sp, 58; stu, UEdin, 58—.

Wilson, Charles Steinwehr Jr—b, Bristol, Va, Nv 15, 1933; f, Charles Steinwehr W; m, Emma Pollard Robins; w, Elizabeth Anne Curtin, Bristol, Va, Ag 28, 54; chdn: Charles Curtin, Mark Steinwehr; DavC, 51-5, AB; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; O, Oc 26, 58, Guerrant Pby; p, Brown Mem and Tilford chs, 58—.

Wolfe, Charles Edward—b, Elk River, Minn, Nv 7, 1931; f, Raymond W (d); m, Blanche Marshall; w, Anne Chamberlin, Sioux City, Iowa, Sp 15, 51; chdn: Christian Edward, Hawley Logan, Lewis Chamberlin; Iowa STeaC, 49-52, BA; T, HS, 52-5; AusPTS, 55-8, BD; L, Ap 18, O, May 23, 58, NETex Pby; p, 1st ch, Overton, Tex, 58—.

Womack, Charles Race Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ag 28, 1933; f, Charles Race W; m, Jenny Elizebeth Badger; w, Martha Louise Rothrock, Lakeland, Fla, Nv 22, 56; UFla, 51-5, BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 22, 58, Bethel Pby; p, Riverview and Doby's Bridge chs, 58—.

Wood, Welton Graham Jr—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 30, 1934; f, Rev Welton Graham W; m, Ruth Marsdon Blanton; w, Mary Ann Martin, S Miami, Fla, May 26, 56; son: Martin Graham; KingC, 51-5, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 27, 58, G'brier Pby; p, Beverly, WVa & Valley Bend chs, 58—.

Woodworth, Robert Bell, II—b, Wardensville, WVa, Jl 11, 1923; f, James William W; m, Alice Leigh Allen; w, Joy Ellen Zepp, Newcomerstown, Ohio, March 28, 53; chdn: Ellen, Alice; MuskC, 48-53, BA; PittsXenTS, 53-6, BD, pg wk, 56-8; L, May, 55, O, May 20, 56, Monongahela (UP) Pby; p, MoonRun, Pa, 56-9; p, Moorefield, WVa (US Ch), 59—.

Wrenn, William James, Jr—b, Hillsboro, NC, Fb 5, 1932; f, William James W; m, Jennie Lee Burroughs; UNC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 55-8, BD; L, Oc 14, O, Nv 2, 58, Bethel Pby; asst p, Purity Ch, Chester, SC, 58—.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Organized
Alabama	North Alabama	Faith	Huntsville, Ala.	Oct. 26, 1958
Appalachia	Asheville	Westminster	Asheville, N. C.	Oct. 26, 1958
	Holston	Arbordale	Banner Elk, N. C.	Aug. 31, 1958
Florida	The Everglades	St. Andrews	Hollywood, Fla.	Feb. 2, 1958
	Florida	Gulf Breeze	Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Oct. 19, 1958
		Trinity	Pensacola ,Fla.	Apr. 6, 1958
	St. Johns	Cocoa	Cocoa, Fla.	May 4, 1958
		First	DeBary, Fla.	Apr. 20, 1958
	Suwannee	Orange Park	Orange Park, Fla.	Jan. 10, 1958
	Westminster	St. Johns	Tampa, Fla.	Feb. 23, 1958
		Northminster	DeSoto Lakes, Sarasota, Fla.	June 29, 1958
		St. Andrews	Dunedin, Fla.	Mar. 2, 1958
		Meadowlawn	St. Petersburg, Fla.	May 25, 1958
		Chapel In The Grove	Lakeland, Fla.	Nov. 16, 1958
Georgia	Atlanta	Northwoods	Doraville, Ga.	Feb. 14, 1958
		Shallowford	Atlanta, Ga.	July 27, 1958
	Augusta-Macon	Covenant	Augusta, Ga.	Jan. 25, 1959
	Cherokee	John Knox	Marietta, Ga.	May 25, 1958
		Trinity	Rt. 1, Canton, Ga.	Nov. 2, 1958
	Georgia-Carolina	Carver Heights	Columbus, Ga.	Apr. 6, 1958
	Southwest Georgia	Trinity	Sylvester, Ga.	July 13, 1958
Kentucky	Louisville	Trinity	Middletown, Ky.	May 11, 1958
Louisiana	New Orleans	Woodland	New Orleans, La.	Oct. 5, 1958
	Red River	John Calvin Presby. Ch. of Summer Grove	Shreveport, La.	Nov. 16, 1958
Missouri	Lafayette	Hillcrest	Springfield, Mo.	Oct. 5, 1958
	Missouri	Trinity	Columbia, Mo.	May 25, 1958
	Upper Missouri	John Knox Kirk	Kansas City, Mo.	Jan. 4, 1959
North Carolina	Orange	St. Paul	Greensboro, N. C.	Feb. 23, 1958
	Winston-Salem	St. Andrew's	Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Nov. 23, 1958
South Carolina	Bethel	Scherer Memorial	Rt. 1, Clover, S. C.	Jan. 11, 1959
	Charleston	Isle of Palms	Isle of Palms, S. C.	Nov. 16, 1958
Texas	Brazos	First	Channelview, Texas	Mar. 2, 1958
		South Glen	Houston, Texas	Nov. 9, 1958
	Central Texas	St. Giles	Fort Worth, Texas	Sept. 18, 1958
	Northeast Texas	LaPrada	Mesquite, Texas	Dec. 14, 1958
	The Southwest	St. Mark	Lubbock, Texas	Apr. 21, 1958
Virginia	Appomattox	Northminster	RFD, Madison Heights, Va.	June 15, 1958
	Hanover	Woodville	Richmond, Va.	June 1, 1958
	Norfolk	Christ	(Aragona Village) Norfolk, Va.	Jan. 19, 1958
		Community	Hampton, Va.	Apr. 20, 1958
	Potomac	Church of the Redeemer	Washington, D.C.	Sept. 21, 1958
		Christ Presbyterian Ch. of the Navy	Rt. 3, Herndon, Va.	Oct. 5, 1958
	Winchester	McCoole (McCoole, Md.)	Keyser, W.Va.	May 18, 1958
West Virginia	Bluestone	Anderson Memorial	Welch, W.Va.	Feb. 9, 1958
		Bradley	Bradley, W.Va.	May 25, 1958
	Greenbrier	Davis Stuart	Lewisburg, W.Va.	May 11, 1958
	Kanawha	Riverlawn	St. Albans, W.Va.	May 11, 1958
		Hillsdale	Charleston, W.Va.	June 29, 1958
		Rome	Proctorville, Ohio	Sept. 28, 1958
		St. Andrew	Pinch, W.Va.	Oct. 19, 1958

CHURCHES DISSOLVED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Dissolved
Appalachia	Holston	Russellville	Russellville, Tenn.	Mar. 6, 1958
	Knoxville	Sink	R. 2, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Oct. 24, 1958
Arkansas	Ouachita	Shorewood Hills	Jones Mill, Ark.	May 6, 1958
	Washburn	Lyon's Chapel	St. Joe, Ark.	Feb. 10, 1959
Kentucky	Lexington-Ebenezer	Moorefield Union	Moorefield, Ky.	Jan. 27, 1959
	Muhlenberg	Mt. Pisgah	R.1, White Plains, Ky.	Feb. 4, 1958
		Ridgewood	Spottsville, Ky.	May 27, 1958
Louisiana	New Orleans	Algiers	New Orleans, La.	Oct. 5, 1958
		Kentwood	Kentwood, La.	Nov. 18, 1958
Mississippi	North Mississippi	Ruleville	Ruleville, Miss.	July 15, 1958
		Spring Creek	Waterford, Miss.	Oct. 21, 1958
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Sandy Grove	Raeford, N. C.	Sept. 30, 1958
		Gibson	Gibson, N. C.	Apr. 22, 1958
		Naomi	Wagram, N. C.	Apr. 22, 1958
	Winston-Salem	Big Ridge	Jefferson, N. C.	Sept. 9, 1958
		Rocky Ridge	Piney Creek, N. C.	Sept. 9, 1958
		Westminster	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Nov. 23, 1958
Oklahoma	Indian	Oskichito	Moyers, Okla.	Jan. 20, 1959
	Southwest Oklahoma	Cement First	Cement, Okla.	Dec. 4, 1958
South Carolina	South Carolina	Mount Carmel	Mount Carmel, S. C.	Feb. 10, 1959
Tennessee	Memphis	Hebron	RFD., Stanton, Tenn.	July 15, 1958
Texas	Central Texas	Files Valley	Itasca, Texas	Mar. 21, 1958
	Northeast Texas	Corley	RFD., New Boston, Texas	Nov. 17, 1958
Virginia	Winchester	Shanghai	Jones Spring, W.Va.	July 1, 1958

CHURCHES MERGED

Synod	Presbytery	Churches Merged	To Form	Date
Georgia	Southwest Georgia	Poulan and Sylvester	Trinity Church, Sylvester, Ga.	July 13, 1958
Kentucky	Muhlenberg	Bethel and Bethlehem	Bethlehem, Beechmont, Ky.	Sept. 23, 1958

CHURCH RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATION

Synod	Denomination	Church	Presbytery Receiving	Date
Texas	United Presbyterian in the U. S. A.	First, Collegeport, Texas	South Texas	July 8, 1958

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are indexed both by name and by postoffice except for churches in cities. These will be found only under the name of the city.

Where the name of the church appears first, it is followed by the designation "Ch." or "Chapel."

It has been impossible to secure complete information as to churches which are "R. F. D." Therefore, it is certain that some churches listed under the names of small towns are located in the country.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

The date opposite a church indicates year of organization.

The presbytery is used instead of page number. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given below:

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10
Albemarle (Albe.)	70
Appomattox (App.)	126
Asheville (Ashev.)	12
Athens	32
Atlanta (Atla.)	34
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Macon)	38
Bethel	94
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue)	144
Brazos	112
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	56
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	114
Charleston (Charl.)	96
Cherokee (Chero.)	40
Columbia (Colum.)	106
Concord (Conc.)	72
Congaree (Cong.)	98
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	18
East Mississippi (E. Miss.)	58
Enoree	98
The Everglades (Ever.)	24
Fayetteville (Fay.)	74
Florida (Fla.)	26
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	40
Granville (Granv.)	78
Greenbrier (G'brier)	144
Guerrant (Guer.)	44
Hanover (Han.)	128
Harmony (Har.)	100
Holston (Hol.)	14
Indian	92
John Knox. (J. Knox)	116
Kanawha (Kan.)	146
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	80
Knoxville (Knox.)	16
Lafayette (Laf.)	66
Lexington (Lex.)	132
Lexington-Ebenezer (Lex.-Eben.)	44
Louisiana (La.)	50

	Page
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	52
Louisville (Louisv.)	46
Mecklenberg (Meck.)	82
Memphis (Mem.)	108
Meridian (Merid.)	60
Mississippi (Miss.)	62
Missouri (Mo.)	66
Mobile	6
Montgomery (Montg.)	134
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	48
Nashville (Nashv.)	110
New Orleans (New Orl.)	52
Norfolk (Norf.)	138
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	120
North Mississippi (N. Miss.)	64
Orange	84
Ouachita (Ouach.)	20
Pee Dee (P. D.)	102
Piedmont (Pied.)	104
Potomac	140
Potosi	68
Red River (R. River)	54
St. Johns	28
St. Louis	68
Savannah (Sav.)	42
Shawnee	94
South Carolina (S. Car.)	104
South Texas (S. Tex.)	122
The Southwest (S.W.)	124
Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.)	42
Southwest Okla. (S.W. Okla.)	94
Suwannee (Suwan.)	28
Transylvania (Transyl.)	50
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	70
Washburn (Wash.)	24
Westminster (Westm.)	30
Wilmington (Wil.)	88
Winchester (Winch.)	142
Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.)	90

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

(Read explanatory note on page 191.)

NOTE: The churches are listed alphabetically and by presbyteries. Abbreviations of presbyteries used in the index are placed alongside the names of presbyteries. If you will look at the Alphabetical List of Presbyteries on page 191 you will find the page on which the church is listed.

Abbeville, La. (1st), La. 1897
Abbeville, Miss.
Abbeville, N. Miss. 1897
Abbeville, S. C.:
Abbeville, S. Car. 1868
Union, S. Car. 1952
Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethia, S. Car.
Lebanon, S. Car.
Little Mountain, S. Car. 1811
Rocky River (R. 1) S. Car. 1954
Upper Long Cane, S. Car. 1784
Warrenton, S. Car. 1884
Aberdeen, Miss., (1st), E. Miss. 1840
Aberdeen, N. C.
Bethesda, Fay. 1790
Aberdour Ch., Jarratt, Va. Han. 1884
Abilene, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1881
St. Andrew, Cent. Tex. 1956
Abingdon, Va.:
Sinking Spring, Abing. 1772
Abingdon, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Abing, 1881
Cleveland, Abing, 1881
Green Spring, Abing, 1784
Maple Grove (R. 2), Abing 1953
Spring Creek, Abing
Academy Ch. Forest, Va., R.F.D. App. 1888
Accomac, Va.:
Francis Makemie, Norf. 1837
Ackerman, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1885
Ackerman, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bywy, Cent. Miss. 1884
Old Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1840
Acme, N. C., Wil. 1892
Acworth, Ga., Chero. 1880
Acworth, Ga., R.F.D.:
Mars Hill, Chero. 1837
Adel, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1891
Advance, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bixby, Win.-Sal. 1932
Afton, Va.:
Rockfish, App. 1747
Ahoskie, N. C., (1st), Albe. 1928
Aiken, S. C.:
Aiken, Cong. 1858
Grace, Cong. 1953
South Aiken, Cong. 1955
Ailey, Ga.:
Hack Branch (merged with McGregor, 1946), Sav. 1904
Ailey, Ga., R. 2:
McGregor, Sav. 1906
Aimwell Ch., Lyons, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1903
Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., Cong. 1790
Akin Ch., Texarkana, Tex., R. F.D., N.E. Tex. 1945
Akron, Ala., Tusca.
Alabama Ch., Choudrant, La. R.F.D., R. River 1854
Alachua, Fla., Suwan. 1908
Alamance Ch., Greensboro, N. C. R.F.D. 10, Orange 1764
Albany, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1849
Covenant, S. W. Ga. 1955
Henderson, S. W. Ga. 1951
Westminster, S. W. Ga. 1953
Albany, La., New Orl. 1946
Albemarle, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1898
Second, Meck. 1940
Albertson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harper Southerland, Wilm.
Pleasant View, Wilm. 1924
Albertville (1st), N. Ala. 1953
Alcoa, Tenn.:
Trinity, Knox. 1945
Alcolu, S. C.:
New Harmony, Har. 1879
Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1876
Aldie, Va., Potomac.
Aldine Community Ch., Houston, Tex., R. 11, Brazos. 1902
Alexander City, Ala.
First, E. Ala. 1894
Old Harmony, E. Ala. 1951
Alexander City, Ala., R. 2:
Robinson Mem., E. Ala. 1946
Alexander Mem. Ch., Decatur, Ga., Atla. 1938
Alexander, Mem. Ch., Kosciusko, Miss, La.-Miss. 1808
Alexander Mem. Ch., Stony Bottom, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Alexandria, La.:
First, La. 1894
Jackson St., La. 1955
Alexandria, La., R.F.D.:
Palmer Mem., La.
Alexandria, Mo., Mo. 1847
Alexandria, Va.:
Second, Potomac. 1817
Bethel, Potomac.
Bethel, Potomac.
Calvary, Potomac. 1948
Meeting House, Potomac. 1949
Fairlington, Potomac. 1947
Mt. Vernon, Potomac. 1953
Westminster, Potomac. 1940
Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Machpelah, Kings Mtn. 1848
Algoma, Miss.:
Monroe, E. Miss.
Alice, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1898
Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1838
Allendale, S. C., Charl. 1895
Allen Mem. Ch., Edna, Tex., S. Tex. 1855
Allison Creek Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Bethel. 1856
Allisona, Tenn.:
Bethesda, Nashv. 1879
Alma, Ark., Wash. 1877
Alpena, W. Va.:
Scott Mem., G'brier.
Alpine, Ark., Ouach. 1910
Alpine Ch., Menlo, Ga., Chero. 1853
Alpine Ch., Longview, Tex., R. 5, N.E. Tex. 1881
Altamont Ch., Covington, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1952
Altan Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck.
Altavista, Va., App. 1910
Alto, La., R. River. 1872
Alvin, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
Amarillo, Tex.:
Southern Church, S.W. 1922
Amay James Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1942
Amelia, Va., Han. 1828
Amelia, Va., R.F.D.:
Mattoax (R. 4), Han. 1950
Namozine, Han. 1847
Pine Grove, Han. 1950
Rennie Mem., Han. 1950
Americus, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1842
Americus, Ga., R. 3:
Mt. Tabor, S. W. Ga. 1834
Ames Hts. Ch., Lansing, W. Va. Blue 1949
Amherst, Va., App. 1831
Amite, La., New Orl. 1861
Amity Ch., Grapevine, Ark., E. Ark. 1936
Amity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1882
Amity Ch., Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1939
Amory, Miss., E. Miss. 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 7, Han. 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Ga.-Car. 1914
Anchorage, Ky., Louisv.
Anchor of Hope Ch., Max Meadows, Va., Abing. 1792
Andalusia, Ala., E. Ala. 1906
Anderson, S. C.:
First, Pied. 1837
Central, Pied. 1900
Annie Linley, Pied. 1952
Grace, Pied. 1953
Henry Belk, Pied. 1952
Nell Townsend, Pied. 1952
Anderson, S. C., R.F.D.:
Flat Rock (R. 7), Pied. 1888
Midway, Pied. 1832
Roberts (R. 5), Pied. 1780
Anderson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1894
Anderson Mem. Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1853
Anderson Mem., Pulaski, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1941
Andrews, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Andrews, S. C., Har. 1908
Andrews, Tex., S.W., 1954
Angelus, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Creek, P. D. 1903
Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, Fay. 1927
Plainview, Fay. 1942
Angleton, Tex.:
First Brazos. 1896
Bethel, Brazos
Annandale, Va. (1st) Potomac. 1956
Anniston, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1884
Central, N. Ala. 1889
Anson, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch., Neola, W. Va., G'brier. 1825
Antioch Ch. Bruce, Fla. R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Antioch Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Antioch Ch., Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1925

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Antioch Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1883
Antioch Ch., Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Antlers, Okla. (1st), Indian
Apopka, Fla., St. Johns. 1923
Appalachia, Va. (1st) Abing. 1921
Apple Creek Ch., Pocahontas, Mo., Potosi.
Apple Grove, N. C.:
Gillespie, Win.-Sal. 1932
Appomattox, Va.:
Appomattox C. H., App. 1867
Appomattox, Va., R.F.D.:
Concord, Roan. 1820
Appomattox Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1840
Aransas Pass, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1909
Ararat, Va.:
Blue Ridge, Montg. 1918
Unity, Montg.
Arcade Ch., Jefferson, Ga. R.F.D. 1, Athens. 1915
Arcadia, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1897
Arcadia Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1871
Archer, Fla. Suwan. 1869
Archibald, La., R. River. 1892
Arcola, La., New Orl.
Arden, N. C., Ashev. 1946
Argyle, Fla.:
Euchee Valley, Fla. 1827
Pleasant Valley, Cent. Ala.
Arkadelphia, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1858
Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hearn, Ouach. 1890
Palestine, Ouach. 1858
Arlington, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Arlington, Tenn., Mem. 1909
Arlington, Va.
Trinity, Potomac. 1944
Artesia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, E. Miss. 1834
Arvonia, Va.:
Arvon, App. 1885
Asbury Ch., Francisco, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1894
Ashburn, Va., Potomac. 1876
Ashdown, Ark., Ouach. 1904
Asheboro, N. C.:
Asheboro, Orange. 1850
Dogwood Acres, Orange. 1953
Asheville, N. C.:
First, Ashev. 1797
Grave Covenant, Ashev. 1953
Kenilworth, Ashev. 1934
Malvern Hills, Ashev. 1943
West Asheville, Ashev. 1916
Westminster, Ashev. 1958
Ashland, Ky.:
Community of Bellefonte, Lex-Eben. 1952
Normal, Lex.-Eben. 1890
Ashland, Va., Han. 1871
Ashpole Ch., Rowland, N. C., R. 2, Fay. 1796
Ashwood Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1922
Atchafalaya Ch., Melville, La., La. R.F.D., 1892
Athens, Ala., R.F.D.:
Limestone, N. Ala. 1891
Athens, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1820
Central, Athens. 1910
Athens, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship (R. 3), Athens, 1947
Mizpah, Athens.
Athens, Tenn.:
Mars Hill, Knox. 1823
Atkinson, N. C.:
Caswell, Wil. 1858
Atkinson Mem. Ch., Morgan City, La., New Orl. 1876
Atlanta, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1848
Barnett, Atla. 1890
Capitol View, Atla. 1917
Cascade Road, Atla. 1949
Central, Atla. 1858
Clifton, Atla. 1924
Druid Hills, Atla. 1883
Emory, Atla. 1941
Georgia Ave., Atla. 1890
Glenoak, Atla. 1951
Gordon St., Atla. 1911
Inman Park, Atla. 1896
Kirkwood, Atla. 1892
Lakewood, Atla. 1947
Morningside, Atla. 1925
North Ave., Atla. 1898
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Ormewood, Atla. 1912
Peachtree Road, Atla. 1919
Pryor St., Atla. 1902
Rice Mem. Ga.-Car. 1923
Rock Spring, Atla. 1870
Shallowford, Atla. 1958
Trinity, Atla. 1949
Wee Kirk, Atla. 1947
West End, Atla. 1887
West Hills, Ga.-Car. 1955
Westminster, Atla. 1901
Woodlawn, Atla. 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla.:
Community, Suwan. 1937
Atmore, Ala., Mobile. 1921
Atoka, Tenn., Memphis. 1836
Attapulgus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1849
Auburn, Ala., E. Ala. 1850
Augusta, Ark., E. Ark. 1876
Augusta, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1804
Cliffwood, Aug.-Macon. 1957
Covenant, Aug.-Macon. 1958
Greene St., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Lakemont, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Reid Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Sibley, Aug.-Macon. 1891
Westminster, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Augusta, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1803
Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Sharon, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., Fort Defiance, Va., Lex. 1740
Austell, Ga., Atla. 1891
Austin, Tex.:
First Southern, J. Knox. 1839
Faith, J. Knox. 1957
Hyde Park, J. Knox. 1910
University, J. Knox. 1892
Wager Mem., J. Knox. 1936
West Lake Hills, J. Knox. 1954
Westminster, J. Knox. 1947
Wilshire, J. Knox. 1950
El Buen Pastor, J. Knox.
Austwell, Tex. (merged with Tivoli), S. Tex.
Auto, W. Va.:
Woodlawn, G'brier. 1922
Auxvasse, Mo.:
Auxvasse City, Mo. 1887
Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mo. 1830
Westminster, Mo. 1884
Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S. C., S. Car. 1835
Avondale Estates, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Axton, Va.:
Irisburg, Montg. 1943

Back Creek Ch., Mt. Ulla, N. C., Conc. 1805
Badin, N. C., Meck. 1917
Bagdad, Ky.:
Mulberry, Louisv.
Bailey, Miss., Merid. 1950
Bailey, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Merid.
Bainbridge, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1852
Baird's Creek Ch., Vilas, N. C., Hol. 1939
Baker, La., La. 1898
Baker, W. Va.:
Cave Valley, Winch. 1894
Baker Ch., Mayesville, S. C., Har.
Bakers Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D. Wil. 1934
Bakersville, N. C.:
Vians Valley, Hol. 1903
Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buladean, Hol. 1922
Cloudland, Hol. 1951
Roan's Chapel, Hol. 1932
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956).
Bakerton, W. Va.:
Zion, Winch. 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., E. Miss. 1875
Ballinger, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1886
Ballards Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1944
Baltimore, Md.:
Armistead Gardens, Potomac. 1944
Dickey Mem., Potomac. 1877
Franklin St., Potomac. 1877
Inverness, Potomac. 1943
Kenwood, Potomac. 1928
Mt. Washington, Potomac. 1877
Bamberg, S. C., Charl. 1893
Banks, Ala., R. 2:
Westminster, E. Ala. 1955
Banks, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Banks Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1891
Banner, Elk, N. C.:
Arbordale, Hol. 1958
Barbecue Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1758
Barbee Mem., Ch., Excelsior Springs, Mo., Upper Mo. 1894
Barber Mem. Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. N.E. Tex. 1950
Barboursville, W. Va.:
Kuhn Mem., Kan.
Bardstown, Ky., (1st), Louisv.
Barium Springs, N. C.:
Little Joe's Conc. 1908
Barnardsville, N. C.:
Dillingham, Ashev. 1897
Barnesville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Barnwell, S. C., Charl. 1830
Barnwell, S. C., R. 2:
Boiling Springs, Charl. 1896
Barstow, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1899
Bartlett, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1899
Bartow, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1882
McLeod Mem., Westm. 1951
Baskin, La., R. River. 1921
Baskin, La., R.F.D.:
Union, R. River. 1861
Bassett, Ark., E. Ark. 1922
Bastrop, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Bastrop, La., R.F.D.:
Woodlawn, R. River. 1953
Batesburg, S. C.:
Batesburg-Leesville, Cong. 1907
Batesville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1842

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Batesville, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1841
Bath Ch., Blythe, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1784
Baton Rouge, La.:
First, La. 1827
Second, La. 1917
Broadmoor, La. 1956
Fairfields Ave., La. 1937
University, La. 1942
Westminster, La.-Miss.
Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1:
Monte Sano, La.
Baxter Ch., Dunmore, W. Va.:
G'brier. 1858
Bay City, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1898
El Buen Pastor, S. Tex. 1916
Bay Harbor, Fla.
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky.
Lex.-Eben. 1878
Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord, N. C., Conc. 1804
Bay Minette, Ala.:
First, Mobile, 1905
Bayou Blue Ch., Houma, La., R. 2, New Orl. 1924
Bay St. Louis, Miss.
First, Merid. 1957
Bayside, Va., Norf. 1953
Bay Springs, Miss.:
Bay Springs, Merid.
Gavins Chap., La.-Miss. 1935
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Bay View, Va.:
Holmes, Norf. 1846
Beach Community Ch., Atlantic Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
Beale Mem. Ch., Pamplin, Va., App.
Bealeton, Va., Potomac. 1899
Beards Ch., Davis, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1828
Bear Grass Ch., Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1942
Beattie Mem. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1924
Beattyville, Ky.:
McGuire Mem., Guer.
Beaufort, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1912
Beaumont, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos, 1880
Second, Brazos.
Pioneer, Brazos. 1950
Robbins Mem., Brazos. 1924
St. Andrew's, Brazos. 1954
Beaver Creek Ch., Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel
Beckley, W. Va., Blue. 1907
Bedford, Va., Montg. 1844
Bedford, Va., R.F.D.:
Laurel Grove (R. 5), Montg. 1888
Peaks, Montg. 1764
Beebe, Ark., E. Ark.
Beechmont, Ky.:
Bethlehem, Muh. 1938
Beechtree Ch., Hatfield, Ark., Star Route, Indian. 1895
Bee Ridge Ch., Sarasota, Fla., Westm.
Beersheba Ch., Summerville, Ga., R.F.D., 3, Chero. 1852
Beersheba Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bee Spring Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1912
Beeville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1890
Ebenezer, S. Tex.
Beidleman Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1949
Belcher, La., R. River. 1897
Belfast, Tenn.:
Union, Colum.
Belington, W. Va., G'brier. 1892
Bellaire, Tex.:
Bellaire, Brazos. 1919
St. Paul, Brazos. 1955
Belle, W. Va.:
Belle, Kan. 1933
Dupont City, Kan. 1955
Belle Glade, Fla.:
Everglades, Ever. 1947
Belle Haven, Va., Norf. 1869
Bellevue Ch., Opelousas, La., La.
Bellevue Ch., Caledonia, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Bell's Landing Ch., Hybart, Ala., Mobile. 1830
Belmont, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1890
East Belmont, Kings Mtn. 1941
Belspring, Va., Abing. 1845
Belton, S. C., Pied. 1788
Belton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1860
Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1910
Belzoni, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mathenia, Cent. Miss. 1939
Ben Hill, Ga., Atla. 1956
Bennettsville, S. C., P. D. 1853
Bennington, Okla.:
New Bennington, Indian 1900
Bennington, Okla., R.F.D.:
Chishoktak, Indian.
Old Bennington, Indian. 1848
Benoit, Miss., North Miss. 1862
Bensalem Ch., Wesson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1854
Bensalem Ch., Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1838
Ben Salem Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1951
Benson, N. C., Fay. 1915
Benson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Fay. 1920
Wildwood, Fay
Benton, Ala.:
Good Hope, E. Ala. 1840
Benton, La., R. River. 1867
Benton City, Mo., Mo. 1882
Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hazel Glen. Wash. 1889
Berea, Ky., R. 1:
White' Mem. Transyl. 1876
Berea Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1934
Berea Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Berean, Ch., New Orleans, La., La.-Miss. 1889
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Winch, 1874
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Duckwall, Winch. 1911
New Hope, Winch. 1928
Berry Hill Ch., S. Boston, Va. R. 1, App. 1949
Berryville, Va., Winch. 1853
Bessemer, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1888
North Highlands, Birm. 1926
Good Hope, Cent. Ala. 1913
Bessemer Ch., Greensboro, N. C. Orange. 1888
Bessemer City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1899
Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Hephzibah, Kings Mtn.
Bethany Ch., Covington, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1842
Bethany Ch., Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D., Aug.-Macon. 1786
Bethany Ch., Gloster, Miss., R. F.D., Miss.
Bethany Ch., Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Bethany Ch., Crocker, Mo., R. F.D., St. Louis.
Bethany Ch., Graham, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1895
Bethany Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Conc. 1775
Bethany Ch., Monroe, N. C. Meck. 1912
Bethany Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Bethany Ch., Wilson, N. C., R. F.D., Albe. 1945
Bethany Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum.
Bethany Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R. 11, Hol. 1946
Bethany Ch., Charles City, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1870
Bethany Ch., Danville, Va., App. 1923
Bethany Ch., Zuni, Va., Norf. 1924
Bethany Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1939
Bethbirei Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn. R.F.D., Colum. 1810
Beth Car. Ch., Tarheel, N. C., Wil.
Bethel Ch., Inverness, Ala., E. Ala. 1937
Bethel 1st Ch., Sumterville, Ala., Tusca. 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch., Northport, Ala., Tusca. 1901
Bethel Ch., Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D. Westm. 1946.
Bethel Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Bethel-by-the-Sea, Port St. Joe, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1956
Bethel Ch., Summerville, Ga., R. F.D., Chero. 1846.
Bethel Ch. Hatcher, Ky., Transyl. 1799
Bethel Ch., Lexington, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1789
Bethel Ch., Artesia, Miss., R. F.D., E. Miss. 1834
Bethel Ch., Grenada, Miss., R. F.D., N. Miss. 1921
Bethel Ch., Port Gibson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1826
Bethel Ch., Puckett, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Bethel Ch., Mexico, Mo., R. 4, Mo. 1868
Bethel Ch., Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Bethel Ch., Canton, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1834
Bethel, Ch., Davidson, N. C., R. F.D., Meck. 1828
Bethel Ch., McLeansville, N. C., Orange. 1812
Bethel Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. F.D. 1, Fay. 1776
Bethel Ch., Unaka, N. C., Ashev. 1928
Bethel Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win. Sal. 1932
Bethel Ch., Clover, S. C., R.F.D. Bethel. 1764
Bethel Ch., Hamer, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1870
Bethel Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. Har. 1874
Bethel Ch., Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Pied. 1805
Bethel Ch., Walterboro, S. C., Charl. 1728
Bethel Ch., West Columbia, Tex., Brazos. 1844
Bethel Ch., San Antonio, Tex., J. Knox
Bethel, Stratton Ridge Ch., Freeport, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos
Bethel Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. F.D., Abing. 1881

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Bethel Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac.
Bethel Ch., Claudville, Va., Montg. 1916
Bethel Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F. D. 1, Lex. 1746
Bethel Springs, Tenn., Mem.
Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D.: Rose Hill, Mem.
Bethesda, Md., Potomac. 1820
Bethesda Ch., Gordo, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1838
Bethesda Ch., Georgetown, Ky. R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Bethesda Ch., Learned, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1828
Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C., Fay. 1790
Bethesda Ch., Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1765
Bethesda Ch., Statesville, N. C. R.F.D., Conc. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C., Cong. 1805
Bethesda Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1769
Bethesda Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1893
Bethesda Ch., Allisona, Tenn., Nashv. 1879
Bethesda Ch., Lindale, Tex., R. F.D. 1, Paris. 1886
Bethesda Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1821
Bethia Ch., Abbeville, S. C., S. Car.
Bethlehem Ch., Beechmont, Ky., Muh. 1938
Bethlehem Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. Orange. 1822
Bethlehem Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck.
Bethlehem Ch., Rocky Mt., N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1915
Bethlehem Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., App.
Bethpage Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1794
Beth Pel Ch., Rothville, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch., Weir, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1839
Bethsalem Ch., Wartrace, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
Beth Shiloh Ch., York, S. C., R. F.D. 2, Bethel. 1830
Bethune, S. C., Cong. 1901
Beulah Ch., Fern Creek, Ky., Louisv. 1868
Beulah Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1896
Beulah Ch., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Beulah Ch., Valley Center, Va., Lex. 1873
Beulaville, N. C., Wil. 1917
Beverly, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Bevier Ch., Cleaton, Ky., Muh. 1907
Big Creek, Miss, E. Miss.
Big Creek Ch., Hannibal, Mo., R. 1, Mo. 1834
Big Rock Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer.
Big Rockfish Ch., Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1844
Big Spring, Tex.:
First, S.W. 1891
St. Paul, S.W. 1953
Big Spring Ch., Bloomfield, Ky. Louisv. 1794
Big Spring Ch., Slatyfork, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Big Stone Gap, Va., Abing. 1892
Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1: Powell's Valley, Abing. 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (1st). Merid.
Bingen, Ark., Ouach. 1880
Birmingham, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1872
Second, Birm. 1884
Third, Birm. 1884
Avondale, Birm. 1890
Central Park, Birm. 1924
Chapel in the Pines, Birm. 1951
Ensley, Birm. 1899
Grace Covenant, Birm. 1949
Handley Mem., Birm. 1885 (1915)
Huffman, Birm. 1956
N. Birmingham, Birm. 1906
Pratt City, Birm. 1889
Seventy-sixth St., Birm. 1891
Shades Valley, Birm. 1943
S. Highland, Birm. 1888
Southminster, Birm. 1957
Vine St., Birm. 1901
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1944
Woodlawn, Birm. 1888
Wylam, Birm. 1898
Biscoe, N. C., Meck 1928
Biscoe, N. C., R. 1: Macedonia, Meck. 1833
Bishopville, S. C.:
Bishopville, Har. 1837
Bishopville, Ga.-Car. 1884
Bishopville, S. C., R. 3: Hepzibah, Har.
Bismark, Mo. (united with Bellevue), Potosi.
Bixby Ch., Advance, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1932
Blackey, Ky.:
Doerman Mem., Guer. 1915
Black Mem. Ch., Cameron, N. C., R. 2, Orange. 1957
Blackmonton Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1894
Black Mountain, N. C.:
Black Mountain, Ashev. 1908
Friendship, Ashev. 1948
Lakey Gap, Ashev. 1956
Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv.
Black River Ch., Ivanhoe, N. C., Wil. 1740
Black Rock, Ark., E. Ark. 1888
Blacksburg, S. C., Enoree. 1884
Blacksburg, Va., Montg. 1832
Blackshear, Ga., Sav. 1872
Black Springs, Ark., R.F.D.: Good Hope, Ouach. 1926
Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1915
Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Catholic, Bethel. 1759
Cornwell, Bethel. 1919
Hebron, Bethel. 1896
Blackstone, Va., Han. 1911
Blackville, S.C.:
Blackville, Charl.
Briggs Mem., Charl. 1893
Blackwater Ch., Callaway, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1924
Bladenboro, N. C., Wil. 1888
Blaine Ch., (changed to Kitzmiller), Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Blaine, Tenn., Hol. 1904
Blair, S. C., R.F.D.: Salem, Cong. 1812
Blairs, Va.:
Spring Garden, App. 1891
Blakely, Ga., R. 3: Cuba, S. W. Ga. 1924
Blaker Mills, W. Va.: Muddy Creek, G'brier. 1871
Bland, Va.:
Leyburn, Abing
Bland Ch., Crandon, Va., Abing.
Blenheim, S. C., P. D.
Blessing, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1910
Blevins, Ark.:
Marlbrook, Ouach. 1860
Bloomery, W. Va., Winch. 1825
Bloomfield, Ky., Louisv.
Bloomfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Big Spring, Louisv. 1794
Bloomfield Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R. 2, E. Miss.
Blountstown, Fla., Fla.
Blountville, Tenn., Hol. 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C.:
Rumple Mem., Hol. 1886
Bluefield, Va.:
Graham, Blue. 1887
Bluefield, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1889.
Westminster, Blue. 1923
Bluemont Ch., Fancy Gap, Va. Abing. 1919
Blue Ridge Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. 1918
Blue Grass, Va.:
Crabbottom, Lex. 1837
Bluff Ch., Wade, N. C., Fay. 1758
Bluff City, Tenn.:
Thomas Mem., Hol. 1925
Blythe, Ga.
Bath, Aug.-Macon. 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Boaz Ch., Carrsville, Va. R.F.D., Norf. 1927
Boeuff Ch., Gerald, Mo., St. Louis. 1859
Bogalusa, La. (1st), New Orl. 1907
Bogart, Ga., R.F.D.:
West View, Athens. 1946
Boiling Spring Ch., Barnwell, S. C., R. 2, Charl. 1896
Boligee, Ala., Tusca. 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1953
Bon Air, Va., Han. 1884
Bonham, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1872
Bonhomme Ch., Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1816
Bonifay, Fla., Fla.
Bonna Bella Ch., Savannah, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1947
Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D.:
Mazarn, Ouach. 1938
Bonnie Doone, N. C., Fay. 1953
Boone, N. C.:
Jas. I. Vance Mem., Hol. 1939
Booneville, Miss., E. Miss. 1871
Boonville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1821
Bossier City, La.:
First, R. River. 1924
John Knox, R. River. 1955
Bostic, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Boston, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1836
Boston, Ky., Louisv. 1886
Boswell, Okla. (1st), Indian 1905
Boswell, Okla., R.F.D.:
Goodspring, Indian.
Bott Mem. Ch., DeWitt, Va., Han. 1906
Bouldin Mem. Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1898
Bowden, N. C., Wil. 1905
Bowie, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1819
Bowling Green, S. C., Bethel. 1895
Boyd, Ky.:
Boyers, Lex.-Eben.
Boyd Mem. Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1947
Boyd's Creek, Tenn.:
Rocky Springs, Knox. 1874
Boydton, Va., App.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Boyers Ch., Boyd, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Bradenton, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1886
Palma Sola, Westm. 1957
Bradley, W. Va., Blue. 1958
Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Amity, Nashv. 1939
Brainerd Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1939
Bramwell, W. Va., Blue. 1890
Branchville, S. C., Charl.
Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Brandon, Tex., Cent. Tex.
Branford, Fla., Suwan. 1886
Branson, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1907
Brazeau, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Brazoria, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1913
Bremen, Ga., Atla. 1954
Brenham, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1878
Brentsville Ch., Manassas, Va., R. 1, Potomac.
Brentwood, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Brett-Reed Mem. Ch. Sweet Hall, Va., Han. 1925
Brevard-Davidson River Ch., Brevard, N. C., Ashev. 1800
Brewton, Ala. (1st), Mobile. 1884
Brewton, Ala., R.F.D.:
Rock Hill, Mobile.
Brick Church, Cornersville, Tenn. R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1840
Bridgeport, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1898
Bridgewater Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1901
Bridgewater, Va., Lex. 1878
Bridwell Hgts. Ch., Indian Springs, Tenn., Hol. 1958
Briery Ch., Keysville, Va., R.F.D. App. 1755
Briggs Mem. Ch., Blackville, S. C., Charl. 1893
Brinkley, Ark. (Fed.), E. Ark. 1921
Bristol, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1856
Edgemont, Hol. 1952
Fairmount, Hol. 1948
Rosemont, Hol. 1953
Valley Pike, Hol. 1956
Windsor Ave., Hol. 1901
Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Beidleman, Hol. 1949
Cold Spring, Hol. 1841
Meadowview, Hol. 1950
Paperville, Hol. 1820
Walnut Hill, Hol. 1943
Weavers, Hol. 1925
Bristol, Va.:
Central, Abing. 1875
Euclid Ave. (changed to McIver Mem. 1950), Abing. 1947
King Mem'l., Abing. 1904
Bristol, Va., R.F.D.:
High Point, Abing.
Lippincott, Abing. 1952
Walnut Grove, Abing.
Brittain Ch., Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1768
Broadlands Ch., DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2, La.
Broadway, N. C., Orange. 1907
Broadway, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue, Fay. 1758
Leaflet, Fay. 1913
Mt. Pisgah (R. 1), Fay. 1835
Broadway, Va., Lex. 1870
Broken Bow, Okla.:
Broken Bow, Indian.
St. Matthew, Indian. 1921
Bromide, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1857
Brookhaven, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss.
Brookneal, Va., App. 1892
Brookneal, Va., R.F.D.:
Hat Creek, App. 1742
Roanoke, App. 1848
Brookston Ch., Henderson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1883
Brownfield, Miss., E. Miss.
Brown Hill Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D. Knox. 1898
Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky., Guer. 1956
Brown's Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1940
Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1936
Brownsville, Tenn., (1st), Mem. 1828
Brownsville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Union, Mem.
Brownsville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1850
Faith, S. Tex. 1957
Brownwood, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Bruce, Fla., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Cent. Ala.
Brunswick, Ga. (1st), Sav. 1870
Brunswick, Mo. (merged with Keytesville), Mo.
Brunswick, N. C., Wil. 1947
Brunswick Ch., Rawlings, Va., Han. 1826
Bryan, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1867
Bryan Mem. Ch., Helena, Ala., Birm. 1945
Bryan Neck Ch., Richmond Hill, Ga., Sav. 1832
Bryson City, N. C., Ashev. 1881
Bryson Mem'l (now West Huntsville) Ch., Huntsville, Ala. N. Ala.
Buchanan, Va., Montg. 1845
Buchanan, Va., R.F.D.:
High Bridge, Montg. 1770
Jennings Creek, Montg. 1894
Virginia, Montg. 1917
Buchanan 1st Ch., Grundy, Va., Abing. 1908
Buckingham, Va.:
Maysville, App. 1824
Bucksport, S. C.:
Waccamaw, P. D. 1898
Buckton Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1951
Bucy Garden Ch., Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Buechel, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1890
Buffalo, W. Va., Kan. 1860
Buffalo (G) Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange. 1790
Buffalo Ch., Pamplin, Va., App. 1740
Buffaloe Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1951
Buffalo Mountain Ch., Willis, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn., Nashv. 1895
Buford, Ga., Atla. 1890
Buford Mem. Ch., Lynnville, Tenn., R. 1, Colum. 1957
Buladean Ch., Bakersville, N.C., R.F.D., Hol. 1922
Bullock Creek Ch., Sharon, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Bunker Hill, W. Va., Winch. 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C., Fay. 1919
Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Flat Branch, Fay. 1873
Burgaw, N. C., Wil. 1879
Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Wil. 1800
Mt. Williams, Wil. 1845
Pike, Wil. 1856
Burgett Mem. Ch., Bay Minette, Ala., Mobile. 1905
Burke's Garden, Va., Abing. 1828
Burkeville, Va., Han. 1908
Burlington, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1879
East Burlington, Orange. 1921
Northside, Orange. 1948
Park Ave., Orange. 1913
Piedmont, Orange. 1917
Burlington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Shiloh (R. 1), Orange.
Stony Creek (R. 4), Orange. 1775
Burlington, W. Va., Winch. 1893
Burnet, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876
Burnsville, N. C.:
Jack's Creek, Hol. 1956
Burnsville, W. Va., Kan.
Burnt Ch., Winchester, Va. R.F.D., Winch. 1922
Burton Mem. Ch., Schoolfield, Va., App. 1913
Bushnell, Fla., St. Johns. 1912
Butner, N. C., Granv. 1957
Byhalia, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Byrd Ch., Goochland, Va., Han. 1756
Bywy Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1884

Cabin Creek, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Cabot, Ark., E. Ark.
Caddo, Okla., Indian.
Caddo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Matoy, Indian. 1905
Caddo Gap, Ark., Ouach. 1948
Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Ouach. 1938
Cairo, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1878
Caldwell, Tex., Brazos.
Calebee Ch., Shorter, Ala., E. Ala.
Caledonia, Miss., E. Miss. 1870
Caledonia, Mo.:
Bellevue, Potosi, 1816
Calhoun, Ga., Chero. 1847
Calhoun, Mo., Laf. 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C., S. Car.
California Mo. (1st), Laf. 1872
Callaway, Va.:
Blackwater, Montg. 1924
Piedmont, Montg. 1852
Pippin Hills, Montg. 1954
Calvary Ch., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1857
Calvary Ch., Jeanerette, La., New Orl. 1880
Calvary Ch., Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Merid. 1852
Calvary Ch., Davidson, N. C., Conc. 1949
Calvary Ch., Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1902
Calvary Ch., Norfolk, Va., R. F.D. 2, Norf. 1922
Calvert, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1871
Calypso, N. C., Wil. 1903
Camden, Ala., Mobile. 1845
Camden, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1852
Champion Hill, Ouach. 1886

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Camden, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss.
McBride Mem. Cent. Miss. 1840
Camden, S. C.:
Bethesda, Cong. 1805
Morningside, Cong. 1953
Camden Ch., Wadesboro, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1904
Cameron, N. C., Fay. 1878
Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Black Mem., Orange. 1957
Cameron Hill, Fay. 1894
Cypress, Fay. 1830
Union, Fay. 1797
Cameron, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1882
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1935
Cameron, Hill Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1894
Cameronian Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1895
Camilla, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1879
Campbell Mem. Ch., Vinton, Va., Montg. 1892
Campbell Mem. Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1884
Campbellton Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1925
Camp Greene Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1931
Camp Nelson Ch., Nicholasville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Candler, N. C., R. 2:
Oak Forest, Ashev. 1872
Candor, N. C., Meck. 1921
Cane Creek Ch., Carlisle, S. C., Enoree.
Cann Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, N. C., Albe. 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss.:
Greenwood, Miss.
Canoe, Ky.:
Canoe, Guer. 1919
Beech Grove, Guer. 1954
Canton, Ga., R. 1:
Trinity, Chero. 1958
Canton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1836
Canton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Old Madison, Cent. Miss. 1945
Canton, N. C., Ashev. 1904
Canton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1834
Cantonment, Fla.:
Knox, Fla. 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (1st), Norf. 1890
Cape Fear Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1912
Cape Fear Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1835
Capon Bridge, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala., Birm. 1898
Carlisle, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1821
Carlisle, S. C.:
Cane Creek, Enoree
Carlsbad Ch., Sanatorium, Tex., S.W. 1909
Carlton, Ga., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Athens. 1787
Carmel Ch., Spring Garden, Ala., N. Ala. 1835
Carmel Ch., Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2, Miss.
Carmel Ch., Easley, S. C., R.F.D. Pied. 1781
Carmel Ch., Gap Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1835
Carnesville, Ga., Athens.
Carnesville, Ga., R. 2:
Hopewell, Athens.
Carolina Ch., Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Carolina Ch., Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D., P. D.
Carolina Beach, N. C., Wil. 1943
Carraway Ch., Farmville, N. C., R.F.D. ,Albe. 1949
Carrollton, Ala., Tusca. 1839
Carrollton, Ga., Atla. 1941
Carrollton, Ky., Louisv.
Carrollton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Teoc., Cent. Miss. 1847
Carrollton, Tex.:
Covenant, N.E. Tex. 1955
Carrsville, Va., R.F.D.:
Boaz, Norf. 1927
Carson Mem. Ch., Sparta, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Cartersville, Ga., Chero. 1843
Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1:
Euharlee, Chero. 1850
Carthage, Ark., Ouach. 1907
Carthage, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tulip, Ouach. 1850
Carthage, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1941
Carthage, N. C., Fay. 1850
Carthage, N. C., R.F.D.:
Eureka, Fay. 1916
Priest Hill, Fay. 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1901
Cary, N. C., Granv. 1955
Cascade, Va., App. 1871
Caspiana, La.:
Huron, La.-Miss. 1918
Cass, W. Va., G'brier. 1904
Castanea Ch., Stanley, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved, '31, reorg., '38)
Castle Craig Ch., Evington, Va., R.F.D., App. 1922
Castle Hayne, N. C.:
McClure Mem., Wil. 1940
Caswell Ch., Atkinson, N. C., Wil. 1858
Catarina, Tex.:
Community, J. Knox. 1928
Catherine, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Rt. 1, Bethel. 1759
Catlett, Va.:
Jehoash, Potomac. 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (1st), Lex-Eben. 1852
Catoctin Ch., Waterford, Va., Potomac. 1767
Cave Spring, Ga., Chero.
Cave Valley Ch., Baker, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Cayce, S. C.:
Congaree, Cong. 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va., Abing. 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Cedar Grove, La. Shreveport):
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave., 1947), R. River. 1923
Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Eno, Orange. 1755
Cedar Grove Ch., Epes, Ala., Tusca. 1874
Cedar Point Ch., Crockett, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1885
Cedar Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch., Richburg, S. C., Bethel. cir. 1820
Cedar Springs Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1796
Cedartown, Ga., Chero. 1875
Celo, N. C.:
Estatoa, Hol. 1901
Center, Ga., Athens. 1891
Center Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 6, Montg. 1917
Center Ch., Mt. Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Center Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox.
Center Ch., Cumberland, Va., App. 1842
Center Point Ch., Macon, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1846
Center Point Ch., Moore, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Center Ridge Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1917
Centerville, La., New Orl. 1871
Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., G'brier, 1854
Central, S. C., Pied.
Central Ch., Emelle, Ala., Tusca. 1912
Central Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har.
Central Ch., East Radford, Va., Montg.
Central City, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1889
Central City, Ky., R.F.D.:
Elbethel, Muh.
Mt. Zion, Muh. 1818
Centralia Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 15, Han. 1923
Central Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1883
Centre Church, Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Centre Ch. Mount Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Centre Ch., Longview, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1892
Centreville, Ala., Tusca. 1824
Centreville, Miss.:
Thomson Mem., Miss.
Centreville, Miss., R.F.D.:
Comite, Miss.
Ceres, Va.:
Sharon, Abing. 1827
Chadbourn, N. C., Wil. 1897
Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pages Mill, Wil. 1948
Chalmette, La.:
Creedmore, New Orl. 1947
Champion Hill Ch., Camden, Ark., Ouach. 1886
Channelview, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1958
Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange
Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Orange. 1770
Charles City, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Han. 1870
Charleston, Ark., Wash. 1881
Charleston, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Charleston, Mo.:
Westminster, Potosi. 1906
Charleston, S. C.:
First, Charl. 1731
Second, Charl. 1809
St. Andrews, Charl. 1944
Westminster, Charl. 1823
Charleston, S. C., R.F.D.:
James Island, Charl. 1710
Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1819
Bream Mem., Kan. 1883
Grace-Covenant, Kan. 1948
Hillsdale, Kan. 1958
Lydia Robson Mem., Kan. 1926
McKinnon Mem. Kan. 1952
Rebecca Littlepage, Kan. 1956
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Ruffner Mem., Kan. 1919
S. Ruffner, Kan. 1890

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Sunset, Kan. 1949
Village Chapel, Kan. 1950
Westminster, Kan. 1925
Charleston, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Hills (R. 5), Kan. 1944
Perrow Mem. (R. 3), Kan. 1951
South Park, Kan. 1946
Charleston Heights, S. C.:
Fellowship, Charl. 1952
Charles Town, W. Va., Winch. 1789
Charlotte, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1832
Amay James, Meck. 1942
Avondale, Meck. 1944
W. H. Belk, Meck. 1954
Caldwell Mem., Meck. 1912
Camp Greene, Meck. 1931
Clanton Mem., Meck. 1948
Commonwealth, Meck 1941
Covenant (formed by merger Second and Westminster), Meck. 1947
Eastminster, Meck. 1952
Forest Hill, Meck. 1954
Hickory Grove, Meck. 1957
McQuay Mem., Meck. 1950
Myers Park, Meck. 1926
N. Charlotte, Meck. 1909
Plaza, Meck. 1907
St. Andrews, (merged with McQuay Mem., 1956), Meck. 1902
St. Paul, Meck. 1906
Sardis, Meck. (from A.R.P., 1952)
Seigle Ave., Meck. 1945
Selwyn Ave., Meck. 1941
Smallwood, Meck. 1950
South Park, Meck. 1945
S. Tryon St., Meck. 1955
Sugaw Creek, Meck. 1755
Sunset Hills, Meck. 1947
Tenth Ave., Meck. 1890
Thomasboro, Meck. 1921
Trinity, Meck. 1951
West Ave., Meck. 1909
Westminster, Meck. 1952
Westover Hills, Meck. 1947
Wilmore, Meck. 1914
Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D.:
Amity, Meck. 1882
Central Steele Creek (R. 3), Meck. 1883
Cook's Mem. Meck. 1892
Mallard Creek, Meck. 1827
McGee (R. 5), Meck. 1913
Mulberry (R. 5), Meck. 1888
Nevin, Meck. 1929
Philadelphia, Meck. 1770
Robinson, (R. 9), Meck. 1887
Sharon (R. 2), Meck. 1931
Steele Creek, Meck. 1760
Thomasboro (R. 5), Meck. 1921
Williams Mem., Meck. 1885
Charlotte C. H., Va.:
Bethlehem, App.
Village, App. 1825
Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D. 2:
Oak View, App. 1910
Charlottesville, Va., Lex. 1819
Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D.:
Olivet, Lex. 1883
Charlton Heights, W. Va.:
Falls View, Kan. 1950
Chase City, Va., App.
Chatfield, Ark.:
Smalley Mem., E. Ark. 1940
Chatham, Va.:
Chatham, App.
Weal. App. 1891
Chatham, Va., R.F.D., 4:
Matthews Mem., App. 1887
Chatham Hill, Va., Abing. 1846
Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Valley, Abing. 1836
Locust Cove, Abing. 1923
Chattahoochee, Fla.:
Chattahoochee, Fla., 1915
Symrna, Fla.
Chattanooga, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1840
Brainerd, Knox. 1939
Brainerd Hills, Knox. 1948
Central, Knox. 1891
East Ridge, Knox. 1951
Fairview, Knox. 1954
Mission Ridge (changed to Westminster), Knox. 1883
Mountain View, Knox. 1950
Red Bank, Knox. 1942
Rivermont, Knox. 1957
St. Elmo, Knox. 1888
Westminster, Knox. 1883
Chattanooga, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Chattanooga Valley, Knox. 1949
Lookout Valley, Knox. 1946
Cheraw, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1828
Cherryville, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1893
Chester, S. C.:
Purity, Bethel. 1770
Chester, S. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Bethel.
St. Pauls (R. 3) Bethel. 1954
Uriel, Bethel. 1888
Chester, Va.:
Chester, Han. 1876
Centralia, Han. 1923
Chester, Va., R. 2:
Rivermont, Han. 1942
Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bonhomme, St. Louis. 1816
Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1907
Chesterfield, S. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, P. D. 1812
Chestnut Mtn. Ch., Flowery Branch, Ga., R. 2, Athens. 1874
Chickamauga, Ga., Chero. 1910
Chicod Ch., Greenville, N. C. R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Chicot Ch., Eudora, Ark., Ouach. 1941
Chicota, Tex., N. E., Tex.
Chidester, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tates Bluff, Ouach. 1899
Childersburg, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1888
China Grove, N. C., R. 1:
Immanuel, Conc. 1941
Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1884
Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Wil. 1924
Chipley, Fla., Fla. 1896
Chishoktak Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Chocowinity, N. C.:
Wayside, Albe. 1945
Chota Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 2, Knox. 1953
Choudrant, La., R.F.D.:
Alabama, R. River. 1854
Christ Ch., of Navy, Herndon, Va., R. 3, Potomac. 1958
Christiansburg, Va., Montg. 1827
Chuckey, Tenn., Hol. 1861
Church of the Cov. Ch., Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1875
Church in the Pines Ch. Laurel Hill, N. C., Fay. 1893
Churchville, Va.:
Loch Willow, Lex. 1868
Churchville, Va., R.F.D.:
Union, Lex.
Circle Court Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6, Fay 1946
Circleville, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Cisco, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Citronelle, Ala., Mobile. 1896
Clanton, Ala., E. Ala.
Clarendon, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Clark Ch., Daugherty, Va., Norf. 1894
Clarkesville, Ga. (1st), Athens 1832
Clark Mem. Ch., Danbury, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Clark Mem. Ch., Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Clarksdale, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1891
Clarksville, Tenn, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1822
Second, Nashv. 1909
Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6:
Macedonia, Nashv.
Clarksville, Va., App. 1832
Clarkton, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1872
Clarkton, N. C., Wil. 1795
Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Elkton, Wil. 1917
Claudville, Va.:
Bethel, Montg. 1916
Claudville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mary Horner Walker Mem. Montg. 1923
Danube, Montg. 1915
Clayton, Ala., E. Ala.
Clayton, Ala., R.F.D.:
Palmyra, E. Ala., 1838
Pleasant View, E. Ala. 1836
Clayton, Ga., Athens, 1953
Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2:
King Mem., Athens. 1924
Timpson, Athens, 1956
Clayton, Mo.:
Central Ch., St. Louis. 1844
Clayton, Mo. (Consolidated with Central Ch.), St. Louis.
Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oakland, Granv. 1858
Clearbrook, Va., Winch. 1901
Clearwater, Fla.:
Peace Mem. Westm. 1891
Trinity, Westm. 1953
Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Westm. 1946
Cleaton, Ky.:
Bevier, Muh. 1907
Cleburne, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1875
Clemson, S. C.:
Fort Hill, Pied. 1895
Cleveland, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1915
Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1898
Cleveland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Third Creek, Conc. 1787
Cleveland, Tenn., Knox. 1837
Cleveland, Tex.:
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1951
Cleveland Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1918
Clifford Mem. Ch., Grovetown, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
Clifftop, W. Va., Blue.
Clifton, S. C., Enoree. 1888
Clifton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1861
Clifton Ch., Maxwelton, W. Va., G'brier. 1900
Clifton Forge, Va., Montg. 1881
Clifty, W. Va.:
Kessler Mem., Blue. 1870
Climax, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1851
Clinchfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1931
Clinchfield Ch., Marion, N. C., Conc. 1917
Clinton, La., La. 1852

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Clinton, Miss:
Mt. Salus, Cent. Miss. 1952
Clinton, N. C.:
Graves Mem., Wil. 1831
Clinton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Holly Grove, Wil. 1914
Clinton, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1855
Lydia, S. Car. 1929
Thornwell Mem., S. Car. 1909
Clinton, S. C., R.F.D.:
Duncan's Creek, S. Car.
Rockbridge, S. Car. 1951
Shady Grove, S. Car. 1859
Clio, Ala., E. Ala. 1899
Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pea River, E. Ala. 1823
Clio, S. C., P. D. 1898
Clio, S. C., R. 1.:
Dunbar, P. D.
Clio Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1879
Clothier, W. Va., Kan. 1927
Cloudland, Ga., Chero. 1934
Cloudland Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1951
Clover, S. C., Bethel. 1881
Clover, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Bethel. 1764
Scherer Mem., (R. 1) Bethel. 1959
Clovis, N. M. (1st). S. W.
Cluster Springs, Va.:
Spring Hill, App. 1836
Coahoma, Tex. (1st), S. W.
Coalgate, Okla. (1st), Indian 1903
Coatopa, Ala., Tusca. 1892
Cobb Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1944
Cocoa, Fla., St. Johns. 1958
Coeburn, Va., Abing.
Coeburn, Va., R.F.D.:
Mary Martin Mem., Abing. 1932
Colbert, Okla. (1st), Indian.
Cold Spring Ch. Hugo, Okla., R.F.D. Indian.
Cold Spring Ch., Bristol, Tenn. R. 3, Hol. 1841
Coleman, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1879
College Ave. Ch., Danville, Va., R.F.D. 4, Roan. 1925
College Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1836
College Park, Ga., Atla. 1900
Collegeport, Tex.1st) Brazos. (recd from U.P. USA. 1958)
College Station, Tex.:
A. & M. College, Brazos. 1924
Collierstown Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1842
Collierville, Tenn., Mem. 1850
Collins, Miss., Merid. 1900
Collins, Miss., R.F.D.:
Dry Creek, Merid. 1852
McDonald, Merid. 1920
Collinstown Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D. 3, Win.-Sal. 1922
Collinsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1906
Colonial Heights, Va., Han. 1923
Colonial Heights Ch., Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1947
Colorado, Tex. (1st), S. W. 1882
Columbia, Ala., E. Ala.
Columbia, Miss., Miss. 1913
Columbia, Mo.:
First, Mo. 1828
Trinity, Mo. 1958
Columbia, S. C.:
First, Cong. 1795
Arsenal Hill, Cong. 1887
Covenant, Cong. 1951
Eastminster, Cong. 1948
Eauclair, Cong. 1916
Forest Lake, Cong. 1956
Oakland Ave., Cong. 1952
Rose Hill, Cong. 1919
Shandon, Cong. 1915
Columbia, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1811
Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Colum. 1805
Zion (R. 1). Colum. 1807
Columbus, Ark., Ouach. 1878
Columbus, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1830
Carver Heights, Ga.-Gar. 1958
Edgewood, S. W. Ga. 1952
Holt, S. W. Ga. 1952
Memorial, S. W. Ga. 1932
Sherwood, S. W. Ga. 1941
Columbus, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1829
Phillips Chapel, La.-Miss. 1897
Columbus, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Comanche, Tex. (1st), Cent.-Tex.
Combs, Ark., Wash.
Comer, Ga., Athens. 1896
Comfort, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Comfort Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1912
Comite Ch., Centreville, Miss. R.F.D., Miss.
Commerce, Ga., Athens. 1882
Commerce, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Athens. 1796
Commerce, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1888
Commonwealth Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Community Ch., Catarina, Tex., J. Knox. 1928
Community Ch., Natalia, Tex., J. Knox.
Community Ch., Vanderbilt, Tex., S. Tex. 1940
Concord, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship, Atla. 1835
Concord, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1804
Second, Conc. 1898
Bayless Mem., Conc. 1904
Covenant, Conc. 1951
McKinnon, Conc. 1900
Concord, N. C., R.F.D.:
Flow-Harris (R. 2), Conc. 1936
Gilwood (R. 2), Conc. 1889
Poplar Tent (R. 1), Conc. 1764
Rocky River (R. 1), Conc. 1753
Concord, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Concord, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
West Emory, Knox. 1879
Concord, Tenn., R. 2:
Chota, Knox. 1953
Concord, Va.:
New Concord, App. 1835
Concord, Va., R.F.D.:
Stonewall, App. 1888
Concord Ch., Pickens, Miss. Cent. Miss. 1856
Concord Ch., Auxvasse City, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1830
Concord (I) Ch., Loray, N. C., Concord. 1775
Concord Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1800
Concord Ch., Woodward, S. C., Bethel. 1767
Concord Ch., Trenton, Tenn., R. 5, Mem.
Concord Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D., App. 1820
Conley Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 3 Conc. 1886
Conroe, Tex. (1st), Bazos. 1939
Conway, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1851
Conway, S. C.:
Kingston, P. D. 1857
Conyers, Ga., Atla. 1860
Conyers, Ga., R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Atla. 1827
Cooks Creek Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. 4, Lex. 1742
Cook's Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1892
Cooleemee, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1901
Cool Spring Ch., Thaxton, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1913
Coosa, Ga.:
Sardis, Chero. 1836
Coral Gables, Fla.:
Granada, Ever. 1947
Corbin, Ky., Knox.
Cordele, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Corder, Mo. (1st). Laf. 1882
Corinth, Miss.:
First, E. Miss. 1866
Speedway, E. Miss. 1951
Corinth Ch., Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D., Charl.
Cornelia, Ga., Athens. 1905
Cornelius, N. C., Meck. 1909
Cornersville, Tenn., R. 1:
Brick Church, Colum. 1840
Cornwall, Va.:
McCutchan, Lex. 1932
Cornwell Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1919
Corpus Christi, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1867
Central Park, S. Tex.
El Divine Salvador, S. Tex. 1950
El Mesias, S. Tex. 1896
Parkway, S. Tex. 1952
Westminster, S. Tex. 1940
Woodlawn, S. Tex. 1946
Corsicana, Tex:
Westminster (Fed.), N. E. Tex. 1868
Mexican, N. E. Tex. 1926
Cottage Grove Mem. Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1879
Cotter, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark., E. Ark. 1859
Cotulla, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1890
Council, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ashwood, Wil. 1922
Mt. Horeb, Wil. 1843
White Plains, Wil. 1850
Courtland, Ala., N. Ala. 1821
Courtland, Miss., N. Miss. 1871
Cove Chapel, Martinville, Ark., Wash. 1929
Cove Ch., Tazewell, Va., R. 2, Abing.
Cove Creek Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1923
Covenant Ch., Lowell, N. C., Kings Mtn., 1919
Covesville, Va.:
Cove, Lex.
Covington, Ga., Atla. 1877
Covington, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Atla. 1842
Covington, Ky.:
Madison Ave., Louisv. 1855
Covington, La., New Orl. 1848
Covington, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1850
Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Mt. Carmel, Mem. 1834
Covington, Va.:
First, Montg. 1819
McAllister Mem., Montg. 1919
Covington, Va., R.F.D.:
Altamont, Montg. 1952
Cowen, W. Va., (Webster Co.), G'brier. 1946
Crabbottom Ch. Blue Grass, Va., Lex. 1837
Cradock Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1919
Craigsville, Va., Lex. 1897
Cramerton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1920

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Crandon, Va.:
Bland, Abing.
Crane, Texas:
First, S. W. 1949
Crawfordville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Crescent Springs Ch., S. Ft. Mitchell, Ky., Louisv. 1898
Crestview, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1917
Crewe, Va.:
Pryor Mem., Han. 1894
Cripple Creek Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv.
Croatan Ch., New Bern, N. C. R.F.D. 4, Wil. 1884
Crocker, Mo., St. Louis. 1894
Crocker, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bethany, St. Louis.
Crockett, Tex. (1st). Brazos. 1854
Crockett, Tex., R.F.D.:
Cedar Point, Brazos. 1885
Crocketville, S. C.:
Harmony, Charl.
Crossett, Ark., Ouach. 1949
Cross Hill, S. C.:
Liberty Spring, S. Car. 1787
Crossnore, N. C., Hol. 1918
Cross Roads Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange, 1783
Cross Roads Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., R. 13, Knox. 1949
Crowley, La. (1st) La. 1890
Crozet, Va.:
Tabor, Lex. 1879
Crystal City,Mo.:
Grace, St. Louis. 1926
Crystal City, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (1st). Miss. 1865
Cuba, Ala., Tusca. 1908
Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Oxford, Tusca. 1840
Cuba Ch., Blakely, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1924
Cuero, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1849
Culdee Ch., West End, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1886
Cullman, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1954
Culpeper, Va., Potomac. 1814
Cumberland, Va.:
Center, App. 1842
Cumberland Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1754
Cumnock, N. C., Orange. 1919
Currie, N. C., Wil. 1914
Curry Mem. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1942
Cuthbert, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1838
Cynthiana, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Lex.-Eben. 1792
Cypress, Ala.:
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Cypress Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1830
Czechoslovak 1st, Prince George, Va., Han. 1908

Dade City, Fla., Westm. 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1949
Dadeville, Ala., R. 2:
Woods, E. Ala. 1895
Dahlonega, Ga., Athens. 1838
Dailey, W. Va.:
Valley Bend, Gbrier. 1913
Dallas Ch., LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Dallas, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn. 1851
Dallas, Tex.:
First, N. E. Tex. 1856
Casa Linda, N. E. Tex. 1947
Chapel Hills, N. E. Tex. 1957
Ch. of Good Shepherd, N. E. Tex. 1949
Churchill Way, N. E. Tex. 1956
Covenant, N. E. Tex. 1955
Divine Savior, Dallas, 1918
Highland Park, N. E. Tex. 1926
Hope, N. E. Tex. 1954
John Knox, N. E. Tex. 1949
Northridge, N. E. Tex. 1905
Oak Cliff, N. E., Tex. 1890
Preston Hollow, N.E. Tex. 1949
St. Mark, N. E. Tex. 1953
St. Paul, N. E. Tex. 1952
Sunset, N. E. Tex. 1927
Trinity Heights, N. E., Tex. 1949
Westminster, N. E. Tex. 1892
West Shore, N. E. Tex. 1924
Wynnewood, N. E. Tex. 1948
Dalton, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1847
Atcooga, Chero. 1947
Dalzell, S. C.:
Tirzah, Har. 1876
Damacus, Va., Abing. 1902
Danbury, N. C.:
Danbury, Win.-Sal. 1898
Clark Mem., Win.-Sal.
Dancyville Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1852
Danielsville, Ga., Athens, 1827
Danube Ch., Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1915
Danville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1784
Danville, Va.:
First, App. 1826
Bethany, App. 1923
Shelton Mem., App., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark., Wash. 1842
Dardenne, Mo., St. Louis. 1819
Dardenne Ch., O'Fallon, Mo. R.F.D., St. Louis. 1873
Darfork, Ky.:
Hilton (changed to Hull Mem.), Guer. 1946
Darien, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1809
Grant Chapel, Ga.-Car.
Darlington, S. C., P. D. 1827
Daugherty, Va.:
Clark, Norf. 1894
Davidson, N. C.:
Davidson College Ch., Conc. 1837
Calvary, Conc. 1949
Davidson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Meck. 1828
Davis, Ky.:
Beards, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Davis, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Davis Mem. Ch., Prospect, Va., App. 1911
Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Davis Mem. Ch., Gassaway, W. Va., Kan. 1905
Dawson, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1889
Dayton, Va., Lex. 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1923
Highlands, St. Johns. 1952
Westminster-by-the-Sea, St. Johns. 1955
Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pine Flat, E. Ala.
DeBary, Fla. (1st) St. Johns. 1958
Decatur, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1853
Decatur, Ga.:
Decatur, Atla. 1825
Alexander Mem., Atla. 1938
Clairmont, Atla. 1952
Columbia, Atla. 1947
Hillside, Atla. 1956
North Decatur, Atla. 1955
Oakhurst, Atla. 1921
Trinity, Ga.-Car. 1944
Decatur, Ga., R.F.D.:
Glen Haven, Atla. 1939
Midway, Atla. 1876
Panthersville, Atla. 1902
Rehoboth, Atla. 1949
Decherd, Tenn., Nashv.
Deerfield, Va., R.F.D.:
Rocky Spring, Lex. 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.:
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel, Cent. Ala.
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. R. 3:
Glendale, Fla. 1921
DeKalb, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bloomfield, E. Miss
Tucker, E. Miss. 1931
DeLand, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Delaplane, Va.:
Westminster, Potomac. 1882
Delgado Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1916
Delhi, La. R. River. 1859
Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Bee Spring, Colum. 1912
Bethany, Colum.
Del Rio, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1899
San Felipe, J. Knox.
Demopolis, Ala., Tusca. 1842
Denison, Tex. R. 3:
Hyde Park, N. E. Tex.
Denmark, S. C., Charl. 1894
Denmark, Tenn., Mem.
Denton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1878
Denver, N. C., R. 1:
Unity, Kings Mtn. 1764
DeQueen, Ark., Ouach. 1897
DeRidder, La. (1st), La. 1917
DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2:
Broadlands, La.
Dermott, Ark., Ouach. 1868
Des Arc, Ark., E. Ark. 1842
Des Peres Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1832
Destin, Fla., Fla. 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1898
DeWitt, Va.:
Bott Mem., Han. 1906
Diamond Hill Ch., Gladys, Va., App.
Dickenson First Ch., Haysi, Va., Abing. 1930
Dickey Ch., Edison, Ga., R. 1, S. W. Ga. 1855
Dickey Mem. Ch., Baltimore, Md., Potomac. 1877
Dickinson, Tex., Brazos. 1956
Dillingham Ch., Barnardsville, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Dillon, S. C.:
Dillon, P. D. 1899
New Liberty, Ga.-Car.
Dillon, S. C., R. 1:
Reedy Creek, P. D. 1841
Dillon Ch., Thomasville, Ga., R. 4, S. W. Ga. 1927
Dillwyn, Va.:
New Store, App. 1844
Dime Box, Tex.:
Hugh Wilson, J. Knox
Dinwiddie Ch., Hillsville, Va., Abing.
Dixie, La., R. River. 1902
Dixon Mem. Ch., Tarrant, Ala., Birm. 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1952
Dobyville Ch., Okolona, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Dodson Mem. Ch., Oxford, Ala., N. Ala. 1857
Dogwood Acres Ch., Asheboro, N. C., Orange. 1953

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Dollarway Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1939
Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Donalds, S. C., R.F.D.:
Greenville, S. Car. 1773
Donalsonville, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1900
Donalsonville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Rocky Ridge, S. W. Ga. 1952
Donelson, Tenn., Nashv. 1950
Donna, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1911
Doraville, Ga.:
Northwoods, Atla. 1958
Dorchester, Ga., Sav. 1852
Dorroh Ch., Gray Court, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Kings Chapel, Han. 1927
Dothan, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1900
Trinity, E. Ala. 1953
Dothan, Ala., R.F.D.:
Evergreen, E. Ala. 1953
Douglas, Ga., Sav. 1902
Douglas Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1856
Douglass Ch., Farmville, Va., R. 3, App. 1875
Dowell Chapel, Faber, Ark., Ouach. 1913
Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1:
Bethel, Muh. 1925
Drakes Branch, Va., App. 1874
Drapers Valley Ch., Draper, Va., Abing. 1842
Drewrys Bluff, Richmond, Va., R. 7., Han. 1925
Drusilla Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1927
Dry Creek Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1852
Dublin, Ga.:
Henry Mem., Aug-Macon. 1901
Washington St., Ga-Car. 1956
Dublin, Va., Abing.
Dublin, Va., R.F.D. 2:
New Dublin, Abing. 1769
Duck Hill, Miss.:
Gillespie Mem., Cent. Miss.
Duckwall Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1911
Dugspur, Va.:
Bethesda, Abing. 1848
Silver Leaf, Abing.
Dunbar Ch., Clio, S. C., R. 1., P. D.
Dunbar, W. Va., Kan. 1942
Duncan, Okla.:
First, S. W. Okla. 1908
Community, S. W. Okla. 1957
Duncan's Creek Ch., Ellenboro, N. C., R.F.D., Kings Mtn. 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Dundarrach Ch., Shannon, N. C., Fay. 1906
Dunean Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Dunedin, Fla.:
Dunedin, Westm. 1871
St. Andrews, Westm. 1958
Dunmore, W. Va.:
Baxter, G'brier. 1858
Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1889
Dunn, N. C., R.F.D.:
Grove, Fay. 1916
Riverside, Fay. 1949
Dunnellon, Fla., Suwan, 1893
Dupont City Ch., Belle, W. Va., Kan. 1955
Durant, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1868
Durant, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1894
East Side, Indian. 1911
Durham, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1871
Blacknall Mem., Granv. 1916
Fuller Mem., Granv. 1909
Northgate Granv. 1944
Trinity Ave., Granv. 1923
Durham, N. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Bethel, Granv. 1938
Dyersburg, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1854

Eagle Lake, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1909
Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Montg. 1884
Eagle Springs, N. C., Fay. 1922
Eagle Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Fay. 1838
Earle, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Easley, S. C., Pied.
Easley, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carmel (R. 5), Pied. 1781
Eastland Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem.
Eastman, Ga., Aug. Macon. 1892
Eastover, S. C.:
Richland, Cong. 1885
East Point, Ga., Atla. 1911
East Radford, Va.:
Tyler Mem., Montg.
East Rockingham, N. C.:
Brainerd, Meck. } merged as
Community, Meck. } Watson Heights, 1955
Eaton, Tenn., Mem.
Eatonton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1819
Eatonville Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Ebenezer Ch., Huntsville, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1834
Ebenezer Ch., Strong, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1852
Ebenezer Ch., Hogansville, Ga., Atla. 1837
Ebenezer Ch., Benson, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1920
Ebenezer Ch., Jefferson, N. C., R. 1, Win.-Sal. 1897
Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Bethel. 1785
Ebenezer Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1805
Ebenezer Ch., Kenbridge, Va., App.
Edenton, N. C. (1st), Albe. 1905
Edgefield, S. C., Cong. 1877
Edinburg, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1921
Edison, Ga., R. 1:
Dickey, S. W. Ga. 1855
Edisto Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Edna, Tex.:
Allen Mem., S. Tex. 1855
Edom Ch., Linville, Va., Lex.
Edwards, Miss.:
Edwards, Cent. Miss. 1869
Osborne, Cent. Miss. 1851
Effingham, S. C., P .D. 1906
Efland, N. C., Orange. 1908
Efland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairfield, Orange. 1834
Elberta, Ala.:
Swift, Mobile. 1910
Elberton, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1865
Calvary, Athens. 1950
Westside, Ga.-Car. 1952
El Bethel Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
El Bethel Ch., Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1923
El Campo, Tex. (1st), S. Tex.
El Dorado, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1843
Westminster, Ouach. 1941
Eldorado, Tex., S. W. 1912
Eleanor, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Elgin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1881
Elise Ch., Robbins, N. C., Fay. 1904
Elizabeth Ch., Ward, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C.:
Cann Mem., Albe. 1890
Elizabethton, Tenn.:
Memorial, Hol. 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C., Wil. 1834
Elizaville, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1852
Elkatawa, Ky.:
Elkatawa, Guer.
Haddix Fork, Guer. 1924
Elk Branch Ch., Shenandoah Jct. W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1768
Elk Hills Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 5, Kan. 1944
Elkin, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Elkins, W. Va.:
Davis Mem., G'brier. 1869
Elkins, W. Va., R. 1:
Midland Mem., G'brier. 1901
Elkton Ch., Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1917
Elkton, Va., Lex. 1899
Ellenboro, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1914
Ellenboro, N. C., R. 1:
Duncan's Creek, Kings Mtn. 1807
Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1850
Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D.:
McLean Mem., Meck. 1925
Mt. Carmel, Meck. 1776
Ellerson, Va., R. 1.:
Mechanicsville, Han. 1951
Ellisville, Miss., Merid.
Elmodel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1904
Elmwood, N. C., Conc. 1888
Elon Ch., Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D., App. 1873
Elon College, N. C.:
Trinity, Orange. 1954
El Paso, Tex.:
Faith, S. W. 1955
Manhattan, S. W. 1921
Trinity, S. W. 1944
Westminster (changed to University, 1951), S. W.
Elrod, N. C.:
McNair Mem., Fay. 1910
Elsa, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1928
Elsome Ch., Sebastians Branch, Ky. Guer. 1947
Elysian Fields, Tex.:
Golden Rule, N. E. Tex. 1851
Emelle, Ala.:
Central, Tusca. 1912
Eminence, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1871
Emory Univ., Ga.:
Emory, Atla. 1941
Emporia, Va., Han. 1907
Encinal, Tex., S. Tex. 1908
Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Nonaburg, Knox, 1950
Wilson Station, Knox. 1926
Ennis, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1875
Eno Ch., Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1755
Enondale, Miss., E. Miss. 1900
Enon Zion Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D. A, La.-Miss.
Ensley Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1899
Enterprise, Ala., E. Ala. 1935
Enterprise, Miss., Merid. 1879
Epes, Ala.:
Cedar Grove, Tusca. 1874
Ephesus Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1912
Epperson, Tenn., Knox. 1915
Erata Ch., Laurel, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Erlanger, Ky., R. 4:
Crescent Spgs., Louisv. 1898

Ernest Myatt Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Erwin, N. C., Fay. 1905
Estatoa Ch., Celo, N. C., Hol. 1901
Estill, S. C., Charl.
Etowah, N. C., Ashev. 1894
Etowah, Tenn., Knox.
Euchee Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Fla. 1827
Eudora, Ark.:
Eudora, Ouach. 1916
Chicot, Ouach. 1939
Eufaula, Ala.:
Eufaula, E. Ala. 1836
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Euharlee Ch., Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1, Chero. 1853
Euphronia Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange.
Eureka, Tex.:
Patterson Mem., N. E. Tex. 1876
Eureka Ch., Orange, Fla., Fla.
Eureka Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1916
Eutaw, Ala (1st), Tusca. 1824
Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Pleasant Ridge, Tusca. 1848
Evans, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1934
Evansville, Tenn.:
Evansville, Mem. 1955
Washington, Knox.
Everglades Ch., Belle Glade, Fla., Ever. 1947
Evergreen, Ala., Mobile. 1867
Evington, Va., R.F.D.:
Castle Craig, App. 1922
Otterwood, App. 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo.:
Barbee Mem., Upper Mo. 1894

Faber, Ark.:
Dowell Chapel, Ouach. 1913
Fairbanks, La.:
Grace, R. River. 1946
Fairfield, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1911
Fairfield Highlands, Birm. 1928
Forest Hills, Birm. 1950
Fairfield, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Fairfield, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1935
Harmony, N.E. Tex. 1935
Fairfield, Va., Lex. 1840
Fairfield Ch., Efland, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1834
Fairfield Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., 1, Han. 1890
Fairfield Highlands, Ala., Birm. 1928
Fairforest Ch., Jonesville, S. C., Enoree.
Fairhope, Ala.:
Trinity, Mobile. 1954
Fair Hope Ch., Lamar, S. C., P. D.
Fairland Heights Ch., Independence, Mo., Upper Mo. 1947
Fairlington Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1947
Fairmont, N. C. (1st) Fay. 1902
Fairmont Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1943
Fair Play, S. C., Pied. 1903
Fairview Ch., Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1823
Fairview Ch., Paulding, Miss., La.-Miss.
Fairview Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 6, Conc. 1930
Fairview Ch., Selma, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1924
Fairview Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R. 1, Enoree. 1786
Faison, N. C., Wil. 1857
Faith Ch., Jackson, Miss., La.-Miss.
Faith Chapel Ch., Lucketts, Va., Potomac. 1885
Falfurrias, Tex.:
First, S. Tex.
Bethel, S. Tex. 1931
Falkland, N. C., Albe. 1889
Falkner, Miss., E. Miss.
Falling Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 2, Lex. 1938
Falling Spring Ch., Glasgow, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1748
Falling Waters, W. Va.:
Little Falls, Winch. 1953
Falling Waters Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Falls Church, Va.:
Chesterbrook, Potomac. 1955
Munson Hills, Potomac. 1952
Falls View Ch., Charlton Hts., W. Va., Kan. 1950
Fancy Gap, Va.:
Bluemont, Abing. 1919
Farmington, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Farmville, N. C.:
Farmville, Albe. 1916
Carraway, Albe. 1949
Farmville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Farmville, Va., App. 1844
Farmville, Va., R.F.D.:
Appomattox, App. 1840
Brown's, App. 1940
Cumberland, App. 1754
Douglas, App. 1875
Farmville Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Orange. 1938
Farner, Tenn., Knox. 1912
Faunsdale, Ala., Tusca. 1887
Fayette, Miss., Miss. 1854
Fayetteville, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1873 (dism. to USA Ch., 1956)
Fayetteville, N. C.
First, Fay. 1800
Campbellton, Fay. 1912
College Heights, Fay. 1955
Comfort, Fay. 1912
Highland, Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem., Fay. 1946
Village, Fay. 1954
Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Circle Court (R. 6), Fay. 1946
Galatia (R. 3), Fay. 1825
McPherson (R. 3) Fay 1800
Sherwood (R. 7), Fay. 1874
Sunnyside (R. 2), Fay. 1851
Fayetteville, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1812
Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Swan Creek, Colum. 1840
Fayetteville, W. Va., Blue. 1871
Fellowship Ch., Jackson, Ga., R. 4, Atla. 1843
Fellowship Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Fellowship Ch., Charleston Heights, S. C., Charl. 1952
Fernandina, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1858
Fern Creek, Ky.:
Beulah, Louisv. 1868
Ferndale Ch., Petersburg, Va., R. 4, Han. 1957
Ferriday, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Festus, Mo. (1st), St. Louis. 1873
Ficklin, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1929
Fifth Creek Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1846
Filbert, S. C., Bethel. 1916
Fillmore, Okla.:
Sandy Creek, Indian.
Fincastle, Va., Montg. 1750
Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1910
First Pettis Ch., Hughesville, Mo., Laf.
First Tensas Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Fishersville, Va., R.F.D.:
Tinkling Spring, Lex. 1740
Fishing Creek Ch., Richburg, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga., Sav. 1896
Five Forks (name changed to Jamestown) Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf.
Flat Branch Ch., Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1873
Flat Rock Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D. 2. Win.-Sal. 1923
Flat Rock Ch., Anderson, S. C. R.F.D. 7, Pied. 1888
Flemington, Ga., Sav. 1866
Florala, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Florence, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1818
Westminster, N. Ala. 1957
Florence, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1861
Bethesda, P. D. 1949
Westminster, P. D. 1947
New Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1947
Florence, S. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, P. D. 1770
Florence Moore Mem., Wellford, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Florida Ch., Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1888
Floris Ch., Herndon, Va., R.F.D. Potomac. 1905
Flowery Branch, Ga., R. 2:
Chestnut Mountain, Athens. 1874
Flow-Harris Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1936
Floyd, Va.:
Floyd, Montg. 1853
Harris-Cannaday, Montg. 1954
Floyd Ch., Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D., Chero.
Foley, Ala., Mobile. 1923
Folkston, Ga., Sav. 1923
Fondren, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1930
Fondren Mem. (formerly Rolfe) Ch., Wynne, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Ford, Va.:
Hawkins Mem. Han. 1905
Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2.:
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Fordyce, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1883
Forest, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1867
Forest Va., R.F.D.:
Academy, App. 1888
Forest City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Forest Grove Ch., Ofahoma, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1860
Forest Hills Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1951
Forest Park, Ga., Atla. 1954
Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D.:
Philadelphia, Atla. 1825
Fork, S. C., P. D.
Fork Union, Va., App. 1900
Forrest City, Ark.:
Graham Mem., E. Ark. 1874
Good Hope, E. Ark. 1954
Harmony, E. Ark. 1957
St. Andrews, E. Ark. 1955
Forrest Mem., Ch., Sweet Chalybeate, Va., G'brier. 1939
Forsyth, Ga., Atla. 1871
Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
Fort Ashby, W. Va., Winch. 1768
Fort Defiance, Va.:
Augusta Stone, Lex. 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala.:
Sandy Ridge, E. Ala.:
Fort Gaines, Ga., S.W. Ga.
Fort Hill Ch., Clemson, S. C., Pied. 1895

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
Bethany, Ever. 1941
Covenant, Ever. 1949
Plaza, Ever. 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C., Bethel. 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. Westm. 1914
Fort Mill, S. C.:
Unity, Bethel. 1788
Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Dobys Bridge (R. 2), Bethel. 1952
Riverview (R. 1), Bethel. 1952
Six Mile Creek, Meck.
Fort Payne, Ala., N. Ala. 1915
Fort Smith, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1847
Second, Wash. 1911
Fort Stockton, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Fort Thomas, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1923
Fort Valley, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1872
Fort Walton, Fla., Fla. 1942
Fort Worth, Tex.:
First Federated, Cent. Tex. 1873
John Knox, Cent. Tex. 1947
Gethsemane, Cent. Tex.
Oakhurst, Cent. Tex. 1928
Ridglea, Cent. Tex. 1943
St. Giles, Cent. Tex. 1958
St. James, Cent. Tex. 1957
St. Peter, Cent. Tex. 1954
St. Stephen, Cent. Tex. 1884
Westminster, Cent. Tex.
Foster Mem. Ch., Husk, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1931
Fountain, N. C., Albe. 1913
Fountain City, Tenn., Knox. 1923
Fountain City, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cross Roads, Knox. 1949
Fountain Inn., S. C., Enoree. 1889
Fountain Inn., S. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Enoree. 1786
New Harmony, Enoree. 1844
Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Fay. 1934
Unity, Fay. 1939
Francisco, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1893
Francisco, N. C., R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Frankewing, Tenn., Colum. 1926
Frankewing, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Young's Chapel, Colum. 1872
Frankford, W. Va., G'brier. 1853
Frankfort, Ky.:
South Frankfort, Louisv. 1884
Franklin, Ky., Muh. (Fed. 1945)
Franklin, La.:
Grace, New Orl. 1957
Franklin, N. C., Ashev.
Franklin, N. C., R. 2:
Morrison, Ashev. 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1810
Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
New Hope, Nashv. 1806
Franklin, Va., Norf. 1949
Franklin, W. Va., Lex. 1874
Franklin Ch., Lexington, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Franklin Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1829
Fraser Mem. Ch., Sumter, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1951
Fredericksburg, Tex.:
Memorial, J. Knox. 1953
Fredericksburg, Va., Han. 1808
Freeport, Fla.:
Freeport, Fla. 1879
Freeport, Cent. Ala.
Freeport, Tex. (1st), Brazos 1914
Freeport, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos
Gulf Prairie, Brazos. 1878
Fremont, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak. Granv. 1923
French Camp, Miss.:
French Camp, Cent. Miss. 1849
Huntsville, Cent. Miss. 1934
Friendship Ch., Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1953
Friendship Ch., Athens, Ga., R. 3, Athens. 1947
Friendship Ch., Concord, Ga. R.F.D., Atla. 1835
Friendship Ch., Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Friendship Ch., Gray Court, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1820
Frierson, La.:
Good Hope, La.-Miss. 1877
Front Royal, Va., Winch.
Front Royal, Va., R.F.D.:
Buckton, Winch. 1951
Milldale, Winch. 1919
Frostproof, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1924
Fruitland, Mo.:
Pleasant Hill, Potosi. 1837
Fruitland, Tenn., Mem. 1825
Fulton, Ark., Ouach. 1914
Fulton, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1835
Fulton, Mo., R.F.D.:
White Cloud, Mo.
Fulton Ch., Greer, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1900
Fulton Chapel Ch., Hamner, Ala., Cent. Ala.

Gabbett Ch. (changed to Ramsey Mem.), Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala.
Gadsden, Ala.
First, N. Ala. 1860
Eastside, N. Ala. 1931
North Gadsden, N. Ala. 1945
Gadsden, Ala., R. 4.:
Rainbow, N. Ala. 1951
Gaffney, S. C.:
Limestone, Enoree. 1877
Beech St., Enoree. 1950
Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6:
Salem, Bethel. 1840
Gainesville, Ala., Tusca. 1836
Gainesville, Fla.:
Gainesville, Suwan. 1867
Grace, Suwan. 1948
Highlands, Suwan. 1953
Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D.:
Kanapaha, Suwan.
Gainesville, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1866
West End, Athens, 1933
Gala, Va.:
Galatia Ch., Montg. 1887
Galatia Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1825
Galatia Ch., Gala, Va., Montg. 1887
Galax, Va., Abing.
Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Shiloh, Nashv.
Galveston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1840
Emmanuel, Brazos. 1949
Westminster, Brazos. 1895
Gamaliel, Ark.:
One O One, E. Ark. 1953
Gap Mills, W. Va.:
Carmel, G'brier. 1835
Garden of Eden Ch., Okolona, Miss., La.-Miss.
Gardenville, Fla., St. Johns.
Garland, Ark., Ouach. 1903
Garland, N. C.:
South River, Wil. 1796
Stafford Mem., Wil. 1951
Garland, Tex.:
Southminster, N.E. Tex. 1958
Garlandsville, Miss., Merid.
Garner, N. C., Granv. 1956
Garyville, La., New Orl. 1908
Gassaway, W. Va.:
Davis, Mem., Kan. 1905
Gastonia, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1882
Adams Mem., Kings Mtn.
Armstrong Mem., Kings Mtn. 1923
Linwood Community, Kings Mtn. 1949
Northside, Kings Mtn. 1942
Olney, Kings Mtn. 1793
West Ave., Kings Mtn. 1907
Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D.:
John C. Robinson Mem. (R. 1), Kings Mtn. 1951
New Hope, Kings Mtn. 1793
Springwood (R. 2), Kings Mtn. 1949
Union, Kings Mtn. 1850
Gate City, Va., Abing.
Gatesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
Gavins Chapel, Bay Springs, Miss., La.-Miss. 1935
Geneva, Ala., E. Ala. 1884
Geneva, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1874
Geneva Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala. R.F.D., Tusca. 1837
Geneva Ch., Matherville, Miss., Merid. 1889
Geneva Ch., Oxford, N. C. R. 1, Granv. 1833
Genito Ch., Powhatan, Va., R. 4, Han. 1909
Gentilly Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl.
Georgetown, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1828
Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Lex.-Eben.
Providence, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1897
Georgetown, S. C., R. 1:
Friendfield, Har. 1953
Georgetown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1854
George White Mem. Ch., Wales, Tenn., Colum. 1914
Gerald, Mo.:
Boeuff, St. Louis. 1859
Germantown, Tenn., Mem. 1838
Gerrardstown, W. Va., Winch. 1779
Giddings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1876
Gilbert, W. Va., Blue. 1897
Gillespie Ch., Apple Grove, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
Gillespie Mem. Ch., Duck Hill, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Gilwood Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1889
Glade Spring, Va., Abing. 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1908
Gladeview Ch., Upper Glade, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladeville Ch., Wise, Va., Abing. 1956
Gladewater, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1931
Glady, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladys, Va.:
Diamond Hill, App.
Glasgow, Ky. (1st), Louiv. 1802
Glasgow, Va., Montg. 1892
Glasgow, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Falling Spring, Montg. 1748
Glass, Va.:
Groves Mem., Norf. 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C., Conc. 1888
Glendale Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1921
Glendale Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1939

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Glen Haven Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1939
Glenn Springs, S. C., Enoree. 1885
Glenville, W. Va., Kan. 1847
Glen Wilton, Va., Montg. 1887
Glenwood, Ark., Ouach. 1912
Glenwood Ch., Greenlee, Va., Montg. 1919
Gloster, Miss.:
Hoyte Mem., Miss. 1887
Gloster, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Miss.
Gloucester, Va. (1st), Norf. 1880
Godwin, N. C., Fay. 1904
Golden Hill Ch., Latta. S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car. 1872
Golden Rule Ch., Elysian Fields, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1851
Goldsboro, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1859
George Kirby Mem., Albe. 1953
Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Albe. 1944
Goldston, N. C., Orange. 1923
Goldvein, Va.:
Grove, Potomac. 1838
Goldville (changed to Joanna), S. C., S. Car. 1929
Goliad, Tex., S. Tex. 1852
Gonzales, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1852
Bethlehem, J. Knox. 1902
Goochland, Va.:
Byrd, Han. 1756
Good Hope, La., New Orl. 1922
Good Hope Ch., Benton, Ala., E. Ala. 1840
Good Hope Ch., Bessemer, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1913
Good Hope, Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1926
Good Hope Ch., Frierson, La., La.-Miss. 1877
Good Hope Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1914
Good Hope Ch., Iva, S. C., Pied.
Goodland Ch., Hugo, Okla., Indian.
Goodman, Miss., Cent., Miss. 1868
Goodspring Ch., Boswell, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Goodwater, Ala., N. Ala. 1868
Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D.:
Hatchett Creek, N. Ala. 1832
Gordonsville, Va., Lex.
Gordo, Ala., R.F.D.:
Bethesda (R. 2), Tusc. 1838
Mt. Olivet (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
Gormania, W. Va., Winch. 1855
Goshen, Ky.:
Goshen, Louisv. 1825
Rule Mem., Louisv. 1896
Goshen, Miss.:
Bethany, Miss.
Goshen, Va., Lex. 1890
Goshen, Va., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Lex.
Goshen Ch., N. Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1922
Gotebo, Okla., S.W. Okla.
Grace Ch., Crystal City, Mo., St. Louis. 1926
Grace Ch., Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1950
Grace Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 6, Bethel. 1953
Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Wattsville, S. C., S. Car. 1927
Gracey, Ky., R.F.D.:
Newstead, Muh. 1858
Graham, Ky., Muh.
Graham, N. C., Orange. 1850
Graham, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethany, Orange. 1895
Graham, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Graham Ch., Bluefield, Va., Blue. 1887
Graham Mem. Ch., Forrest City, Ark., Ark. 1874
Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., Guer. 1896
Graham Mem. Ch., Hallsville, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1929
Grand Cane, La.:
Smyrna, R. River. 1879
Grand Junction, Tenn., Mem.
Grand Prairie, Tex.:
Immanuel, N.E. Tex. (from A. R.P., 1951)
Grant Chapel Ch., Darien, Ga., Ga.-Car.
Grapevine, Ark.:
Amity, E. Ark.
Grapevine, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1951
Grassy Crk. Ch., Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1911
Grassy Crk. Ch., Stovall, N. C., Granv. 1755
Grassy Meadows, W. Va.:
McElhenney, G'brier. 1861
Graves Mem. Ch., Clinton, N. C., Wil. 1831
Gray Court, S. C.:
Dorroh, S. Car. 1885
Gray Court, S. C., R. 1:
Friendship, S. Car. 1820
Gray's Chapel Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1916
Grayson, Ky.:
Bayless Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1878
Great Falls, S. C., Bethel. 1912
Greeleyville, S. C.:
McDowell, Har. 1911
Greenbank, W. Va.:
Liberty, G'brier. 1851
Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Ebenezer, Hol. 1934
Meadow Creek, Hol.
Greenfield Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1899
Greenhill Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1860
Greenland Ch., Scherr, W. Va., Winch. 1914
Greenlee, Va.:
Glenwood, Montg. 1919
Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harris Mem. Hol. 1924
Riverview, Hol. 1942
Greensboro, Ala., Tusca. 1823
Greensboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1826
Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Aug.-Macon. 1786
Greensboro, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1824
Bessemer, Orange. 1888
Buffalo (G), Orange. 1756
Glenwood, Orange. 1916
Church of Covenant, Orange. 1906
Guilford Park, Orange. 1948
Hope View, Orange. 1951
Meadowside, Orange. 1951
St. Paul, Orange. 1958
Sedgefield, Orange. 1956
Starmount, Orange. 1952
Westminster, Orange. 1887
Greensboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Alamance, Orange. 1764
Memorial (R. 5), Orange. 1951
Green Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1784
Greenville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Greenville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Greenville, Atla. 1829
Greenville, Ky. (1st), Muh.
Greenville, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1858
Calvary, La.-Miss. 1952
Greenville, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1889
Meadowbrook, Albe. 1942
West Greenville, Albe. 1952
Greenville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Boyd Mem. (R. 1), Albe. 1947
Chicod, Albe. 1944
Hollywood, Albe. 1943
Greenville, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1848
Second, Enoree. 1892
Third, Enoree. 1893
Fourth, Enoree. 1912
Dunean, Enoree. 1926
Highland, Enoree, 1924
John Knox, Enoree. 1956
McCarter, Enoree. 1893
Monaghan, Enoree. 1909
Northminster, Enoree. 1941
Reedy River, Enoree. 1887
Westminster, Enoree. 1947
Greenville, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1880
Greenville, W. Va.:
Centerville, G'brier. 1854
Greenville Ch., Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1773
Greenwich Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac. 1867
Greenwood, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1846
Greenwood, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1792
Second, S. Car. 1948
Greenwood, S. C., R. 2:
Rock, S. Car. 1956
Greenwood, Va., R.F.D.:
Lebanon (Alb.) Lex. 1824
Greenwood Ch., Cannonsburg, Miss., Miss.
Greenwood Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1909
Greenwood Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1947
Greer, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1841
Greer, S. C., R.F.D.:
Fulton, Enoree. 1900
Gregory Mem. Ch., Prince George, Va., Han. 1951
Gregory's Chapel, Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1908
Grenada, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1836
Grenada, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, N. Miss. 1921
Gretna, Fla., Fla. 1905
Gretna, La., New Orl. 1897
Griers Ch., Leasburg, N. C., Orange. 1753
Griers Creek Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D. 5, Lex.-Even. 1818
Griffin, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1841
Griffin, Ga., R.F.D.:
Fellowship, Atla.
Grifton, N. C., Albe. 1955
Grottoes, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Horeb, Lex. 1857
Grove Ch., Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1916
Grove Ch., Kenansville, N. C., Wil. 1755
Grove Ch., Goldvein, Va., Potomac. 1838
Grover, N. C.:
Shiloh, Kings Mtn. 1780
Groves, Tex.:
St. Paul's, Brazos. 1955
Groves Mem. Ch., Glass, Va., Norf. 1917

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Grovetown, Ga.:
Clifford Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1925
Grundy, Va.:
Buchanan (1st), Abing. 1908
Gruver Mem. Ch., Littleton, N. C., Granv. 1927
Guerrant, Ky.:
Highland, Guer. 1908
Guerrant Mem. Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1884
Guilford College, N. C.:
Faith, Orange. 1957
Gulf, N. C., Orange. 1882
Gulf Breeze, Fla., Fla. 1958
Gulfport, Fla., Westm. 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1899
Gulf Prairie Ch., Freeport, Tex., R. 1, Brazos. 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala., Mobile. 1956
Gum Creek Ch., Oxford, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1921
Gum Spring, Va.:
Providence, Lex. 1745
Guntersville, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1886

Hack Branch Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946, Ailey, Ga., Sav. 1904
Hadden Ch., Livingston, Ala., R. 1, Tusca. 1837
Haddix Fork Ch., Elkatawa, Ky., Guer. 1924
Haines City, Fla., Westm. 1925
Half Acre Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca.
Halifax, Va., App. 1909
Halifax, Va., R.F.D.:
Oak Level, App. 1880
Hallsville Ch., Kenansville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1900
Hallsville, Tex.:
Graham Mem., N.E. Tex. 1929
Hambleton, W. Va., G'brier. 1906
Hamburg, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Hamburg, Miss.:
Oldenburg, Miss.
Hamburg, Mo., R.F.D.:
S. Dardenne, St. Louis.
Hamer, S. C.:
Hamer, P. D. 1891
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1870
Hamer, S. C., R.F.D.:
Kentyre, P. D. 1871
Pee Dee, P. D.
Hamilton, Miss., E. Miss. 1858
Hamilton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (1st), Meck. 1899
Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D.:
Marks Creek, Meck. 1861
Hammond, La. (1st), New Orl. 1921
Hammond, La., R.F.D.:
Hungarian, New Orl. 1908
Hamner, Ala.:
Fulton Chapel, Cent. Ala.
Hampden-Sydney, Va.:
College, App. 1835
Hampstead, N. C.:
Topsail, Wil. 1871
Hampton, S. C., Charl. 1954
Hampton, Va.:
First, Norf. 1879
Community, Norf. 1958
Grace Covenant, Norf. 1949
Wythe, Norf. 1940
Hancock, Md., Winch. 1841
Hancock, Md., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olivet, Winch. 1936
Handsboro, Miss., Merid. 1877
Hanging Rock, W. Va., Winch. 1903
Hannibal, Mo., R. 1:
Big Creek, Mo. 1834
Hapeville, Ga., Atla. 1894
Happy, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
Harlingen, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1910
Mexican, S. Tex. 1912
Harman, W. Va., G'brier.
Harmony, N. C., Conc. 1907
Harmony Ch., Kerr, N. C., Wil. 1887
Harmony Ch., Crocketville, S. C., Charl.
Harmony Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., Rt. 2, Hol. 1942
Harmony Ch., (merged with Massie's Mill. 1952), Tyro, Va., W. Han. 1917
Harms, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Swan Creek, Colum.
Harnett Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Fay.
Harper's Chapel, Selma, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1940
Harper Southerland Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Harpeth Ch., Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1811
Harrah, Okla.:
Union, Shawnee.
Harrisburg, N. C., Conc. 1903
Harris Mem. Ch., Green Mountain N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1924
Harrisonburg, Va.:
First, Lex. 1779
Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Cook's Creek, Lex. 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, Lex. 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky.:
Harrodsburg United, Transyl. 1783
Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5:
Mt. Pleasant, Transyl. 1952
Hartford, Ala., E. Ala. 1907
Hartford, Tenn.:
Smoky Mtn., Hol. 1923
Hartselle, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1957
Hartsville, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1867
Mt. Pisgah, Ga.-Car. 1922
Hartsville, S. C., R. 1:
Morton, P. D. 1950
Hartwell, Ga., Athens. 1883
Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Athens. 1911
Hartwood, Va., Potomac. 1835
Harveyton, Ky., Guer. 1947
Harvey Browne Mem. Ch., St. Matthews, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Haskell, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1886
Hatcher, Ky.:
Bethel, Transyl. 1799
Hatchett Creek Ch., Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1832
Hat Creek Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App. 1742
Hatfield, Ark., Star Route:
Beechtree, Indian. 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1882
Bay St., Merid. 1906
Westminster, Merid. 1954
Preston Chapel, La.-Miss. 1915
Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Eatonville, Merid.
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Havana, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1919
Havelock, N. C.:
Trinity, Wil. 1953
Hawesville, Ky., Louisv. 1889
Hawfields Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1755
Hawkins Mem. Ch., Ford, Va., Han. 1905
Hawley Mem. Ch., Polkton, N. C., Meck.
Hayesville, N. C., Ashev. 1841
Hayneville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Haynesville, La., R. River. (rec'd. 1956)
Haysi, Va.:
Dickenson First, Abing. 1930
Hayston, Ga.:
Luther Hays, Atla. 1894
Haywood Ch., Moncure, N. C., Orange. 1848.
Hazard, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1892
Community, Guer. 1957
Hazel Glen Ch., Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D., Wash. 1889
Hazelwood, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Hazlehurst, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1860
Headland, Ala., E. Ala. 1897
Hearn Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. R.F.D., Ouach. 1890
Heath Springs, S. C., Bethel. 1890
Hebbardsville, Ky., Muh.
Heber Springs, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sugar Loaf, E. Ark. 1931
Hebron, Va.:
Hebron-Dinwiddie, Han. 1952
Hebron Ch., Commerce, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Hebron Ch., Shepherdsville, Ky., Louisv. 1858
Hebron Ch., Pulaski, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1886
Hebron Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1917
Hebron Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1886
Hebron Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1896
Hebron Ch., Oswego, S. C., Har. 1888
Hebron Ch., Sabot, Va., Han. 1843
Hebron Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1746
Hedgesville, W. Va., Winch. 1934
Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Falling Waters, Winch. 1745
Tomahawk, Winch. 1745
Heidelberg, Ky., Guer.
Heidelberg, Miss.:
Heidelberg, Merid.
Heidelberg 2nd, La.-Miss.
Cedar Grove, La.-Miss.
Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Merid. 1914
McFarland, Merid. 1909
New Liberty, Merid. 1912
Pisgah, Merid. 1823
Helen, Ga., Athens. 1927
Helena, Ala.:
Bryan Mem., Birm. 1945
Helena, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1849
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
Helena Ch., Pascagoula, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1952
Helvetia, W. Va.:
Zion, G'brier. 1873
Hemingway, S. C.:
St. Paul's, Har. 1957
Hemingway, S. C., R. 1:
Indiantown, Har. 1757
Hemphill Mem. Ch., Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1884
Hempel, Mo., Upper Mo.
Hempstead, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1859

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Henderson, Ark.:
Lake Norfork, E. Ark. 1952
Henderson, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1800
Central, Muh. 1884
Henderson, N. C. (1st), Granv.
Henderson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Brookston, Granv. 1900
St. Andrews (R. 3), Granv. 1912
Henderson, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1845
Hendersonville, N. C., Ashev. 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn., Nash. 1869
Hephzibah Ch., Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
Hephzibah Ch., Bishopville, S. C., R. 3, Har.
Hermitage, Tenn., Nashv. 1823
Hermitage Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1916
Hermon Ch., Randolph, Va., App. 1838
Hernando, Miss., N. Miss. 1840
Herndon, Ky., R.F.D.:
McKenzie Kirk, Muh. 1819
Herndon, Va. (1st), Potomac. 1924
Herndon, Va., R.F.D.:
Christ Ch. of the Navy, Potomac. 1958
Floris, Potomac. 1905
Hesterville, Potomac.
Hesterville Ch., West. Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Hewitt Mem. Ch., Mansfield, La., R. River. 1853
Hialeah, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1951
Hickory, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1873
Belk Mem., Conc. 1946
Sweetwater, Conc. 1946
Hickory Withe, Tenn., Mem. 1870
Higginsville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1842
High Bridge Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1770
Highland Ch., Guerrant, Ky., Guer. 1908
Highland Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
Highlands, N. C., Ashev. 1929
High Point, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1859
Brentwood, Orange. 1940
Crestwood, Orange. 1948
High Point, N. C., R. 3:
Randolph, Orange. 1948
High Point Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
High Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1897
Hightown, Va.:
Pisgah, Lex. 1831
Hills Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1915
Hillsboro, N. C., Orange. 1816
Hillsboro, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Hillsboro, W. Va.:
Oak Grove, G'brier. 1788
Hillsdale, Md. (Baltimore):
Dickey Mem., Potomac.
Hillsdale Ch., Pickaway, W. Va., G'brier. 1878
Hillsville, Va., Abing. 1854
Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3:
Webb, Abing. 1927.
Dinwiddie, Abing.
Hillview Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1949
Hilton Ch. (changed to Hull Mem.), Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hilton Head, S. C. (1st) Charl. 1957
Hilton Village Ch., Warwick, Va., Norf. 1919
Hinesville, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1955
Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walthourville, Sav. 1855
Hinton, W. Va. (1st), G'brier. 1874
Hitchins, Ky.:
Mary Spears Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Hixburg Ch., (changed to Walker's) Pamplin, Va., R.F.D., App. 1887
Hodges, S. C., S. Car.
Hogansville, Ga.:
Ebenezer, Atla. 1837
Hoges Chapel, Va., Montg. 1878
Holdenville, Okla.:
Hunter Mem., Shawnee. 1924
Hollandale, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1925
Holly Grove, Ark., E. Ark. 1880
Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D.:
Valley Grove, E. Ark. 1919
Holly Grove Ch., Clinton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1914
Holly Springs, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1836
McKinnie, La.-Miss.
Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hudsonville, N. Miss. 1837
Hollywood, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1925
St. Andrews, Ever. 1958
West Hollywood, Ever. 1953
Hollywood Ch., Greenville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Holmes Ch., Bay View, Va., Norf. 1846
Homer, Ga., Athens.
Homer, La. (1st), R. River. 1851
Homestead, Fla., Ever. 1926
Honea Path, S. C., Pied. 1860
Honeycutt, N. C.:
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925
Hooks, Tex.:
Community, N. E. Tex. 1910
Hope, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1861
Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Hope Mills, N. C., Fay. 1939
Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D.:
Big Rockfish, Fay. 1844
Galatia (R.F.D. 1), Fay.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell, Va.:
First, Han. 1916
West End, Han. 1924
West Hopewell, Han. 1946
Woodlawn, Han. 1933
Hopewell, Va., R. 1.:
Rosewood, Han. 1951
Hopewell Ch., Lower Peachtree, Ala., Mobile.
Hopewell Ch., Carnesville, Ga., R. 2, Athens.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell Ch., Paris, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Hopewell Ch., Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1830
Hopewell Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1839
Hopewell Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1800
Hopewell Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1762
Hopewell Ch., Florence, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1770
Hopewell Ch., Lesslie, S. C., Bethel. 1810
Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., Nashv. 1816
Hopewell Ch., Maxie, Va., Abing. 1938
Hopkins, S. C., Cong. 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1813
Highland Chapel (Fed), Muh. 1950
Horseshoe, N. C.:
Mills River, Ashev. 1859
Horse Shoe Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1919
Horton, W. Va.:
Westminster, G'brier.
Hot Springs, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1876
Highland, Ouach. 1953
Orange St., Ouach.
Trinity, Ouach. 1956
Hot Springs, Va., Lex.
Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Lex. 1947
Houlka, Miss., E. Miss
Houma, La., New Orl. 1857
Houma, La., R. 2:
Bayou Blue, New Orl. 1924
Houston, Miss., E. Miss. 1841
Houston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1839
Second, Brazos. 1861
Third, Brazos. 1929
Christ, Brazos. 1924
Church of Covenant, Brazos. 1944
Denver, Brazos. 1914
El Buen Pastor, Brazos. 1921
El Divine Redentor, Brazos. 1952
El San Pablo, Brazos, 1925
Gregg St. (changed to Pinecrest, 1951), Brazos. 1925
Memorial Drive, Brazos. 1955
Memorial Oaks (changed to St. Phliip, 1955), Brazos. 1950
Northside (changed to Christ). Brazos. 1924
Oak Lawn, Brazos. 1918
St. Andrews, Brazos. 1945
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1952
St. Mark, Brazos. 1956
St. Philip, Brazos, 1950
St. Stephen, Brazos. 1957
South Glen, Brazis. 1958
Southminster, Brazos. 1945
Spring Branch, Brazos. 1952
West End, Brazos. 1950
Houston, Tex., R.F.D.:
Aldine Community, Brazos. 1902
Ralston Mem., Brazos. 1938
Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D.:
Range Line, Laf. 1890
Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1874
Hoyte Mem. Ch., Gloster, Miss., Miss. 1887
Hudson Mem. Ch. (changed to Sieg-Hudson Mem.), Mustoe, Va., Lex.
Hudsonville Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1837
Hughes, Ark.:
Hughes Mem., E. Ark. 1928
Hughes, Ch., Newland, N. C. Hol.
Hugheston, W. Va., Kan. 1953
Hughesville, Mo.:
First Pettis, Laf.
Hugh Wilson Ch., Dime Box, Tex. (org. as String Prairie 1852) J. Knox
Hugo, Okla., Indian
Hugo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Cold Spring, Indian.
Goodland, Indian
Hull Mem. Church, Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Hungarian Ch., Hammond, La., R.F.D. 1, New Orl. 1908
Hunter Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1931
Hunter Mem. Ch., Holdenville, Okla., Shawnee. 1924
Huntersville, N. C., Meck. 1878
Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Meck, 1762
Ramah, Meck. 1783
Huntersville, W. Va.:
Huntersville, G'brier. 1836
Westminster, G'brier. 1903
Huntington, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1838
Second Kan. 1908
Bates Mem., Kan. 1956
Beverly Hills, Kan. 1945
Enslow Park, Kan. 1949
Highlawn, Kan. 1913
Spring Valley, Kan. 1945
Huntsville, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1818
Bryson Mem. N. Ala. 1898
Faith, N. Ala. 1958
Lakewood, N. Ala. 1957
Huntsville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, N. Ala. 1834
Huntsville, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Huntsville Ch., French Camp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1934
Hurdle Mills, N. C.:
Little River, Orange. 1761
Hurley, Va., Abing. 1927
Huron Ch., Caspiana, La., La.-Miss. 1918
Hurst Tex.:
St. Philip, Cent-Tex. 1956
Husk, N. C.:
Foster Mem., Win.-Sal. 1931
Huttonsville, W. Va.:
Tygart's Valley, G'brier. 1781
Hybart, Ala.:
Bells Landing, Mobile, 1830
Hyde Park Ch., Denison, Tex., R. 3, N. E. Tex

Iago, Tex., S. Tex. 1912
Idabel, Okla. (1st), Indian. 1907
Ila, Ga.:
Mt. Hermon, Athens. 1883
Immanuel Ch., Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1911
Immanuel Ch., China Grove, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1941
Immanuel Ch., Grand Prairie, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1951
Immanuel Ch., Moffatts Creek, Va., Lex. 1879
Independence, Mo.:
Fairland Heights (changed to Calvary 1952), Upper Mo., 1947
Indian Ch., Livingston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1884
Indian Hill Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1947
Indianola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1889
Indian Springs, Tenn.:
Bridwell Heights, Hol. 1958
Indiantown Ch., Hemingway, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1757
Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
Indian Valley, Va., Montg. 1914
Ingalls, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Ingleside Ch., Avondale Estates, Ga., Atla. 1900
Ingeside Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf.
Inman, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Inverness, Ala.:
Bethel, E. Ala. 1837
Inverness, Fla., Westm. 1911
Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Tabler, Winch. 1919
Iona Ch., McDonald, N. C., Fay. 1870
Iowa Park, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Irisburg Ch., Axton, Va., Montg. 1943
Iron Gate, Va.:
Kayser Mem., Montg. 1891
Iron Station, N. C.:
Ironton, Kings Mtn. 1882
Irving, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1938
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isle of Palms, S. C., Char. 1958
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isom, Ky., Guer. 1951
Itasca, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1886
Itta Bena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1904
Iuka, Miss., E. Miss. 1872
Iva, S. C.:
Good Hope, Pied.
Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Varennes, Pied. 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C.:
Black River, Wil. 1740
Ivanhoe Ch., Lost City, W. Va., Winch. 1899
Ivy Park Ch., Weaverville, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1926

Jack's Creek Ch., Burnsville, N. C., Hol. 1956
Jackson, Ala., Mobile. 1878
Jackson, Ga., Atla. 1881
Jackson, Ga., R. 4:
Fellowship., Atla. 1843
Jackson, Ky.:
Big Rock, Guer.
Guerrant Mem., Guer. 1884
Jackson, La., La. 1828
Jackson, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1837
Alta Woods, Cent. Miss. 1948
Briarwood, Cent. Miss. 1955
Central, Cent. Miss. 1894
Faith Chapel, La.-Miss.
Fondren, Cent. Miss. 1930
North Park, Cent. Miss. 1957
Pearl, Cent. Miss. 1955
Power Mem., Cent. Miss. 1924
St. Paul, Cent. Miss. 1955
Trinity, Cent. Miss. 1950
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1947
Jackson, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1864
Jackson, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1825
Johnson Mem., Mem. 1932
Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Anderson, Mem. 1894
Jackson Springs, N. C., Fay. 1835
Jacksonville, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Jacksonville, Ark., Wash. 1926
Jacksonville, Fla.:
First, Suwan. 1840
Second, Suwan. 1887
Arlington, Suwan. 1953
Lake Shore, Suwan. 1951
Lakewood, Suwan. 1952
Murray Hill, Suwan. 1922
North Shore, Suwan. 1948
Norwood, Suwan. 1926
Riverside, Suwan. 1910
St. Andrews, Suwan. 1957
St. Johns, Suwan. 1929
St. Jacksonville, Suwan. 1912
Southside Estates, Suwan. 1949
Springfield, Suwan. 1909
Westminster, Suwan. 1914
Jacksonville, N. C., Wil. 1911
Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Wil. 1925
James Island Ch., Charleston, S. C., R. 5, Charl. 1710
Jas. I. Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Jamestown, Ark., E. Ark.
Jamestown Ch., Rice, Va., App. 1864
Jamestown Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf. 1920
Jarratt, Va.:
Aberdour, Han. 1884
Jason Ch., LaGrange, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1926
Jasper, Ala., Birm. 1888
Jasper, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Jasper, Fla., R.F.D.:
Midway, Suwan. 1860
Jeanerette, La.:
Calvary, New Orl. 1880
Jefferson, Ga., Athens. 1887
Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D.:
Arcade, Athens. 1915
Thyatira, Athens. 1796
Sardis, Ga.-Car. 1885
Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
Jefferson, N. C., R. 1:
Ebenezer, Win.-Sal. 1897
Jefferson, S. C., P. D.
Jefferson City, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky.:
Jeffersontown, Louisv. 1861
Hopewell, Louisv. 1929
Jehoash Ch., Catlett, Va., Potomac. 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R. 2, App. 1937
Jellico, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Jennings, La. (1st), La. 1931
Jennings Creek Ch., Buchanan, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1894
Jesup, Ga., Sav. 1923
Jesup, Ga., R.F.D.:
Manningtown, Sav. 1929
Jetersville, Va., Han. 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va., Abing. 1928
Jewell Valley, Va., Abing. 1938
Joanna, S. C. (1st), S. Car. 1929
Johns Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Johnson, Fla., Suwan, 1858
Johnson City, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1868
Calvary, Hol. 1947
Princeton, Hol. 1949
Johnson Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1941
Johnston, S. C., Cong. 1891
Johnsville, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Jonesboro, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1889
Second, E. Ark. 1925
Jonesboro, Ga., Atla. 1879
Jonesboro Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange, 1885
Jonesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue (R. 3), Fay. 1758
Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D.,:
Leesburg, Hol. 1818
Jonesville, La.:
Trinity, R. River. 1881
Jonesville, S. C.:
Fairforest, Enoree.
Jonesville, Va.:
Lee, Abing. 1878
Juan, Ky.:
Shoulder Blade, Guer, 1918
Junction, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1927
Junction City, Ark., Ouach. 1894
Junction City, Ark., R.F.D.:
Scotland, Ouach. 1845

Kahoka, Mo., Mo. 1883
Kanapaha Ch., Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1857
Kanawha City Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1925
Kanawha-Salines Ch., Malden, W. Va., Kan. 1841
Kannapolis, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1909
Second, Conc. 1940
Kirkwood, Conc. 1942

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethpage, Conc. 1794
Royal Oak Ch., Conc. 1943
Kansas City, Mo.:
Central, Upper Mo. 1857
Christ, Upper Mo. 1951
Colonial, Upper Mo. 1946
Eastminster, Upper Mo. 1905
Hollywood, Upper Mo. 1924
Immanuel, Upper Mo. 1921
John Knox Kirk, Upper Mo. 1958
Northeast, Upper Mo. 1915
N. Kan. City, Upper Mo. 1922
South, Upper Mo. 1937
Southeast, Upper Mo. 1918
Ward Parkway, Upper Mo. 1953
Westminster, Upper Mo. 1918
Karnes City Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1895
Kaylong, W. Va.:
Pleasant Flats, Kan.
Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., Montg. 1891
Kearneysville, W. Va., Winch. 1869
Keatchie, La., R. River. 1848
Keeling, Va., R.F.D.:
Kentuck, App. 1951
Keller, Ch., Lowell, W. Va., G'brier. 1887
Kelley Ch., McDonough, Ga. R.F.D. 2, Atla. 1900
Kellyton, Ala.:
Socapatoy, N. Ala.
Kenansville, N. C.:
Grove, Wil. 1755
Kenansville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hallsville, Wil. 1900
Kenbridge, Va.:
Ebenezer, App.
Kendall, Fla., Ever. 1955
Kenedy, Tex. (1st), J. Knox
Kenly, N. C., Granv. 1890
Kenly, N. C., R.F.D.:
Center Ridge, Granv. 1917
Mizpah (R.F.D. 2), Granv. 1918
Kennard, Tex., Brazos (org. as Cochino. 1876)
Kenner, La., New Orl. 1926
Kennett, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1887
Kenova, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1891
Kentuck Ch., Keeling, Va., R.F.D., App. 1951
Kentyre Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D. 1871
Kenwood Ch., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md., Potomac.
Kerr, N. C.:
Harmony, Wil. 1887
Kerrville Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 2, Mem. 1857
Kerrville, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1888
Kershaw, S. C., Bethel. 1891
Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Bethel.
Kessler Mem. Ch., Clifty, W. Va., Blue. 1870
Keswick, Va.:
South Plains, Lex. 1819
Keyser, W. Va.:
Keyser, Winch. 1853
McCoole (Md.), Winch. 1958
Keysville, Va., App. 1905
Keysville, Va., R.F.D.:
Briery, App. 1755
Keytesville-Brunswick, Ch., Keytesville, Mo., Mo.
Key Biscayne, Fla., Ever. 1955
Key West, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1909
The Rock, Ever. 1955
Kilgore, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1849
Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D.:
Barber Mem., N.E. Tex. 1950
Shell, N.E. Tex. 1939
Killeen, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1951
Kinards, S. C., R.F.D.:
Little River-Dominick, S. Car. 1762
King Mem. Ch., Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2, Athens. 1924
Kings Chapel Ch., Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1, Han. 1927
Kings Mountain, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1884
Dixon, Kings Mtn. 1944
Kings Mountain, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Long Creek, Kings Mtn. 1780
Kingsport, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1917
Bethel, Hol. 1942
Cedar View, Hol. 1946
Central, Hol. 1956
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Lynn Garden, Hol. 1955
Waverly Road, Hol. 1946
Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Arcadia, Hol. 1871
Bethany (R. 11), Hol. 1946
Harmony, Hol. 1942
Kingston Ch., Conway, S. C., P. D. 1857
Kingstree, S. C.:
Williamsburg, Har. 1736
St. James, Ga.-Car.
Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Har. 1874
Central, Har.
Mouzon, Har. 1931
Kingsville, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1905
Gethsemanie, S. Tex. 1912
King William, Va.:
St. James, Han. 1927
Kinston, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1891
Rivermont, Albe. 1952
Kirby, Ark., Ouach. 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch., Mineral, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1876
Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D. 1:
Des Peres, St. Louis. 1832
Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Knoxville, Ala.:
New Hope, Tusca. 1819
Knoxville, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1791
Eastminster, Knox. 1951
Fairmont, Knox. 1943
Fifth Ave., Knox. 1874
Houston, Knox. 1946
Inskip, Knox. 1949
John Sevier, Knox. 1948
Lake Forest, Knox. 1949
Lake Hills, Knox. 1957
Little Brick, Knox. 1923
Sequoyah Hills, Knox. 1947
Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cedar Springs, Knox. 1796
Lebanon, Knox. 1791
Kopperston, W. Va., Blue. 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1844
Alexander Mem., La.-Miss. 1808
Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Cent. Miss. 1908
West Union, Cent. Miss. 1886
Kuhn Mem. Ch., Barboursville, W. Va. Kan.

LaBelle, Mo., Mo., 1856
LaCrosse Mem. Ch., Phoebus, Va., Norf. 1900
Lacy Ch., Williamsburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1886
Laddonia, Mo., Mo. 1890
Lafayette, Ala., E. Ala. 1835
Lafayette, Ala., R. 2:
Lebanon, E. Ala. 1843
LaFayette, Ga., Chero. 1836
Lafayette, La., La. 1875
LaFeria, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1915
LaFollette, Tenn., Knox. 1922
LaGrange, Ga.:
First Atla. 1829
South Highland, Atla. 1944
LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D.:
Dallas, Atla. 1949
Loyd, Atla. 1836
La Grange, N. C., Albe. 1883
La Grange, N. C., R.F.D.:
Jason, Albe. 1926
La Grange, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1848
Lake Charles, La. (1st), La. 1888
Lake City, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Lake City, Fla., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Suwan.
Mikesville, Suwan. 1877
New Hope, Suwan. 1868
Rose Creek, Suwan. 1918
Lake City, S. C., Har. 1883
Lake Hamilton, Fla.:
Community, Westm. 1916
Lake Jackson, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1946
Lakeland, Fla.:
First, Westm.
Chapel in the Grove, Westm. 1958
Lake Providence, La. R. River. 1956
Lakeside Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 4, E. Han. 1924
Lakeview, N. C., Fay. 1924
Lakeview Ch., Rock, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Lake Village, Ark. Ouach. 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C., Wil. 1921
Lake Worth, Fla.:
Lake Osborne, Ever. 1957
Lakey Gap Ch., Black Mtn., N. C., Ashev. 1956
Lamar, Miss., N. Miss. 1847
Lamar, S. C.:
Fair Hope, P. D. 1872
LaMarque, Tex., Brazos, 1950
Lambert, Miss., N. Miss.
Lancaster, S. C.:
First, Bethel, 1835
West Lancaster (changed to Wade Mem., 1951), Bethel. 1949
Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D.:
Douglas, Bethel. 1856
Grace, Bethel. 1953
New Cut, Bethel. 1951
Old Waxhaw, Bethel. 1753
Lancaster, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1856
Landis Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 3, Conc. 1933
Landrum, S. C., Enoree. 1916
Lane, S. C., Har. 1911
Lansing, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1926
Lansing, W. Va.:
Ames Heights, Blue. 1949
Laredo, Tex.:
First S. Tex. 1881
Iglesia Presbiteriana, S. Tex.
La Rose, La.:
Trinity, New Orl. 1957
Lashmeet, W. Va.:
Grace, Blue. 1949
Latta, S. C.:
Latta, P. D. 1892
Golden Hill, Ga.-Car. 1872
Lauderdale, Miss., Merid. 1872
Laurel, Md., Potomac. 1865
Laurel, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1897
Laurel, Miss., R.F.D.:
Erata, Merid.
Laurel, Va., Han. 1914

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Laurel Grove Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D. 5, Montg. 1888
Laurel Hill, Fla., Fla. 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C.:
Church in the Pines, Fay. 1893
Laurel Hill Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Laurel Hill Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1919
Laurel Springs, N. C.:
Peak Creek, Win.-Sal. 1923
Laurel Fork, Win.-Sal. 1932
Laurens, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1832
Todd Mem., S. Car. 1902
Wayside, S. Car. 1954
Laurens, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Springs, S. Car. 1833
Laurinburg, N. C.:
Laurinburg, Fay. 1859
Middleton Heights, Fay. 1950
Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Laurel Hill, Fay. 1797
Smyrna, Fay. 1800
Lavernia, Tex., J. Knox. 1852
Lavonia, Ga., Athens. 1889
Lawrence, Miss., R. 1:
Roberts, Merid. 1911
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (1st) Colum. 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Atla. 1823
Lawrenceville, Va., Han. 1899
Lawson, Mo., Upper Mo. 1849
Lawton, Okla:
Beal Heights, S.W. Okla. 1907
Westminster, S.W. Okla. 1944
Leaflet Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Leakesville, Miss., Merid.
Leaksville, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1942
Riverview, Orange. 1924
Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D.:
El Bethel, Orange. 1923
Leander, Tex., (1st) J. Knox
Learned, Miss.:
Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1855
Learned, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Cent. Miss. 1828
Leasburg, N. C.:
Griers, Orange. 1753
Leatherwood, Ky.:
Brown Mem., Guer. 1956
Lebanon, Ky. (United), Transyl. 1789
Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Spring Creek, Nashv. 1801
Lebanon Ch., Lafayette, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1843
Lebanon Ch., Verona, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1820
Lebanon Ch., Learned, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1855
Lebanon Ch., Toccopola, Miss., E. Miss. 1850
Lebanon Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Lebanon Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1775
Lebanon Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1791
Lebanon Ch., (Alb.) Greenwood, Va., Lex. 1824
Lebanon Ch., Goshen, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Lee Ch., Jonesville, Va., Abing. 1878
Lee Park Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck. 1921
Leesburg, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1869
Leesburg, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1873
Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1804
Leesburg Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1857
Leland, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1909
Leland, N. C.:
Woodburn, Wil. 1924
Lenoir, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1852
Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Beattie Mem., Conc. 1924
Fairview, Conc. 1940
Oakwood, Conc. 1909
Setzer's Gap, Conc. 1948
Whitnel, Conc. 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn. (1st) Knox. 1957
Leonard's Chapel (changed to Brown Hill, 1956) Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1898
Leon Springs Ch., San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D., W. Tex. 1944
Lesslie, S. C.:
Hopewell, Bethel. 1810
Lester Mem. Ch., Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1904
Levelland, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1926
Levi, Ky., Guer. 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1847
Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethbirei, Colum. 1810
South Berlin, Colum. 1911
Lewisburg, W. Va.:
Davis Stuart, G'brier. 1958
Old Stone, G'brier. 1783
Richlands, G'brier. 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn., Knox. 1945
Lewisport, Ky., Louisv.
Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Morrison, Louisv.
Lewisville, Ark., Ouach. 1888
Lexington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1785
Lexington, Ky.:
First, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Eastminster, Lex.-Eben. 1948
Hunter, Lex.-Eben. 1931
Maxwell St., Lex.-Eben. 1892
Meadowthorpe, Lex.-Eben. 1955
Lexington, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Lex.-Eben. 1789
Mt. Horeb, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill, Lex.-Eben.
Lexington, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1834
Lexington, Miss., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Cent. Miss. 1841
Lexington, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1839
Lexington, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1827
Second, Win.-Sal. 1914
Fairmont, Win.-Sal. 1947
Lexington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Meadowview, Win.-Sal. 1949
Lexington, Va., Lex. 1789
Lexington, Va., R.F.D.:
Ben Salem (R. 4), Lex. 1951
Collierstown (R. 2), Lex. 1842
Kerr's Creek (R. 1), Lex. 1845
New Monmouth, Lex. 1746
Oxford (R. 3), Lex. 1768
Poplar Hill (R. 4), Lex. 1913
Timber Ridge, Lex. 1746
Leyburn Ch., Bland, Va., Abing.
Liberty, Miss., Miss. 1848
Liberty, Miss., R.F.D.:
Unity, Miss. 1832
Liberty, Mo., Upper Mo. 1829
Liberty, S. C., Pied. 1883
Liberty, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1951
Liberty Ch., Greenbank, W. Va., G'brier. 1851
Liberty Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1857
Liberty Hill Ch., Tazewell, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1833
Liberty Spring Ch., Cross Hill, S. C., S. Car. 1787
Lick Branch Ch., Charleston, W. Va., (changed to S. Ruffner), Kan. 1890
Lickville Ch., Pelzer, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Enoree. 1880
Lillington, N. C., Fay. 1910
Lillington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Cape Fear (R. 1), Fay. 1912
Cedar Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1935
Ephesus (R.F.D. 2), Fay. 1912
Raven Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1921
Summerville, Fay. 1951
Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Providence, Hol.
Limestone Ch., Athens, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1891
Limestone Ch., Gaffney, S. C., Enoree. 1877
Lincolnton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn.
Lindale, Ga.:
Silver Creek, Chero. 1875
Lindale, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, N.E. Tex. 1886
Linden, Ala., Tusca. 1894
Linden, N. C.:
Sardis, Fay. 1816
Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Palestine, Fay. 1914
Linvale, Va.:
Edom, Lex.
Linville, N. C., Hol. 1941
Lippincott Ch., Bristol, Va., R. 3, Abing. 1952
Lisbon Ch., Mountville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1872
Litchfield Ch., Remington, Va., Potomac. 1859
Lithonia, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Salem, Atla. 1875
Little Chapel Ch., Murrells Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Joes Ch., Barium Springs, N. C., Conc. 1908
Little Mem. Ch., Murrell's Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Mtn. Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1811
Little River Ch., Hurdle Mills, N. C., Orange. 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., S. Car. 1762
Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1828
Second, Wash., 1882
Central, Wash. 1894
N. Little Rock (1st), Wash. 1898
Pulaski Heights, Wash. 1913
St. Andrews, Wash. 1955
Westover Hills, Wash. 1948
Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carolina, P. D.
Littleton, N. C.:
Littleton, Granv. 1875
Gruver Mem., Granv. 1927
Litz Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1950
Live Oak, Fla., Suwan. 1870
Livingston, Ala., Tusca. 1833
Livingston, Ala., R. 1:
Hadden, Tusca. 1837
Livingston, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1882
Livingston, Tex., R.F.D.:
Indian, Brazos. 1884
Llano, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1881
Lochgelly, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Loch Willow Ch., Churchville, Va., Lex. 1868
Lockhart, S. C., Enoree. 1896

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Lockhart, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1849
Latin American, J. Knox.
Locust Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1883
Locust Cove Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1923
Logan, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1907
Log Cabin Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1928
London, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1957
Long Beach, Miss., Merid. 1909
Long Creek Ch., Kings Mtn., N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1780
Longtown Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1882
Longview, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1873
Longview, Tex., R.F.D.:
Alpine, N.E. Tex. 1881
Centre, N.E. Tex. 1892
Harrison St., N.E. Tex. 1954
Longwood, Ch., Star R., Sedalia, Mo., Laf. 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Knox. 1892
Lookout Valley Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1946
Loray, N. C.:
Concord (Ire), Conc. 1775
Loris, S. C., P. D.
Lost City, W. Va.:
Ivanhoe, Winch. 1899
Lott, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Louisa, Va., Lex. 1919
Louisville, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Louisville, Ky.:
First, Louisv. 1816
Second, Louisv. 1830
Third-Woodland, Louisv. 1832
Bardstown Road, Louisv. 1908
Beechmont, Louisv. 1930
Berry Blvd., Louisv. 1905
Briargate, Louisv. 1955
Crescent Hill, Louisv. 1890
Flora Heights-Parkland, Louisv. 1897
Grace, Louisv. 1910
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
Highland, Louisv. 1882
Highland Park, Louisv. 1956
Iroquois, Louisv. 1952
Jas. Lees Mem., Louisv. 1898
Meadowview, Louisv. 1954
Portland Ave., Louisv. 1855
Shawnee, Louisv. 1926
S. Louisville, Louisv. 1902
Strathmoor, Louisv. 1925
Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisv. 1891
Woodland (merged with Third, 1955), Louisv. 1886
Louisville, Ky., R.F.D.:
Springdale, Louisv. 1882
Louisville, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1839
Love Valley Ch., Statesville, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1956
Lovington, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1909
Lowell, N. C.:
Lowell, Kings Mtn. 1889
Lowell, W. Va.:
Keller, G'brier. 1887
Lower Peach Tree, Ala.:
Hopewell, Mobile.
Low Gap Ch., Wagoner, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1929
Low Moor, Va., Montg. 1882
Low Moor, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Patch, Montg. 1878
Lowndesboro, Ala., E. Ala. 1816
Lowndesville, S. C.:
Providence, S. Car. 1842
Lowry, Va.:
Pisgah, App. 1931
Lowrys, S. C.:
Zion, Bethel. 1855
Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt Pleasant, Bethel. 1881
Loyd Ch., La Grange, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1836
Loxley, Ala., Mobile. 1922
Lubbock, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1903
Grace, S. W. 1947
John Knox, S. W. 1954
St. Mark, S. W. 1958
Westminster, S. W. 1948
Lucama, N. C., R.F.D.:
Weyminster, Albe. 1945
Spring Hill, Granv. 1916
Lucedale, Miss., Merid. 1956
Lucketts, Va.:
Faith Chapel, Potomac. 1885
Luffy's Chapel Ch., Wapanucka, Okla., Indian. 1917
Lufkin, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1883
Lugoff, S. C.:
Rowan, Cong. 1916
Luling, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C., Fay. 1793
Lumberton, N. C., Fay. 1854
Luther Hays Ch., Hayston, Ga., Atla. 1894
Lutz, Fla., R. 2:
Tims Mem., Westm. 1947
Lydia Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car. 1929
Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1926
Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walnut Grove, Chero. 1838
Lynchburg, S. Car., Har.
Lynchburg, Va.:
First, App. 1815
Bethesda, App. 1923
Rivermont, App. 1881
St. Andrews, App. 1957
Westminster, App. 1830
Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jehovah-Jireh, App. 1937
Quaker Mem., App. 1910
Lynnhaven, Va., Norf. 1917
Lynnville, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1854
Lynnville, Tenn., R. 1:
Buford Mem. Colum. 1957
Lyons, Ga., Sav. 1903

Macclesfield, N. C., Albe.
Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Grace, Albe. 1950
Macedonia Ch., Biscoe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1833
Macedonia Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6, Nashv.
Machpelah Ch., Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1848
Macon, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1826
East Macon, Aug.-Macon. 1905
Log Cabin, Aug.-Macon. 1928
Tatnall Square, Aug.-Macon. 1887
Vineville, Aug.-Macon. 1904
Macon, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1846
Macon, Miss., R.F.D.:
Center Point, E. Miss. 1846
Madill, Okla., S. W. Okla.
Madison, Fla., Fla. 1840
Madison, Fla., R.F.D.:
New Oakland, Fla.
Madison, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
Madison, Miss.:
Mt. Hermon, Cent. Miss. 1853
Madison, N. C., Orange. 1851
Madison, S. C.:
Tugaloo, Pied. 1856
Madison, Tenn., Nashv.
Madison, Va., Lex. 1858
Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D.:
Elon, App. 1873
Northminster, App. 1958
Madisonville, La., New Orl. 1844
Madisonville, Tenn., Knox.
Madisonville, Va., App. 1907
Magee, Miss., Merid. 1904
Magee, Miss., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Merid. 1823
Magill Mem. Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Magnolia, Ark., Ouach. 1884
Magnolia, Miss., Miss. 1875
Magnolia Ch., Red. Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Mahota Mem. Ch., Marietta, Okla., Durant. 1903
Maitland, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Makemie Ch., Accomac, Va., Norf. 1837
Malden, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1905
Malden, W. Va.:
Kanawha-Salines, Kan. 1841
Mallard Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1827
Mallow, Va., Montg. 1940
Malvern, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1882
Manassas, Va., R. 1:
Brentsville, Potomac
Manchester, Ga., Atla. 1913
Manchester, Md.:
Roller, Potomac. 1940
Manchester, Tenn. (1st) Nashv. 1955
Mango, Fla., St. Johns. 1890
Mangum, Okla. (1st), S. W. Okla. 1902
Manly, N. C., Fay. 1900
Manning, S. C., Har. 1855
Manningtown Ch., Jesup, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1929
Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D.:
Pine Grove, Atla. 1922
Mansfield, La.:
Hewitt Mem., R. River. 1853
Manson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Young Mem., Granv. 1896
Maple Grove Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. 2, Abing. 1953
Maple Hill, N. C., Wil. 1887
Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pinelands, Wil. 1953
Maplewood, La.:
Westminster, La. 1950
Marianna, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Marianna, Ark., R.F.D.:
New Hopewell, E. Ark.
Marianna, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1884
Marietta, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1835
John Knox, Chero. 1958
Parkview, Chero. 1945
Marietta, Ga., R.F.D.:
Midway, Chero. 1850
Marietta, Okla.:
Mahota Mem. S. W. Okla. 1903
Marion, Ala., Tusca. 1832
Marion, Ky., Muh. 1805
Marion, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1845
Clinchfield, Conc. 1917
Marion, N. C., R.F.D.:
Conley Mem., Conc. 1886
Drusilla, Conc. 1927
Landis Mem., Conc. 1933
Story Mem., Conc. 1934
Marion, S. C., P. D. 1852
Marion, Va.:
Royal Oak, Abing. 1776
Marion Junction, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Marks Creek Ch., Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1861
Marks, Miss., N. Miss. 1914

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Marl Bluff Ch., Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D. Mem.
Marlbrook Ch., Blevins, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Marlin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1872
Marlinton, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Marshall, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1840
Marshall, Mo., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olive, Laf. 1853
Saline, Laf. 1870
Marshall, Tex. (1st), Paris, 1850
Mars Hill Ch., Acworth, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1837
Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn., Knox. 1823
Marshville, N. C. Meck. 1892
Marshville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Tabernacle (changed to New Salem, 1947), Meck. 1927
Marston, N. C., Meck. 1923
Mart, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Martinsburg, W. Va. (1st). Winch, 1825
Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Winch. 1939
Tuscarora, Winch. 1740
Martins Point, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl.
Martinsville, Va.:
Anderson, Mem., Montg. 1853
Forest Hills, Montg. 1951
Kate Anderson, Montg. 1941
Martinville, Ark.:
Cove Chapel, Wash.
Marvell, Ark., E. Ark. 1906
Maryland Heights. Mo., St. Louis. 1922
Mary Horner Walker Mem. Ch., Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1923
Mary Martin Mem. Ch., Coeburn, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1932
Mary's Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1952
Mary Spears Mem. Ch., Hitchins, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Mason, Tenn., Mem.
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1747
Massanutten Cross Roads Ch., Penn Laird, Va., Lex. 1874
Massies Mill, Va., App. 1897
Mathenia Ch., Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1939
Matherville, Miss.:
Geneva, Merid., 1889
Matoaka, W. Va., Blue. 1920
Matthews, N. C., Meck. 1877
Matthews, N. C., R. 1:
Providence, Meck. 1767
Matthews Mem. Ch., Chatham, Va. R.F.D., App. 1887
Mattoax Ch., Amelia, Va., R. 4, Han. 1950
Maxie, Va.:
Hopewell, Abing. 1938
Max Meadows, Va.:
Anchor of Hope, Abing. 1792
Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Galena, Abing. 1885
Maxton, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1878
Maxton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Centre, Fay. 1797
Midway, Fay. 1889
Amys Chapel, Ga.-Car. 1916
Maxwelton, W. Va.:
Clifton G'brier. 1900
Mayberry Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg.
Mayesville, S. C.:
Mayesville, Har. 1881
Baker, Har.
Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Concord, Har. 1800
Salem (BR.), Har. 1759
Mayport, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Maysfield, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1873
Mays Lick, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1850
Maysville, Ga., Athens. 1878
Maysville Ch., Buckingham, Va., App. 1824
Mazarn Ch., Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
McAfee, Ky.:
New Providence, Transyl. 1784
McAllen, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1908
Betania, S. Tex. 1957
Mexican, S. Tex.
McBee, S. C., P. D. 1901
McBride Mem. Ch., Camden, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1840
McCarter Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
McClellanville, S. C.:
New Wappetaw, Charl. 1873
McClure Mem. Ch., Castle Hayne, N. C., Wil. 1940
McColl, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1835
McColl, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hebron, Ga.-Car.
McComb, Miss.:
J. J. White Mem., Miss. 1875
McConnells, S. C.:
Bethesda, Bethel. 1769
Olivet, Bethel. 1842.
McCool, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Zion, Cent. Miss., 1874
McCredie, Mo.:
Auxvasse, Mo. 1828
McCullough Ch., Whitmire, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1948
McCutchan Ch., Cornwall, Va., Lex. 1932
McDonald Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1920
McDonald, N. C.:
Iona, Fay. 1870
McDonough, Ga., Atla. 1827
McDonough, Ga. R.F.D.:
Kelley, Atla. 1900
Timberridge, Atla. 1880
McDowell, Va., Lex. 1822
McDowell Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1929
McDowell Ch., Greeleyville, S. C., Har. 1911
McElhenney Ch., Grassy Meadows, W. Va., G'brier. 1861
McFarland Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1909
McGee Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1913
McGehee, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1911
McGregor Ch., Ailey, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1904
McIntosh, Fla., Suwan. 1870
McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Mem.
McKenzie Kirk, Herndon, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1819
McKinney, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex 1874
McKinnie Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., La.-Miss.
McLean Mem. Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D. Meck. 1925
McLeansville, N. C.:
Bethel, Orange, 1812
McMillan Ch., Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1892
McNair Mem. Ch., Elrod, N. C., Fay. 1910
McNeill, Miss., Merid.
McPherson Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1800
McPhersonville, S. C.:
Stoney Creek, Charl. 1743
McRae, Ga., Sav. 1898
McRae Mem. Ch., San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1882
Mead, Okla., Indian
Meadowbrook Ch., Greenville, N. C., Albe. 1942
Meadow Creek Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R. 4, Hol.
Meadows of Dan, Va.:
Mayberry, Montg.
Slate Mountain, Montg. 1939
Meadowview, Va.:
Rock Spring, Abing. 1784
Meadowview Ch., Lexington, N. C., R.F.D., Win-Sal. 1949
Meadowview Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1950
Meadville, Miss., Miss.
Mebane, N. C., Orange. 1868
Mebane, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Orange. 1822
Cross Roads (R. 3), Orange. 1783
Hawfields (R. 1), Orange. 1755
Mechanicsville Ch., Ellerson, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Meherrin, Va., App. 1892
Melbourne, Fla.:
Eastminster, St. Johns. 1950
Melrose Ch., Lake City, Fla. R.F.D., Suwa.
Melrose Ch., Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D., Blue. 1951
Melville, La.:
Atchafalaya, La. 1892
Memorial Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1924
Memorial Ch., Columbus, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1932
Memorial Ch., Napton, Mo., Laf. 1903
Memorial Ch., Greensboro, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1951
Memorial Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Memorial Ch., Nathalie, Va., App. 1943
Memorial Dr. Ch., Stone Mountain, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1954
Memphis, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1845
Memphis, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1828
Second, Mem. 1844
Barton Hghts., Mem. 1949
Brooks Road, Mem. 1949
Buntyn, Mem. 1910
Chelsea Ave., Mem. 1856
Eastland, Mem. 1906
Evergreen, Mem. 1910
Frayser, Mem. 1950
Glenview, Mem. 1916
Highland Heights, Mem. 1921
Idlewild, Mem. 1890
Lamar Heights, Mem. 1915
Macon Road, Mem. 1947
McLemore Ave., Mem. 1904
Parkway Gardens, Mem. 1952
Norris Mem., 1909
Pendleton, Mem. 1948
Raleigh, Mem. 1957
Shady Grove, Mem. 1957
Westminster, Mem. 1879
Woodland, Mem. 1953
Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Curry Mem., Mem. 1942
Union, Mem. 1946
Mena, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1897
Menefee Mem. Ch., Owingsville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Menlo, Ga.:
Alpine, Chero. 1853

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mercedes, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1909
El Principe de Paz, S. Tex.
Mercy Seat Ch., Sutherlin, Va., App. 1847
Meridian, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1857
Federated, Merid. 1932
Jones Mem., Merid.
Oakland Hts., Merid. 1944
Trinity, Merid. 1950
Mesquite, Tex.:
La Prada, N. E. Tex. 1958
Metairie, La.:
Parkway, New Orl. 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1918
Metter, Ga., Sav. 1910
Mexia, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Mexico, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1841
Mexico, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bethel (R. 4) Mo. 1868
Union Chapel, Mo.
Miami, Fla.:
Alta Vista, Ever. 1937
Hialeah, Ever. 1951
Le Jeune, Ever. 1946
North Miami, Ever. 1950
Miami Shores, Ever. 1937
Palmetto, Ever. 1955
Riviera, Ever. 1945
St. Johns, Ever. 1926
Shenandoah, Ever. 1927
Westminster, Ever. 1921
Miami Beach, Fla. (1st), Ever. 1934
Miami Springs, Fla., Ever. 1936
Micanopy, Fla., Suwan. 1854
Micaville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D.:
Shemariah, Lex. 1832
Middlesboro, Ky. (1st), Knox. 1890
Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oak Grove, Granv. 1911
Middletown, Ky.:
Trinity, Louisv. 1958
Middletown, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek, Winch. 1740
Midland, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1899
St. Andrews, S. W. 1950
Westminster, S. W. 1952
Midland Ch., University City, Mo., St. Louis. 1945
Midland Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., R. 1, G'brier. 1901
Midway, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1842
Midway Ch., Jasper, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1860
Midway Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1876
Midway Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1889
Midway Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., Piedmont. 1832
Midway Ch., New Zion, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1803
Mikesville Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1877
Milden Ch., Sharps, Va., Han. 1888
Milford, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1855
Milford, Va., Han. 1851
Millboro, Va., Lex. 1882
Millboro Springs, Va.:
Windy Cove, Lex. 1749
Millbrook, Ala., E. Ala. 1929
Mill Creek, W. Va., G'brier. 1916
Milldale Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Milledgeville, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon. 1826
Miller's Ch., Vannoy, N. C. Win.-Sal. 1934
Millersburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1870
Millerton, Okla.:
Wheelock, Indian 1946
Millington, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Kerrville, Mem. 1857
Rosemark, Mem.
Mills River Ch., Horseshoe, N. C., Ashev. 1859
Milstead, Ala., R.F.D.:
Gabbett (changed to Ramsey Mem.), E. Ala. 1909
Milton, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1866
Westminster, Fla. 1956
Milton, N. C., Orange. 1826
Milton, Tenn.:
Hopewell, Nashv. 1816

Milton, W. Va., Kan. 1889
Minco, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1907
Minden, La., R. River. 1851
Mineral, Va., R.F.D.:
Kirk O'Cliff, Lex. 1876
Mineral Wells, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Mingo, W. Va. G'brier, 1840
Mission, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1910
Missouri Valley Ch., Murfreesboro, Ark., R.F.D. Ouach. 1916
Mist. Ch., Hamburg, Ark., R. 4, Ouach. 1934
Mitchells, Va., Potomac. 1857
Mize, Miss., Merid.
Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3:
Calvary, Merid. 1852
Mizpah Ch., Athens, Ga., R.F.D., Athens.
Mizpah Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1924
Mizpah Ch., Pattonville, Mo., St. Louis. 1869
Mizpah Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1918
Mobile, Ala.:
Broad St., Mobile. 1890
Central, Mobile. 1842
Community, Mobile, 1946
Government St., Mobile, 1831
Westminster, Mobile. 1955
Ann St., Cent. Ala.
Mocksville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1789
Moffatts Creek, Va.:
Immanuel, Lex. 1879
Monaghan Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1944
Moncure, N. C.:
Haywood, Orange. 1848
Monroe, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1950
Monroe, La.:
First, R. River. 1859
Covenant, R. River. 1952
Monroe, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Benton Height, Meck. 1939
Bethany, Meck. 1912
Lee Park, Meck. 1921
Monroe, N. C., R.F.D.:
Altan, Meck.
Bethlehem, Meck.
Beulah, Meck. 1896
Stephenson, Meck. 1924
Turner (R.F.D. 5), Meck. 1922
Unionville, Meck. 1915
Monroe, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt Carmel, (merged with Elon, 1952), W. Han. 1924
Monroe Ch., Algoma, Miss., E. Miss.
Monroeville, Ala., Mobile. 1870
Monterey, Va., Lex. 1878
Monte Sano Ch., Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, La. 1925
Montevallo, Ala., Birm. 1897
Montgomery, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1924
Cleveland Ave., Cent. Ala. 1890
Covenant, E. Ala. 1947
Memorial, E. Ala. 1946
Oak Park, E. Ala. 1927
Trinity, E. Ala. 1891
Westminster, E. Ala. 1957
Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, E. Ala. 1832
Montgomery, W. Va., Kan. 1878
Montgomery Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. Mo.
Monticello, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1860
Monticello, Fla., Fla. 1840
Monticello, Ga., Au.-Macon. 1829
Monticello, Miss., Miss. 1853
Monticello, Mo.:
Zions Hill, Mo. 1872
Montpelier Ch., Wagram, N. C., Fay. 1852
Montpelier Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Montreat, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Montrose, Miss., Merid. 1841
Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1907
Montvale, Va., Montg. 1882
Moore, S. C.:
Center Point, Enoree. 1883
Moore, S. C., R.F.D.:
Nazareth, Enoree. 1772
Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., Knox. 1889
Moore's Chapel, Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., N.E. Tex. 1901
Mooresville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1875
Second, Conc. 1908
Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Prospect, Conc. 1824
Shearer, Conc. 1894
Morehead City, N. C.:
Geo. Webb Mem., Wil. 1929
Morgan City, La.:
Atkinson Mem., New Orl. 1876
Morgan City, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1916
Morganfield, Ky., Muh. 1839
Morgan Mem. Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck.
Morganton, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1798
Westview, Conc. 1956
Morganton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bridgewater, Conc. 1901
McDowell, Conc. 1929
Quaker Meadows, Conc. 1774
Morrilton, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1923
Morrison Ch., Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1, (merged with Hawesville, 1951), Louisv.
Morrison Ch., Franklin, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1954
Morristown, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Morton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1953
Morton Ch., Richmond, Mo., R.F.D., Upper Mo. 1895
Morton Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1920
Morton Ch., Hartsville, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1950
Morven, N. C., Meck. 1835
Moscow Ch., (changed to Immanuel), North Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1921
Moss Point, Miss., Merid.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mossy Creek Ch., Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1767
Mother's Mem. Ch., Pelham, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1892
Moundville, Ala., Tusca.
Mountain Brook, Ala.:
Shades Valley, Birm. 1951
Mountain City, Tenn., Hol. 1843
Mountain Crest, Ark., Wash.
Mountain Grove, Va., Lex. 1873
Mountain Home, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1947
Mountain Union Ch., Troutville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1832
Mt. Airy, Ga., Athens. 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1858
Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Center, Montg. 1917
Flat Rock, Win.-Sal. 1923
Mt. Bethel Ch., Durham, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch., 3 Churches, W. Va., Winch. 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch., Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1846
Mt. Carmel Ch., Bailey, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Mt. Carmel Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch., Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Mem. 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D. 1, Montg. 1844
Mt. Carmel Ch. (merged with Elon, 1952) Monroe, Va., R.F.D., App. 1924
Mt. Carmel Ch., Rose Hill, Va., Abing. 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch., Steeles Tavern, Va., Lex. 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch., Turbeville, Va., App. 1876
Mt. Emory Ch., Oriskany, Va., Montg. 1874
Mt. Gilead, N. C., Meck. 1795
Mt. Gilead, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Pee Dee, Meck. 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch., McColl, S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car.
Mt. Hermon Ch., Ila, Ga., Athens. 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch., Madison, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark., Ouach. 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Mt. Holly, N. C., R. 1:
West View, Kings Mtn. 1950
Mt. Hope, W. Va., Blue. 1898
Mt. Hope Ch., Strasburg, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch., Lexington, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Horeb Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1843
Mt. Horeb Ch., Grottoes, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1857
Mt. Ida, Ark., Ouach. 1916
Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sweet Home, Ouach. 1929
Mt. Moriah Ch., Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Merid. 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C.:
Centre, Conc. 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss., Merid. 1900
Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Merid. 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C., Wil. 1874
Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D.:
Baker, Wil. 1934
Stanford, Wil. 1892
Mt. Olive Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch., Gordo, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch., Stephens, Mo., Mo. 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R. 2, Cong. 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch., Hancock, Md., Winch. 1936
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Broadway, N. C. R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Hartsville, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1922
Mt. Pleasant, Ark., E. Ark.
Mt. Pleasant, S. C., Charl. 1850
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (1st), Colum
Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1883
Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D.:
Greenhill, N.E. Tex. 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1821
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5, Transyl. 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Cynthiana, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Sinks Grove, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1:
Mossy Creek, Lex. 1767
Mt. Sterling, Ky.:
Springfield, Lex.-Eben. 1794
Mt. Storm, W. Va., Winch. 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch., Americus, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1834
Mt. Tabor Ch., Winchester, Ky., R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Tabor Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Mt. Tabor Ch. (changed to Clark Mem.), Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Mt. Ulla, N. C.:
Back Creek, Conc. 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga., Sav. 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch., Sandy Springs, Ga., Atla. 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch., Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1827
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Orange, 1878
Mt. Victory, Ky., Transyl. 1922
Mountville, Ga., Atla. 1887
Mountville, S. C., S. Car. 1893
Mountville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lisbon, S. Car. 1872
Mt. Washington, Md., Potomac. 1877
Mt. Washington, Mo. (Kansas City):
Westminster, Upper Mo.
Mt. Williams Ch., Burgaw, N. C. R.F.D., Wil. 1845
Mt. Zion Ch., Relfs Bluff, Ark., Ouach. 1862
Mt. Zion Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1818
Mt. Zion Ch., McCool, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1874
Mt. Zion Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., Wil. 1858
Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., Har.
Mt. Zion Ch., Sandy Springs, S. C., Pied. 1832
Mt. Zion Ch., Vesuvius, Va., Lex. 1912
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va.:
Seneca Rocks, Lex. 1931
Mouzon Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1931
Muddy Creek Ch., Blaker Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1871
Mulberry Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1888
Mullens, W. Va. (1st), Blue, 1919
Mullins, S. C., P. D.
Munfordville, Ky., Louisv. 1829
Munson Hill Ch., Falls Church, Va., Potomac. 1952
Murfreesboro, Ark., R.F.D.:
Missouri Valley, Ouach. 1916
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1812
Murphy, N. C., Ashev. 1896
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.:
Little Mem., P. D. 1926
Mustoe, Va.:
Sieg-Hudson, Lex. 1934
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala., Tusca. 1904
Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D.:
Geneva, Tusca. 1837
Half Acre, Tusca.

Nacoochee Ch., Sautee, Ga., Athens.
Nahalah Ch., Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1880
Namozine Ch., Amelia, Va., Han. 1847
Naomi Makemie Ch., Onancock, Va., Norf. 1883
Napton, Mo.:
Memorial, Laf. 1903
Narrows, Va. (1st), Montg. 1913
Nashville, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
Nashville, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1814
Second, Nashv. 1843
A. G. Adams, Nashv.
Downtown, Nashv. 1955
Glencliff, Nashv. 1952
Glen Leven, Nashv. 1890
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Hillwood, Nashv. 1955
Inglewood, Nashv. 1952
St. Andrews, Nashv. 1898
Trinity, Nashv. 1942
Westminster, Nashv. 1870
W. Nashville, Nashv. 1902
Woodland, Nashv. 1858
Natalia, Tex.:
Community, J. Knox. 1925
Natchez, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1817
Westminster, Miss. 1957
Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2:
Carmel, Miss.
Natchitoches, La. (1st), R. River 1910
Nathalie, Va.:
Memorial, App. 1943
Nathalie, Va., R.F.D.:
Providence, App. 1830
Navasota, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1866
Navy Yard, S. C.:
Cosgrove Ave., Charl. 1941
Naxera, Va.:
Severn, Norf. 1884
Nazareth Ch., Moore, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Enoree, 1772
Neola, W. Va.:
Anthony's Creek, G'brier. 1825
Nettleton, Miss., E. Miss.
Neuse Forest Ch., New Bern, N. C., R. 4, Albe. 1945
Nevin Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1929
New Augusta, Miss., Merid.
Newbern, Ala., Tusca. 1845

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

New Bern, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1817
West New Bern, Albe. 1949
New Bern, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Croatan, Wil. 1884
Neuse Forest, Albe. 1945
Newberry, S. C.:
Aveleigh, S. Car. 1835
Newberry, S. C., R.F.D.:
Queen's Mem. (R. 1), S. Car. 1954
Smyrna, S. Car. 1838
New Bethel Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1782
New Boston, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
New Braunfels, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1931
New Braunsfels, J. Knox. 1955
New Canton, Va.:
Trinity, App. 1827
New Concord Ch., Concord, Va., App. 1835
New Cut Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 5, Bethel. 1951
Newdale, N. C., Hol. 1897
New Danville (changed to First) Ch. Kilgore, Tex., Paris.
New Dublin Ch., Dublin, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1769
New Ebenezer Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
Newell, N. C., Meck.
Newellton, La.:
First Tensas, R. River. 1887
Newgulf, Tex. (Mex.), Brazos. 1934
New Harmony Ch., Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala.
New Harmony Ch., Alcolu, S. C., Har. 1879
New Harmony Ch., Fountain Inn S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1844
New Hope Ch., Knoxville, Ala., Tusca. 1819
New Hope Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1868
New Hope Ch., Carlton, Ga., R.F.D., Athens, 1788
New Hope Ch., Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1838
New Hope Ch., Scobey, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1869
New Hope Ch., Paris, Mo., R.F.D. 3, Mo. 1857
New Hope Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1793
New Hope Ch., Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1756
New Hope Ch., Winnabow, N. C. Wil. 1894
New Hope Ch., Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1806
New Hope Ch., McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
New Hope Ch., San Saba, Tex., R. 1, Cent. Tex.
New Hope Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1928
New Hopewell Ch., Marianna, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark.
New Iberia, La. (1st), New Orl. 1896
Newland, N. C., Hol.
Newland, N. C., R. 1:
Hughes, Hol.
New Lebanon Ch., Oxford, Ala., R. 2, N. Ala. 1853
New Liberty Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1912
New Liberty Ch., Dillon, S. C., Ga.-Car.
New Madrid, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1856
New Monmouth Ch. Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Newnan, Ga., Atla. 1828
New Oakland Ch., Madison, Fla., R.F.D., Fla.
New Orleans, La.:
First, New Orl. 1823
Third, New Orl. 1847
Berean, La.-Miss. 1889
Canal St., New Orl. 1847
Carrollton, New Orl. 1884
Chinese, New Orl. 1957
Ch. of Covenant, New Orl. 1956
Claiborne Ave., New Orl. 1863
First St., New Orl. 1855
Gentilly, New Orl. 1912
Lakeview, New Orl. 1912
Metairie, New Orl. 1918
Oak Park, New Orl. 1953
St. Charles Ave., New Orl. 1920
Woodland, New Orl. 1958
Newport, Ark., (1st), E. Ark. 1883
Newport, Tenn., Hol. 1824
Newport Ch., Washington, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1844
Newport News, Va.:
First, Norf. 1883
Second, Norf. 1899
New Prospect Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Providence Ch., McAfee, Ky., Transyl. 1784
New Providence Ch., Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
New Salem Ch., Troy, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Salem Ch., Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1882
New Salem Ch., Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Newstead Ch., Gracey, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1858
New Store Ch., Dillwyn, Va., App. 1844
Newton, Miss.:
Newton, Merid. 1874
Pilgrim Grove, La.-Miss.
Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1:
Mt. Moriah, Merid. 1843
Newton, N. C. (1st), Conc. 1858
New Wappetaw Ch., McClellanville, S. C., Charl. 1873
New Willard, Tex.:
Thompson Mem., Brazos. 1910
New Zion, S. C.:
Midway, Har. 1803
Nicholasville, Ky.:
Nicholasville, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Camp Nelson, Lex.-Eben.
Nickelsville, Va., R. 1:
Rockview, Abing.
Nine-Mile Ch., Williamsburg, Mo., Mo. 1901
Ninety-six, S. C., S. Car. 1858
Nineveh, Va., Winch. 1867
Nitro, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1930
Nitro, W. Va., R. 1:
Sattes, Kan. 1955
Nixburg, Ala., E. Ala.
Nocona, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Nokesville, Va.:
Greenwich, Potomac. 1867
Nonaburg Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1950
Nonesuch Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Norcross, Ga., Atla. 1834
Norfolk, Va.:
First, Norf. 1678
Second, Norf. 1872
Third, Norf. 1884
Armstrong Mem. Norf. 1889
Calvin, Norf. 1955
Christ, Norf. 1958
Coleman Place, Norf. 1929
Covenant, Norf. 1954
East Ocean View, Norf. 1941
Glenwood Park, Norf. 1931
Ingleside (changed to Squires Mem., 1949), Norf. 1929
Knox, Norf. 1899
Lafayette, Norf. 1911
Norview, Norf. 1944
Oakdale, Norf. 1949
Ocean View, Norf. 1922
Royster Mem., Norf. 1941
St. Columba, Norf. 1957
S. Norfolk First, Norf. 1921
Squires Mem., Norf. 1929
Westminster, Norf. 1898
Willowwood, Norf. 1949
Norfolk, Va., R.F.D. 2:
Calvary, Norf. 1922
Normal Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1890
Norman, Ark., Ouach. 1908
Norman, Ark., R.F.D.:
Owley, Ouach. 1932
Norman, N. C., Meck. 1921
North Augusta, S. C.:
Fairview, Cong. 1946
N. Belmont, N. C.:
Goshen, Kings Mtn. 1764
N. Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
N. Charleston, S. C.:
Park Circle, Charl. 1941
Yeaman's Park, Charl. 1955
Northfork, W. Va., Blue. 1910
North Holston, Va., Abing. 1907
North Kansas City, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1922
Northminster, Upper Mo. 1955
N. Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1898
Park Hill, Wash. 1948
North Miami, Fla., Ever. 1950
N. Miami Beach, Fla., Ever. 1938
Northminster Ch., Madison Hts., Va., App. 1958
Northport, Ala., R. 1:
Bethel 2nd, Tusca. 1901
North Tazewell, Va.:
Litz, Abing. 1950
N. Wilkesboro, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1892
Beulah, Win.-Sal.
Norton, Va., Abing. 1892
Norwood, La., La. 1901
Norwood, N. C., Meck. 1878
Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Woodland, E. Ala. 1912
Nottoway, Va., Han. 1824
Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C., Granv. 1756

Oakboro, N. C., Meck. 1915
Oakdale, La. (1st), La. 1916
Oakdale Ch., White Oak, N. C., Wil. 1933
Oakdale Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1951
Oak Forest Ch., Candler, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1872
Oak Grove Ch., Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
Oak Grove Ch., Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D., Granville. 1911
Oak Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1952
Oak Grove Ch., Hillsboro, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
Oak Hill, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1925
Oak Hill Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1824
Oakland, Fla., St. Johns. 1887
Oakland, Tenn., Mem. 1888
Oakland Ch., Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1858

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Oakland Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1871
Oak Level Ch., Halifax, Va., R.F.D., App. 1880
Oak Plains Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn.:
Covenant, Knox. 1956
Oak Ridge Ch., Water Valley. Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1906
Oakview Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1950
Oak View Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., 2, App. 1910
Oakwood, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1919
Oakwood, Va., Abing. 1949
Oakwood Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1909
Obids, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1904
Ocala, Fla., Suwan. 1887
Ocean Drive, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss., Merid.
Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va. 1922
Odessa, Texas:
First, S. W.
Normandy Heights, S. W. 1950
St. Paul, S. W. 1956
Ofahoma, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. 1860
O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.:
Dardenne, St. Louis. 1873
Ogethorpe University, Ga.:
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla.:
Central, Shawnee. 1907
St. Andrews, Shawnee. 1945
Southminster, Shawnee. 1943
West Nichols Hill, Shawnee 1942
Okolona, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dobyville, Ouach. 1858
Okolona, Ky., Louisv. 1952
Okolona, Miss.:
Okolona, E. Miss.
Garden of Eden, La.-Miss.
Olanta, S. C. (1st), Har. 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch., McCredie, Mo., Mo. 1828
Old Bennington Ch., Bennington Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1848
Old Brick Ch., Radford, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1946
Old Concord Ch., Spout Spring, Va., App.
Oldenburg. Ch., Roxie, Miss., Miss. 1911
Old Fields Ch., Ora, S. C., S. Car. 1793
Old Fort, N. C., Conc. 1883
Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D.:
Siloam, Conc. 1827
Old Harmony Ch., Alexander City, Ala., E. Ala. 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1922
Old Hickory, Tenn., R. 1:
Rachel's Chapel, Nashv.
Old Lebanon Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1840
Old Madison Ch., Canton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1945
Old Ocean, Tex., Brazos. 1953
Old Pickens Ch., Seneca, S. C., R.F.D., Pied.
Old Providence Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1953
Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Tabor, Conc. 1800
Olivet Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1842
Olivet Ch., Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1883
Olivet Ch. Staunton, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1894
Olivia, N. C., Fay. 1913
Onancock, Va.:
Naomi Makemie, Norf. 1883
Opelika, Ala., E. Ala. 1870
Opelousas, La. (1st), La.
Opequon Mem. Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1945
Ora, S. C.:
Old Fields, S. Car. 1793
Orange, Fla.:
Eureka, Fla.
Orange, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1878
Drake Mem., Brazos. 1949
Orange, Va., Lex. 1845
Orange Beach, Ala., Mobile. 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1835
Orange Park, Fla., Swan. 1958
Organ Cave, W. Va.:
Salem, G'brier. 1860
Oriskany, Va.:
Mt. Emory, Montg. 1874
Orlando, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1876
Azalea Park, St. Johns. 1954
Calvary, St. Johns. 1925
Grace Covenant, St. Johns. 1947
John Knox, St. Johns. 1949
Park Lake, St. Johns. 1925
Pine Hills, St. Johns. 1955
St. Johns, St. Johns. 1955
Washington Shores, St. Johns. 1957
Osborn Ch., Starkville, Miss., R. 4., E. Miss. 1886
Osceola, Ark., E. Ark. 1855
Oswego, S. C.:
Hebron, Har. 1888
Osyka, Miss., Miss.
Otterwood Ch., Evington, Va., Montg. 1883
Overland, Mo., St. Louis. 1906
Overton, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1952
Owens, W. Va.:
Kanawha City, Kan.
Owensboro, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1869
Riverside, Muh. 1956
Owings, S. C., S. Car. 1911
Owingsville, Ky.:
Menefee Mem., Lex.-Eben.
Owley Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1932
Oxford, Ala.:
Dodson Mem., N. Ala. 1857
Oxford, Ala., R. 2:
New Lebanon, N. Ala. 1853
Oxford, Ga., R.F.D.:
Gum Creek, Atla. 1920
Oxford, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1837
Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.:
College, N. Miss. 1836
Hopewell, N. Miss. 1839
Pleasant Grove, N. Miss. 1905
Oxford, N. C., Granv.
Oxford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Geneva (R. 1), Granv. 1833
Goshen Chapel (R. 1), Granv. 1922
Hebron (R. 4), Granv. 1917
Oak Hill, Granv. 1824
Oxford Ch., Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1840
Oxford Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. 3, Lex. 1768
Ozark, Ala., E. Ala. 1892
Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Union No. 1, E. Ala. 1843
Pacolet, S. C. Enoree. 1885
Paducah, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1842
Calvary, Muh. 1955
Forest Hills, Muh. 1954
Mizpah, Muh. 1924
Pageland, S. C., Meck. 1911
Pageland, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Meck. 1897
Pages Mill Ch., Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1948
Paint Gap Ch., Burnsville, N. C., R. 3, Hol. 1901
Paint Lick, Ky.:
Old Paint Lick, Transyl. 1787
Paint Rock, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Palacios, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1907
Second, Brazos. 1955
Palatka, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Palestine, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1849
Second (merged with First Ch. 1947), Brazos. 1927
Trinity, Brazos. 1957
Palestine Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Palestine Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1914
Palmer Mem. Ch., Alexandria, La., R. 3, La.
Palmetto, Fla. Westm. 1898
Palmyra, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1831
Palmyra Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala. 1838
Pamplin, Va.:
Beale Mem., App.
Buffalo, App. 1740
Pamplin, Va., R.F.D.:
Hixburg, (changed to Walker's), App. 1887
Panama City, Fla.:
Gulf Beach, Fla. 1951
St. Andrews, Fla. 1886
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Wallace Mem., Fla. 1913
Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1902
Paperville Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1820
Paragould, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1918
Paris, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1937
Paris, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1787
Paris, Ky., R. 5:
Hopewell, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Paris, Mo., Mo. 1842
Paris, Mo., R. 3:
New Hope, Mo. 1857
Paris, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1861
Grant Mem. N. E. Tex. 1946
Park Side Ch., Waycross, Ga., Sav. 1929
Parkton, N. C., Fay. 1901
Parkway Gardens Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1952
Parma, Mo., Potosi. 1911
Parsons, W. Va., G'brier. 1898
Pasadena, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1941
Eastminster, Brazos, 1955
Faith, Brazos. 1956
Pascagoula, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1890
Pascagoula, Miss.R.F.D.:
Helena, Merid. 1952
Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pineville, Merid.
Patrick, S. C., P. D. 1914
Patterson Mem. Ch., Eureka, Tex., N. E. Tex. 1876
Pattonville, Mo.:
Mizpah, St. Louis. 1869

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Paulding, Miss.:
Fairview, La.-Miss.
Paw Creek, N. C., Meck. 1809
Pawleys Island, S. C., Har. 1955
Peace Mem. Ch. Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1891
Peak Creek Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1923
Peaks Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1764
Pearisburg, Va., Montg. 1860
Pea River Ch., Clio, Ala. R.F.D. 2, E. Ala. 1823
Pearsall Mem. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Pecos, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Pee Dee Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1860
Pee Dee Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D.
Pelham, Ga.:
Mother's Mem., S. W. Ga. 1923
Pelzer, S. C., Pied. 1885
Pelzer, S. C., R.F.D. 4:
Lickville, Enoree. 1880
Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lester Mem., Muh. 1904
Pembroke, N. C., Fay. 1907
Pendleton, S. C., Pied.
Penfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1876
Penn Laird, Va.:
Massanutten Cross Rds., Lex. 1874
Pensacola, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1845
Fairfield, Fla. 1955
McIlwain Mem., Fla. 1911
Trinity, Fla. 1958
Westminster, Fla. 1950
Peoples Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala., Mobile
Perrine, Fla.:
Pinelands, Ever. 1953
Perrow Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 3, Kan. 1951
Perry, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Perry, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1847
Perry, Mo., Mo.
Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 4:
South Fork, Mo. 1853
Perryville, Ky., Transyl. 1871
Perryville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1897
Petal, Miss., Merid.
Peter Creek Ch., Phelps, Ky., Guer. 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1859
Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Gregory's Chapel, Colum. 1908
Petersburg, Va.:
Second, Han. 1851
Third, Han. 1913
Tabb Street, Han. 1813
West Street, Han. 1954
Petersburg, Va., R. 4:
Ferndale, Han. 1957
Petersburg, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Phelps, Ky.:
Peter Creek, Guer. 1898
Phenix, Va., App. 1914
Phenix, Va., R.F.D.:
Rough Creek, App. 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1957
Philadelphia, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1905
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Carolina, Cent. Miss. 1841
Philadelphia Ch., Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1825
Philadelphia Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1770
Philadelphus Ch., Waynesboro, Miss. R. 2, Merid.
Philadelphus Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1796
Philipp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1920
Philippi, W. Va., G'brier. 1867
Philippi Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1886
Phillips Chapel Columbus, Miss., La.-Miss. 1897
Philomath, Ga.:
Woodstock, Aug.-Macon. 1830
Phoebus, Va.:
La Crosse Mem., Norf. 1900
Picayune, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Pickaway, W. Va.:
Hillsdale, G'brier. 1878
Pickens, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1890
Pickens, Miss., R.F.D.:
Concord, Cent. Miss. 1856
Shiloh, Cent. Miss.
Pickens, S. C., Pied. 1877
Pickens, W. Va., G'brier. 1895
Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1890
Piedmont, S. C., Pied. 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., Winch. 1856
Piedmont Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1917
Piedmont Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1852
Pierce, Tex., S. Tex. 1897
Pike Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1856
Pilgrim Grove Ch., Newton, Miss., La.-Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1948
Pilot Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hills, Win.-Sal. 1915
Pine Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pilot Point, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1876
Pinch, W. Va.:
St. Andrew, Kan. 1958
Pine Bluff, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1854
Second, E. Ark. 1935
Central, E. Ark. 1910
Faith, E. Ark. 1952
Riverside, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dollarway, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Flat Ch., Deatsville, Ala. R.F.D. 2, E. Ala.
Pine Grove, Ky.:
Salem, Lex.-Eben 1785
Pine Grove Ch., Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1922
Pine Grove Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Pine Hall, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1870
Pinehurst, N. C.:
Community, Fay. 1913
Pinelands Ch., Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1953
Pineola, N. C., Hol. 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss., Miss. 1807
Pine Ridge Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1900
Pinetops, N. C., Albe. 1910
Pineville, Ky.:
Moore Mem., Knox. 1889
Pineville, N. C., Meck. 1874
Pineville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Hill, Meck. 1836
Pineville, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Pineville Ch., Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Pinewood, S. C., Har. 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn.:
Piney Flats, Hol. 1952
Rocky Springs, Hol. 1951
Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Bethel, Hol. 1782
Pink Hill, N. C., Wil. 1917
Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Wil. 1886
Smiths, Wil.
Pippin Hills Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1954
Pisgah Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1834
Pisgah Ch., Somerset, Ky., R.F.D., Transyl. 1806
Pisgah Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1784
Pisgah Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Pisgah Ch., Hightown, Va., Lex. 1831
Pisgah Ch., Lowry, Va., App. 1931
Pittsboro, N. C., Orange. 1849
Pittsburgh, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex.
Plain Dealing, La. (1st), R. River. 1899
Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D.:
Cottage Grove Mem., R. River. 1879
Rocky Mount, R. River. 1849
Plains Ch., Zachary, La., R.F.D., La. 1832
Plainview Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1942
Plant City, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1885
Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Tusca. 1821
Vine Hill, Tusca. 1879
Plantersville, Miss.:
Unity, E. Miss. 1848
Plaquemine, La., La.
Plattsburg, Mo., Upper Mo. 1861
Pleasant Flats Ch., Kaylong, W. Va., Kan.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Transyl. 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch., Oxford, Miss., R. 4, N. Miss. 1905
Pleasant Grove Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt., Orange.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Chester, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Pleasant Hill, Ala., Tusca.
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1849
Pleasant Hill Ch., Statham, Ga., Athens. 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch., Fruitland, Mo., Potosi. 1837
Pleasant Hill Ch., Pineville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1836
Pleasanton, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1914
Pleasant Ridge Ch., Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch., Preston, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Pleasant Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant View Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1836
Pleasant View Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Pliny, W. Va., Kan. 1906
Plumtree, N. C., Hol. 1905
Plymouth, N. C., Albe. 1953
Pocahontas, Ark.:
Randolph Co. (1st), E. Ark. 1953
Pocahontas, Mo.:
Apple Creek, Potosi.
Pocahontas, Va., Blue.
Pocket Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1891
Point Lookout, Mo.:
School of Ozarks, Laf. 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va., Kan. 1835
Polkton, N. C.:
Hawley Mem., Meck.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Pollocksville, N. C., Wil. 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Fla. 1922
Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Cent. Ala.
Ponchatoula, La., New Orl. 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
Poolesville, Md., Potomac.
Poplar Hill Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1913
Poplar Tent Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1764
Poplarville, Miss.:
Ruth Mem., Merid.
Portales, N. M. (1st), S.W. 1928
Port Allen, La.:
West Baton Rouge, La. 1939
Port Aransas, Tex.:
Community, S. Tex. 1946
Port Arthur, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1924
Porterdale, Ga., Atla. 1917
Port Gibson, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1808
Port Gibson, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Miss. 1826
Portland, Tex. (1st) S. Tex. 1956
Port Lavaca, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1846
Port Royal Ch., Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla., Fla. 1913
Port St. Joe, Fla., R. 3:
Bethel-by-the-Sea, Fla. 1956
Portsmouth, Va.:
First, Norf. 1822
Broadmoor, Norf. 1946
Cradock, Norf. 1919
Green Acres, Norf. 1957
Prentis Park, Norf. 1922
Simonsdale, Norf. 1943
Port Sulphur, La., New Orl. 1945
Potosi, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Potts Mem. Ch., Willard, N. C., Wil. 1945
Poulan, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1885
(merged with Sylvester as Trinity Ch. 1958)
Pound, Va. (1st) Abing. 1956
Powell's Valley Ch., Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1, Abing. 1937
Powelton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., Norf. 1881
Powhatan, Va.:
Providence, Han. 1825
Powhatan, Va., R. 4:
Genito, Han. 1909
Prairie Grove, Ark., Wash. 1903
Pratt City Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1889
Prattville, Ala., E. Ala. 1846
Premont, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1948
Prenter, W. Va., Kan. 1943
Prentiss, Miss., Merid.
Prescott, Ark., Ouach. 1879
Preston, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Preston, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Springs, E. Miss. 1845
Preston Chapel, Hattiesburg, Miss., La.-Miss. 1915
Priest Hill Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1927
Prince George, Va.:
First, Han. 1908
Gregory Mem., Han. 1951
Princeton, Ark., Ouach. 1858
Princeton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Progressive, Granv. 1918
Princeton, W. Va., Blue. 1854
Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Blue. 1951
Proctor City Ch., Tiptonville, Tenn., Mem.
Proctorville, Ohio:
Rome, Kan. 1958
Progressive Ch., Princeton, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1918
Prospect, Va.:
Davis Mem., App. 1911
Prospect Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D., Cone. 1824
Providence Ch., Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1832
Providence Ch., Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Providence Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1927
Providence Ch., Matthews, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1767
Providence Ch., Lowndesville, S. C., S. Car. 1842
Providence Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
Providence Ch., Powhatan, Va., Han. 1825
Providence Ch., Gum Spring, Va., Lex. 1745
Providence Ch., Nathalie, Va., R.F.D., App. 1830
Providence Forge, Va., Han. 1760
Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., Han. 1894
Puckett, Miss.:
Bethel, Cent. Miss. 1859
Pulaski, Miss.:
Hebron, Cent. Miss. 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1828
Pulaski, Va.:
First, Abing. 1887
Seagle Mem., Abing. 1949
Pulaski, Va., R.F.D.:
Anderson Mem., Abing. 1941
Purdy Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., Bethel, 1770
Putney Mem. Ch., Reed, W. Va., Kan. 1913

Quaker Meadows Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1774
Quaker Mem. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D., App. 1910
Quanah, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Queen's Mem. Ch., Newberry, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Quincy, Fla. (1st), 1833
Quincy, Fla., R.F.D.:
Woodland, Fla. 1936
Quitman, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1861

Rabun Gap, Ga., Athens. 1929
Raceland, La., New Orl. 1942
Rachel's Chapel, Old Hickory, Tenn., Nashv.
Radford, Va.:
Radford, Montg. 1874
Fairlawn, Montg. 1945
Tyler Mem., Montg. 1894
Radford, Va., R. 1:
Old Brick, Montg. 1946
Raeford, N. C.:
Raeford, Fay. 1899
Bethel, Fay. 1776
Raeford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Philippi, Fay. 1886
Shiloh, Fay. 1889
Ragland, W. Va.:
Scarlet Glen, Blue. 1955
Rainbow Ch., Gadsden, Ala., R. 4, N. Ala. 1951
Raleigh, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1816
First Vanguard, Granv. 1923
Hudson Mem., Granv. 1957
Western Blvd., Granv. 1949
Westminster, Granv. 1923
West Raleigh, Granv. 1927
White Mem., Granv. 1946
Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffaloe, Granv. 1951
Ernest Myatt, Granv. 1923
Ralston Mem. Ch., Houston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1938
Ramah Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1783
Ramah Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Ramsey Mem. Ch., Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1909
Randolph, Va.:
Hermon, App. 1838
Randolph Ch., High Point, N. C., R. 3, Orange. 1948
Randolph Co., 1st, Pocahontas, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Range Line Ch., Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1890
Raphine, Va., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Lex. 1746
Rapidan, Va.:
Waddell Mem., Lex. 1874
Raven Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1921
Rawlings, Va.:
Brunswick, Han. 1826
Raymond, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1842
Raymondville, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1926
Rayville, La., R. River. 1876
Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cripple Creek, Nashv.
Stones River, Nashv. 1816
Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Marl Bluff, Mem.
Red Banks, Miss., N. Miss. 1844
Red Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Reddick, Fla., Suwan. 1884
Red House Ch., Semora, N. C., Orange.
Red Lick, Miss., Miss.
Red Lick Ch., Shreveport, La., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1892
Red Springs, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1889
Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Fay. 1833
Mt. Tabor, Fay. 1860
Philadelphus, Fay. 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1956
Reed, W. Va.:
Putney Mem., Kan. 1913
Reedy Creek Ch., Dillon, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1841
Reedy River Ch., Conestee, S. C., Enoree. 1887
Reform, Ala., Tusca. 1897
Refugio, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1908
Rehoboth Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Rehoboth Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 1, Meck.
Rehoboth Ch., Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1837
Reidsville, N. C. (1st), Orange. 1875
Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Orange. 1909
Hillview, Orange. 1949
Smyrna (R. 4), Orange. 1901
Speedwell (R. 2), Orange. 1759
Reidville, S. C., Enoree. 1889
Relf's Bluff, Ark.:
Mt. Zion, Ouach. 1862
Rella, Ky.:
Straight Creek, Knox. 1949
Remington, Va.:
Litchfield, Potomac. 1859
Renick, W. Va.:
Laurel Hill, G'brier. 1919
Spring Creek, G'brier. 1783
Rennie Mem. Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Retreat Ch., Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1851

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Rex, N. C., Fay. 1913
Reynolda, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1915
Rice, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, App. 1864
Rice Mem. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1923
Riceboro, Ga., Sav. 1932
Richburg, S. C., Bethel. 1882
Richburg, S. C., R.F.D.:
Cedar Shoals, Bethel. cir. 1820
Fishing Creek, Bethel. 1760
Richland, S. C., Pied. 1834
Richland Ch., Eastover, S. C., Cong. 1885
Richlands, Va., Abing. 1928
Richlands Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Richmond, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1827
Richmond, Mo. (1st), Upper Mo. 1843
Richmond, Mo., R.F.D.:
Morton, Upper Mo. 1895
Richmond, Va.:
First, Han. 1812
Second, Han. 1845
Third, Han. 1835
All Souls, Han. 1952
Ampthill Com. Ch., Han. 1949
Calvary, Han. 1957
Drewry's Bluff, Han. 1925
Eastminster, Han. 1952
Fairfield, Han. 1890
Fairmount-Hoge Mem., Han. 1907
Forest Hill, Han. 1924
Ginter Park, Han. 1907
Grace Covenant, Han. 1821
Laburnum, Han. 1949
Lakeside, Han. 1924
Mizpah, Han. 1885
Montrose, Han. 1907
Overbrook, Han. 1900
Porter St., Han. 1870
River Road, Han. 1957
Roseneath, Han. 1914
St. Andrews, Han. 1954
St. Giles, Han. 1937
Trinity, Han. 1957
Tuckahoe, Han. 1952
Westminster, Han. 1889
Woodville, Han. 1958
Richmond Hill, Ga.:
Bryan Neck, Sav. 1832
Rich Patch Ch., Low Moor, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1878
Richton, Miss., Merid.
Rich Valley Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1836
Richwood, W. Va., G'brier. 1902
Richwood Ch., Walton, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1834
Riderwood, Ala. (merged with Cuba Ch.), Tusca.
Ridgecrest Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1949
Ridgely, Tenn.:
Wyatt Mem., Mem.
Ridgeway, S. C.:
Aimwell, Cong. 1790
Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D.:
Longtown, Cong. 1882
Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, E. Miss. 1838
Ringgold, Ga., Chero. 1906
Ringgold, Va., R. 1:
Williamson Mem., App. 1949
Ripley, Miss., E. Miss. 1837
Ripley, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Prospect, E. Miss.
Peoples, E. Miss. 1919
Walnut Creek, E. Miss.
Westminster, E. Miss. 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1852
Riverdale, Ga., Atla. 1895
Rivermont Ch., Chester, Va., R. 2, Han. 1942
Riverside Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1939
Riverside Ch., Rockfish, Va., App. 1888
Riverview Ch., Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Riverview Ch., Leaksville, N. C., Orange. 1924
Riverview Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1952
Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cove Creek, Hol. 1923
Grays Chapel, Hol. 1916
R. E. Magill Mem., Hol. 1942
Tiger Creek, Hol. 1937
Roanoke, Ala., E. Ala.
Roanoke, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Roanoke, Va.:
First, Montg. 1851
Second, Montg. 1891
Belmont, Montg. 1915
Colonial, Montg. 1957
Covenant, Montg. 1957
Green Ridge, Montg. 1956
Melrose (changed to Westm), Montg. 1915
Northminster, Montg. 1942
Raleigh Court, Montg. 1924
West End, Montg. 1909
Westminster, Montg. 1915
Woodside, Montg. 1955
Roanoke Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App. 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1899
Roan's Chapel, Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1932
Robbin's Mem. Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1921
Robbins, N. C.:
Elise, Fay. 1904
Robbinsville, N. C., Ashev. 1939
Roberdell, N. C.:
Park Ave., Meck.
Roberson's Chapel, Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Roberts Ch., Lawrence, Miss., R. 1, Merid. 1911
Roberts Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., 5 Pied. 1780
Robinson Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1887
Robinson Youngblood Ch., Waco, Tex., R. 2, Cent. Tex. 1874
Robinson Mem. Ch., Alexander City, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1946
Robinson (John C.) Mem. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1951
Robstown, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1914
Trinity, S. Tex. 1957
Rock W. Va.:
Lakeview, Blue. 1955
Rock Ch., Greenwood, S. C., R. 2, S. Car. 1956
Rock Bridge Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va.:
Bethesda, Lex. 1821
Rockdale, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Rockfish, Va.:
Riverside, App. 1888
Rockfish Ch., Wallace, N. C., Wil. 1756
Rockfish Ch., Afton, Va., App. 1747
Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.:
Union No. 2, E. Ala. 1874
Rock Hill, S. C.:
First, Bethel. 1869
Covenant, Bethel. 1957
Northminster, Bethel. 1949
Oakland Ave., Bethel. 1913
Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Bethel. 1785
Smiths, Bethel. 1905
Rock Hill Ch., Brewton, Ala., R.F.D., Mobile.
Rockingham, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Cameronian, Meck. 1895
Community, Meck. 1936
Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3:
Rourk's Chapel, Meck. 1925
Rock Island, Tenn., Nashv. 1929
Rockmart, Ga., Chero. 1871
Rockport, Ky., Muh. 1875
Rockport, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1871
Rock Spring Ch., Meadowview, Va., Abing. 1784
Rocksprings, Tex. (1st), J. Knox 1908
Rockview Ch., Nickelsville, Va., R. 1, Abing.
Rockville, Md., Potomac.
Rockville Ch., Wadmalaw Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Rocky Creek Ch., Angelus, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1878
Second, Albe. 1916
Edgemont, Albe. 1953
West Haven, Albe. 1951
Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Albe. 1915
Morton, Albe. 1920
Rocky Mount, Va., Montg. 1884
Rocky Mount Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R. 1. R. River. 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1922
Rocky Ridge Ch., Donalsonville, Ga. R. 1, S.W. Ga. 1952
Rocky River Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1753
Rocky River Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Rocky Spring Ch., Deerfield, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Rocky Springs Ch., Laurens, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1833
Rocky Springs Ch., Boyds Creek, Tenn., Knox. 1874
Rocky Springs Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., Hol. 1951
Rodney, Miss., Miss.
Roebuck, S. C., Enoree. 1891
Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Calvary, Enoree. 1846
Rogersville, Tenn., Hol. cir. 1816
Rolfe Schoolhouse Ch. (changed to Fondren Mem.), Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Roller Ch., Millers, Md., Potomac. 1940
Rolling Fork, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1892
Rome, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1833
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Reynolds-Miller Mem., Chero. 1955
Westminster, Chero. 1955
Romney, W. Va., Winch. 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Roosevelt, Tex., J. Knox. 1928
Roscoe, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex. 1906
Roseann, Va.:
Mt. Tabor (changed to Clark Mem.), Abing. 1938
Rose Creek Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1918
Rosedale, Miss., N. Miss. 1921
Rose Hill, N. C.:
Mt. Zion, Wil. 1858
Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Plains, Wil. 1869
Rose Hill, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Abing. 1822
Rose Hill Ch., Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Rosemark Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 1, Mem.
Rosewood Ch., Hopewell, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Roswell, Ga., Atla. 1839
Rothville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Beth Pel, Mo.
Rough Creek Ch., Phenix, Va., R.F.D., App. 1819
Round Hill Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D. 3, Winch. 1843
Rourk Chapel, Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1925
Rowan Ch., Lugoff, S. C., Cong. 1916
Rowland, N. C.:
Rowland, Fay. 1902
Montpelier, Ga.-Car. 1881
Rowland, N. C., R. 2:
Ashpole, Fay. 1796
Roxboro, N. C.:
Mebane Mem., Granv. 1892
Roxie, Miss.:
Oldenburg, Miss.
Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., Abing. 1776
Royal Oaks Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1943
Royston, Ga., Athens, 1891
Ruby, S. C., P. D. 1902
Ruddle, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (1st), S. W. 1948
Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethesda, Orange, 1765
Rule, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex.
Rule Mem. Ch., Goshen, Ky., Louisv. 1896
Rumple Mem. Ch., Blowing R ock N. C., Hol. 1886
Rural Retreat, Va., Abing. 1851
Rusk, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1849
Russellville, Ala., N. Ala. 1924
Russ Mem. Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R. 2, Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956)
Rustburg, Va., App. 1887
Ruston, La., R. River. 1884
Rutherfordton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1834
Rutherfordton, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Brittain, Kings Mtn. 1768
Ruth Mem. Ch., Poplarville, Miss., Merid
Rutledge, Tenn., Hol. 1833

Sabot, Va.:
Hebron, Han. 1843
Sadie Ch., Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1905
Safety Harbor, Fla., Westm. 1922
St. Albans, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1868
Highlawn, Kan. 1950
Riverlawn, Kan. 1958
St. Andrews Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1886
St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N. C., R. 3, Granv. 1912
St. Andrews Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 6, Orange. 1860
St. Andrew's Ch., Winston-Salem N. C., R. 7, Win-Sal. 1958
St. Charles, Mo. (Fed.), St. Louis, 1818
St. Charles, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Har.
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1902
St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1888
St. Helens, Ky., Guer. 1891
St. James Ch., Cypress, Ala., Cent. Ala.
St. James Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Ga.-Car.
St. James Ch., King William, Va., Han. 1927
St. Joseph, La., R. River. 1901
St. Joseph, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1854
Second, Upper Mo. 1881
Hyde Park, Upper Mo. 1901
Riverside, Upper Mo. 1917
St. Louis, Mo.:
Central (Clayton, Mo.), St. Louis, 1844
McPheeter's Mem., St. Louis, 1889
Westminster, St. Louis. 1853
St. Mary's, Ga. Sav. 1822
St. Matthews Ch., Broken Bow, Okla., Indian. 1921
St. Matthews, Ky.:
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
St. Matthews, S. C., Cong. 1905
St. Pauls Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 3, Bethel. 1954
St. Pauls, N. C., Fay. 1799
St. Petersburg, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1895
Central, Westm. 1924
Lakeview, Westm. 1949
Meadowlawn, Westm. 1958
Pasadena, Westm. 1956
Woodlawn (formerly Euclid), Westm. 1926
St. Simons Island, Ga., Sav. 1946
St. Stephen, S. C., Har.
St. Thomas Ch., Waverly, Mo., Laf. 1842
Salem, Va.:
Salem, Montg. 1831
Wildwood, Montg. 1954
Salem Ch., Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1875
Salem Ch., Pine Grove, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1785
Salem, Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1868
Salem Ch., Blair, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1812
Salem Ch., Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6, Bethel. 1840
Salem (BR) Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1759
Salem Ch., Pageland, S. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1897
Salem Ch., Organ Cave, W. Va., G'brier. 1860
Saline Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1870
Salisbury, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1821
Second, Conc. 1903
John Calvin, Conc. 1952
Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Conc. 1829
Thyatira, Conc. 1753
Salter's, S. C.:
Union, Har. 1857
Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Saltville, Va., Abing.
Saluda, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Saluda, S. C., Cong. 1941
Salvisa, Ky., Transyl. 1846
Samuel Davies Ch., Tunstall, Va., Han. 1748
San Angelo, Tex.:
First, S. W. 1885
St. Mark, S.W. 1954
San Antonio, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1846
Alamo Heights, J. Knox. 1927
Beacon Hill, J. Knox. 1897
Bethel (Mex.), J. Knox. 1931
Boldtville Comm., J. Knox. 1952
Central (Mex.), J. Knox. 1903
Covenant, J. Knox. 1957
Crestholme, J. Knox. 1923
Emmanuel, J. Knox.
Grace, J. Knox. 1946
Harlandale, J. Knox. 1925
Highland Park, J. Knox. 1923
Northwood, J. Knox. 1955
Pilgrim, J. Knox. 1953
Westminster, J. Knox. 1889
San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D.:
Leon Springs, J. Knox. 1944
Sanatorium, Tex.:
Carlsbad, S. W. 1909
San Augustine, Tex. (Memorial), Brazos. 1838
San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D.:
McRae Mem., Brazos. 1882
San Benito, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1910
Iglesia Presbiteriana, S. Tex. 1911
Sanderson, Tex. (1st), S. W. 1909
Sandersville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1954
Sandersville, Miss., Merid.
Sand Fork, W. Va.:
Little Kanawha, Kan.
Sand Springs Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1850
Sandston, Va., Han. 1923
Sandy Creek Ch., Fillmore, Okla., Indian.
Sandy Ridge, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1835
Sandy Ridge Ch., Ft. Deposit, Ala., E. Ala.
Sandy Springs, Ga.:
Mt. Vernon, Atla. 1954
Sandy Springs, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Pied. 1832
Sanford, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Sanford, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1894
Edgewood, Orange. 1951
Jonesboro, Orange. 1885
Morningside, Orange. 1956
Sanford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffalo (L), Orange. 1790
Euphronia, Orange.
Farmville, Orange. 1938
Horseshoe, Fay. 1919
Pocket, Orange. 1891
St. Andrews, Orange. 1860
Salem, Orange. 1868
White Hill, Orange. 1881
San Marcos, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1853
Memorial, J. Knox. 1887
San Saba, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
San Saba, Tex., R. 1:
New Hope, Cent. Tex.
Sarasota, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1906
Northminster, Westm. 1958
Pine Shores, Westm. 1951
Whitfield Estates, Westm. 1952
Sardinia, S. C., Har. 1909
Sardinia Ch., Oakland, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss.
Sardis, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1847
Sardis Ch., Coosa, Ga., Chero. 1836
Sardis Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D. 5, Ga.-Car. 1885
Sardis Ch., Linden, N. C., Fay. 1816
Sattes Ch., Nitro, W. Va., R. 1, Kan. 1955
Sautee, Ga.:
Nacoochee, Athens.
Savannah, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1827
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Sav. 1944
Eastern Heights, Sav. 1930
Hull Mem., Sav. 1884

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Savannah, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bonna Bella (R. 2), Sav. 1947
Montgomery, Sav. 1944
White Bluff, Sav. 1945
Sawyer Ch., Loop, Tex., El Paso.
Scarbro, W. Va.:
White Oak, Blue. 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch., Ragland, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Scherer Mem. Ch., Clover, S. C., R. 1, Bethel 1959
Scherr, W. Va.:
Greenland, Winch. 1914
School of Ozarks Ch., Point Lookout, Mo., Laf. 1922
Schoolfield, Va.:
Burton Mem., Roan. 1913
Scobey, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, N. Miss. 1869
Scooba, Miss., E. Miss.
Scotland Ch., Tunnel Springs, Ala., Mobile. 1823
Scotland Ch., Junction City., Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D.:
Nahalah, Albe. 1880
Scotlandville, La. (1st), La.-Miss. 1924
Scottdale, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Scott Mem. Ch., Alpena, W. Va., G'brier.
Scottsville, Ky., Muh.
Scottsville, Va., Lex. 1827
Seagraves, Tex., (1st), S. W. 1938
Searcy, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1852
Sebastians Branch, Ky:
Elsome, Guer. 1947
Sebring, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1923
Sedalia, Mo., Star R.:
Longwood, Laf. 1869
Seffner, Fla., Westm. 1934
Seguin, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1850
Selma, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1838
Alabama Ave. Tusca. 1870
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
Sylvan St., Cent. Ala. 1903
Woodland Hts., Tusca. 1954
Selma, Ala., R.F.D.:
Harper's Chapel (R. 2), Tusca. 1940
Pisgah (R.F.D. 2), Tusca. 1834
Valley Creek (R.F.D. 4), Tusca. 1816
Selma, N. C.:
Selma, Granv. 1923
Belleview, Granv. 1952
Selma, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Granv. 1924
Selma, Va.:
Oakland, Montg. 1871
Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Mem. 1893
Purdy, Mem.
Seminole, Tex. (1st), S. W.
Semora, N. C.:
Red House, Orange.
Senatobia, Miss., N. Miss. 1848
Seneca, S. C., Pied. 1875
Seneca, S. C., R.F.D.:
Old Pickens, Pied.
Seneca Rocks Ch., Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Senoia, Ga., Atla. 1892
Setzer's Gap. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 4., Conc. 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Abing. 1880
Severn Ch., Naxera, Va., Norf. 1884
Shades Valley Ch., Mountain Brook, Ala., Birm. 1951
Shady Grove Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn., Hol. 1948
Shalimar, Fla., Fla. 1955
Shallotte, N. C.:
Sweet Home, Wil.
Shannon, N. C.:
Dundarrach, Fay. 1906
Sharon, Ga.:
S. Liberty, Aug.-Macon. 1828
Sharon, S. C.:
Woodlawn, Bethel. 1888
Sharon, S. C., R. 1:
Bullock Creek, Bethel. 1769
Sharon Ch., Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1911
Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Sharon Ch., Magee, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Sharon Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1831
Sharon Ch., Ceres, Va., Abing. 1827
Sharps, Va.:
Milden, Han. 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Shaw, Miss., North Mis. 1893
Shawhan, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1860
Shawmut, Ala., E. Ala. 1958
Shawnee, Okla.:
Central, Shawnee. 1908
Shawsville, Va.:
White House, Montg. 1860
Shearer Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1911
Shelbina, Mo., Mo.
Shelby, Miss., N. Miss. 1915
Shelby, N. C.:
Shelby, Kings Mtn.
John Knox, Kings Mtn. 1957
Shelbyville, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
Shelbyville, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Shell Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. 3, N.E. Tex. 1939
Shemariah Ch., Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1832
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Branch, Winch. 1768
Shepard Mem. Ch., Stopover, Ky., Guer.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., Winch. 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky.:
Hebron, Louisv. 1858
Sherman, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1871
Grand Ave., N.E. Tex. 1900
Sherrill's Ford, N. C., Conc. 1890
Sherwood Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7, Fay. 1874
Shiloh, Ala.:
Laurel, Tusca.
Shiloh Ch., Wilmar, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1941
Shiloh Ch., Pickens, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Shiloh Ch., Burlington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange.
Shiloh Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1850
Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1780
Shioh Ch. Raeford, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1889
Shiloh Ch., Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D. Nashv.
Shongalo Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1835
Shorter, Ala.:
Calebee, E. Ala.
Shoulder Blade Ch., Juan, Ky., Guer. 1918
Shreveport, La.:
First, R. River. 1845
Broadmoor, R. River. 1947
Dunlap, R. River. 1900
Fairfield Ave., R. River. 1923
Hollywood Hgts., La.-Miss. 1957
John Calvin of Summer Grove R. River. 1958
Trinity, R. River. 1952
Westminster, R. River. 1923
Shreveport, La., R.F.D.:
Red Lick, La.-Miss.
Shulls Mill, N. C., Hol.
Shuqualak, Miss., E. Miss.
Sieg-Hudson Mem. Ch., Mustoe, Va., Lex. 1934
Signal Mountain, Tenn.:
Signal Mountain, Knox. 1929
Wayside, Knox. 1946
Sikeston, Mo., Hunter Mem., (1st), Potosi. 1923
Siler City, N. C., Orange. 1951
Siler Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Meck.
Siloam, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1894
Siloam Ch., Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1827
Silsbee, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1954
Silver Creek, Ga., Chero. 1875
Silver Leaf Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing.
Silver Point, Tenn.:
Mattie Smith Mem., Nashv. 1944
Simpsonville, S. C., Enoree. 1922
Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Enoree.
Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., Abing. 1772
Sinking Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va.:
Mt. Pleasant, G'brier. 1854
Sinton, Tex., S. Tex. 1908
Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., Cong. 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck.
Slanesville, W. Va., Winch. 1910
Slate Mountain Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg. 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va.:
Big Spring, G'brier. 1894
Slidell, La., New Orl. 1899
Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D.:
Immanuel, E. Ala. 1911
Smalley Mem. Ch., Chatfield, Ark., E. Ark. 1940
Smithers, W. Va., Kan. 1957
Smithfield, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1891
Smiths Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Smiths Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1905
Smoky Mountain Ch., Hartford, Tenn., Hol. 1923
Smyrna, Ga., Chero. 1914
Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D.:
Floyd, Chero.
Smyrna, Tenn., Nashv. 1820
Smyrna Ch., Chattahoochee, Fla., Fla.
Smyrna Ch., Conyers, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1827
Smyrna Ch., Grand Cane, La., R. River. 1879
Smyrna Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1908
Smyrna Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1800
Smyrna Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1901
Smyrna Ch., Newberry, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1838
Smyrna Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1948
Snowball, Ark.:
Garrett Mem., Wash. 1946
Welcome, Wash. 1947
Snow Hill, N. C., Albe. 1916

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Socapatoy Ch., Kellyton, Ala., N. Ala.
Society Hill, S. C., P. D. 1891
Soddy, Tenn., Knox. 1828
Somerset, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1861
Somerset, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pisgah, Transyl. 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1829
Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3:
Rehoboth, Mem. 1837
Somerville, Tex., Brazos. 1905
Sonora, Tex.:
Ch. of the Good Shepherd, S.W. 1957
South Berlin Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Colum. 1911
South Boston, Va. (1st) App. 1842
South Boston, Va., R. 1:
Berry Hill, App.
South Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1919
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Southern Pines, N. C.:
Brownson Mem., Fay. 1936
South Fork Ch., Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo. 1853
S. Ft. Mitchell, Ky.:
Crescent Springs, Louisv. 1898
South Hill, Va., App.
South Liberty Ch., Sharon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1828
South Miami, Fla.:
Riviera, Ever. 1945
Trinity, Ever. 1956
South Norfolk (1st), Va., Norf. 1921
South Park Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 2, Kan. 1946
South Plains Ch., Keswick, Va., Lex. 1819
Southport, N. C., Wil. 1902
South River Ch., Garland, N. C., Wil. 1796
Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Tusca. 1940
Sparta, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1844
Sparta, N. C.:
Carlson Mem., Win.-Sal.
Spartanburg, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1869
Second, Enoree, 1897
The Covenant, Enoree. 1954
Powell, Enoree. 1941
Roselane, Enoree. 1947
Routh Mem., Enoree. 1947
Speedwell Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1759
Spencer, N. C. Conc. 1898
Spencer, W. Va., Kan. 1954
Spindale, N. C., (1st) Kings Mtn. 1927
Spout Spring, Va.:
Old Concord, App.
Spray, N. C.:
Riverview, Orange.
Spring Creek Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1801
Spring Creek Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Springdale Ch., Louisville, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1882
Springfield, Ky., Transyl. 1792
Springfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Transyl. 1833
Springfield, Mo.:
Hillcrest, Laf. 1958
Southminster, Laf. 1957
Westminster, Laf. 1916
Springfield, Va.:
Grace, Potomac. 1954
Springfield, W. Va., Winch. 1833
Springfield Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1940
Springfield Ch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1794
Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., Potomac. 1836
Spring Garden, Ala.:
Carmel, N. Ala. 1835
Spring Garden Ch., Blairs, Va., App. 1891
Spring Hill, Ala., Mobile. 1944
Springhill, La., R. River. 1939
Spring Hill, Tenn., Colum. 1844
Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Port Royal, Colum. 1870
Spring Hill Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1915
Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va., R. 5, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill Ch., Cluster Springs, Va., App. 1836
Spring Lake, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1946
Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1:
Ch. of Covenant, Fay. 1875
Springville, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Springwood Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1949
Springwood Ch., Whitsett, N. C., Orange. 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (1st), Hol. 1893
Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Grassy Creek, Hol. 1911
Spur, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1909
Stamps, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Stanfield, N. C., Meck.
Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Indian Hill (R. 1), Meck. 1947
Locust (R. 1), Meck. 1883
Morgan Mem. (R. 1), Meck.
Ridgecrest (R. 1), Meck. 1949
Stanford, Ky., Transyl. 1788
Stanford Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1892
Stanley, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1891
Stanley, N. C., R. 1:
Castanea, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved, 1931, reorg., 1938)
Stanton, Tenn., Mem.
Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Dancyville, Mem. 1852
Star, N. C., Meck. 1953
Star City, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Starke, Fla., Suwan (from U. S. A. 1952)
Starkville, Miss., E. Miss.
Starkville, Miss., R. 4:
Osborn, E. Miss. 1886
Starr, S. C.:
Flat Rock, Pied. 1888
Statesboro, Ga., Sav. 1891
Statesville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1764
Front St., Conc. 1896
Statesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Conc. 1775
Bethesda, Conc. 1848
Clio, Conc. 1879
Fifth Creek, Conc. 1846
Love Valley (R. 2), Conc. 1956
Shiloh, Conc. 1850
Statham, Ga.:
Pleasant Hill, Athens. 1941
Staunton, Va.:
First, Lex. 1804
Second, Lex. 1875
Third, Lex. 1917
Staunton, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethel (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Hebron (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Olivet, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill, Lex. 1894
Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1760
Steeles Tavern Va.,:
Mt. Carmel, Lex. 1837
Stephens, Mo.:
Mt. Olivet, Mo. 1875
Stephens City, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Stephenson Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1924
Sterling City, Tex., S.W. 1898
Stewart, Ala., Tusca.
Stockbridge, Ga., Atla. 1909
Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hemphill Mem., Atla. 1919
Stockton, Ala., Mobile. 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga.:
Stone Mountain, Atla. 1873
Memorial Drive, Atla. 1954
Stone's Chapel, Summit Point, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Stones River Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Nashv. 1816
Stoneville, N. C., Orange. 1905
Stonewall Ch., Concord, Va., R.F.D., App. 1888
Stoney Creek Ch., McPhersonville, S. C., Charl. 1743
Stony Bottom, W. Va.:
Alexander Mem., G'brier. 1894
Stony Creek Ch., Burlington, N. C., R. 4, Orange. 1775
Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Salem, Conc. 1882
Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Hol. 1780
Stony Run Ch., Warm Springs, Va., Lex. 1868
Stopover, Ky.:
Shepherd Mem., Guer.
Story Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Florida, Mo. 1888
Stovall, N. C.:
Grassy Creek, Granv. 1755
Straight Creek Ch., Rella, Ky., Knox. 1949
Strasburg, Va., Winch. 1824
Strasburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hope, Winch. 1936
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Hol.
Streetman, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1912
Strong, Ark., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Ouach. 1852
Stuart, Va., Montg. 1947
Stuart, Va., R.F.D.:
Bouldin Mem., Montg. 1898
Collinstown, Win.-Sal. 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D.:
Finley Mem., Lex. 1910
Stuttgart, Ark., E. Ark. 1924
Suffolk, Va., Norf. 1877
Sugar Land, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D., Ark. 1931
Sullivan's Island, S. C., Charl. 1953
Sulphur, Okla.:
Central, S.W. Okla. 1909
Sulphur Springs, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Summersville, W. Va., G'brier. 1948
Summerton, S. C., Har. 1883
Summerville, Ga., Chero. 1841
Summerville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Beersheba, Chero. 1852
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Summerville, S. C., Charl. 1850
Summerville Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1951
Summit, Miss., Miss. 1823
Summit Point, W. Va.:
Stone's Chapel, Winch. 1886
Sumner, Miss., N. Miss. 1873
Sumter, S. C.:
First, Har. 1823
Lemira, Har. 1948
Pitts, Har.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Sumter, S. C., R. 1:
Fraser Mem., Har. 1951
Sumterville, Ala.:
Bethel 1st, Tusca. 1835
Sunnyside Ch., Vick, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1934
Sunnyside Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1851
Sutherlin, Va.:
Mercy Seat, App. 1847
Sutton, W. Va., Kan.
Swainsboro, Ga., Sav. 1907
Swan Creek Ch., Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1840
Swannanoa, N. C., Ashev. 1794
Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D.:
Calvary, Albe. 1902
Sweet Chalybeate, Va.:
Forrest Mem., G'brier. 1939
Sweet Hall, Va.:
Brett-Reed Mem., Han. 1925
Sweet Home, Ark.
Westminster, Wash. 1898
Sweet Home Ch., Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1929
Sweet Home Ch., Shallotte, N. C., Wil.
Sweet Springs, Mo., Laf. 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., Knox. 1861
Sweetwater, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex 1885
Swift Ch., Elberta, Ala., Mobile. 1910
Sykesville, Md.:
Springfield, Potomac. 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1903
Sylva, N. C., Ashev. 1941
Sylvania, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon. 1957
Sylvania Ch., Ward, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1843
Sylvester, Ga.:
Trinity, S.W., Ga. 1958

Tabler Ch., Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Tabor Ch., Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1800
Tabor Ch. Crozet, Va., Lex. 1879
Tabor City, N. C., Wil. 1944
Taft, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1920
Ebenezer, S. Tex. 1924
Tahoka, Tex. (1st), S.W.
Talihina, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1890
Talladega, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1834
Southwood, N. Ala. 1955
Tallahassee, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1832
Faith, Fla. 1954
Lafayette, Fla. 1947
Lakeside, Fla. 1948
Westminster, Fla. 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga., Atla. 1888
Tallassee, Ala., E. Ala. 1950
Tallevast, Fla.:
New Pearce, St. Johns
Tallulah, La., R. River. 1921
Talpa, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1896
Talucah Ch., Valhermosa Spgs., Ala., N. Ala. 1922
Tampa, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1884
Bel Mar, Westm. 1952
Forest Hills, Westm. 1954
Hyde Park, Westm. 1914
North Tampa, Westm. 1947
Palma Ceia, Westm. 1927
St. Johns, Westm. 1958
Seminole Hgts., Westm. 1926
Tampa Hgts., Westm. 1905
Temple Terrace, Westm. 1955
Ybor City, Westm. 1947
Tarboro, N. C.:
Howard Mem., Albe. 1874
Cobb Mem., Albe. 1944
Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Johnson Mem., Albe. 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Albe. 1921
Tarheel, N. C.:
Beth Car. Wil.
Tarrant, Ala.:
Dixon Mem., Birm. 1927
Tates Bluff Ch., Chidester, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1899
Sand Spring, N. Miss. 1850
Taylor, Tex.:
First, J. Knox. 1877
Mexican, J. Knox. 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1950
Taylorsville, N. C., Conc. 1853
Tazewell, Va.:
Tazewell, Abing. 1851
Mary's, Abing. 1952
Tazewell, Va., R.F.D.:
Cove, Abing.
Liberty Hill, Abing. 1833
Thompson's Valley, Abing. 1859
Tchula, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1904
Teachey, N. C., Wil. 1902
Tellico Plains, Tenn.:
Center, Knox.
Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Brown Hill, Knox. 1898
Temple, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Temple Terrace, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1955
Tensas First Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Teoc Ch., Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1847
Terry, Miss., R.F.D.:
Wynndale, Cent. Miss. 1952
Texarkana, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1904
Texarkana, Tex.:
First, N.E. Tex. 1874
Westminster, N.E. Tex. 1903
Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D.:
Aiken, N.E. Tex. 1945
Moore's Chapel, N.E. Tex. 1901
Texas City, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1941
Thaxton, Va., R.F.D.:
Cool Spring, Montg. 1913
Thibodaux, La., New Orl. 1847
Third Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1787
Thomas, W. Va. (1st), Winch. 1899
Thomasboro Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Thomas Mem. Ch., Bluff City, Tenn., Hol. 1925
Thomaston, Ga., Atla. 1871
Thomasville, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1853
Second, Ga.-Car. 1918
Thomasville, Ga., R. 4:
Dillon, S. W. Ga. 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1903
Thompson Mem. Ch., New Willard, Tex., Brazos. 1915
Thompson's Valley Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1859
Thomson, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1939
Thomson Mem. Ch., Centreville, Miss., Miss.
Three Churches, W. Va.:
Mt. Bethel, Winch. 1867
Throckmorton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1884
Thurmond, W. Va., Blue. 1925
Thyatira Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Thyatira Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1753
Tifton, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911
Tiger, Ga., Athens. 1922
Tiger Creek Ch., Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1937
Tilford, Ky., Guer. 1952
Tillar, Ark., Ouach.
Timber Ridge Ch., McDonough, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1880
Timberridge Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1895
Timpson Ch., Clayton, Ga. R. 2, Athens. 1956
Tims Mem. Ch., Lutz, Fla., R. 2, Westm.
Tinkling Spring Ch., Fishersville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn.:
Tiptonville, Mem.
Proctor City, Mem.
Tirzah (Y) Ch., York, S. C., R. 4, Bethel.
Tirzah (L) Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1804
Tirzah Ch., Dalzell, S. C., Har. 1876
Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Miss.
Tivoli-Austwell Ch., Tivoli, Tex., S. Tex. 1910
Toca Village, La.:
Toca, New Orl. 1947
Toccoa, Ga., Athens.
Toccopola, Miss.:
Lebanon, E. Miss. 1850
Todd Mem. Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Tomahawk Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Toomsuba, Miss., Merid.
Topsail Ch., Hampstead, N. C., Wil. 1871
Toqua Ch., Vonore, Tenn., Knox.
Townsville, N. C.:
Nut Bush, Granv. 1756
Townville, S. C., Pied. 1840
Towson, Md.:
Towson, Potomac. 1836
Maryland, Potomac. 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C.:
Trinity, Enoree. 1933
Trenton, S. C., Cong. 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1833
Trenton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mem.
Trevilians, Va.:
Wills Mem., Lex. 1892
Trinity, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1881
Trinity Ch., Canton, Ga., R. 1, Chero. 1958
Trinity Ch., Decatur, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1944
Trinity Ch., Jonesville, La., R. River. 1881
Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C., Wil. 1953
Trinity Ch., Travelers Rest, S. C., Enoree. 1933
Trinity Ch., New Canton, Va., App. 1827
Trion, Ga., Chero. 1941
Troup, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex. 1874
Troutville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mountain Union, Montg. 1832
Troy, Ala., E. Ala.
Troy, Ala., R. 2:
Williams Mem., E. Ala., 1955
Troy, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Salem, E. Miss.
Troy, Mo., St. Louis. 1831
Troy, N. C., Meck. 1897

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Troy Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1875
Trumann, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1955
Tryon, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1922
Tucker Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1931
Tugaloo Ch., Madison, S. C., R.F.D., Pied. 1856
Tuleta, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1913
Tulip Ch., Carthage, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1850
Tunica, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala.:
Scotland, Mobile. 1823
Tunstall, Va.:
Samuel Davies, Han. 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1867
Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Zion, E. Miss. 1848
Turbeville, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, App. 1876
Turner Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1922
Turnersville, Tex.:
Unity, Cent. Tex. 1871
Turtletown, Tenn.:
Wehutty, Knox. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1820
Brown Mem., Cent. Ala. 1880
Covenant, Tusca. 1949
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
St. James, Cent. Ala.
St. Paul, Tusca. 1930
Wilson Mem., Cent. Ala.
Tuscarora Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., N. Ala. 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., St. Louis. 1888
Tuskegee, Ala.:
Tuskegee, E. Ala. 1848
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., N. Miss. 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., Huttonsville, W. Va., G'brier. 1786
Tyler, Tex.:
First, N. E. Tex. 1870
Highland, N. E. Tex. 1956
Moore Mem., N. E. Tex. 1954
Tyler Mem. Ch., Radford, Va., Montg. 1894
Tyro, Va.:
Harmony (merged with Massie's Mill, 1952), App. 1917

Umatilla, Fla., St. Johns. 1886
Unaka, N. C.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1928
Union, Ky., Louisv. 1885
Union, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1840
Second, Enoree. 1951
McCutchen Mem., Enoree. 1924
Union, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Enoree.
Mt. Vernon, Enoree. 1877
Union, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Union No. 1, Ch., Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1, E. Ala. 1843
Union No. 2 Ch., Rockford, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1874
Union Ch., Baskin, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1861
Union Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Union Ch., Cameron, N. C. R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Union Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1850
Union Ch., Harrah, Okla., R.F.D., Shawnee.
Union Ch., Salters, S. C., Har. 1857
Union Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong.
Union Ch., Belfast, Tenn., Colum.
Union Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1946
Union Ch., Churchville, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Union Chapel, Mexico, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
Union Church, Miss., Miss.
Union City, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1878
Union-Memorial Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1889
Union Mills, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1905
Union Point, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1873
Union Springs, Ala., E. Ala.
Uniontown, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Unionville Ch., Monroe, N. C., R. 2, Meck. 1915
Unity Ch., Weogufka, Ala., N. Ala. 1858
Unity Ch., Plantersville, Miss., E. Miss. 1848
Unity Ch., Liberty, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1852
Unity Ch., Denver, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1764
Unity Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1939
Unity Ch., Woodlead, N. C., Conc. 1788
Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., Bethel. 1788
Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1871
Unity Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg.
University, Va.:
Westminster, Lex. 1939
University City, Mo.:
Midland, St. Louis. 1945
Upper Glade, W. Va.:
Gladeview, G'brier.
Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1784
Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Uriel Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1888
Utica, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Uvalde, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1882

Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.:
Blackmonton, Cent. Miss. 1894
Shongalo, Cent. Miss. 1835
Union, Cent. Miss.
Mt. Vernon, La.-Miss. 1886
Valdese, N. C.:
Waldensian, Conc. 1896
Valdosta, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1864
West End, S. W. Ga. 1953
Valhermosa Spgs., Ala.:
Talucah, N. Ala. 1922
Valley Bend Ch., Dailey, W. Va., G'brier. 1913
Valley Center, Va.:
Beulah, Lex. 1873
Valley Creek Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 4, Tusca. 1816
Valley Grove Ch., Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1919
Valley Head, Ala.:
Winston Mem., N. Ala. 1872
Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Vanderbilt, Tex.:
Community, S. Tex. 1940
Van Horn, Tex. (1st), S.W. 1900
Vannoy, N. C.:
Bethel, Win.-Sal. 1932
Miller's, Win.-Sal. 1934
Vansant, Va., Abing. 1938
Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Miss. 1845
Van Wyck, S. C., Bethel, 1884
Varennes Ch., Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1815
Varina, N. C.:
Fuquay-Varina, Granv. 1914
Vass, N. C., Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem. Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1946
Venice, Fla.:
Venice-Nokomis, Westm. 1953
Vernal, Miss., Merid. 1880
Vernon, Tex. (Federated), Cent. Tex. 1896
Verona, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Louisv. 1820
Versailles, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Versailles, Ky., R.F.D.:
Griers Creek, Lex.-Eben. 1818
Nonesuch, Lex.-Eben.
Pisgah, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Troy, Lex.-Eben. 1875
Vesuvius, Va.:
Mt. Zion, Lex. 1912
Vians Valley Ch., Bakersville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Vick, Ark:
Sunnyside, Ouach. 1934
Vicksburg, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1827
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1951
Vicksburg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Yokena, Cent. Miss. 1883
Victoria, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1841
Grace, S. Tex. 1952
Second (Mex.), S. Tex. 1899
Victoria, Va., App. 1907
Vidalia, Ga., Sav. 1890
Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sadie (merged with McGregor 1946), Sav. 1905
Vidalia, La., R. River. 1957
Vidor, Tex., Brazos. 1951
Vilas, N. C.:
Baird's Creek, Hol. 1939
Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., App. 1825
Villamont, Va., Montg. 1930
Villa Rica, Ga., Atla. 1858
Vine Hill Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1879
Vinton, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Montg. 1892
Virginia Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1917
Virginia Beach, Va. (1st), Norf. 1923
Vivian, La., Red River. 1937
Vivian, W. Va., Blue. 1896
Volens, Va.:
Memorial, Roan.
Vonore, Tenn.:
Toqua, Knox.

Waccamaw Ch., Bucksport, S. C., P. D. 1898
Wachapreague, Va.:
Powelton, Norf. 1881
Waco, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1855
El Calvario, Cent. Tex.
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1952
Waco, Tex., R.F.D. 2:
Robinson Youngblood, Cent. Tex. 1874
Waddell Mem. Ch., Rapidan, Va., Lex. 1874
Wade, N. C.:
Bluff, Fay. 1758
Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
McMillan, Fay. 1892
Wadesboro, N. C., Meck. 1873
Wadesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Camden, Meck. 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl. 1710
Waelder, Tex., J. Knox. 1883
Wagoner, N. C.:
Low Gap, Win.-Sal. 1929
Wagram, N. C.:
Montpelier, Fay. 1852

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Wake Village, Tex., N.E. Tex. 1948
Waldensian Ch., Valdese, N. C. Conc. 1896
Wales, Tenn.:
George White Mem., Colum. 1914
Walhalla, S. C., Pied. 1868
Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2:
Bethel, Pied. 1805
Walker's Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D. App. 1887
Walker's Creek Ch., White Gate, Va., Montg. 1873
Walkersville Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1915
Wallace, N. C.:
Wallace, Wil. 1884
Rockfish, Wil. 1756
Wallace Mem. Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1913
Walnut Creek Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch., Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1838
Walnut Grove Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Walnut Hill Ch., Lexington, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill Ch., Bristol, Tenn., Rt. 2, Hol. 1943
Walnut Ridge, Ark., E. Ark. 1885
Walterboro, S. C.:
Bethel, Charl. 1728
Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Corinth, Charl.
Walthourville Ch., Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1855
Walton, Ky., R.F.D.:
Richwood, Louisv. 1834
Wapanucka, Okla.:
Luffy's Chapel, Indian. 1917
Ward, Ala., R.F.D.:
Elizabeth, Tusca. 1838
Ward, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
Ward, Ark., R. 1:
Sylvania, E. Ark. 1843
Wardensville, W. Va., Winch. 1883
Ware Shoals, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1913
Welcome, S. Car. 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa., Winch. 1858
Warm Springs, Va.:
Warm Springs, Lex. 1824
Stony Run, Lex. 1868
Warner Robins, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1943
Warren, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1888
Warrenton, N. C., Granv. 1855
Warrenton, Va., Potomac. 1777
Warrenton Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1884
Warrington, Fla., Fla. 1946
Warsaw, N. C., Wil. 1884
Wartrace, Tenn.:
Bethsalem, Nashv. 1816
Warwick, Va.:
Hidenwood, Norf. 1954
Hilton Village, Norf. 1919
Parkview, Norf. 1948
Washington, Ark., Ouach. 1849
Washington, D. C.:
Central, Potomac. 1868
Church of Pilgrims, Potomac.
Church of Redeemer, Potomac. 1958
Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Washington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Washington, Mo., R.F.D.:
Newport, St. Louis. 1844
Washington, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1823
Wanoca, Albe. 1948
Waskom, Tex. (1st), N. E. Tex. 1883
Waterford, Miss., R.F.D.:
Greenfield, La.-Miss. 1899
Waterford, Va.:
Catoctin, Potomac. 1767
Waterproof, La., R. River. 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1950
Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Mt. Vernon, Nashv. 1827
Water Valley, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1843
Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D.:
Oak Ridge, N. Miss. 1906
Wattsville, S. C.:
Grace Covenant, S. Car. 1927
Wauchula, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1910
Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4:
New Harmony, E. Ala.
Waverly, Mo.:
St. Thomas, Laf. 1842
Waverly, Tex., Brazos. 1870
Waxahachie, Tex. (1st), N.E. Tex 1871
Waxhaw, N. C., Meck. 1888
Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D.:
Banks, Meck. 1891
Rehoboth, Meck.
Siler, Meck.
Tirzah (L.) Bethel. 1804
Walkersville, Meck. 1915
Waxhaw Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1753
Waycross, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1887
Park Side, Sav. 1929
Waynesboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Waynesboro, Miss., Merid.
Waynesboro, Miss., R. 2:
Philadelphus, Merid.
Waynesboro, Va.:
First, Lex. 1846
Second, Lex. 1928
Westminster, Lex. 1955
Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D.:
Hermitage, Lex. 1916
Smyrna, Lex. 1948
Waynesville, N. C., Ashev. 1875
Waynesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, Ashev.
Wayside, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1921
Wayside Ch., Chocowinity, N. C., Albe. 1945
Weal Ch., Chatham, Va., R. 4, App. 1891
Weatherford, Tex., Federated, Cent. Tex. 1895
Weavers Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1925
Weaverville, N. C., Ashev. 1921
Weaverville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Brittain Cove, Ashev.
Ivy Park, Ashev. 1926
Webb Ch., Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3, Abing. 1927
Webster Groves, Mo.:
South Webster, St. Louis. 1951
Wedgefield, S. C., Har. 1881
Weems, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Han. 1889
Wesley, Han. 1921
Wehutty Ch., Turtletown, Tenn., Knox. 1934
Weir, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1884
Weir, Miss., R.F.D. 4:
Bethsalem, Cent. Miss. 1839
Welch, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1895
Anderson Mem. Blue. 1958
Welcome Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1947
Welcome Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C., S. Car. 1951
Wellborn, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Wellford, S. C.:
Wellford, Enoree.
Florence Moore Mem., Enoree. 1883
Welsh, La., La. 1906
Wendell, N. C., Granv. 1956
Wentworth, N. C., Orange. 1859
Weogufka, Ala.:
Unity, N. Ala. 1858
Weslaco, Tex.:
First, S. Tex. 1921
San Pablo, S. Tex. 1957
Wesley Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1921
Wesson, Miss., Miss. 1871
Wesson, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss. 1854
West, Miss., Cent. Miss.
West, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hesterville, Cent. Miss.
West Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1916
West Baton Rouge Ch., Port Allen, La., La. 1939
West Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1840
West Durham, N. C.:
Blacknall Mem., Granv.
West Emory Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1879
West End, N. C., Fay. 1912
West End, N. C., R. 1:
Culdee, Fay. 1886
West Helena, Ark.:
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
West Hollywood, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
West Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala.
West Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1927
West Memphis, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1928
Westminster, E. Ark. 1957
Westminster, S. C., Pied. 1882
Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Retreat, Pied. 1851
Westminster Ch., Banks, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Westminster Ch., Sweet Home, Ark., Wash. 1898
Westminster Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La.-Miss.
Westminster Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1920
Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., Potosi. 1906
Westminster Ch., Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1884
Westminster Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1913
Westminster Ch., Whiteville, N. C., Wil. 1920
Westminster Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Westminster Ch., Texarkana, Tex., N. E. Tex.
Westminster Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1940
Westminster Ch., Delaplane, Va., Potomac. 1882
Westminster Ch., University, Va., Lex. 1939
Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., G'brier.
Westminster Ch., Huntersville, W. Va., R.F.D., G'brier. 1903
West Monroe, La.:
Memorial, R. River. 1946
West Palm Beach, Fla.:
Memorial, Ever. 1924
West Point, Ga., Atla. 1837
West Point, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1878
Westport, Ky., Louisv.
Westside Ch., Elberton, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1925

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

West Union Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1886
West View Ch., Bogart, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1946
Westville, Fla., Fla.
Wetumpka, Ala., E. Ala. 1836
Wewahitchka, Fla., Fla. 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (1st), Shawnee. 1928
Wharton, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1900
Wheelock Ch., Millerton, Okla., Indian. 1946
White Bluff Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1945
White Cloud Ch., Fulton, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
White Gate, Va.:
Walkers Creek, Montg. 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn., Mem. 1845
White Hill Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D 1, Orange. 1881
White House Ch., Shawsville, Va., Montg. 1860
White Mem. Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1942
White Oak, N. C.:
Oakdale, Wil. 1933
White Oak Ch., Waynesville, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev.
White Oak Ch., Fremont, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1923
White Oak Ch., Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1812
White Oak Ch., Scarbro, W. Va., Blue. 1922
White Pine, Tenn., Hol. 1873
White Plains Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1850
Whitesburg, Ky.:
Graham Mem., Guer. 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn., Hol. 1899
White's Mem. Ch., Berea, Ky., R. 1, Transyl. 1876
White Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1907
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.:
First, G'brier. 1915
Whiteville, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1856
Westminster, Wil. 1920
Whitmire, S. C., S. Car. 1905
Whitmire, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
McCullough, S. Car. 1948
Whitnel Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 9, Conc. 1949
Whitsett, N. C.:
Springwood, Orange. 1868
Wichita Falls, Tex.:
Fain Mem., Cent, Tex. 1891
Trinity, Cent. Tex. 1951
Wiggins, Miss., Merid.
Wildwood, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Wildwood, N. C., Wil. 1894
Wiley, Ga., Athens. 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1837
Willard, N. C.:
Willard, Wil. 1915
Potts Mem., Wil. 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Albe. 1921
Williamsburg, Mo.:
Nine-Mile, Mo. 1901
Williamsburg, Va., Norf. 1909
Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, Norf. 1920
Williamsburg, W. Va.:
Lacy, G'brier. 1886
Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1736
Williams Mem. Ch., Troy, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1885
Williamson, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1894
South Williamson, Blue. 1955
Williamson Mem. Ch., Ringgold, Va., R. 1, App. 1949
Williamston, N. C., Albe. 1928
Williamston, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bear Grass, Albe. 1942
Roberson's Chapel, Albe. 1943
Williamston, S. C., Pied. 1856
Williamsville, Va., Lex. 1859
Willington, S. C., S. Car. 1813
Willis, Va.:
Willis, Montg. 1939
Buffalo Mtn., Montg. 1929
Williston, Fla., Suwan. 1923
Williston, S. C., Charl. 1920
Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1914
Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Fellowship, Granv. 1915
Mt. Pleasant, Granv. 1916
White Mem., Granv. 1942
Wills Mem. Ch., Trevilians, Va., Lex. 1892
Wilmar, Ark.:
Wilmar, Ouach. 1861
Shiloh, Ouach. 1941
Wilmington, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1760
Bethany, Wil. 1945
Cape Fear, Wil. 1944
Delgado, Wil. 1916
Immanuel, Wil. 1895
Myrtle Grove, Wil. 1944
Pearsall Mem., Wil. 1913
St. Andrews (merged with Ch. of Cov.), Wil. 1859
St. Andrews-Covenant, Wil. 1944
Westminster, Wil. 1954
Winter Park, Wil. 1913
Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Wil. 1952
Wilmore, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1885
Wilson, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1885
North Wilson, Albe. 1949
Wilson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Albe. 1945
Bethany, Albe. 1945
Wilson Mem. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Wilson Station Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Knox. 1926
Winchester, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1813
Winchester, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Lex.-Eben.
Winchester, Va.:
First, Winch. 1800
Highland Mem., Winch. 1955
Sunnyside, Winch. 1955
Winchester, Va., R.F.D.:
Burnt Church, Winch. 1922
Opequon Mem., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd, Winch. 1945
Round Hill, Winch. 1843
Winder, Ga., Athens. 1895
Windy Cove Ch., Millboro Spgs., Va., Lex. 1749
Winfield, W. Va., Kan. 1877
Winifrede, W. Va., Kan. 1950
Winnabow, N. C.:
New Hope, Wil. 1894
Winnfield, La., R. River. 1908
Winnsboro, La., R. River. 1921
Winnsboro, S. C.:
Sion, Cong. 1804
Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Cong. 1775
Mt. Olivet, Cong. 1780
Union-Memorial, Cong. 1889
Winnsboro, Tex., Paris. 1872; reorg. 1906
Winona, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Winston Mem. Ch., Valley Head, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1862
Covenant, Win.-Sal. 1947
Dellabrook, Win.-Sal. 1956
George W. Lee Mem., Win.-Sal. 1912
Highland, Win.-Sal. 1949
Reynolda, Win.-Sal. 1915
Waughtown (changed to Southminster, 1952), Win.-Sal. 1915
Westminster, Win.-Sal. 1948
Winston-Salem, N. C., R. 7:
St. Andrew's, Win.-Sal. 1958
Winter Park, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Wise, Va.:
Gladeville, Abing. 1956
Woodbridge, Va.:
Covenant, Potomac. 1957
Woodburn Ch., Leland, N. C., Wil. 1924
Woodbury, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
Woodland Ch., Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1912
Woodland Ch., Quincy, Fla., R.F.D., Fla. 1936
Woodlawn Ch., Bastrop, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1953
Woodland Ch., Auto, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
Woodlawn Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1929
Woodlawn Ch., Sharon, S. C., Bethel. 1888
Woodleaf, N. C.:
Unity, Conc. 1788
Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1:
Old Providence, Conc. 1953
Woodruff, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1877
Woods Ch., Dadeville, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1895
Woodsboro, Tex. (1st), S. Tex. 1940
Woodson, Ark., Wash.
Woodstock, Ga., Chero. 1920
Woodstock, Va., Winch. 1824
Woodstock Ch., Philomath, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1830
Woodville, Miss., Miss. 1827
Woodward, S. C.:
Concord, Bethel. 1767
Wrightsville Beach, N. C.:
Chapel on Boardwalk, Wil. 1952
Wyatt Mem. Ch., Ridgley, Tenn., Mem.
Wylam Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
Wylliesburg, Va., App. 1832
Wynndale Ch., Terry, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1952
Wynne, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1885
Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1:
Rolfe Schoolhouse (changed to Fondren Mem.), E. Ark. 1939
Wythe Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1940
Wytheville, Va., Abing. 1858

Yadkinville, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1910
Yanceyville, N. C., Orange. 1832
Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt.:
Pleasant Grove, Orange.
Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oakview, Orange. 1950
Yanush, Okla.:
Buffalo, Indian.
Yazoo City, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa), Westm.
Yoakum, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1894
Yokena Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1883

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

York, Ala., Tusca. 1879
York, S. C. (1st), Bethel. 1842
York, S. C., R.F.D.:
Allison Creek, Bethel. 1856
Beersheba, Bethel. 1769
Beth Shiloh, Bethel. 1830
Oakdale (R. 1), Bethel. 1951
Ramah, Bethel.
Tirzah (Y), R. 4, Bethel.
Yorktown, Tex. (1st), J. Knox. 1897
Yorktown, Va.:
Yorkminster, Norf. 1955
Youngs Mem. Ch., Manson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1896
Youngs Chapel, Frankewing, Tenn., R.F.D. 5, Colum. 1872
Zachary, La., La. 1955
Zachary, La., R.F.D.:
Plains, La., 1832
Zion Ch., Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D. 5, E. Miss. 1841
Zion Ch., Lowrys, S. C., Bethel. 1855
Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1807
Zion Ch., Bakerton, W. Va., Winch. 1920
Zion Ch., Helvetia, W. Va., G'brier. 1873
Zions Hill Ch., Monticello, Mo., Mo. 1872
Zuni, Va.:
Bethany, Norf. 1924

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(See Part II Page 1 for List of Abbreviations)

The figures indicate the pages in Part II of this volume on which the names of ministers and licentiates are found. Changes in address and field of labor are carried in a supplementary list as indicated by this symbol (■).

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
A					
Abbot, William B.	P.	551 Ashlawn Drive	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	138
Abbott, John E.		Deceased			167
Abdullah, Gabriel		21 Dickinson St.	Princeton, N.J.	Suwannee	30
Acevedo, C. C.	H.R.	103 Cabot St.	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	708 Forrest St.	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Acrey, Chauncey	Susp.		San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Adams, Lane G.	P.	798 Fernwood Road	Key Biscayne, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	128
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 509	West Point, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	514 Boulevard Road	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	102
Adkins, Lee W.	P.	4210 Wayne Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
■Agsten, Edward J.	P.	110 Fairfax Drive	Huntington 5, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Aichel, O. George	P.	Box 124	Rustburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave.	Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana	50
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F.	Portales, N.Mex.	The Southwest	126
Akin, J.F.	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W.	Atlanta 18, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Akins, George	C.M.	Box 1621	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Albertson, James S.	Supt.	Box 188	Harrisonburg, Va.	Potomac	140
Albright, Claire S.	P.	216 Northwest Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	2104 Elliott Ave.	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Albright, Fred P., Jr.	P.	Box 135	Roan Mountain, Tenn.	Holston	16
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	506 Orchard Drive	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	Box 225	Milford, Va.	Hanover	130
Alexander, Chester, D.D.	P.	504 Fountain Place	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Alexander, Charles C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Alexander, Eugene		Deceased			167
Alexander, Geo. W.	Ev.	7117 Parker	Houston 16, Texas	Brazos	112
Alexander, H. N., Th.M.	P.	Box 235	Itta Bena, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Route 10, Box 706	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap.	V.A. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 166	Newton, Miss.	Meridian	62
■Alexander, J. David, Jr., Ph.D.	Instr.	40 Ross Avenue	San Anselmo, Calif.	Muhlenberg	50
Alexander, J. Frank, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	41 Church St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham	2
Alexander, John K.	P.	1720 Marshall St.	Liberty, Texas	Brazos	114
Alexander, Robert D.	P., S.C.	Route 1	Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Alexander, Robert L., D.D.	P.	509 Watford St.	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	28
Alexander, T. R.		Address unknown		Mecklenburg	84
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	3705 Clare Ave.	Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Alexander, Wm. M.	Stu.	74 Mercer St.	Princeton, N. J.	Nashville	112
Allen, Andrew A.		675 East 6th St.	Reno, Nevada	Mecklenburg	84
Allen, Charles E.	T. S.		Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr.	S.S.	300 Cypress St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Allen, Charles F., Th.M.	P.	Box 86	Wellford, S.C.	Enoree	100
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	Box 2328	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	72
Allen, E. D.	H.R.	1301 Barron Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Appomattox	128
■Allen, Herschel, Jr.	T.		Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	134
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	P.		Renick, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Allen, James H.	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Ave.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	134
Allen, John Thomas	P.	Box 288	Carthage, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Allen, James W., D.D.	H.R.	366 Holly Drive	San Rafael, Calif.	Lafayette	66
Allen, John W.	P.		Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi	68
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	118 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	P.	1317 Linville St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Allison, Andrew	H.R.		Ellisville, Miss.	Meridian	62
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.		Fort Defiance, Va.	Lexington	132
Allison, Wade H.	P.	Box 206	Rose Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	88
■Allman, Robert B.	P.	Route 3	Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Alston, Wallace M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	401 S. E. Madison	Idabel, Okla.	Indian	92
Amick, D. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 704	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Ammons, James M.	P.	Route 2, Box 141	Nokesville, Va.	Potomac	140
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	702 Franklin Ave.	Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	39 Belmont Drive	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Anderson, B. I.	P.	230 Marla Ave.	Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1	Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville	48
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	Box 97	Lake Luzerne, N.Y.	Holston	16
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142	Haysi, Va.	Abingdon	10
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N.	St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster	32
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	Dean	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	16
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 8, Arch St. Sta.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Anderson, James	Prof.	College of Wooster	Wooster, Ohio	South Texas	124
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave.	Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Anderson, James Eade	P.	702 Rose Circle	Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Anderson, James F.	P.	Route 1	Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Anderson, James W.	S.S.	Box 277	Pittsboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama	2
Anderson, Marion	Lic., P.E.	Box 191	Clayton, Ga.	Athens	32
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276	College Station, Texas	Brazos	112
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	48
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	H.R.	265 Segura Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	1500 14th St.	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	124
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	F.M.	A.P.C.M., B.P.#117	Luluabourg C. B., Congo Belge	Mobile	6
Anderson, Wm. P., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9. Va.	Westminster	32
Anderton, James T.	P.	743 Maine St.	Slidell, La.	New Orleans	54
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	P.	Box 58	Manly, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Andreasen, S. G.	P.	Box 707	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	98
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	1463 S. Parkway, East.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Andrews, James E.	Sec.	17 route de Malagnou.	Geneva, Switzerland	Brazos	114
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Rd.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	608 S. Howard Circle	Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	138
▪Apperson, Thomas W.	P.	1082 Center St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville	78
Applewhite, M. H.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1176	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	1005 Virginia Ave.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon	12
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.		Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Arehart, C. Lloyd, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	208 Second St.	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	128
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa 66	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis	68
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	5402 Borden St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	112
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	411 Durango St.	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.		Woodleaf, N.C.	Concord	74
Armistead, W.H.	H.R.	102 Lorillard Ave.	Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville	14
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 W. Ohio St.	Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox	128
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof., S.S.	200 S. Ann St.	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	66
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Pres.	1805 Clifton Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	Box 833	Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Arnold, Walter D.	P.	Box 1555	Loris, S. C.	Pee Dee	102
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1029	McAllen, Texas	South Texas	122
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 103	Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Arrowood, W.W., D.D.	H.R.		Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	54
▪Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S.E.	Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
Ash, John M.	T., P.	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens	34
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	Box 542	Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills	Covington, Ky.	Louisville	46
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	1623 Park Ave., Bay Front	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St.	Biloxi, Miss.	Meridian	60
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534	Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Austin, J. F.	Syn. Asso. D.C.E.	Box 4428	Austin 51, Texas	The Southwest	126
▪Auten, Joseph L.	P.	7343 Hermitage Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	130
Avent, Lawrence W.	A.P.	Box 929	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
B					
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206	Moss Point, Miss.	Meridian	62
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2	Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61	Sandersville, Miss.	Meridian	60
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627	Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St.	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	100

▪ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 South Main St.	Grenada, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	516 Live Oak Ave.	Kingstree, S.C.	Harmony	102
Bailey, Herbert	P.	407 Mill St.	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Bailey, H.M.	H.R.	R.F.D.	Eureka, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 279	Summerton, S.C.	Harmony	102
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	Box 84	Callaway, Va.	Montgomery	134
Bailey, T. C.	P.	508 Ingram Blvd.	West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	136
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	112
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 926	Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Ward, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	3804 Woodmont Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Baker, Daniel A., Th. M.	P.	2714 Main St.	Houston 2, Texas	Brazos	112
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 133	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Concord	74
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Route 4, Box 1095	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	1706 Euclid Ave.	Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1	Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	74
Baker, Walter L.	H.R., T.S.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Bethel	96
Baker, W. M.	S.S.	1600 E. Lexington Ave.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	86
Baker, Wm. T.	P.	3810 Valencia Road	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Baldwin, W. P., Jr.	F.M.	31–1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku.	Nagoya, Japan	Asheville	14
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	136
■Ball, Raymond J.	P.	2703 Gresham Rd., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	Route 3	Union, S.C.	Enoree	100
Bankhead, Robert C.	Stu.	Leichenweg 45, New Allschwil	Basel, Switzerland	Bethel	96
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	80
Barber, Gary Donald	P.	493 Cooley Road	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Barclay, Jonas	H.R.	2541 Shenandoah Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Barfield, Daniel H.	P.	Box 653	Rule, Texas	Central Texas	116
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	500 21st St., S.E.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	74
■Barker, Dwight Lee	Chap.	Office of Post Chap.	Fort Jackson, S. C.	Mecklenburg	84
Barker, Thomas W.	Lic.	Route 2	Flowery Branch, Ga.	Athens	32
Barkley, Lundy M.	A.P.	Box 902	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Barks, Herbert B.	Lic., A.P.E.	900 Jordan St.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Barksdale, John O., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	167 Josei Cho	Marugame, Japan	Lexington	134
■Barnard, John W., M.D.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd.	Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac	140
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Route 2	Nathalie, Va.	Appomattox	128
Barnes, Robert D.	P.		Huttonsville, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	205 Park Ave.	Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
■Barnett, Harry F.	In trans.		Broadway, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
■Barnett, H.R.	P.	Box 327	Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	507th Com. & Con. Gp.	Shaw AFB, S.C.	Hanover	132
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M., S.C.		Norman, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	202 Cypress St.	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	223 N. Randolph St.	Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Barron, Robert Gray	P.		Union Springs, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Barron, Vance, Th.M.	P.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	84
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	1414 San Benito Ave.	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.		Dongola, Ark.	Washburn	24
Bartley, Donald L.	P.		Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Lexington	134
Barton, C. T.	H.R.	2508 W. Euclid Ave.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Barton, John G.	P.	1401 West First St.	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Barton, Max C.	H.R., T.S.	Box 425	Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Route 1, Box 199	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	54
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Box 239	Seffner, Fla.	Westminster	32
Bass, John Richard	P.		Saint Marys, Ga.	Savannah	42
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124	Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D. F., Mexico	Brazos	114
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Ave.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Bates, J. E.	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Baucom, Vance	P.	Box 516	Davidson, N. C.	Concord	72
Baulch, Ernest F.	S.S.	Columbia Mil. Acad.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	108
Baxter, Jas. E.	S.S.	Box 5-A, Star Route	Louin, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th St.	Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Bayne, Lorjust A.	P.	1262 Basil St.	Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 67	Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree	98
Beale, Warren W.	P.	Box 297	Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans	54
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.E.	5214 Hodge St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1102 Westwood Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	134
Beard, Delemo L., Ph.D.	P.	30 Surber Road	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Greenbrier	148
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	Route 1, Box 48	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	100

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.		Homer, Ga.	Athens	34
Bearss, James E.	P.		Cooleemee, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
■Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Box 118	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	94
Beaty, H.F.	H.R.	Box 236	Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord	74
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Route 4	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	5302 Spruce Drive	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.		Wadmalaw Island, S.C.	Charleston	98
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1	Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony	100
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Station A, Box 3247	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	100 Lavonia St.	Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Bedinger, H. G., D.D.	P.	Box 27	Pineville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Bedinger, R.D., D.D.	S.S.	48 St. Dunstan's Rd.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	14
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	6908 Edmonstone Ave.	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	130
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover	130
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Bell, B. Clayton	P.		Camden, Ala.	Mobile	6
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	Box 12	Cornelia, Ga.	Athens	34
Bell, M. S.	P.	1720 Flynwood Dr.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Bell, Philip M.	A.P.	1100 Austin Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	3358 Midway Rd.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta	38
■Bello, E. Z.	P.	2909 Carlisle	Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Belvin, Simon	P.		Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian	92
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	901 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington 4, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667	Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Bender, Burriss M.	S.S.		Canoe, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	900 Jordan St.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	27 Anderson St.	Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Bennett, Jack K.	P.	Box 297	Homer, La.	Red River	54
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Hdqrs, Eastern Transport Air Force	McGuire AFB, N.J.	Knoxville	18
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	409 Minville St.	Jeanerette, La.	New Orleans	54
Bennett, Stanley L.	P.	Box 302	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	12
Bennett, Walter A., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire	Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	Box 397	Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive	Abilene, Texas	Central Texas	114
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th St.	Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac	140
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Berbiglia, James C.	P.	Box 202	Trinity, Texas	Brazos	114
Berry, R. L.	P.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Bevel, H. M.	Inf.	Route 1	Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Beverly, Harry B.	P.	1034 Euclid Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	P.		Oswego, S.C.	Harmony	100
Biddle, Perry H., Jr.	Stu.	143 E. Trinity Rd.	Edinburgh, Scotland	Harmony	102
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	Box 245	DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita	22
■Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 885	West Columbia, Texas	Brazos	114
Bird, Andrew R., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2230 Que Street, N.W.	Washington 8, D.C.	Potomac	140
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Route 4	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave.	Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	1549 First Ave., West	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	30
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	Box 3036	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Blackburn, John C.		Deceased			167
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 324	Houma, La.	New Orleans	54
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91	Petal, Miss.	Meridian	62
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	H.R.	1510 16th St., S.E.	Washington 20, D.C.	Lexington	134
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	Box 321	Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery	136
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	482 W. Lexington St.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Blair, Peter A.	P.		Stockton, Ala.	Mobile	6
Blake, Wm. K.	P.S. H.M.	1364 Felder Ave.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington	134
Blandau, James R.	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2	Taipei, Taiwan	Bluestone	144
Blanks, Wm. Davidson, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Blanton, James M.	P.	12 Heather Lane	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	66
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	132
■Blazer, W. Howard	P.	115 South Fourth	Branson, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	Route 4	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	1106 19th Ave., S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Blue, D. F.	P.	1101 Spencer Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	519 S. Limestone Ave.	Gaffney, S. C.	Enoree	100
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	116 West 8th St.	Newton, N.C.	Concord	74
Boan, Francisco		2702 13th St.	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	32
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Boand, William I.	P.E.	Box 1301	Uvalde, Texas	John Knox	118
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	146
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 343	Winder, Ga.	Athens	34
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	4800 Club Road	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
■Boggs, Wade H., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree	100
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 78-S	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	P.	707 S. Court St.	Cleveland, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Bolls, Allen R.	P.E.	Route 5, Box 80-A	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	132
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso.P.	4055 Poplar Ave.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Stu.	43 Summit Ave.	Chatham, N.J.	Montgomery	136
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.		Leakesville, Miss.	Meridian	62
Book, Charles E.	P.	3713 Westcliffe Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	130
Book, Kenneth W.	P.	219 Davis St.	Tallulah, La.	Red River	56
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave.	Milton, Fla.	Florida	26
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Route 1	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Boozer, David Eugene	P.		Flemington, Ga.	Savannah	42
Boozer, James R.	P.	Box 325	Soddy, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome	Gifu, Japan	Louisiana	52
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R.	Box 785	Fort Meade, Fla.	Upper Missouri	70
■Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	1112 S. Jefferson Dr.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville	48
Bowles, David A.	P.E.	Box 1508	Venice, Fla.	Westminster	32
Bowling, M. C.	S.S.	Route 2	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Bowman, B. Hampton, Th.M.	T.S.	1705 Travis Heights Blvd.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	647 Jungle Way	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	32
Bowman, Geo, C.	S.S.		Gate City, Va.	Abingdon	10
Bowman, Vernon C.	A.P.	Route 3	Church Hill, Tenn.	Holston	16
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	204 Kings Mountain St.	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	94
Boyce, E. G., Th.M., Th.D.	S.S., Syn. S.C.	Chamberlain Hunt Academy	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi	64
Boyce, J. H. M.	S.S.	4913 Market St.	Houston 10, Texas	Brazos	112
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster	32
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5450 Sardis Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	2232 Bay St.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Boyce, W. S.		Deceased			167
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 968	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston	98
Boyd, C.M.	P.	Box 595	Brazoria, Texas	Brazos	112
Boyd, J. Alston	P.	Route 1	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	10
Boyd, John B.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	130
Boyd, John K.	P.		Draper, Va.	Abingdon	10
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1210 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	84
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.		Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Columbia	108
■Boyd, William H.	P.	Box 587	Lake City, S. C.	Harmony	102
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P.	208 Oak St.	Dyersburg. Tenn.	Memphis	108
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Florida	28
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia	44
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Box 745	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon	12
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.		Danbury, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	2034 Celanese Road	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	96
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Road	Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Ave.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	72
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome	Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem	92
Bracey, J. W.	P.	105 Codifer Blvd.	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	54
Bradford, George C.	P.	802 Mockingbird Lane	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	114
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Bradford, Robert C., Jr.	P.	1105 Providence Road	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	140
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2	Taipei, Taiwan	Atlanta	38
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 185	Lowell, N. C.	Kings Mountain	80
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	38
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 174	West Monroe, La.	Red River	56

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Brady, J. Harper	P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
*Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	714 Elwell Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Brandenburg, D.T.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 533	Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Route 2, Box 199C	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Brannon, John H.	A.P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 905	Grand Prairie, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	Box 291	Ennis, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Brannon, Warren C.	P., Chap.	Davis Stuart School	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	P.	510 Highland Ave.	Mullens, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 5111	Midland, Texas	The Southwest	126
Brearley, C. D.	P.	Box 1261	Myrtle Beach, S.C.	Pee Dee	104
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.	3204 Covenant Rd.	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	98
Brearley, L.M.	Lic., P.E.		Jefferson, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	6 Violet Hill Circle	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
*Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	A.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Bremer, Fred L.	P.	Route 1, Box 155-B	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	P.	Box 125	Fort Stockton, Texas	The Southwest	124
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	306 17th St.	Levelland, Texas	The Southwest	124
Bridges, A. C.	P.	102 W. Mulberry	Durant, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	8500 Houston St.	Silver Spring, Md.	Kanawha	148
Bridges, J. C.			Huntersville, N.C.	Bethel	96
Bridgman, David F.	P.	Box 86	Whitmire, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Bridgman, Harold T.	P.	Box 165	McClellanville, S.C.	Charleston	96
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Bright, Stanley	P.	Box R	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn	24
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar	Kermit, Texas	The Southwest	126
Brooke, F. J., Jr., D.D.	S.S.	5321 Rolfe Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	138
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	1224 Tarboro St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	7 Royal Palm Okeechobee Center	Belle Glade, Fla.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	P.	2102 Roosevelt Drive	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt. D.	Ed.	512 East Main St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha	148
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Box 269	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Brown, Chas. H.	P.		Brewton, Ala.	Mobile	6
Brown, C. Lynwood, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Brown, Charles S.		Route 2	Alexander City, Ala.	Mississippi	64
Brown, Chas. W.	Chap.	School of the Ozarks	Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	401 Newmarket Road	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	138
*Brown, Francis M.	P.	41 Foxhall Road, Woodfield	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Brown, Frank O.	P.	1925 Bonn St.	Bossier City, La.	Red River	54
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Route 1	Swoope, Va.	Lexington	134
Brown, G. Preston	A.P.	1908 Spier St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain	80
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Safilla Blvd.	Waycross, Ga.	Savannah	42
Brown, James B.	Chap.	1st Arm. Rifle Batt., 51st Inf., 2nd Arm. Div.	Fort Hood, Texas	Louisiana	52
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Brown, James H.	Ev.	505 Forest	Kansas City 6, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	The Southwest	126
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso.P.	Box 738	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 5635, State College Sta.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	Prof.	Box 566	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	134
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3	Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Brown, R. Allen	P.	9501 Ninth St.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	138
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1441	Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.		Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony	102
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Asso.P.	804 West Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	The Southwest	126
Brown, William	P.	459 Nichols St.	Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile	6
Brown, Wm. A.	P.	Box 94	Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Brown, Wm. C., D.D.	P.	Lothair Station	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Brown, Wm. David	P.	Box 528	Laurel, Miss.	Meridian	74
Brown, Walter L.	P.		Bull Shoals, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Brown, Walter L., Jr.	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd.	Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Browne, Clyde G., Th.M.	Chap.	3510th Hq. Sq. Sec. FTWG, Box 206	Randolph Air Force Base, Texas	Piedmont	104

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., R. 2	Radford, Va	Montgomery	136
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	3 Cedar Street	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Brownlee, E. D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407	Zephyrhills, Fla	Westminster	32
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga	Atlanta	34
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 61	Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1511 N. Patterson Ave., N.E.	Winston-Salem 4, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Bryant, Marvin F.	P.	1615 Mulberry St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	P.	Box 144	Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	406 N. Colonial Circle	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Bryson, J. W., D.D.	P.	1515 Poplar St.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Buchanan, Anderson W.	Stu.	Univ. of Edinburgh	Edinburgh, Scotland	Augusta-Macon	38
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2	Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington	132
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 East Idaho	Norman, Okla.	Shawnee	94
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.	Route 1	Mebane, N.C.	Orange	86
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave.	Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	305 East Church St.	Victoria, Texas	South Texas	124
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315 64th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	138
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	1800 E. Illinois Dr.	Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	Box 705	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2	Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony	102
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Route 1, Box 1-C	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.		Utica, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Ave.	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	3601 Weldon Drive	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	2411 Young Drive, Fleming Heights	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	Flora Macdonald College	Red Springs, N.C.	Orange	88
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso.P.	408 Fourth Street	San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox	118
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak	LaMarque, Texas	Brazos	114
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Box 233	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	136
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202	Garner, N.C.	Granville	78
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd.	Austin 3, Texas	John Knox	116
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	T.S.	3137 W. Henderson Circle	Lakeland, Fla.	Mississippi	64
■Burnett, Robert E.	P.	Box 266	Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Burns, Russell D.	P.	3750 San Luis St.	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	32
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 397	Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Burr, David H.	P.	6900 Newport Ave.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	138
Burton, Charles G.	P.	Route 3	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Burton, William	P.	6984 Highway 70	Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2	Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Busey, Robert S.	A.P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	3807–02 Bad Aibling, APO 108	New York, N.Y.	St. Johns	28
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St.	Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Road	Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Butterworth, John H., III	P.	Route 1	Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	Box 126	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville	76
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	South Texas	124
■Byers, Edgar D.	P.	823 N. Herman St.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle	70
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.		Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 761	Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest	126
Byrd, Wm. T.	P.	722 Cecil	Louisville 11, Ky.	Louisville	48
C					
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof. S.C.	Box 253	University, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803 Wakinoshima Cho, 1 Chome	Tajimi Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama	4
Calcote, C. I.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon	Durham, N. C.	Granville	78
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	Box 442	Belton, S. C.	Piedmont	104
Caldwell, C. D.	P.	3431 Rogers St.	Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg	82
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	Pres.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Caldwell, James D.	P.	4300 Gulf	Groves, Texas	Brazos	112
Caldwell, W. J.		Deceased			167
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave.	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.	113 Hylton Ave.	Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac	140
Calek, John	H.R.	3020 Melton St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Hanover	132

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Calhoun, George S.	P.	Route 3, Box 409-A	Henderson, N.C.	Granville	78
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon	Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville	78
Calhoun, Murdoch McK.	P.	1236 Powers Ferry Rd.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Bethel	96
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.		1026 N. W. 45th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.	Box 5	Good Hope, La.	New Orleans	52
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	202 S. First St.	Easley, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C. A. N. G., Goias, Brazil	Transylvania	50
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	38
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	808 Second St.	Newport, Tenn.	Holston	16
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Brazos	114
Campbell, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Box 196	San Saba, Texas	Central Texas	116
Campbell, Donald A.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave.	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	140
Campbell, Donald K., II	P.	1205 Oak St.	Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Campbell, E. S., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	805 S. Orleans Ave.	Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster	32
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	Box 568	Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Campbell, James M.	A.P.	408 Fourth St.	San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox	118
Campbell, James W.	P.	2818 Roselawn Drive	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	64
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St.	Piedmont, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.	Lamar at Bellevue	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	Box 626	Bunnell, Fla.	Concord	74
Cantrell, James S.	P.	2200 7th Ave., South	Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253	Raymondville, Texas	South Texas	124
Cappel, Sam S.	P.		Mebane, N.C.	Orange	86
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 60	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Carleton, Lynn W.			Owassa, Ala.	Mobile	6
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1, Box 170	Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	Front & James St.	Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony	100
■Carmichael, P.H., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Carothers, Milton S.	P.	209 Overman Ave.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	74
Carpenter, George C.	P.	6126 Arlone Court	Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville	48
Carpenter, J. B.		Deceased			167
Carpenter, James Glen	P.	702 Berkshire Place	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	136
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.		Malden, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Carper, Day	F.M.	Boite Postale 139	Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	146
Carr, E. B.	H.R.	RFD	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Carr, Jawells	T.S., S.C.	Box 215	Belcher, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Carr, J. A.		218 S. Jackson	Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville	18
Carr, Ray M., Th.M.		545 Fifth Ave.	New York 17, N.Y.	Appomattox	128
Carr, S. Wallace	P.	326 Ingrum	Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia	108
Carriker, John A.	P.	3419 Monroe Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital Apts.	Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi	68
Carse, Jas. P.	Asso. Sec.	Y. M. C. A.	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	88
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Box 266	Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5 Arden Road	Montgomery 7, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Carson, W. Lapsley, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary St. Road	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	130
Carswell, A.D.	H.R.	Box 217	Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville	78
Carter, Frank C.	P.	112 W. Third St.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.		Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord	72
Carter, Jas. D., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 52	Miami Springs, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	Pres.	Lees-McRae College	Banner Elk, N.C.	Concord	74
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover	132
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Athens	34
Carty, W. D.	P.		Antlers, Okla.	Indian	92
Casey, Thompson L., Jr.	Stu.	Westminster Theol. Sem., Chestnut Hill	Philadelphia 18, Pa.	Suwannee	28
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	2238 Belton St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Castleman, Dayton	P.	1629 King Drive	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	54
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	1414 E. 59th St., Rm. 457	Chicago 37, Ill.	Missouri	68
Cates, A. R.	S.S.	Box 577	Blountstown, Fla.	Florida	26
Cathey, H. L.	H.R.	Green Forest	Buena Vista, Va.	Montgomery	136
Caudill, O. V.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem	92
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 East Fay St.	Edinburg, Texas	South Texas	124
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	2000 Beverly Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.	2418 Buckingham Ave.	Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree	100
Chalmers, W. P.	Inf.	2238 Walter Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	5315 Selfridge Ave.	Baltimore 5, Md.	Potomac	140

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1029 Hudson St.	Kenner, La.	New Orleans	54
Chapman, F. H.	H.R.	3140 Selwyn Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Savannah	42
Chapman, W. H.		Deceased			167
Chappell, William H.	P.	Box 1306	Pamplin, Va.	Appomattox	128
Charles, Douglas Elmore	T.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132
Chauncey, George A.	Asso.Sec.	341–B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Ouachita	22
*Cheek, George W., D.D.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 21A	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	S.Ch. Ext.	11426 Manorwood	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	52
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St.	Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Stu.	Duke Hospital	Durham, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2758 Fisk Road	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Route 1, Box 56	Willis, Va.	Montgomery	136
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 162	Townsville, N.C.	Granville	78
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Childs, W. Hobart, Th.M., S.T.M.	T.	104 Buena Vista St.	Greenville, S.C.	Savannah	42
Christian, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190	Charles City, Va.	Hanover	132
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2215 Westover Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha	148
■Christie, William Chas.	P.		Collins, Miss.	Meridian	60
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 286	Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	130 Elm Street	Versailles, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	1743 Wycliff Road	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Clapp, T. W.	P.		Plumtree, N.C.	Holston	16
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	P.	3327 Northside Drive	Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Clark, Fred	P.	226-B Chattahoochee St.	Cornelia, Ga.	Athens	32
Clark, Hayes	P.	1054 Wynwood Drive	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	819 Pocahontas Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	136
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	Route 2, Box 30-A	Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	School of Ozarks	Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Clark, P. L.	S.S.	Box 261	Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone	144
Clark, William Eugene	P.	Box 855	Springhill, La.	Red River	56
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	1108 Windsor Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Ave.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Clark, W. N., Jr.	P.	815 Robertson St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee St.	Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Indian	92
Clarke, S. George	P.	3146 N. W. 13th St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	48
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	2825 Creswell St.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Clary, E. G.	P.	Route 3, Box 216	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	P.	341 Briarcliff Road	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Clary, Earl M.	P.	Box 1292	Wharton, Texas	South Texas	124
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	South Main Street	Winchester, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Clayman, George N.	P.	202 Stanley Place	Laurel, Md.	Potomac	140
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	221 Washington St.	Houston, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	701 North 8th Street	Lamesa, Texas	John Knox	118
Clinefelter, James S.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St.	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Clontz, R. C.	T.S.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	74
Close, Henry T.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Itasca, Texas	Central Texas	116
Clower, E. N.	P.		Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk	138
Clyde, E. C.		Deceased			167
■Coad, James, Jr.	P.		Carnesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	Box 82	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
■Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	P.	Route 5	Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	802 Garland Ave.	West Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	298 Palisade St.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Cobbs, Howard C.	P.	606 E. Osborne St.	Chester, Va.	Hanover	130
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	104
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	94
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20	Paracatu, Minas, Brazil	Kanawha	148
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824	Kingsville, Texas	South Texas	122
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	603 South LeRoy St.	Metter, Ga.	Savannah	42
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Cockrum, Logan V.	P.	Box 386	Refugio, Texas	South Texas	124
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Stu.	3504-B Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	84
Coffin, John M., Jr.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Brazos	114
Cogswell, James A., Th.M.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome	Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis	110
■Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Ave.	University City 14, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	Office of Chaplain, U.S.N. Hosp., U.S., N.A.S.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Guerrant	44

*Deceased April 30, 1959.
■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Coit, Robert T.	A.P.	300 Government St.	Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile	6
Coker, Roy W.	P.	Route 3	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	92
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Box 183	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	134
Coleman, W. J.	P.	Box 856	Premont, Texas	South Texas	124
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St.	Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	Box 181	Woodruff, S.C.	Enoree	100
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	66
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Ch. of the Pilgrims 22nd & P Sts., N.W.	Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac	140
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Rd.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	138
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	130
Compton, Bruce D.	P.	154 St. Mildred's Ct.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave.	Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.E.		Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	10 South 15th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357	Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon	12
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 694	Havana, Fla.	Florida	26
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Asso. Exec.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
Cook, Fleet G.	P.		Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227	Kenova, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
*Cook, John S.	H.R.	Box 471	Mount Olive, N.C.	Concord	74
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777	Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston	98
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	1218 Hill Top Drive	Cleburne, Texas	Central Texas	114
Cook, Walter G.	A.P.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville	18
Cooke, Jesse W., Jr.	P.	307 Forrest Ave.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	138
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	560 Clark Ave.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	138
Cooley, George M.	P.	153 E. Main St.	Lebanon, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Cooley, James F.	P.	701 W. Broadway	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
*Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.	1101 Pile St.	Clovis, N. Mex.	The Southwest	124
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Cooper, Joseph R.	P.	Box 306	Lancaster, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Box 245	Arden, N.C.	Asheville	12
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.		Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	910 E Street	North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 West Woodlawn	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Box 362	Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	1817 Sheffield Rd., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont	104
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 9176	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Corkey, W. B. H.		519 Hermitage Court	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	142
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 1156	Silsbee, Texas	Brazos	114
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 194	Fountain, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W.	Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery	136
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville	48
Cotton, R. B.	P.		Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox	128
Coulter, Richard E., Ph.D.	P.	3214 Boston St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	130
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Box 692	Roxboro, N.C.	Granville	78
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier	146
Cousar, Charles B.	Stu.	90 Queen's Road	Aberdeen, Scotland	Granville	80
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 E. Washington Ave.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	4926 Fayetteville Rd.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	4426 Highland Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	Hdqrs 2nd B.G. 12th Cav., APO 24	San Francisco, Calif.	Bethel	96
*Cowan, John Webb	P.	909 W. Main St.	Jackson, Mo.	Potosi	68
Cowan, L. F.	P.	902 Klondale Ave.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
*Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3846 King St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
Cox, Barry C.	P.	125 Gresham St.	Indianola, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Cox, Harry Bovard, III	P.	310 Perrine Street	Farmington, Mo.	Potosi	68
*Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	Washington St.	Marion, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.		Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Craft, Allen H.	P.	435 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Craig, A. R.	P.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Craig, James Edward	P.		Paw Creek, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	405 S. Jefferson	Saluda, S.C.	Congaree	98
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Craig, R. R.	P.	511 N.E. 4th	Durant, Okla.	Indian	92
Cramer, S. N., Jr.	P.	901 Houston St.	Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	4105 Finley St.	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	62
*Crane, Wm. E., Th.D., D.D.	Counsel'r	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Kanawha	148

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Crane, William Henry	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, B. P. #117	Luluabourg C. B., Congo Belge	Suwannee	30
Craven, Charles Eugene	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2	Taipei, Taiwan	Westminster	32
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	John Knox	118
Craven, John W.	P.	29 West Tabb Street	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	130
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836	Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover	130
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.		Leesburg, Va.	Potomac	140
Crawford, John R., Ph.D.	Asst. Dean.	607 North Lee	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Crawford, Vernon A.	Asso. P.	112 16th Ave., North	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	S.S.	Box 172	Williston, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street	Strasburg, Va.	Winchester	142
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Winchester	142
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd.	Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.		Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas	20
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	Box 21	Corder, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	425 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	124
Crook, James R.	Asso.P.	4815 Franklin Rd.	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Crosby, S.E.	H.R.	5141 Memory Lane	El Paso, Texas	The Southwest	126
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	5134 Paris Ave.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	54
■Cross, J. Russell, Th.M., D.D.		1814 Robinson Ave.	Conway, Ark.	Washburn	24
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland	El Paso, Texas	The Southwest	124
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	Route 1	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.		Sardis, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L.H.D.	H.R.	108 Riggs Drive	Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Crow, Conrad G.	P.	142 Crescent Ave.	Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville	48
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502	Belem, Para, Brazil	Birmingham	2
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Crowe, Wm., D.D.	P.	Box 137	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 521	Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 North Ann St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	6
Crowley, J. S.		Deceased			167
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street	Andrews, Texas	The Southwest	124
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	A.P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	Box 590	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.		Ocean Springs, Miss.	Meridian	62
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	132
Culley, Erwin G.	Stu.	77 Murray Street	Chulla Vista, Calif.	John Knox	118
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave.	Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades	26
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	Ed'l Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River	56
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	219 East Kirk	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	Chaplains Office, U.S. N.S., Navy #138, FPO.	New York, N.Y.	Columbia	108
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Cunningham, J.R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	1005 Wachovia Bank Bldg.	Charlotte 2, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Cunningham, John W.	P.	Box 8116	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	226 Marsh Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave.	Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588	Texas City, Texas	Brazos	114
Currie, Edward S.	F.M.	6 Minli Li, Milun	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	148
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.		West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	200 Rice Street	Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Currie, Paul	P.		Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	68
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	Queens College	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 3334	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	112
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Curry, Marlin B.		7705 13th St., N.W.	Washington 12, D.C.	Granville	80
D					
Daffin, Robt. D., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	616 Williams St.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	28
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	134
Dail, John R.	P.	Route 8	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	Route 1	Stanley, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	P.	3117 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Dameron, George E.	P.	Box 64	Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Danhof, Benjamin J.	H.R.	13720 Pyramid Dr.	Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.		Wildwood, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	38
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi	68

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville	48
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	135 South St., S.W.	Camden, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	314 South Center	Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	616 Roebuck Circle	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Daniel, W. A.	H.R.	Box 169	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Florida	28
Daniels, David Norman	P.	116 Walton St.	Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Avenue	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	52
Darnell, James Millen	F.M. Study.	Apartado 2240	San Jose, Costa Rica	Memphis	110
Dashen, G. Grey	P.	5530 North Flora	Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Box 517	Sullivan's Island, S.C.	Charleston	96
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi	68
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	136
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	910 N. Kingshighway	Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi	68
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	314 South Main St.	Marion, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	3249 Central Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Davies, David B.	P.	1303 North 19th St.	Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Davies, David G.	P.	19 Smythe St., Monaghan	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Davies, Ray W.	A.P.	7249 S.W. 53rd Ave.	Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Davis, Archie	P.	4240 S.W. 107th Ave.	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Davis, A. L.	F.M.	Rua Minas Gerais, 149.	Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee	104
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive	Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave.	Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Davis, Eugene B.	T.S.		Kenansville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave.	San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox	118
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst	San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox	118
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	864th Engineer Batt.	Camp Wolters, Texas	Augusta-Macon	38
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172	Johnston, S.C.	Congaree	98
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	Ex.Dir.	Bluestone Conference Center, Buck Route	Hinton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Davis, Lowry, D.D.	F.M.	301 Perry Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Hanover	132
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk	138
Davis, Russell R.	P.	Box 617	Plymouth, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 305	Meadville, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St.	Gretna, La.	New Orleans	54
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 829	Marion, Va.	Abingdon	10
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	Gen.Sec., Tr. & S.C.	410 Pitt St.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Davis, W. O.	H.R.		Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517	Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Dawson, Perry P.	P.	Box 736	Angleton, Texas	Brazos	112
Day, Sherwood S.	P.	Box 22	Crozet, Va.	Lexington	132
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	P.	6110 Churchill Way	Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1624 Biltmore Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Dean, R. Neal	P.	4035 Faxon Ave.	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster	32
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave.	Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree	98
de Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	917 3rd St., Pratt Sta.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Delaney, Ernest M.		230 Belvedere St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac	140
Delaney, T.C.	H.R.	109 N. Lafayette St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	6
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	1015 James St.	Houston 9, Texas	Brazos	114
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M.	P.	2130 Dundee Road	Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Dell, Nathan	P.	Grant Chapel	Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	115 East Ave. B	Robstown, Texas	South Texas	124
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	816 Rivas St.	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Demarest, Gary W.	Sec.	518 Professional Bldg.	Kansas City 6, Mo.	Suwannee	30
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68	Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	14
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	96
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street	Reidville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	A.Ex.S.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns	28
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.		Clarkesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171	Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	100
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	Box 45	Stamps, Ark.	Ouachita	22
*Denman, E. H., Jr.	P.		Fordyce, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Dennis, N. L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	13 North 5th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover	132
Depew, James Arthur	P.	1625 Liberty Road	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	Box 291	Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707	Mission, Texas	South Texas	124
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St.	Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta	36
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.		Hazlehurst, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Route 1	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox	128
Dickens, J. Ray	H.R.	Route 1	Varina, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	P.	Route 4	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■Dickenson, James F.	P.		Fairmont, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Dickey, Robert A.	P.	628 Blanco St.	Lockhart, Texas	John Knox	118
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.		Plumtree, N.C.	Orange	88
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.S. H.M.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	32
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	Box 22145	Houston 27, Texas	Brazos	112
Dickson, R. M.	P.	Box 395	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132
Diehl, S. R., D.D.	H.R.		Concord, Pa.	Winchester	142
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	43 N. Main St.	Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina	104
Dillin, Melvin H.		397 Longmeadow Rd.	Orange, Conn.	St. Johns	28
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia	108
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	235 Inman Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Louisiana	53
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	Stu.	621 Harold Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	New Orleans	54
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	P.		Burkeville, Va.	Hanover	130
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	C. M. Route 144	Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg	82
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	2701 Cumberland Ave.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	18
Dobbins, Carl O.		Deceased			167
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 185	Elberton, Ga.	Athens	32
Dodds, Richard A.	P.	805 E. Catawba St.	Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Dodge, Clarence E.		Deceased			167
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1124 S. W. 7th St.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Dodson, Charles A.	P.	Route 4	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 175	Russellville, Ark.	Washburn	24
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 472	Cuero, Texas	John Knox	118
Donaldson, James H., Jr.	T.	711 St. Christophers Road	Richmond 26, Va.	Suwannee	30
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	523 Collingwood Dr.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Donnell, James T.	P.	834 Aldine Road	Houston 16, Texas	Brazos	114
Doom, James L.	Asso.Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Doom, Robert Isaac	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	24
■Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard	Gainesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Dotson, B. E.	P.		Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Doubles, Malcolm C.	Stu.	Westminster College	Cambridge, England	Hanover	130
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	1950 Southampton Rd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3	Powhatan, Va.	Muhlenberg	50
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Rd.	Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Route 2	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest	126
Dowling, Wilson T.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 109	Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Congaree	98
Downing, B. W.	P.	629 Missouri Ave.	Mercedes, Texas	South Texas	124
Downs, Bertis E., III	P.		Smithers, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	2697 Fernwood Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Dozier, John Wesley	Chap.	Sr. Wing Chaplains Office, 2nd Marine Air Wing, MCAS.	Cherry Point, N.C.	Hanover	132
Drake, Louis W.	P.	12017 Campbell St.	Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Drinkard, James E.	P.		Woodstock, Va.	Winchester	142
DuBose, Cantey C., Jr.	P.	207 S. First St.	Seneca, S. C.	Piedmont	104
DuBose, Henry Wade, D.D.	H.R.		Sweet Briar, Va.	Hanover	132
DuBose, Lucius B.	P.		Summerton, S.C.	Harmony	102
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 132	Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta	38
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Davis and Elkins	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	204 East 10th Ave.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile	6
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	448 Randolph Ave.	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta	38
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	2585th Air Reserve Flying Center, Miami International Airport	Miami, Fla.	East Alabama	4
DuBose, William T.	P.		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Duck, A. W.	H.R.	622 Louisiana Ave.	McComb, Miss.	Mississippi	64
Duckwall, John M.	P.	Route 1	Middletown, Va.	Winchester	142
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	15 Peyton St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	142
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	45 McKinnon Way	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Albemarle	72
■Dudley, M. Bland	P.	Box 495	Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	1710 S. Woodlawn	Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Dulin, D. H.	P.		Blenheim, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain	80
■Dunbar, Robert Barron	Chap.	MAG-11, 1st Marine Air Wing, Air FMF, PAC, c/o FPO	San Francisco, Calif.	Bethel	97

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Duncan, James Porter	P.	3161 Taylor Road	Bridgeton, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	1915 Grover Place	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Dunford, Phil, W.	P.	1400 8th Ave.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612	Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa	10
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	115 North Street	Darlington, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
DuPree, Robert B.	Prin.		Tamassee, S.C.	Piedmont	104
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St.	Marianna, Fla.	Florida	26
Durham, Clarence G.	P.	Box 97	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah	42
Durr, Lawrence E.	P.	1425 Lyman St.	Gainesville, Ga.	Athens	34
Durway, Daniel L.	Asso.P.	4401 Woodlawn	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Durway, Joseph R., Th.M.	Stu.	245 West 77th St.	New York 24, N.Y.	Louisiana	53
■Durway, Malcolm B.	P.	408 North High St.	Henderson, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	Drawer 1470	Bay City, Texas	South Texas	122
Dyal, A. T., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Rusk, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	Box 362	Iowa Park, Texas	Central Texas	116
E					
Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
■Easterling, Pat N.	P.	4302 Canal St.	New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans	54
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	1838 Delmar St.	Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Echols, C. W.	P.	1924 W. Indian Head Drive	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
■Echols, Joseph T.	P.		Littleton, N.C.	Granville	78
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P., S.C.	1661 N. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	54
Eckerson, John W.		Deceased			167
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 236	Clio, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	1522 East 37th St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Edgerton, L. T.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N. C.	Concord	72
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	10 Westminster Way	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N.E. 135th St.	North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	1531 Caswell St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	112 Carter Street	Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Edwards, Jonathan	P., S.C.	Box 7	Franklin, W.Va.	Lexington	132
Edwards, John L.	P.	939 N. Brooks St.	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Edwards, R. Foster	P.		Hamer, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
■Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	P.	Park Circle Presby. Ch., DuRant Ave.	N. Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Efird, James M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Duke Univ.	Durham, N.C.	Concord	74
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Route 2	Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Eggink, W. E. M., Th.M.			The Netherlands	East Alabama	4
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P., S.C.	3626 West Jackson St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Eikel, L. H.		Deceased			167
Elder, John B.	P.	2430 Spicewood	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 463	Clifton, Texas	Central Texas	114
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 858	Natalia, Texas	John Knox	118
Eliason, John E.	P.	2707 Haig Street	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	45 Smythe Ave., Dunean	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	130
Ellington, James R.	P.	307 N. Mill St.	Festus, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1	Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville	80
Elliott, W.M., Jr., D.D., Ph.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive	S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State Street	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Ellis, Thomas E.	Chap.	Box 508	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	M.E.	16 Broad St.	Charleston 1, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	148 West Ardenwood Drive	Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana	50
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784	Houma, La.	New Orleans	54
Elsberry, Arthur T.	S.S.		Nanafalia, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N. W. 16th St.	Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.		Salters, S.C.	Harmony	102
Emerson, William B.	P.	4 Taliaferro Street	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	138
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	147 York St.	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	94
■Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 844	Pleasanton, Texas	John Knox	118
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Ensign, John E.	P.D.C.E.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	211 North 14th Ave.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	130
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Ervin, C. W.	H.R.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Erwin, Donald L.	P.	904 Mercer St.	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Erwin, Lane W.	P.		Greeleyville, S.C.	Harmony	100
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	RFD	Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	P.E.	4209 7th Ave., South	Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Eslinger, Troy R.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden	Lexington 1, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 325	Estill, S.C.	Charleston	96
Estes, Manson Paine	P.		Blairs, Va.	Appomattox	126
Esty, C. Phil	P.	Route 3	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	2816 Ave. H, Ensley	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	103 5th Ave. Dr., East.	Bradenton, Fla.	Florida	28
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bridgeport, Texas	Central Texas	114
Evans, John B.	T., T.S.	Box 35	Davidson, N.C.	Charleston	98
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi	68
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	311 E. Main St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	96
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon	12
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	San Christopher and Douglas	Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster	30
F					
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave.	Rockville, Md.	Potomac	140
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	800 S. Federal Highway	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Fairley, Richmond A.		1213 Decatur St., N.W.	Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac	140
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington	90
■Faison, George T.	P., S.C.	Box 270	Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Road, Section 2	Taipei, Taiwan	Granville	80
Farr, George H.	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave.	Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville	16
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	206 South Miles St.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville	46
Farrior, N. P.	P.	Box 142	Pink Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	88
■Farrior, S.C.	P.	684 S. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Farris, Walter L., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 936	Perrine, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Farthing, J. Edsel	P.	Box 159	Mountain City, Tenn.	Holston	16
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Faust, Milton B.	Chap.	Box 1352	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	74
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	Route 1	York, S.C.	Bethel	94
Fellows, Norris L.	P.E.	Box 351	Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Box 116	Pageland, S.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Ferguson, D. K., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	206 E. North St.	Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	2429 Silver Ave.	El Paso, Texas	The Southwest	126
Fernandez, Alberto	S.S.	3404 Cole Ave.	Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	Route 1, Box 215	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	138
Ficklen, James B.	P.	2602 Cooleemee Drive	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville	18
Field, Robert F.	P.	3663 Colonial Ave., Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1678 Doncaster Drive, N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Fikert, H. Halouk	P.	1400 S. Delaney St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Fincher, E. B.		Deceased			167
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Drive	Clayton, Mo.	Brazos	114
Finley, John G.	P.E.		Parsons, W. Va.	Greenbrier	144
Finney, John T.	P.	1704 Carlisle Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	130
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	821 First Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.E.	815 Ninth Avenue	Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos	114
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	702 James St.	Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster	32
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
■Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	Presbyterian Manse	Batesburg, S.C.	Congaree	98
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Fisler, John F.		156 Montague St.	Brooklyn 1, N.Y.	East Alabama	4
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Box 52	Summersville, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Fitzgerald, Geo. Hanlin	A.P.	Box 7605	Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Route 2	Asheboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	Box 672	Saltillo, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645 43rd Street	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	913 Justis St.	Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk	138
Fleck, Jack L.	P.E.	Falls View Presby. Ch.	Charlton Heights, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Box 59	Greenville, W. Va.	Greenbrier	144
Fleming, James P.	A.P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	1300 Ashburton Road	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. Lexington Ave.	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	7272nd Air Base Wing, APO 231	New York, N.Y.	Norfolk	138
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Avenue	Buckroe Beach Sta., Hampton, Virginia	Norfolk	138
Fletcher, William W.	P.	405 East 7th St.	Belle, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557	Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	1715 Willowwood Drive	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	138
Flitton, Raymond C.	P.	Box 144	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	138
Flora, Joseph W.	M.E.	3408 Normandy Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Flowers, Harry E.	P.		Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk	138

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217	Warsaw, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Floyd, Carlisle D.		2207 Forest Road	Cayce, S.C.	Congaree	98
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	Office of Post Chaplain	Ft. Benning, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Foard, W. H.	M.P.		McConnell, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	P.	405 W. Jefferson St.	Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Fogleman, William J.	Reg'l D.C.E.	2101 Broadway	Little Rock, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Foley, Thos. W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington	134
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD	Greenwood, Va.	Lexington	132
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Norfolk	138
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	#588, 6175th Air Base Group, USAF, APO 64	San Francisco, Calif.	Holston	16
Forbes, W. Kenneth, Jr.	P.	Box 5573	Birmingham 7, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 365	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Force, Paul W.	P.	Star Route	Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	16
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4315 Chadwick St.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Ford, John Charles		Glide Ranger Station	Glide, Oregon	Ouachita	22
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	4501 Park Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
▪Ford, Robert E.	A.P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	32
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Ford, Wm. Warner, Jr.	P.E.	201 S. Main St.	Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Forrest, R. A.		Deceased			167
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th Apt. 806	St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	2114 Ferris	Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	54
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.E.	809 10th St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Fortune, A. E.	P.	Box 889	Dillon, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	40
▪Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.	Asst. Prof.	Va. Polytechnic Institute	Blacksburg, Va.	Albemarle	72
Foster, H. C.	Inf.	6926 Mistletoe Drive	Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th Street	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Sumner Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	P.D.C.E.	305 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg.	Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555	Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac	140
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.		Charleston, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P. Dir. Ch.Ext.	Box 2188	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	28
Fowler, Frederick C., III	A.P.	1004 Belhaven St.	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Fowler, Twyman T.	T.S.	147 E. Randall Ave.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	138
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	650 Summers Ave., N.E.	Orangeburg, S.C.	Charleston	96
Francis, A. T.	H.R.		Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox	128
Franco, J. V.	P.	Box 742	Mercedes, Texas	South Texas	124
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.		Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
▪Franklin, Taft A.	P.	Route 1	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston	16
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 281	Gonzales, Texas	John Knox	118
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	Route 4, Box 24A	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof.,P.	306 Hickory St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Frazer, Richard S.	M.E.	5th Ave. Presbyterian Ch.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Fredrick, John A.	P.	3406 Maywood Court	Independence, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Route 1	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	112
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans	54
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso.P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Freeman, D. R.	M.P.	Box 285	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	203 Elizabeth Ave.	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	Box 488	Hope Mills, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
▪Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P.	108 East F Street	Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston	14
▪Fretwell, John D., Jr.	A.P.	95 E. Claiborne St.	Chalmette, La.	New Orleans	54
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	407 East First St.	Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Friend, William L.	P.		Geneva, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 475	Denmark, S.C.	Charleston	96
Frierson, William M.	Ev.	3240 Dalrymple Drive	Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana	50
Frist, J. C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	300 Government St.	Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile	6
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	P.Em.	17101 N.E. 22nd Ave.	North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Frye, James Bruce	P.	Route 1	Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville	12

▪ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Fudge, Samuel R.	Supt.	Vera Lloyd Presb. Home for Children	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	474 Park Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 12, Ga.	Atlanta	38
■Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Chap.	DESRON #16, FPO	New York, N.Y.	Atlanta	38
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Enoree	100
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S.W. 8th St.	Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	Meeting & Charlotte Sts.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Furkin, R. W.	S.S.		California, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.		Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant	44
G					
Gage, E. L.	P.	7921 Willow St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	54
Gage, Wm. Robert	P., S.C.	Box 302	Winnfield, La.	Red River	56
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.		Greensboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Mobile	6
Gaither, John E., D.D.	H.R.		Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1105 East Leon St.	Gatesville, Texas	Central Texas	116
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 S. 25th St.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	24
Galloway, Emmett	H.R.	Box 277	Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest	126
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	411 Georgia Court	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	140
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Gamble, William A.	P., S.C.	Box 333	Hollandale, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	308 Hemphill Ave.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	128
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Box 215	Madison, Fla.	Florida	26
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	14
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road.	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	138
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	320 E. Alice St.	Kingsville, Texas	South Texas	122
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte Princess Road	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 South 6th St.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
Gardner, Oscar		Deceased			167
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market Street	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011	Lovington, N.Mex.	The Southwest	124
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	P.	518 Ebb Place	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Garrett, James B.	P.	Route 1	Broadway, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Garrison, John D.	P.		Harmony, N.C.	Concord	72
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Garrison, J. S.	T.S.	1370 S. Lumpkin St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1104 Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., ThM.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem	92
Garvin, James F.	P.	7308 Turner Terrace	Fort Worth 18, Texas	Central Texas	116
Garwood, Saunders B.	P.	500 Canna Drive	Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Gaston, John Z.	P.	Box 343	Brenham, Texas	Brazos	112
■Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	M.E.	2137 Hendricks Ave.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	Box 385	Lockhart, S.C.	Enoree	100
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	305 West Innes St.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	74
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	Route 1	Ellerson, Va.	Hanover	130
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	140
■Gaw, Warren B.	P.	16 W. Liberty St.	York, S.C.	Bethel	96
■Gay, Robert C.	P.		Glenville, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road	London, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	Route 1	Charlotte C.H., Va.	Appomattox	126
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Westminster	32
George, T. Frank	P.	410 W. Kaufman	Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Gess, Paul W.	P.		Grundy, Va.	Abingdon	10
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	De La Howe School	McCormick, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial St.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	100
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P., S.C.	Box 51	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	352 Broad St.	Salem, Va.	Kanawha	148
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 547	Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville	78
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.		Fork, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Gibbs, John G., Th.M.	P.	Box 16	Gerrardstown, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P., S.C.	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	110

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Route 5, Box 317	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	64
Gilbert, James M., Jr.	P.	509 Beaumont Ave.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	Chap.	Texas Prison System, Central Farm #1	Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos	114
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso.P.	Box 305	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 129	Orange, Texas	Brazos	114
Gillespie, G. T.		Deceased			167
Gillespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.		St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah	42
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St.	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	Route 4	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	P.		Rural Retreat, Va.	Abingdon	12
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Athens	34
Gipson, W. J.	P.	2407 Morton Ave.	Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Gladney, H. L.	P.	622 E. Jackson St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Star Route	Hico, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	829 Ardsley Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	3929 Colgate	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	112
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 107	South Boston, Va.	Appomattox	128
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	332 Third St., North	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway	Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville	48
Goetschius, Emmett M.	P.		Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk	138
Gold, William B.	P.	Box 3035	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	32
Golden, W. S.	H.R.		Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso.P.	1000 Penn St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt. D.	H.R.	Route 1	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Goodman, Frank L.	P.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	132
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	Box 172	Beulaville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
■Goodpasture, H. M.	Stu.	1805 Ashwood Ave.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 943	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain	80
Goodson, John Robert	P.	1190 Birmingham St. Tarrant	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	Terrell and Jax Sts.	Midland, Texas	The Southwest	126
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Box 727	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	98
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	7601 Preston Highway	Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville	48
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	State and 10th Sts.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Gordon, Graham	P.	892 W. Main St.	Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Gordon, Howard H., D.D.	P.	537 Maple Street	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	134
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Ave.	Winston-Salem 7, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Gordon, U. S., D.D.	P.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Gordon, Vance A.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Gordon, Wm. Neil' Jr.	A.P.	Box 22145	Houston 27, Texas	Brazos	112
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Box 78	Goochland, Va.	Hanover	130
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	123 W. Main St.	Berryville, Va.	Winchester	142
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive	Abilene, Texas	Central Texas	114
Gouwens, Teunis E., D.D.	H.R.	112 Washington Drive, N. St. Armands	Sarasota, Fla.	Louisville	48
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	3131 Country Club Rd.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof. & P.	708 Selma Blvd	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Graham, Archie C.	P.	111 Whiskey Road	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	98
Graham, Donald C.	P.	1214 E. Blount St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	200 N. Oates St.	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.E.	1707 Stuart Ave.	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	130
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	419 Mississippi	Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Graham, Randolph W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	132
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave.	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Gray, Fred W., D.D.	H.R.	5731 67th Ave	Riverdale, Md.	Greenbrier	146
Gray, Jas. S., Th.M.	Prof., S.S.	104 E. Calhoun St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Gray, Lucius A.	P.		Keysville, Va.	Appomattox	128
Gray, Robert W.	P.	Box 324	Mullins, S.C.	Pee Dee	104
Gray, W. Bristow, D.D.	H.R.	1510 Indian Creek Rd.	Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas	116
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1901 Milton St.	Monroe, La.	Red River	56
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.		Pine Hall, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Green, Ellis Larry	P.	2219½ Armond Drive	Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D.	Prof. Em.	4 Fairfield Plaza	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Meridian	62
Green, Julian B.	P.		Tiptonville, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Greenhoe, D.R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
■Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	Box 506	DeRidder, La.	Louisiana	52
Greer, B.D.D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 6	Comanche, Texas	Central Texas	114

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D	P.	1152 10th Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Gregg, F. W.		Deceased			167
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.		Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Ave., North.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Gresham, Paul N.	P.Em., H.R.	20 Warwick Road	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	P., S.C.	606 Lake Dot Circle	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 445	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	138
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	South Texas	124
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace	Rock Hill, S.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	Box 171	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Grier, T. F.	T.S.	Route 1	Blackstock, S.C.	Bethel	94
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	34
*Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Box 337	Perry, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Grimes, John W.	F.M.	1919 Warfield	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 692	Salisbury, N. C.	Concord	74
Grissom, George A.	P.	Box 285	Crawfordville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main St.	Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Grover, W.W.	H.R., S.C.	Box 635	Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk	138
Groves, John W.	P.	101 N. First St.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Grubb, James N.	P.	Route 2	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	313 Greening St., N.W.	Camden, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	Box 596	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LLD.	H.R.	Box 386	Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Guerrero, C. S.	P.	1209 E. 8th St.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	S.S.	Box 1422	McAllen, Texas	South Texas	124
Guin, Walter C.	P.	Box 737	Del Rio, Texas	John Knox	116
Guiton, T. A.	P.	Box 217	Parkton, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	H.R., S.S.	218 Bayles St.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Gunn, George Wilson	P.	1050 Caddo Street	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Gunn, James W., Th.M	Min.Stu.	2002 Swift	Houston 25, Texas	Brazos	114
Gunn, R. Yale	Stu.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Suwannee	30
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	Asso. Prof.	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Guthrie, Franc M.	P.	323 South Home St.	Palmyra, Mo.	Missouri	66
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	1549 Duval Road	Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Guthrie, J. Allan	P., S.C.	Box 5574	Sonora, Texas	The Southwest	126
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33	Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis	110
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Brazos	114
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	P.	960 West Bluff St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	Route 3, Box 177	San Marcos, Texas	John Knox	118
Gutzke, Manford Geo., D.D., Ph.D	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee	30
Guy, Watson G.	Ev.	1255 Navco Road	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	7
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	130 Park Ave.	Trion, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
H					
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Hdqrs. 2nd Batt., 11th Armd. Cav. Regt., APO 225	New York, N.Y.	Hanover	132
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.	P.	139 David Road	Childersburg, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	204 Sunset Drive	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Hall, B. Frank, Th. M., D.D., Th.D.	P.	2816 Chestnut St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Hall, Gaines B., D.D.	H.R.	1410 N. Washington	Odessa, Texas	The Southwest	126
Hall, J. Leo	P. & A.P.	900 Southside Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Hall, John R.	P.	953 Dunlap Ave.	Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Hall, Ridgley L.	P.	Box 38	Oakland, Fla.	St. Johns	28
*Hall, Thomas H., IV	Stu.	East Main St.	Branford, Conn.	Hanover	132
Hall, Thomas O.		Deceased			167
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St.	Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	212 Washington St.	Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Hall, Walter F.	A.P.E.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	100 East Morehead St.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 427	Crockett, Texas	Brazos	112
Hallman, Edward N.	P.	185 Lake Morton Drive, Apt. J	Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster	30
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greensboro, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Hamilton, C. C.	A.P.	1919 Mimosa Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hamilton, David E.	P.	354 Emory Drive, Fairfield	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3	Taipei, Taiwan	Kanawha	148
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane	Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125	Ocean Drive Beach,S.C.	Pee Dee	104
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Box 228	Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Savannah	42
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave.	Kinston, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Hammet, Charles J.	P.	Route 2	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	Cor. Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Hammond, William E.	P.	400 Sunset Circle	Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Hanawalt, E. A.	P.	100 West Ormsby	Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville	48
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	28
*Handley, John M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	148
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	Route 1, Box 336	Manassas, Va.	Potomac	140
Hanks, Paul L.	P.		Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 718	Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 4112	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	Route 1	York, S.C.	Bethel	94
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.		Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville	18
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	129 East Peace St.	Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Harbison, Walter R.	T.S.	117 Evergreen Lane, Fountain City	Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Hardie, Jas. F., D.D.	A.P.	3104 Beverly Rd.	Austin 3, Texas	John Knox	116
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hardy, R. W.	H.R., T.S.	924 N. Brooks	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	Route 2	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	106
*Harness, Samuel G.	P.	513 Hyde Park Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	Box 375	Sweetwater, Texas	Central Texas	116
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	Box 3309, Redwood Hwy.	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Savannah	42
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5407 Youngblood St.	McLean, Virginia	Potomac	140
Harper, J. Harrell	P.	617 Wellington Rd.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118	Camden, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 461	Huntsville, Texas	Brazos	114
Harper, Norman E.	P. & Prof.	Route 1	Terry, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	1225 Laurel St.	Odessa, Texas	The Southwest	126
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Harris, A. Grady, Jr., Th.M. Th.D.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114	LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Harris, J. M.	H.R.		Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	32
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	138
Harrison, David C.	Ev.	563 Donaldson Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita	22
Harrison, L. Randolph	P.	650 Ott Street	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	132
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Goodland Road	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.		Grafton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD	Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 334	Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Hart, Robert M.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Wattsville	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Hart, Samuel P.	P.E.	715 W. Fourth St.	Siler City, N.C.	Orange	86
Hart, William D.	P.	114 South St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Dr.	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	98
*Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 135	Hillsboro, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Harwell, Lacy R.	Min. Stu.	1402 W. University Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Harwell, R.R., Ph.D., LL.D.		Deceased			167
Hassall, Harry S.	P.	Box 22	Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 2	Marion, N.C.	Concord	74
Hasty, Charles R.	Chap.	Office of Post Chaplain, Redstone Arsenal	Huntsville, Ala.	Granville	80
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col.	Columbia, S.C.	Central Mississippi	58
Hatcher, William W.	P., S.C.	Box 672	Mount Hope, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	Stu.	2323 Jackson Drive	East Point, Ga.	Athens	34
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	140
Havlicek, Frank C.		14035 N.W. 5th Place	North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	108
Hawkins, J. Robert	M.E.	2714 Main St.	Houston 2, Texas	Brazos	112
Hawkins, N. R.		Box 368	Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Hawks, Robert S.	P.		Bluefield, Va.	Bluestone	144
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	30
*Hay, Fred J., D.D.	P.		Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
*Hay, Jno. R., D.D.	P.	Box 129	Ahoskie, N.C.	Albemarle	70

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hay, Lewis Scott	T.	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Charleston	96
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D.	H.R., P.Em.	336 Edisto Ave.	Columbia, S.C.	Holston	16
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Haydel, L.W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave	Baton Rouge 7, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	53
Hayes, John A.	P.		McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Hayes, Richard P.	P.		Craigsville, Va.	Lexington	132
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Box 111	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery	136
Hayward, George W.	P.	439 Robinson Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	1164 Thomas Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Hazouri, A. E.		2050 Myra St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Cor. Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	136
■Hearn, Wm. A.	P.	2752 Barron Ave.	Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis	108
■Heath, George D.	A.P.	1055 Hanover Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	138
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	Box 961	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	54
Heizer, M. B.	T.S.		Rawlings, Va.	Hanover	130
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.		Ashburn, Va.	Potomac	140
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Hedgesville, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.		Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington	132
Helsley, Ernest L.	Asso.P.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Heltzel, Massey Mott., D.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville	78
Henderlite, L.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk	138
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 363	Tutwiler, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Henderson, John D.	P.	Box 752	South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Henderson, James L.	Ch. Ext Wkr.	414 Canterbury	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	124
Henderson, R. P.		Deceased			167
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P., S.C.	11155 Clayton Road	St. Louis 22, Mo.	St. Louis	68
■Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Route 1	Ellenboro, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
■Hendrick, John R.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Ouachita	22
Henning, Wm. Frederick, Jr.	Asso.P.	Box 2236	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Henry, Philip E., S.T.M.	P.	224 Bosworth	Philippi, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Henry, Robert M.	P.		Eleanor, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	T.	6725 Golf Drive	Dallas, Texas	Mississippi	64
Hernandez, Jose A.	H.M.	210 North Center	Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas	124
■Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	7301 Hirsch Road	Houston 16, Texas	Brazos	112
Herndon, J. Emmett	Min. Stu.	2441 North Decatur Rd.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	38
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172	McAllen, Texas	South Texas	124
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	104 Circle Drive	Benson, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Herring, James C.	P.	Box 766	Fredericksburg, Texas	John Knox	118
Hess, Robert W.			Hollywood, Fla.	Florida	29
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	4224 Spruce	Kansas City 30, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.		Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Heyer, George S., Jr.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive	Houston 19, Texas	Central Texas	116
Heyward, W. B.	P.	326 N. Magnolia St.	Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville	76
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.		Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	126 Sheridan Road	North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.E.	117 School Street	Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita	22
■Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	8317 Highcrest	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	114
■Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Box 683	Elkin, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Hill, Denny M.	P., S.C.	Box 82	Mayesville, S.C.	Harmony	102
Hill, E. L., D.D.	HR., P.Em.	295 W. Springdale St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Hill, H. Keith	P.		Andalusia, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	400 West 3rd St.	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	110
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	Ev.	2401 City Point Rd.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	132
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	4712 Long Leaf Hills Drive	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Hines, J. C.	H.R.	113 Brown St.	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Hines, William D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Waynesboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon	12
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	Howard Mem. Presb. Ch.	Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mboi, DSP, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Potomac	140
Hobson, John R.	P.	Route 1	Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	P.	736 N. Main St.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston	16
Hodgkin, W.L.	P.		Milton, N.C.	Orange	86
Hoffius, Gary	P.	Box 417	North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hoffman, C. F.	H.R.	Box 92	Cotulla, Texas	South Texas	124
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 5221	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Hoffman, Louis F.	P.	Bee Ridge Station	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
Hoffman, Paul W.	P.	607 Cedar Lane	Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	Highway 42	Union, Kentucky	Louisville	48
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Bluestone	144
Hogle, Stanley F.	A.P.	309 E. Colonial Dr.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min.Stu.	Fort Hill Presby. Ch.	Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	105
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Asso.P.	620 State St., S.W.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Holder, Fred C.	P.	5601 Tuckaseegee Rd.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	P.	115 Dupont Circle	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	138
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	P.E.	7053 Adele Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	138
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	1006 Center Grove Rd.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.		Grovetown, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Route 13	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Holler, Zeb N., Jr.	Stu.	90 Queens Road	Aberdeen, Scotland	Orange	88
Holley, L. Allen	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Holley, W. Upthegrove, S.T.D.	H.R.	Box 5	York, Ala.	Mississippi	64
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	3124 Avenham Ave. S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	136
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	Box 415	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Dr.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road	Monroe, La.	Red River	56
Holmes, Robert Moody	P., S.C.	413 Battery Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Van Horn, Texas	The Southwest	126
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	P.E.	The Community Ch.	Keystone Heights, Fla.	Asheville	14
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	220 South Queen St.	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Holt, Francis	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bowie, Texas	Central Texas	114
Holt, Homer C.	P.	117 Maple St.	Vinton, Va.	Montgomery	136
*Hood, Wm. B.	P.		Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 151	Magee, Miss.	Meridian	62
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St.	Houston 11, Texas	Brazos	112
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	P.	3205 Barnett Drive	Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	417 W. Ashland Ave.	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	48
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238	York, S.C.	Bethel	97
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2515 Channing Way, Apr. 5	Berkeley 4, Calif.	Upper Missouri	70
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	2152 Chapel Road	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min.Stu.	1122 Broadway	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	54
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Brazos	114
Hopper, Joseph,Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Box 252	Montreat, N.C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery	136
Hopper, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 1505	Teheran, Iran	Louisville	48
Hopwood, Paul S.	P.	Star Route	Sedalia, Mo.	Lafayette	66
*Horger, Thos. P., Jr., Th.M.	H.R.	702 Prather Circle	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Horn, Leroy B., Jr.	P.	304 East 7th Street	Weslaco, Texas	South Texas	124
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	74
*Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 4, Box 235	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	96
Hornick, John Richard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont	105
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.	Box 38	Mt. Pleasant, S.C.	Charleston	96
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146	Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee	40
*Hottel, John L.	P.	403 3rd St., N.W.	Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	A.P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	166 Poplar	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184	Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville	46
Houston, Julian Lee	P.	9809 Fireside Dr., R. 5.	Valley Station, Ky.	Louisville	48
*Howard, John R.	Prom. Agent.	926 Mason Headley Rd.	Lexington, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.		Olivia, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Howell, J. Trent, Jr.	P.	Shiloh Presb. Ch.	Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Howell, W. I.	A.P.	383 N. Garden Lane, N. W.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34

*Deceased April 26, 1959

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	3 Crescent St.	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	5881 S. W. 52nd Terrace	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	26
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	P.	Route 2	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	12
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Route 1	McConnells, S.C.	Bethel	96
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	T.	Box 329	Mount Berry, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Hubbard, James F.	Stu.	Box 564	Bon Air, Va.	Greenbrier	146
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4, Hsin Sheng Street	Tanshui (Taipei Hsien) Taiwan	Enoree	100
*Hudson, R. M.	S.H.M.	613 University	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	110
Hudson, W. H., D.D.	H.R.	10 Cammer Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276	Huntersville, N.C.	Montgomery	136
*Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 245	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Box 284	Ellerbe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox	128
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	729 Kirk Road	Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Hull, Robert H.	A.P.	Box 566	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 73	Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Hulse, E. Joseph	P.	502 29th St., West	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Hume, William, Th.M.	Inf.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia	108
Humphrey, Edward J., Th.D.	P.	8902 Michaux Lane	Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover	130
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32	Indian Trail, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Huneycutt, W. J.	P.	Route 4	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
*Hungarland, John D.	P.	106 Wheeler Ave.	Sheffield, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	A.P.	Box 1029	McAllen, Texas	South Texas	124
Hunt, E. C.	S.S.	1509 Olive St.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Hunt, John L.	P.	406 West Campbell	Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville	46
Hunt, Robert F.	Stu.	Grange Park, 38 Dick Place	Edinburgh 9, Scotland	Charleston	99
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	54
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
*Hunter, Geo. H. V., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Hunter, H.H.	P.	Box 748	Livingston, Texas	Brazos	114
Hunter, R. Junius, Jr.		Deceased			167
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Huntsman, W. L.	P.	118 St. Marys Court	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville	46
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Lafayette	66
*Hurst, Jas. Herbert	P.	Route 1	Millington, Tenn.	Memphis	108
*Huske, Marion S.	P.	1611 Walker Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Hutcheson, Chas. Allen	P.		Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox	126
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	1209 Bedford Ave.	Altavista, Va.	Appomattox	126
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	807 East 24th	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	132
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	RFD	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	134
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Dept. of the Navy, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Chaplains Div.	Washington 25, D.C.	Lexington	134
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	P.	2910 11th St., North	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	3939 Providence Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	Box 1605	Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem	92
*Hyatt, Robert Lee	T.S.		Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
I					
Imotichey, J. L.	P.		Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	92
*Ingram, A. C., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 167	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	52
Ingram, G. William	P.	Box 306	Northfork, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Inman, Robert F.	P.	101 Main Street	Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Inman, Sam. M.	P.,Ex.S.	Route 2, Collier Rd.	Toccoa, Ga.	Athens	34
Inman, Vernon E.	P.		Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover	130
Irvine, John M., IV., Th.M.	P.	Box 167	Castle Hayne, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Ischy, John W.			Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Iverson, Daniel	S.S.	10090 S.W. 67th Ave.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
J					
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Stu.	Box 83, Hastings Hall, Union Theol. Sem.	New York 27, N.Y.	Atlanta	38
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570	Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	142
*Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	Route 4	Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston	14
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter St.	Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
*Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	2250 Southside Blvd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	3024 Kershaw	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	98
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	2906 Idaho	Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 502	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Route 4, Box 35-A	Lucedale, Miss.	Meridian	62
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Home	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8

* Deceased June 17, 1959.

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	Reg'l D.C.E.	214 E. Promenade	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	68
James, Dorris Clayton	P.	103 E. Fifth St.	Cameron, Texas	Central Texas	114
James, H. Grady	Supt., S.C.	Goodland Road	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
James, J. E.		Deceased			167
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 432	Ashdown, Ark.	Ouachita	20
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595	Scotlandville, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th St.	Hartsville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	41
Jamison, W. C.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Janes, William M.	P.		Clothier, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	258 East Crockett	LaGrange, Texas	John Knox	118
Jarvis, William R.	P.	1218 South Sycamore	Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	1584 Glenwood Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.	P.		Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Jeffries, James Watt	M.E.	3700 Keowee Ave., S.W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	700 Rush Road	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	78
Jenkins, David B.	P.	Box 576	Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Jennings, Charles W.	P.	213 Virginia Ave.	Spray, N.C.	Orange	86
Jent, Walter C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Jeter, R. H.	P.	3718 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans	54
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	11 Church St.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.		Monterey, Va.	Lexington	134
Johnson, A. H.		Deceased			167
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	1608 Linden Place	Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon	38
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Min.Stu.	Box 4752, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	80
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M Th.D., D.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Chap.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Johnson, George F.	P.	118 South Second St.	Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita	22
*Johnson, Harry L.	P.	816 North Main	Bonham, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St.	Graham, Texas	Central Texas	116
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane	Bayside, Va.	Norfolk	138
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Johnson, J. S.	P.	Route 1, Box 151	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
Johnson, John Scott		Deceased			167
Johnson, James V., D.D.	H.R.	4726 N.E. First Court.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	27
Johnson, James V., Jr.	Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mississippi	64
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	P.	732 Tarboro St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Johnson, Russell F.	P., Syn. S.C.	1616 Silver Street	Jacksonville 6, Fla.	Suwannee	30
*Johnson, Richard K.	P.	Woodburn Presb. Ch.	Leland, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 94	Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos	114
Johnson, W. Walter	P.	6920 Bob O'Links Dr.	Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Johnston, F. S.	P.	Route 1	Leasburg, N.C.	Orange	86
Johnston, J. H.	P.	121 Duncan Ave.	Paris, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Johnston, John K.	P.	Box 286	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	100
Johnston, John William	P.	506 Ewing Ave.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Johnston, Thomas M.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	Box 246	Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster	30
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.		Macon, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Johnston, W. H.	H.R.	216 Summey Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Johnston, W. K.		Deceased			167
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	3518 Moss Side Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	132
Jones, Allen	P.	Route 1	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	134
Jones, Archie W.	P.	Route 9	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Jones, Dale M.	P.H.M.		Circleville, W.Va.	Lexington	134
Jones, Drury L.	P.	Route 7, Box 298	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	138
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 7	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	Box 775	Conroe, Texas	Brazos	112
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Box 407	Quitman, Ga.	Kanawha	149
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	84
*Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	133
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Dean	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	East Mississippi	60
Jones, Joseph S.	P.	Box 161	Fountain Inn, S.C.	Enoree	98
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	Trenholm Rd. at Medway	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	98
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.		New Canton, Va.	Appomattox	129
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Jones, Robert F., D.D., LL.D.	P.	1009 Penn Street	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane.	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	48
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina	106
*Jordan, David P.	M.E.	311 Browns Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	48
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 2, Box 76	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	132

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	R. 7, Kingston Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Jordan, William A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61	Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	1317 Bayview Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Suwannee	31
Jumper, Andrew A.	P.	722 TenisonMemorial Drive	Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	Box 326	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Tung Hai University	Taichung, Taiwan	Abingdon	12
Jupiter, E. A.	P.	820 Lake Mann Homes	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
■Jussely, Edward A.	P.	Box 84	Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian	62
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St.	El Paso, Texas	The Southwest	124
K					
Kadel, William H., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Maritime Base, Box 387	St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster	32
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 East Winn Rd.	Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk	138
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1425 Eighth Ave.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.	Box 245	McIntosh, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St.	Seguin, Texas	John Knox	118
Kay, Otto	P.		Ila, Ga.	Athens	32
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 West 4th St.	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	136
■Kay, Thomas George	P.	Box 572	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian	62
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.E.	500 21st St., S.E.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	72
Kaylor, R. David	P.	103 Nabors St.	Montevallo, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Keathley, Bryan H.		Deceased			167
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	S.H.M.	102 East Sixth St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	62
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 West French	Temple, Texas	Central Texas	116
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min.Stu.	214 Rugby Road	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	134
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 554	Monticello, Fla.	Florida	26
Kell, Richard L.	Asso.P.	4 North Ann St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave.	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 284	Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri	70
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon	12
Kelly, C. I.	P.	3530 Gollihar	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	Box 1095	Seminole, Texas	The Southwest	126
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	708 Turner Street	Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian	62
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	121 Mountain View Av.	Greenville, S. C.	Enoree	100
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Route 1	Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery	136
Kennedy, James R.	P.	Box 4	Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier	144
■Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.		Bishopville, S. C.	Harmony	100
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	2201 Speedway	Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas	115
Kennedy, Wm. B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3511 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Asheville	14
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 224	Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.		LaGrange, Mo.	Missouri	66
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Route 2, Box 34	Welsh, Louisiana	Louisiana	52
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	48
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 870	Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington	134
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	130
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	Box 1077	Seminole, Texas	The Southwest	126
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	300 Fourth St.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.		Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	A.P.	1128 Westover Terrace	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Ketchem, Dennis	P.E.	Box 531	Sutton, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.E.	1846 Basse Road	San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox	118
Keys, H. Graham	P.E.	1636 Rich Ave.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	138
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	Box 413	Blowing Rock, N.C.	Holston	14
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	417 Vine Street	Boonville, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 307	Austin, Texas	John Knox	118
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326	Raceland, La.	New Orleans	54
Killough, Algernon	P.		Handsboro, Miss.	Meridian	60
Kincaid, E. Lamar	P.	1752 Merriman Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	Route 1	Pineville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	112
King, C. Monroe	P.	2900 Dinah Lane	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
King, Earl S., Sr.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bibanga, Katanda, Congo Belge	Montgomery	136
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Mboi, DSP, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Montgomery	136
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St.	Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
King, Gallie F.	M.P.	440 Fifth Ave., West	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
King, Hardin A.	P.	Route 1	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
King, John R., Th.M.	Min.Stu.	174 East Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
King, Kenneth R.	Stu.	St. Andrews Univ.	St. Andrews, Scotland	Kanawha	149
King, Ray E.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
King, S. A. M.	H.R.	Box 5373	Kansas City 10, Mo.	Abingdon	12
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
King, W. T.	P.	Box 335	Bethune, S.C.	Congaree	98
Kinnaird, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 67	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	136
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1604–1612 Arendell St.	Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Kirby, Gerald H.	P.	1 Reed Street	Pelzer, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 East 8th Street	Charlotte 4, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Kirk, Terrell T.	P.	Box 697	Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	705 Short St.	Raymond, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
■Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	Box 287	Conway, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	247 Grandview	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance St.	Forest City, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	133
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad Street	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	P.	Box 72	Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville	46
Kirven, Ross B.	Stu.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	138
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	Box 96	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	12
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Kluttz, T. L.	Inf.	Box 467	Marion, N.C.	Concord	74
Knight, John H.	P.	154 Love St.	Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Knight, J. Irvin	P.	1327 N. Washington	Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Knott, Richard O.	P.	3600 Fulton	Houston 22, Texas	Brazos	112
Knox, H. A.	H.R.	Box 155	Andrews, S.C.	Harmony	102
Knox, Milton H., Th.M.	P.	503 W. Main St.	Waxahachie, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Knox, Robert		Deceased			167
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P., S.C.	21 E. Rollins Road	Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Koelling, H.W.	H.R.	Box 313	Archer, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Min.Stu.	c/o Eastern Carolina College	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	73
Kolean, Adrian G.	P.	213 Whittington Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Kovach, J. C.	P.	Box 35	Columbus, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Kraemer, Chas. E.S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	84
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	9500 Wornall Road	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	1609 Pinecrest St.	Dickinson, Texas	Brazos	112
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road	Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville	48
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	Box 7653	Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Kurtz, Morton R.	Ex.Sec.	Box 6637, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	80
L					
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 183	Aliceville, Ala.	Memphis	111
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., D.Hon. Caus., L.H.D.	P.	Box 252	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	128
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D. C.	Potomac	140
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Rd.	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Lake, John E.	P.	Route 1	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	823 East Texas St.	Grapevine, Texas	Central Texas	116
■Lammey, Gale Daniels	M.E.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	132
LaMotte, John H.	P.		Chatham, Va.	Appomattox	126
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
Lancaster, John W.	P.	200 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Lancaster, Lewis H.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Harmony	102
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honcho, 3 Chome	Tokushima, Japan	Holston	16
■Land, John S., D.D., LL.D.	P.	1545 State St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	54
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., South	Gulfport 7, Fla.	Westminster	30
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	P.	158 Airport Road	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Route 2	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3	Livingston, Texas	Brazos	114
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery	136
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	A.P.	230 West Rusk St.	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	1302 Carol Way	Killeen, Texas	Central Texas	116
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Box 282	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Langfitt, Donald Keith	P.	3 Church St.	Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	12
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61	Bambui, Minas, Brazil	Congaree	98
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	2233 Bryan St.	Dallas 1, Texas	Brazos	115
Langtry, Walter Dale	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans	54
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third St.	Smithfield, N.C.	Granville	78
Lantz, Glenn Otto	S.S.	Box 657	Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Lapsley, James N., Jr.	Stu.	5482 S. Greenwood Ave., Apt. 212	Chicago 15, Ill.	New Orleans	54

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	709 W. Linebaugh	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Larrick, A. R., D.D.	H.R.	307 N. Warnell St.	Plant City, Fla.	Westminster	32
Larson, B. M.		Deceased			167
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S.W.	Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200	Clayton, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
Laughlin, John C.	A.P.	205 Sycamore St.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	26 Maverick St.	Charleston 43, S.C.	Charleston	96
Laverty, David A.	P.	Box 7	Belcher, La.	Red River	54
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403	Hope, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098, North Sta.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	62
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	1920 Church St., N.E.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Lawson, Howard A.	P.		Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile	6
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso. P.	800 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Lazenby, Hervey, Jr.	P.	Box 1261	Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo	Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Leach, Frederick H., Ph.D.	M.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min.Stu.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	203 Ridgfield Road	Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans	54
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost	Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Lee, Gabriel S.	S.S.	4341 Cole Place	Shreveport, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Lee, Joseph L.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Enoree	100
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	P.	Box 786	Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster	30
Lee, William F.	P.	Box 102	Menlo, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 88 Colegio Paraguacu	Paraguacu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Cherokee	40
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk	138
Leist, William A.	P.	Box 111	Kenly, N.C.	Granville	78
■Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 191	Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Leming, Howard C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Welch, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	653 Arrow Head Dr.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	403 Calvin Road	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Lenk, Fred J.	P.	Route 2, Box 430	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Leos, J. L.	P.	513 Sam Rankin	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Lessley, Anthony	P.		Turbeville, Va.	Appomattox	128
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	South College St.	Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	USS Vulcan AR-5, c/o FPO	New York, N.Y.	Florida	29
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Winnsboro, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Route 3	Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	1101 E. Ash Street	Goldsboro, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1203 Confederate Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	134
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington	90
Lewis, Herbert T.	P.		Faison, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-ninth	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	126
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	Office of Prot. Chaplain, S. Area Chapel	Fort Myer, Arlington, 8, Va	Transylvania	51
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	118
Lewis, Z. E.	T.S.	911 Federal St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
Leyburn, E. R.		Deceased			167
L'heureux, H.P.J.	P.	2207 Hiawatha St.	Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana	50
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.	Box 347	Southern Pines, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Pee Dee	105
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave.	Hartsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784	Canton, N.C.	Asheville	12
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.		Lynnville, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio 15 de Novembro	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	100
Lindsey, E. A.	P.	Box 347	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 107	Afton, Virginia	Lexington	132
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	803 East 5th St.	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Box 1369	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	54
■Link, William E.	P.	419 N. Pitt	Grifton, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta	39
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta	39
Linton, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia	44
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 South Bonner	Ruston, La.	Red River	56
Lipsey, Richard C.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain, USAG	Fort Geo. G. Meade, Md.	Potomac	140
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave.	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	102
Liston, R.T.L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	16
Little, Richard H.	P.	5817 Ellen Road	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	138

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	Route 3	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac	140
Little, W. F. F.	P.		Pollocksville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	94
Littleton, R. D.	P.	606 Pryor St., S.W.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Lively, W. Denver	P.		Sinks Grove, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Livingston, John C.	P.	Route 2	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	142
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	54 Linden Ave.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	305 E. Lytle St.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Lloyd, James R.	P.	Park Ave. Presb. Ch.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	Box 366	Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest	124
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	309 Walnut St.	Yoakum, Texas	John Knox	118
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.		Snow Hill, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Lofquist, William A.	Lic., Stu.	Box 525	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Asheville	15
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	2203 San Antonio St.	Austin 5, Texas	John Knox	116
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	308 W. Wilson Ave.	Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas	122
Long, C. S.	H.R.	3117 Phoenix Drive	Fort Worth, Texas	South Texas	124
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	3332 West 7th St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Long, George W., Jr., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church St.	Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
■Long, James E.	P.	330 Buena Vista St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
Long, Paul B., Th.M.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bibanga, Katanda, Congo Belge	Kanawha	149
Long, R. C., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	1113 Fordham Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Long, Stewart H.	P., S.C.	3807 Kensington	Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster	32
Long, William Fife	P.		Mocksville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	315 Mary Street	San Marcos, Texas	John Knox	118
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	Box 615	Jonesville, S.C.	Enoree	100
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	16
Looney, J. Millen	P.	Route 3	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	117 Virginia St.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.		Eudora, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	S.S.	2511 West Hill	Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville	48
■Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	826 S.W. Coconut Dr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	27
Love, Murray E.	P.	Pinkney Station	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Lovell, Robt. P.		Room 411, Y.M.C.A.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Lovett, Thomas P.	P.	3300 Westminster Dr.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Low, Frederick C.		2833 Napoleon Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	East Alabama	5
Lowe, Reginald S.	P.	606 Church St.	Winona, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle	Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Grottoes, Va.	Lexington	132
Lowrance, W. N.		Deceased			167
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	414 Hiden Boulevard	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	138
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place	Chicago 10, Ill.	Indian	92
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.		Timberville, Va.	Lexington	134
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.		Glendale Springs, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Luna, Alberto	P.	510 San Dario Ave.	Laredo, Texas	South Texas	122
Lundquist, James F.	Asso.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
Lyerly, M.G.	P.	Route 1, Box 135	New Zion, S.C.	Harmony	102
Lyles, John S.	P.	1247 West Virginia Ave.	Dunbar, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	102-C Highland Road	Easley, S.C.	Piedmont	105
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., East	Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	804 West Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	The Southwest	126
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 West Cedar St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
■Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	A.P.	2714 Main St.	Houston 2, Texas	Brazos	112
Lyons, James L.	P.	307 South 9th St.	East Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Lyons, Pitser M., III	P.	213 Colonial Heights Road	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Lyra, Benito S.	P.	Box 1302	Harlingen, Texas	South Texas	122
■Lytch, W. E.	P.		Newell, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
M					
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave.	Dallas 11, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
■Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 137	Perry, Mo.	Missouri	66
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	74
MacCormac, Earl R.	Stu.	44 Russell Ave.	Orange, Conn.	Holston	16
MacDonald, Charles R.	P.	Box 103	Fairfield, Va.	Lexington	132
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P., Pres.	Box 60	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
MacDowell, Norman M.	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
MacElree, James W.	P.	Route 1, Box 151	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	2128 Felder Terrace	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	5
MacGuire, Donald J.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave.	Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	112 E. Queen	Edenton, N.C.	Albemarle	70
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	Third at Orange St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S.E.	Charleston 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 1436	Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns	28
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
MacLeod, James B.	P.		Bon Air, Va.	Hanover	130

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.	403 South Avenue	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	114
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D	P.	130 Overton Place	Keyser, W.Va	Winchester	142
*MacMillan, Jason L., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	1500 Hampton Blvd	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	138
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	3213 South Court St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
■MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 2044	Nashville 14, Tenn.	Nashville	110
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865	Clinton, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery	136
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Magbee, L. Samuel	P.	4129 11th Ave., Wylam Sta.	Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Magee, John Melvin	P.	2270 Norris Rd., Ext.	Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Magill, Wm. T.	P., S.C.	Box 135	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho	Takamatsu, Japan	Potomac	140
Mahler, H.R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D	P., S.C.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Mahon, James A., Jr.	P.	2009 South "P" St.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	24
Makin, Thos. Holt	P.	150 Willow Drive	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Maldonado, Ismael	S.S.	1813 Decatur St.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	112
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	969 Lynhurst Dr., S.W.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Mallard, J. R.		Deceased			167
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof	Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	74
Mann, Andrew B.	P.Em.		Thomas, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	317 Beall Street	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	72
Mann, John K.	P.	527 Monroe Ave	Cape Charles Va.	Norfolk	138
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	Box 398	Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 75	Clifton, S.C.	Enoree	98
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S.E.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D	P.	Box 1082	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813 26th St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M., D.D	P., S.C.	133 Valley St., N.E.	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	10
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	San Antonio College	San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette	66
■Marion, John H., Jr., D.D.	Sec.	1409 Chowan Road	Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover	133
Marion, J. P., D.D	H.R.	1086 Patrica	Wichita, Kansas	Central Mississippi	58
Marquis, William H.	P.	Box 67	Hazelwood, N.C.	Asheville	12
■Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	101 Newkirk Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	29
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	98
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway	West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St.	Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster	30
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 123	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	99
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	272 South Krueger St.	New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox	118
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366	Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas	20
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Route 3	Mebane, N.C.	Orange	86
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave.	Sandston, Va.	Hanover	130
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D	P.	900 University Drive	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams St.	Quincy, Fla.	Florida	26
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1	Zachary, La.	Louisiana	52
Matthews, James D.	P.	215 Third St.	Cheraw, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	47
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St.	San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox	118
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive	Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis	68
■Maxwell, David B.	P.		Hogansville, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Lafayette	67
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.		Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Maxwell, Jack E.	A.P.	106 S. W. Third St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82	Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama	6
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	Route 2	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	74
May, Joel E.	P.	2909 Yucca	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	Route 1, Box 198	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	98
Mays, James L., Ph.D	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
McAlilley, Wm. S	P.	Box 1156	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	4
McAlister, F. R.	P.	Box 762	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	96
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	DESRON 36, USS NEW (DDE 818),	FPO New York, N.Y.	Atlanta	39
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt. D	H.R.	3402 Hawthorne Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery	137
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D	Prof., S.S.	311 Thompson St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	6 Kokono Cho, 1 Chome	Gifu, Japan	Winston-Salem	93

* Deceased April 28, 1959

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McAlpine, John R., III., Th.M.	P.	Route 3	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1605 Lyttleton St.	Camden, S.C.	Congaree	98
McArn, A. H.		Deceased			167
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.		Eagle Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
McBath, Robert L.	P.	Box 211	Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah	42
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Route 2, Box 487	Concord, N. C.	Concord	72
McCain, Carl R.	P.	202 Elmore St.	Spindale, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	36
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 7605	Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McCall, Robert D.	F.M.	1054 Arao Cho	Ogaki, Japan	Central Texas	117
McCall, Roy K.		Deceased			167
McCallum, Herbert M.	Stu.	1482 N. Decatur Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Hanover	133
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	201 Rolen Drive	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	138
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	2106 Crestridge Rd.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
McCarter, Neely, Th.M.	Stu.	409 Prospect St.	New Haven 11, Conn.	Suwannee	31
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St.	Mount Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	2039 Forest Drive	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	134
McCaskill, Ralph E.	P.	Box 443	Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McCaslin, R. H.		Deceased			167
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Box 251	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	90
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	3627 Konnoak Drive	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	310 Morgantown Road	Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Road	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	12
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 1009	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	3834 Sylvian Drive	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
McClane, James K. L.	P.	Box 95	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Nashville	110
McClendon, C. J.	F.M.	Avenida Aleman 73. Colonia Cuauhtemoc	Chilpancingo, Guer., Mexico	The Southwest	127
McCloy, John F.	P.	1000 Porter Street	Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover	130
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Cooper Drive	Lexington, Ky.	Ouachita	23
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.		Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord	74
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	207 North Second St.	Bardstown, Ky.	Louisville	48
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th St.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	108 S. Broad St.	Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama	4
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	617 9th Ave., South	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	33
McClure, J. S.	P.		Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	26 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	14
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	717 West 32nd Ave.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McColloch, Harry V.	P.	3221 Penn St.	St. Joseph 39, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
*McCord, James I., D.D., S.T.D., Th.D.	Dean	2621 Speedway	Austin, Texas	Brazos	122
McCord, L. B.			Manning, S.C.	Harmony	103
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Route 1	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	P.	Box 68	Poolesville, Md.	Potomac	140
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	502 Tyler Ave.	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	136
McCown, Dan H.	P.	Box 186	Wake Village, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	Box 2547	Maplewood, La.	Louisiana	52
McCrary, James P.	P.	2712 N. W. 23rd St.	Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Shawnee	94
McCrea, John T.	P.	Box 861	Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades	24
McCullouch, S. L.	P.	Box 298	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	63 South Church St.	Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.		Goliad, Texas	South Texas	122
McCutchan, Hugh W.	Prin.		Blackey, Ky.	Missouri	68
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Box 476	Davidson, N.C.	Lexington	138
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	Box 611	Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina	106
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	St. Louis	68
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Fairfield, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
McCutchen, Leighton M., Jr.	S.S.	102 Hughes St.	Albertville, Ala.	Nashville	113
McCutchen, L. O., D.D.		23 Poinsett Drive	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	103
McDaniel, Billy Tom	P.	Box 605	Eagle Lake, Texas	John Knox	118
McDaniel, Faries J.	Asso. P.E.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	112
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.		Boston, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McDaniel, James M.	P.	416 Thompson Lane	Nashville 11, Tenn.	Nashville	110
McDill, J. Moody, Ph. D.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
McDill, Thos. H., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi	58
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	220 E. Washington St.	Charles Town, W.Va.	Winchester	142
*McDonald, Charles L.	Prof.	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens	34
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	1635 Ritter Blvd.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
*McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	1018 Olive St.	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas	122

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■McDowell, E. S., III	P.	Box 374	Shalimar, Fla.	Florida	26
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.		Candor, N.C.	Florida	29
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	John Knox	118
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	Box 407	Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	Sec.	1530 Central National Bank Bldg.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 15	Montreat, N.C.	John Knox	118
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	412 S. Third St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Choudrant, La.	Red River	54
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	319 Grammont St.	Monroe, La.	Red River	56
McFadyen, H.R.	H.R.		Oak Ridge, N.C.	Orange	88
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	210 S. Jefferson St.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette	67
McGavock, E. Summers	P.		Lucketts, Va.	Potomac	140
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	903 11th Ave.	Fairfield Highlands, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McGeachy, D. P., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	Box 818	Sylva, N.C.	Asheville	12
McGeachy, Neill R.	P.	221 West End Ave.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
McGee, Tom C.	P.	Box 848	Harlingen, Texas	South Texas	122
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	Box 304	Beeville, Texas	South Texas	122
McGehee, J. C.		Route 2	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox	129
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	2229 Norwood	Orange, Texas	Brazos	114
McGehee, Robert G.	P.	Box 764	Mansfield, La.	Red River	56
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 115	Centreville, Miss.	Mississippi	65
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	Box 317	Pinetops, N.C.	Albemarle	70
McGibboney, P.D.	T.S.	Box 58	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
McGill, Fred T.	P.	Box 77	Donalds, S.C.	South Carolina	106
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	408 Union St.	Cary, N.C.	Granville	78
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	1025 South Fulton	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	74
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.		Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	28
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1224 Wilson Road	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	72
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	P.	Box 972	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	Va. Episcopal School Road	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
McIlhany, B. A., D.D.	Treas.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Missouri	68
McIlwaine, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho.	Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover	133
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby", Route 4	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	133
■McInnis, Angus G.	P.	Box 1008	Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns	28
McInnis, D. O.	Asso. P.	Box 972	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
McInnis, W. D.	P.	Box 726	Henderson, N.C.	Granville	78
McInnis, W.M.	Chap.	354th Air Base Group	Myrtle Beach AFB, S.C.	Harmony	103
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave.	Cayce, S.C.	Congaree	98
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	Route 1	Angier, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
■McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., D.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Tuscaloosa	10
McKay, E. Osborne	P.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Plant City, Fla.	Westminster	32
McKay, Samuel LeRoy	P.	Box 364	Dallas, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
McKay, William	H.R.	107 S. Love St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.		Chipley, Fla.	Florida	26
McKee, Archie G.	P.	107 Poplar St.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	72
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Atlanta	39
■McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	T.S.	475 St. Louis St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McKee, K. Sherwood	M.E.	3929 Colgate	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	112
McKee, Robt. S.	S.S.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Box 3352, Haymount	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	c/o Benj. H. Cushing, Hasenauer Strasse 51.	Vienna XVIII, Austria	Hanover	133
McKinney, Collis S.	P.E.	Box 733	Edna, Texas	South Texas	122
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1405 Lincoln	Laredo, Texas	South Texas	122
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.		Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas	20
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	620 State St., S.W.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta	36
McKinnon, Snowden I.	P.	4425 Meadow	Dallas 15, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
■McKinnon, Wm. Paul	P.	Box 67	Simpsonville, S.C.	Enoree	100
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Box 285	Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama	4
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 776	Raymondville, Texas	South Texas	124
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 South Travis St.	Kerrville, Texas	John Knox	118
McLaney, John A.	P.		Norwood, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
McLauchlin, W.C., D.D.	F.M.	112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome	Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Orange	88
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.		Keswick, Va.	Lexington	132
McLaurin, E. W., D.D., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 146	Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
McLaurin, Robert L.		4625 Arthur St.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	62
McLean, A.A., D.D.	H.R.	Box 161	Montreat, N.C.	Concord	74
McLean, C. E.	H.R.		Dillon, S.C.	Transylvania	51

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	601 High St.	Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis	110
McLean, Chas. H.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
McLean, David A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Norfolk	139
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan	Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
McLean, John Lee	P.		Arvonia, Va.	Appomattox	126
McLean, James M.	H.R.	400 Luder St.	Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan	Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita	22
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 North Main St.	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	102
McLeod, Edward A.	P.		Morven, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	100
McMichael, Jack B.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4428	Austin 51, Texas	John Knox	118
McMillan, Geo. Jarvis	S.S.	7343 Hermitage Road	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	130
McMillan, T. M., Jr.	P.		Atmore, Ala.	Mobile	6
McMullen, John S.	P.	26 Hitt Street	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	66
McMullen, Robert J., D.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Ed.D.	H.R.	208 Vance St.	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	88
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St.	Springfield, Va.	Potomac	140
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 West Fort St.	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Winchester	142
McMurray, Stewart M., ThM.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Central Texas	117
McMurry, Jan. A.	P.	Box 242	Georgetown, Texas	John Knox	118
McNair, Archie L.	P.	Box 274	Villa Rica, Ga.	Atlanta	36
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	Box 519	Elberton, Ga.	Athens	32
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	32
McNatt, J. P. H.	P.	2031 Wesley Place	High Point, N.C.	Orange	86
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 268	Pompano Beach, Fla.	Mecklenburg	85
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	115
McNeill, John William	P.		Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
▪McNeill, Odis M.	P.		Helvetia, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	Box 1094	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	4350 Merical Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	T.S.		Strong, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	2245 S. Holland	Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette	66
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	707 West 15th St.	Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McPheeters, T. B.	P.	Albany Road	Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	122 School St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
McPherson, L. V.	P.		Taylorsville, N.C.	Concord	74
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	705 Jefferson St.	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	68
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2125 Locust St.	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery	137
McRee, J. R.		Deceased			167
McRight, D. A.	P.	Route 1	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	134
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 6	Derita, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McSween, Allen C.	P.	Box 5054	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	540 9th Ave., North	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Abingdon	12
Meeks, B. A.	P.	Box 24	Crocker, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Meeks, Wayne A.	Min.Stu.	3729 Southern Ave.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso.P.	1500 14th St.	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	124
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	North Alabama	8
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	701 North Blvd.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Central Mississippi	59
Melton, Roger P.	P.	415 Fifth Ave.	Montgomery, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Menius, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.		Flemington, Ga.	Fayetteville	79
Mennenoeh, Paul	P.	Box 337	Alma, Ark.	Washburn	24
Merrell, Robert E.	P.	2055 N.W. 132nd St.	Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Merriam, Stewart H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 516	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	138
Merrin, J. F.	FieldSec. Ch. Extn.	Box 3093	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	129
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	1747 S. Sheridan	Tacoma 5, Wash.	Cherokee	40
▪Metts, Lewis B.	Inf.	Route 3	York, S.C.	Concord	74
Metzel, William S.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Potomac	141
Meza, Herbert	P.	1035 Globe	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	114
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive	Falls Church, Va.	Potomac	140
▪Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	New Orleans	55
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Route 10	Greensboro, N. C.	Orange	88
Millard, W. J., D.D.	P.	613 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.		Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Athens	35
▪Miller, Carl S.	P.	225 S. Randolph St.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	139

▪ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Miller, David V.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, B.P. 117	Luluabourg C. B., Congo Belge	Holston	16
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Box 193	Crossnore, N.C.	Holston	14
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Min.Stu.	Box 2931, Westminster House	University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Miller, G. Fenton		Deceased			167
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd.	St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis	68
*Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 229	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Miller, H. R.	P.	227 Magnolia	Evergreen, Ala.	Mobile	6
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	2703 Fort Bragg Rd.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Miller, John N.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St.	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Miller, J. W.	P.		Clarkton, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	714 West Grand Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M. D.D.	A.Ex.S.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	209 Thomas Heights	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	136
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Box 1505	Teheran, Iran	Lexington	135
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Mills, Carl E.	P.	1884 Mayfair	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
*Mills, Charles J.	P.		DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way	Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Milton, Sam N.	P.	671 Jasmine Way, S.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	32
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Drive, N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr.	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	139
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	98
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	118 Jenkins St.	Houston 3, Texas	Brazos	115
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	Stu.	c/o Mrs. Mabel Whitelaw, 12 Leven Terrace	Edinburgh 3, Scotland	Red River	56
Mitchell, Harry P.	P.		Carolina Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Mitchell, Irvine G., Jr.	F.M.	27 Matsu No Chaya	Naruo Cho, Nishinomiya Shi, Japan	Montgomery	137
Mitchell, James A.	P.S. H.M.	706 Linwood	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	2211 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Mitchell, William R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian	92
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	Box 339	Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	48
Moffat, Robin D	Asso.P.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	P.	Box 701	Cedartown, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Moffett, A. N.	P.	208 Rountree Road	Toccoa, Ga.	Athens	34
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738	Gastonia N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St.	Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	135
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Box 1088	Delhi, La.	Red River	54
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85	Red Jacket, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	421 First Ave., S.E.	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	44
Monroe, D. McD.	P.		Blaine, Tenn.	Holston	14
Monroe, James H.	P.	Route 7	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Monroe, James J.	P.	2417 Flint St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 866	Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Montgomery, H. Reid	P.	1116 Lexington Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	F.M.	105 North Chung Shan Road, Section 2	Taipei, Taiwan	New Orleans	55
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	122, Chung Mei Road, Milun	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	149
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	Chap.	Hdqrs. CCC 3rd Armored Div. APO 39	New York, N.Y.	Hanover	133
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	209 N. Isundega St.	Westminster, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	1808 15th St	Meridian, Miss.	Tuscaloosa	11
Moore, Ben F., Jr.	P.	Box 522	St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah	42
Moore, Cecil E.	M.E.	North 4th & Orange	Abilene, Texas	Central Texas	114
*Moore, Chas. Wm.	A.P., P.	116 Davis Street	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Moore, David T.	P.	510 N. W. 2nd St.	Mineral Wells, Texas	Central Texas	116
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	Asso.P.	200 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4	York, S.C.	Bethel	96
*Moore, Henry E.	P.	Box 588	Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee	94
Moore, J. M.	Pres.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	147
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Kanawha	149
Moore, Lardner C	F.M.	Yodogawa Christian Hosp. 1–57 Awaji Honmachi	Higashiyodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington	90
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho	Takamatsu, Japan	Indian	92

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	203 N. Royal Ave.	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	142
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	802 S. Broad St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Moore, Paul H.	H.R.	Dorothy Love Home	Sidney, Ohio.	Kings Mountain	81
■Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	S.S.	M. G. C. Box 1075 Duke Station	Durham, N.C.	Orange	88
Moorman, William T.	Lic., P.E.		Laddonia, Mo.	Missouri	66
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	44 Peachtree St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive	Concord, N.C.	Concord	74
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	303 36th St.	Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk	138
Morgan, H. S.		Deceased			167
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1328 North 31st St.	Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	Box 493	Pineville, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Morgan, Robert Christy	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	2512 Dickens Road	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	130
Morren, H. Edward	P.	115 Burnett St.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Meridian	60
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	421 W. Riverside Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	136
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	3405 River Lane Dr.	Charleston 1, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.		Norman, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Upper Kingston Rd.	Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Morrison, C. N.	P.	514 Maple St.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Hanover	130
■Morrison, John, D.D.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	39
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	Box 304	Ronceverte, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Morrison, Jas. H., Th.M.	Chap.	169th Engineer Battalion	Fort Stewart, Ga.	Knoxville	18
Morrison, T. Kirk	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	New Orleans	55
■Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	Box 1516	DeKalb, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	48/2 Nakajima Dori, 3 Chome	Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Red River	56
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Morse, Frank R.	P.	300 McPherson Ave.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Morton, David C., D.D.	S.S.	4119 Central Ave.	Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster	30
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	U.S. Navy Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Louisville	48
Morton, William D.	P.	105 East Church St.	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Morton, Walter W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2205 Brighton Drive	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	48
Morton, W. W., D.D.	Prof.	303 S. Jefferson St.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	135
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 West Main St.	Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas	123
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629	Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville	18
Mosely, B. F.	P.	652 Emerson St.	Montgomery, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	220 Gwyn St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Mosley, James W.	P.	2127 37th St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	112
Moss, David C	P.	20 Cramer St.	Thomasville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Moss, James L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Concord	75
Mosser, Cameron D.L.	P.		Manning, S.C.	Harmony	102
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec. Ch. Ext.	1821 Piedmont	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	59
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi	68
Mounts, William C.	Asso.P.	1411 N. Morningside Drive	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3	Honea Path, S.C.	Enoree	100
Moye, Everett P.	P.	114 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	74
■Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Box 2	Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 North 6th Ave.	Durant, Okla.	Indian	92
Mueller, Oscar W.	P.	Box 666	Donna, Texas	South Texas	122
Mulcay, Wm. T.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	39
Mullin, Joseph B.	P.	Box 666	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	500 West 6th St.	Cisco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Mullis, Troy D.	P.		Millboro, Va.	Lexington	134
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St.	Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	Prof.	611 N. Grand Ave.	Sherman, Texas	East Mississippi	61
Munro, B. G.	P.	457 Milledge Circle	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	150 N. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Murchison, William R.	P.		Coalgate, Okla.	Indian	92
Murphy, C. D.	Supt.	Children's Home	Foster Falls, Va.	Abingdon	13
Murphy, David F.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
■Murphy, H. Leland		1612 South Jefferson	Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette	67
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave.	Odessa, Texas	The Southwest	127
Murray, Charles M.	P.	Route 3	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.	209 MacArthur St.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon	10
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission, B.P. 117	Luluabourg C. B., Congo Belge	John Knox	119
Murray, John E.	Stu.	700 York St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	73
■Murray, J. J., D.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Lexington	135
Murray, James N.	P.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Murray, Marion J.	P.	416 East Main St.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Murray, Roland	S.S.	Box 112	Weatherford, Texas	Central Texas	116
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	4519 Kirkley Drive	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Myers, George E.	P.	401 Ninth St.	Mena, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	P.		West Point, Miss.	East Mississippi	60

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
N					
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	101
■Nagel, Ernst William	Ev.	General Delivery	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Napps, Klell Bayne	M.E.	2201 Hawthorne	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	48
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.		Chaplains Div., Hdqrs. USAREUR,	APO 403 New York, N.Y.	Potomac	141
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	7000 Lawndale	Houston 23, Texas	Brazos	114
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave.	Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 174	Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Nease, Theron S.	P.	Box 489	Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Nedbalek, Frank G.	Stu.	New College Residence 2 Mound Place	Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S. S.C.	820 Colonial Ave	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	139
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Neely, J. L.	S.S.	Box 375	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Lake Norfork Presb.Ch.	Henderson, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Neill, W. B.	T.S.	3829 Hickory Grove Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Neill, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 895	Aberdeen, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway	New York 27, N.Y.	John Knox	119
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	Liberty St. at 3rd Ave.	McRae, Ga.	Savannah	42
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Route 3	Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon	39
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 115	Commerce, Ga.	Athens	32
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.		Biscoe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 25	Robbins, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.		Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 4	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Neville, J. C.	P.		Old Fort, N.C.	Concord	74
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	Jackson St. Extn. at Ida	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	Route 1	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 45	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	101
Newberry, E.E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Dir.	Box 35	Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	310 S. Washington	Bastrop, La.	Red River	54
Newell, Philip R.	P.	The Manse	Green Bank, W. Va.	Greenbrier	144
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 434	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	72
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	203 Wright St.	Raeford, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	Box 2051	Williamson, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Newland, H. Reid	P.	525 West Howard Ave.	Dade City, Fla.	Westminster	30
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.		St. Charles, S.C.	Harmony	102
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 386	Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Newton, John H.	P.	303 North Liberty	Victoria, Texas	South Texas	124
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave.	Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster	30
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	Asst. Prof.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Meridian	62
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox	119
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	N. Decatur Presb. Ch., 611 Medlock Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Nichols, E. P.	P.	207 S. East Street	Covington, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle	73
Nickels, George Emmet	P.	Route 2, Box 483	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Nickle, Keith F.	P.	302 Nolan St.	Navasota, Texas	Brazos	114
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	550 Huger St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	99
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	68
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Sta.	Jackson 6, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103	El Campo, Texas	South Texas	122
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Streets	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asst. P.Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	115
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	7305th Air Base Group, APO 84	New York, N.Y.	Augusta-Macon	39
Nordvall, Kenneth C.	P.	R. 27, Thornton Rd.	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	Union Theol. Seminary.	Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem	93
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3	Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Norris, Wm. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Star Route, Box 159	St. Bernard, La.	New Orleans	54
Norton, J. Donald		715 Highland Drive	Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Norville, Charles K.	P.	2317 Harvie Road	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	130
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.		Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville	18
Novak, Louis G.	P.	Box 15	Eagle Lake, Fla.	Westminster	33
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1252 Wortham Drive	Greenville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
O					
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St.	Great Falls, S.C.	Bethel	94
Oakley, John Allen, Jr. P.			Kennett, Mo.	Potosi	68
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain, USNAAS	Port Isabel, Texas	South Texas	125
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St.	San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest	126
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Asso.P.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Ogden, Robert F., S.T.M., D.D.	Major	611 Elmire St., S.E.	Washington 20, D.C.	Potomac	141
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	1010 Prospect Ave.	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	12
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2922 North Hills Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Oglesby, Wm. B. Jr., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	149
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	P.	423 Main St.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida	26
O'Kelley, W. F., D.D.	S.S.	1504 Alcoa Ave.	Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas	116
Oldham, George W.	H.R.		Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	31
O'Leary, F. B., Jr.	S.S.	706 Franklin Ave.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3501 Campbell St.	Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	5 Rue du Champs-de-Mars	Brussels, Belgium	Norfolk	139
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	MCRD	Parris Island, S.C.	Wilmington	90
O'Neal, D.L., D.D.	Dir.Ext.	600 S. Trenton St.	Ruston, La.	Red River	56
O'Neal, William D.	P.	834 Moore St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Oplinger, N.E.	P.	Route 5	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	109 Church Road	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	P.	Box 9	Brevard, N.C.	Asheville	12
Ormond, J. Will.	P.	2220 Prince Ave.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62	Broadway, Va.	Lexington	132
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive	South Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	149
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	113
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	Box 52	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Osman, John, Th.M.		320 Westchester Ave.	White Plains, N.Y.	South Carolina	106
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	Box 781	Brookhaven, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Otwell, Jerry D.	P.	1806 McArthur Drive	Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn	24
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	304 Guild Drive	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	5488 Southwood Drive	Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D.	P.	502 Kanawha Blvd., W.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	P.	Box 374	Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah	42
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	313 Lytle	Kerrville, Texas	The Southwest	127
Owen, Joe M.	P.	8515 Hatton	Houston 25, Texas	Brazos	112
Owen, Julian T.	P.	227 W. Grace St., R.6.	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	96
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	190 Rugby	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	132
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 174	Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Owens, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Troy, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Owens, Chas. W., Jr.	P.		Bloomfield, Ky.	Louisville	46
Owens, Robert S., Jr.	P.	5514 Westhall	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	48
P					
Padilla, Fernando	P.	140 Diaz St.	San Benito, Texas	South Texas	124
Pagan, W. George	P.	308 E. Walnut	Paris, Ark.	Washburn	24
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Box 204	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	18
Painter, T. A., D.D.	H.R.	529 N. Jefferson Ave.	Pulaski, Va.	North Alabama	8
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	1110 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
■Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	523 Ave. D	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	52
Palacio, Juan C.	Susp.	199 State Street	El Centro, Calif.	South Texas	125
Park, David		Deceased			167
Park, Robert F.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P.		Olanta, S.C.	Harmony	102
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
■Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	Box 1026	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Parker, J. Kenton	H.R.	Box 7	Mt. Mourne, N.C.	Concord	75
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd.	Boone, N.C.	Holston	14
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	P.	1401 13th St.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Central Mississippi	59
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 575	Reidsville, N.C.	Orange	86
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Route 1	Lucama, N.C.	Granville	78
Parnell, Lannie	P.	2840 Hollywood	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Parnell, Stanford	P.		Holly Springs, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Parrish, Charles E.	P.	Box 237	Fuquay Springs, N.C.	Granville	78
Parse, John E.	P.	1211 E. Harris Ave.	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	114
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	141 N.E. 172nd St.	North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	Box 325	LaFeria, Texas	South Texas	122
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	1209 E. Fifth Ave.	Florala, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	Route 2	Goodwater, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	11
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002	Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster	32

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Spring Drive	Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover	130
Patrick, H.H.	H.R.		Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Patrick, P. D.	Field Rep.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Kings Mountain	81
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	100 Calvert Ave.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	101
Patterson, C.D.	P.		Bunnlevel, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Patterson, C.H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St.	Bluefield, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	201 North 12th St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	130
Patterson, Eugene R.	U.S. Army	USA, Elct Pr Gr.	Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Central Mississippi	59
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	52 Adams St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.		Eastover, S.C.	Congaree	98
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	1998 Tutwiler Ave., Apt. 1	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres., S.S.	French Camp Academy.	French Camp, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St.	Madison, N.C.	Orange	86
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Patteson, Harold R.	M.E.	323 Signal Mtn. Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Patton, E. D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	101
Patton, Finley C.	P.	Box 309	Winnsboro, La.	Red River	56
Patton, James G., D.D.	Ex.S. G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Paul, Howard C.	P.	502 Danray Drive	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Pauley, Wm. E., Jr.	P.		Southport, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	Route 2	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	937 Mission Road	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive	Annandale, Va.	Potomac	140
Payne, John L., Jr.	Min.Stu.	Presbyterian Center, 1105 Circle Park	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Payne, Quentin	Asso.P.	6201 Broadway	San Antonio 9, Texas.	John Knox	118
Peabody, M. E.	Inf.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8.	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1	Clyde, Texas.	The Southwest	127
Peal, Elmer	H.R.		Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	69
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd.	San Antonio, Texas.	John Knox	119
Pearson, Henry John	P.		Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah	42
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Stu.	2100 McDowell St.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	39
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Hiltonhead, S.C.	Charleston	96
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive.	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville	48
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle.	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	27
Penland, Walser	P.	Route 3	Bakersville, N.C.	Holston	14
Penson, Gozie E.	P.	Box 588	Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.		Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	128
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	400 Eighth St.	Blackstone, Va.	Hanover	130
Perrell, O. W.	P.		Waxhaw, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Perrin, Francis M.	P.E.	4515 Lakeview Dr., N.W.	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Perrin, T. O.		Deceased			167
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St.	Marks, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Person, Ralph Erb	Dir. Stu. Wk.	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd.	Austin, Texas.	John Knox	119
Peters, William W.	P.E.	204 W. Harden St.	Graham, N. C.	Orange	86
Petersen, Harry F., Jr.		Deceased			167
Petersen, Harry F., III	Stu.	116 Brown Hall, Princeton Sem.	Princeton, N.J.	Congaree	99
Peterson, Eugene H.	M.E.	W. Chesapeake and Highland	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	140
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi	Kochi, Japan	Meridian	62
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	Box 634	Sterling City, Texas.	The Southwest	126
Pettis, Ernest W., Jr.	F.M.	1836 N. Druid Hills Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 19, Ga.	Meridian	65
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier	146
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	1368 Holladay Lane	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	138
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	Box 427	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
■Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	P.	Box 929	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	140
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3411 Hixson Pike	Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654	Crowley, La.	Louisiana	50
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	520 N. Broadway	Minden, La.	Red River	56
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.		Glenn Springs, S.C.	Fayetteville	79
Phillips, William C.	P.	Box 356	Hernando, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	74
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col.	Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington	135
Pickard, George M.	P.	Box 7	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida	26
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St.	Beaumont, Texas.	Brazos	112
Pickens, C. Elmer	P.	408 Virginia	Ferriday, La.	Red River	54
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	305 West George	Sinton, Texas.	South Texas	124

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	329 W. Rugby Ave.	College Park, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St.	Graham, N. C.	Orange	86
■Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.		Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth St.	Marlinton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 Delphine Ave.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	134
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Afton Parkway	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	138
■Ping, Charles J.	T.	Duke University	Durham, N.C.	Granville	80
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 331	Morton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	Box 924	Lufkin, Texas	Brazos	114
Pittenger, David V.	P.	125 College St.	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	1826 Richmond Dr.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	48
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	P.	38 Oak St.	Citronelle, Ala.	Mobile	6
■Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	171 W. Main St.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	VA Center	Kecoughtan, Va.	Potomac	141
Plonk, William M.	Min. to Youth.	414 N. Spring St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Plowden, Chas, M., Jr.	P.	Box 293	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	104
Plummer, Stuart Arnold		206 Audrey Lane, Apt. 303	Washington 21, D.C.	Potomac	141
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	98
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 607	Joanna, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Pollard, T. H.	P.	Box 164	Woodsboro, Texas	South Texas	124
Polley, Max E.	Prof.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	75
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	Route 1	Advance, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Pollock, Robert Edwin	P.	307 N. Pollock St.	Selma, N.C.	Granville	78
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave.	Logan, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	112
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396	St. Pauls, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Poole, Scott M.	P.E.	Box 1751	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Porter, William C., III	P.		Cedar Grove, N.C.	Orange	84
Porter, William S.	P.	Box 441	Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster	32
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	Stu.	Finson Road	Bangor, Maine	Westminster	33
Potter, Robert A.	P.		Murphy, N.C.	Asheville	12
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverley St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134
Powel, Hugh E.	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	1155 Camwood	Brownsville, Texas	South Texas	122
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.	2553 Whitewood Dr.	Dallas 33, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road	Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi	64
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	Route 8, Box 270	San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox	118
Powers, Minor E.	P.	Box 80-B	Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Prather, John Irvine	P.,T.		Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.		6694 Iris Ave.	Cincinnati 13, Ohio	Missouri	69
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	20 Smith Ave., Garden City	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph. D.	T., Stu. Wkr.	313 N. 25th Ave.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	63
■Prentice, Tom K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 134	Maceio, Alagoas, Brazil	Red River	57
Pressly, H. E.	F.M.	Alarcon No. 5	Taxco, Guer., Mexico	John Knox	119
Pressly, John E.	Lic.,P.E.	Box 147	Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas	124
Preston, Frank C.	P.	Route 1	Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	12
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	1815 Alabama Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester	142
■Price, Byron T.	S.S.	Box 612	Vidor, Texas	Brazos	114
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Dir.	Missionary Research Lib., 3041 Broadway	New York 27, N.Y.	Lexington	135
Price, Harry L.	P.		Spruce Pine, N.C.	Holston	16
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	81
Price, Luther L., D.D.	A.P.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Road	Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065	N. Augusta, S.C.	Congaree	98
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Box 305	Troy, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.		Pinehurst, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Rd.	Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery	136
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd.	Bethesda, Md.	Potomac	140
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Indian	92
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 365	Bessemer City, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	Allegheny College	Meadville, Pa.	Upper Missouri	71
Pullen, Ovid			Harmony, N.C.	Concord	75

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Punt, Harry M.	P.	1008 Garrison Ave.	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Florida	26
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	115
Purdom, Daniel K.	P.	Route 5	Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Q					
Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
R					
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 East Main St.	Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Rachal, A. S.		Deceased			167
Radford, O. A.	P.	252 S. Brunswick St.	Jesup, Ga.	Savannah	42
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	Box 610	Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 34	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner	Beeville, Texas	South Texas	122
Ramkey, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	132
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.		Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	Ev.	1804 Musser St.	Laredo, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	423 Monticello Court	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	P.	140 Highland Blvd.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	50
Ramsey, Harmon B., D.D.	P.	Box 608	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R., S.S.	Box 665	Crane, Texas	The Southwest	124
Ramsey, Ralston R.		Deceased			167
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St.	Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville	49
Rand, Joseph O., Jr.	P.	1700 Josey Lane, Route 1, Box 90	Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle	Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Ransom, Andrew Harvey	Lic., P.E.	4107-A Greer Ave.	St. Louis 15, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696	Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	112
Rassi, Charles Allen	P.	Box 264	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	201 Irwin Ave.	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Ratchford, R. H.		Deceased			167
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	3249 Campbell Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Asso. Dir., T.S.	1455 N. W. 143rd St.	Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Box 36	Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Ray, Robert	P., S.C.	601 N. Beard St.	Shawnee, Okla.	Shawnee	94
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Rayfield, Edwin H.	Lic., P.E.	1439 Westover Ave.	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	138
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch.	Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 265	Louisa, Va.	Lexington	132
Read, Fitzhugh T., Jr.	P.	695 W. Stuart St.	Bartow, Fla.	Westminster	30
Read, J. Leighton, D.D.	H.R.	304 S. University Blvd.	Norman, Okla.	Shawnee	94
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	1 Yamada Cho, 3 Chome	Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Mobile	7
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 432	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
■Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 4	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	102
Reaves, James B.	P.	Route 8, Box 63-B	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Reavis, James O., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Nashville	113
Reckard, C.H.	P.	Box 372	Hillsboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	307 S. Mercer St.	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Lexington	135
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	617 N. Elm St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Reed, Ben			Burlington, W.Va.	Winchester	143
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	646 Bartlett Ave.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	140
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	804 Jefferson Circle	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	137
Reed, Gordon K.	M.P.	James Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Reed, J. Archibald	P.	Box 163	Karnes City, Texas	John Knox	118
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 244	Shaw, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.		Miami, Fla.	Augusta-Macon	39
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 457	Haines City, Fla.	Westminster	30
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630	Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Reeves, Fred L.	P.E.	212 W. Walnut St.	Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P., S.C.	146 E. Cherry St.	Opelousas, La.	Louisiana	52
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	Box 223	Clinton, La.	Louisiana	52
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Court	Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Georgia-Carolina	41
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	305 E. Main St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave.	Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 963	Amelia, Va.	Hanover	128

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Reiff, Gerald N.	P.	Route 1, Box 67A	Leaksville, N.C.	Orange	86
Reily, Wm. R., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Northeast Texas	123
Reimers, Carl D.	P.	Box 918	Coleman, Texas	Central Texas	114
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	A.P.C.Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Westminster	33
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	South Texas	125
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	1616 Maryland Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
■Replogle, Donald D.	P.		Wildwood, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	135
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1732 Tutwiler Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River	57
Reynolds, Marion F.	A.P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	112
■Rhea, John I.	Chap.	322 Delray Road, Apt. 3	Louisville 7, Ky.	Holston	16
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367	Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston	16
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.		McDowell, Va.	Lexington	134
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Birmingham	3
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun	Houston 21, Texas	Brazos	114
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365	St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony	102
Rhoton, Wilson Porter	P.	Route 1, Box 594	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	314 North Waters St.	Perryville, Mo.	Potosi	68
Rice, Ben A.	P.		Rose Hill, Va.	Abingdon	12
Rice, John Brooks	P.	8248 Fernwood Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	138
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N.W.	Washington, D.C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	47
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	230 W. Rusk St.	Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	20 Sixth Ave., S.W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	88
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	75
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	140 Buford Place	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Richards, Paul H., Th.M.	P.	6200 Camphor St.	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	54
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	1409 Wentbridge Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	133
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Richardson, L. A.	P.	622 Rockhill Drive	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	V-Pres.	1951 Lyndale Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	North Mississippi	64
Richardson, Robert P., Jr.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle	Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Richmond, David M. H.	Min.Stu.	2610 33rd St.	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	127
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive	Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana	53
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Riddervold, Jas. T.			Antrim, N.H.	Concord	75
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 535	New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox	118
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	P.	6579 Louisville St.	New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans	54
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 698	Cherryville, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Route 8, Box 293	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	Box 265	Palatka, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Rien, Raymond W.	P.	417 55th Ave.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	62
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Rigler, C. P.	H.R.	307 Peachtree St.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi	59
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 Hickory Grove Road	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main	Cynthiana, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Riviere, Milton	P.	All Souls Community Church	Scott, Ark.	Washburn	24
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire	San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox	119
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.		Houstonia, Mo.	Lafayette	67
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	P.	Box 4065	Roanoke 15, Va.	Montgomery	136
Roberts, A. L.		1715 Liberty Life Bldg.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	112
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	Stu.	1212 Windsor Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	135
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., S.C.	Box 97	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 214	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	136
Roberts, Richard M.	P.	3121 Eighth St.	Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	1105 W. Franklin St.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	133
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd.	Austin, Texas	John Knox	116
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Ave.	McComb, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave.	San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox	118
Robertson, James H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	Box 203	Oak Hill, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 27	Concord, N.C.	Concord	75
Robinson, Andrew M., Jr.	M.E.	309 E. Colonial Dr.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	Syn. S.H.M.	Box 460	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	69
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	566 North Reagan	San Benito, Texas	South Texas	124
Robinson, E. B.		Deceased			167
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	Route 2	Waxhaw, N.C.	Bethel	96

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 10, Box 338	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Robinson, Jack C.	P.		Silver Creek, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Robinson, James L.	P.	Route 3, Box 160	Jefferson, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Robinson, J. N.	S.S.	241 White St.	Decatur, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	Route 6, Caldwell St.	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	101
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	Prof.	Frederick College	Portsmouth, Va.	Albemarle	73
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Greenbrier	147
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	■
▪Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr.	Prof.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Rochester, A. A.	F.M.		Lanark, Kellits, Jamaica, B. W. I.	Central Alabama	2
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	Box 686	Bryson City, N.C.	Asheville	12
Rock, Edwin N., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	49
Rock, Robert B.	S.S.	Route 1, Box 307-B	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive	Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis	111
Rodgers, Jos. B	S.S.	Box 241	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama	2
▪Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	Stu.		Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	45
Rogers, Claud H.	H.R.		Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama	5
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 252	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester	143
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Terrace, N.W.	Washington, D.C.	Potomac	140
Rogers, Thos. J	P.	832 Northside Dr. N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo St.	Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk	138
Rogers, Wm. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Min.Stu.	1302 West Oak	Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Rogers, W. F., D.D.	H.R.	611 Hankins St.	Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Rogers, William W.	Min.Stu.	455 Highland Ave.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	35
Rohre, Stuart McC.	Chap. (Ret.)	336 Corona Ave.	San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox	119
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover	133
▪Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	Ev.	1505 W. Laburnum Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	133
Rorex, John Thomas	P.	Box 299	Paragould, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington	90
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	290 N.E. 98th St.	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave.	Asheville, N.C.	Holston	17
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Bluestone	145
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Box 343	Montreat, N.C.	Washburn	25
Ross, W. A., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 343	Montreat, N.C.	Washburn	25
Roth, Henry W.	S.S.	2300 Fairmount Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	130
Rounds, L. S.	P.	1402 Highway 1	Greenville, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	705 Oak St., N.E.	Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Rourk, W. C.		Deceased			167
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186	Union, W.Va.	Greenbrier	146
Rowland, Paul E.	P.		Douglas, Ga.	Savannah	42
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	302 S. Seneca Blvd.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	Box 564	Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Ruff, Charles S.	P.		Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon	10
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso.P., S.C.	311 Gaines	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Rugerio, Francisco P.	Ev.	612 S. 3rd St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Ruggles, Richard S.	P.	Box 714	Summerville, S.C.	Charleston	96
Ruhmann, Albert E.	S.C., C.T.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	115
Rule, Clarence W.	Inf.		Prospect, Ky.	Louisville	49
▪Ruppenthal, H.P.	P.	2511 Roxboro Road	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.	204 W. Gordon Ave.	Lyons, Ga.	Savannah	42
Russ, John	P.	R.F.D.	Strong, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Eastman, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	4055 Poplar Ave.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	Box 396	Allendale, S.C.	Charleston	96
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Box 152	Lake Waccamaw, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Box 441	Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster	30
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	Brooke Army Medical Center (9940)	Fort Sam Houston, Texas	Guerrant	44
Russell, R. Y.	P.		Lumber Bridge, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine Street	West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St.	Kerrville, Texas	John Knox	118
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8337	S. Charleston 3, W.Va.	Kanawha	149
S					
▪Sadler, John H.	P.	256 Kirkwood Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta	34
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	134

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Salango, James	P.	2536 W. Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville	48
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 64	Beechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124	Montvale, Va.	Montgomery	136
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave.	Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Ave.	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	47
Sansom, Ernest S.	S.S.	707 McLennan Ave.	Mart, Texas	Central Texas	116
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.	515 Carter St.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	10
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.		Riverdale, Ga.	Atlanta	36
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	411 Old Trail Rd.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Saunders, Manford H.	F.M.	A.P.C.Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Savannah	43
Scarlett, Frank M., Jr.	P.	Box 86	Fort Valley, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Box 666	Yorktown, Texas	John Knox	118
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	216 N. W. 44th Ave.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Orange	89
Schism, Charles A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Camilla, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.	4510 48th St.	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	124
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	1403 William St.	Columbia, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	Route 3, Box 377	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Meridian	62
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.E.	304 N. Bayshore Blvd.	Jacksonville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	1605 Franklin Ave.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
■Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	4305 19th St.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	62
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 833	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Scotchmer, George	P.	1903 Church Street	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	112
Scott, Charles Arthur	M.E.	180 East Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
■Scott, E. C., D.D.	S.C., G.A.	341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	39
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis	111
■Scott, H. Allan	Actuary	702 Hillpine Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Louisville	49
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	309 Walnut St.	Springfield, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	P.	1008 N. Main	Belle Glade, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	H.R.	14 Wisteria Drive	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	25 Wellington Rd.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston	96
Scruggs, Y. P.	H.R.	709 Highland Ave., S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	137
■Seabrook, David B.	P., S.C.	Box 66	Ninety-Six, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.			Sylva, N.C.	Orange	89
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 336	Rocksprings, Texas	John Knox	118
Sebesta, Wayne H.	P.	Mahota Mem. Presb. Church	Marietta, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Secrest, Leroy V.	P.	8031 S. W. 97th St.	Miami 56, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	F.M.	Avenida Lazaro Cardenas 2963, Colonia de los Arcos	Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Central Texas	117
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	137
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P., S.C.	7406 Ward Parkway	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	Box 515	East Tallassee, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Seneker, Dwight	P.	519 W. Franklin Ave.	Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P., S.C.	823 Court St.	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	66
■Sessions, C. Walker	P.	1758 Brewer Blvd., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	316 Main St.	Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	6110 Elmwood Ave.	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	32
Shafe, Chas. C.	Inf.	Box 44	Metter, Ga.	Savannah	43
■Shankel, Bruce B.	T.S.	Route 1	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	Box 552	Hope Mills, N.C.	Fayetteville	79
Shannon, Judson Lingle		822 Vine Street	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.		Laurel, Va.	Hanover	130
■Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Box 12625	Dallas 17, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D.	P.		Prentiss, Miss.	Meridian	62
Shaw, Angus R., III	P.	Route 1, Box 400A	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	12
Shaw, Chas. Van Dyke	Asso. P.	1201 N. Piedras St.	El Paso, Texas	The Southwest	124
Shea, William E.	P., S.C.	1336 N. E. Seventh St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	6, Sleepy Oaks Lane	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	112
Sheets, Forrest D.	A.P.	5604 5th Road, South	Arlington 4, Va.	Potomac	140
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	206 East 29th	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	122
Shell, John R.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner	Conway, Ark.	Washburn	24
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Gladeville Presb. Ch.	Wise, Virginia	Abingdon	12
Shenk, William E.	Asso. P.	301 Euclid Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	10
Shepard, Edwin M., Sr.	P.	Box 336	Milford, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Sheppard, Emmett G.	P.	Box 730	Springville, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	Ev.	718 Stolnet	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	119
Shepperson, David, D.D.	P.	Box 1108	Taylor, Texas	John Knox	118
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.		Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Shepperson, Robert R.	P.	Box 586	Fairbanks, La.	Red River	54
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43	Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery	136
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	1113 Dixie St.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	116
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	119 N. Dakota St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave.	Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac	140
Shick, Orville L., Th.M.	P.	22 City Park Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	138
Shiflet, A. B.	P.		Gap Mills, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.		Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington	134
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	Route 3	Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans	55
Short, Edwin R.	P.	3601 Indiana Ave.	Kansas City 28, Mo.	Upper Missouri	70
Shott, James R., Th.M.	A.P.	1211 E. Harris Ave.	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	114
Shouse, William F.	P.		Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon	10
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	5626 Windemere Drive	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Shows, Wm. P.	P.E.	1445 S. St. Mary's St.	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
*Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	P.	1214 Cloniger Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	Trinity Presb. Ch.	Jonesville, La.	Red River	54
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.		Harrisburg, N.C.	Concord	72
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	Box 1895	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Simmons, Albert E.	P.		Waterford, Va.	Potomac	140
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P., S.C.	2020 Bull St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	42
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Box 153, Dwight Hills Route 2	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	136
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Box 29	Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington	134
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313	Latta, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Simpson, Fred W.	H.R.		Smithfield, Ky.	Louisville	49
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	11
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave.	New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta	39
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063	Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover	130
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	T.S.	Bellevue	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St.	Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Singleton, J. Martin, D.D.	P.	5101 North May Ave.	Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Shawnee	94
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	Box 578	Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	1235 Greene St.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Skinner, J. Don	P.	1938 Wilkins St.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Sladden, F. Daniel, Jr.	P.	Box 186	Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon	10
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham	Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas	117
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	138
Slicker, Joseph A., Th.M.	Prof.	1605 Northridge Drive	Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	Ed.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	North Mississippi	65
Sligh, John C.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 97	Kingsland, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153	Union, S.C.	Enoree	100
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061	Lumberton, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.		Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Cherokee	40
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Stu.	Route 3, Box 140A	Austin, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	Box 335	Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.		Pickens, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	Box 126	Newland, N.C.	Holston	16
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	P.Ex.S., & S.C.	Box 594	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	45
Smith, Alvin H.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	129
Smith, C. Emerson	P.		Foley, Ala.	Mobile	6
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	136
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 69	Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos	115
Smith, Chas. L.	P.S. H.M.	208 Roper	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	7
Smith, Ernest B.	P.	Box 214	Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania	50
Smith, Edward O'Dell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Holston	17
Smith, Edgar Wm.	S.C. & T.S.	224 Union St.	Salem, Va.	Montgomery	136
Smith, Fred A.	P.	531 Kemper Road	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Smith, Foster D.	P.	110 Grace St.	Oxford, N.C.	Granville	78
*Smith, Frank E.	P.	Box 465	Cantonment, Fla.	Florida	26
Smith, Franklin P.		228 Shady Grove	Donelson, Tenn.	Muhlenberg	50
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	P.	2810 Church St.	East Point, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207	Batesville, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Smith, Hugh	T.		Low Gap, N.C.	Winchester	143
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth	Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans	54
Smith, Harry E.	Min.Stu.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	89
Smith, Henry L.	P.	Box 145	Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile	6
Smith, James Allen	P.	1708 Austin Drive	LaMarque, Texas	Brazos	114
Smith, J. D.	Inf.		Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem	93
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	74
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	75
Smith, J. Hoge	T.S.	Box 314	Darien, Ga.	Savannah	42
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	Asso. P.	332 Third St., North	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	32
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Smith, James M.	P.	Box 335	Forsyth, Mo.	Lafayette	66
Smith, Jas. M.	S.S.	Box 12	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon	10
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St.	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Smith, John R.	P.	503 East 7th St.	Adel, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Smith, Jno. Robert	P.Ex.S., S.C.	415 Oaklawn Ave.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	93

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Smith, Morton H.	Prof.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Meridian	63
Smith, Marshal L., Jr.	P.	Box 444	Honea Path, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Smith, Plumer, D.D.	A.P.	1614 Atlantic St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	130
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 8	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee	41
*Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	111 S. Carroll St.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	137
Smith, Robert Boynton	A.P.	5914 Canal Boulevard	New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans	54
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington St.	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	98
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.	Box 571	Shaw AFB, S.C.	Granville	81
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	423 Parkview Drive	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Smith, Robert Lewis	Stu.	New College, The Mound	Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Central Mississippi	59
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Knoxville	19
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	56
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	409 Rosewood Court	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	96
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	1914 Snead Road	Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover	130
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.		West Jefferson, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Smith, Wade C.	H.R.		Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	15
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave.	Annapolis, Md.	Potomac	141
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	P.	Box 371	Woodbury, Tenn.	Nashville	112
Smith, William O.	P.	Route 2	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	84
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 5072, Reynolda Sta	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	92
Smith, W. R., III	P.	4904 Asheville Highway	Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	700 Fisk Ave.	Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas	114
Smith, William S.	P., S.C.	Box 396	Zachary, La.	Louisiana	52
Smith, W. Ted	P.	Route 2	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Smyth, Ellison A., IV, D.D.	P.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Smythe, William S., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R., T.S.	Box 261	Sylvania, Ga.	Savannah	43
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.		Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 944	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Snively, Stradford T.	P.		Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Mecklenburg	84
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 656	Badin, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Snyder, John Allen	P.	Route 5	Kinston, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	1331 Studewood	Houston 8, Texas	Brazos	112
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369	Luling, Texas	John Knox	118
Somerville, James	P.	Box 1023	Hayneville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Asheville	15
Somerville, W. G.	P.	Route 2, Box 228-A	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St.	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	16
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	784 Sand Hill Road	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Caixa Postal 46	Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville	19
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	Box 68	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	75
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	11951 Sherman Way	North Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos	115
Speed, James O., Jr.	P.	Jefferson Street	Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.		Montreat, N.C.	Concord	75
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Box 632	Glen Alpine, N.C.	Concord	74
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz"	Morelia, Mich., Mex.	Mecklenburg	85
Spencer, James Byron	M.E. & Ev.	682 Mulberry St.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Box 145	Centreville, Miss.	Mississippi	62
*Spencer, James L.	P.	Box 635	Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest	124
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	734 West Pine St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	17
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	4286 Valencia Rd.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.S. H.M.	Box 267	Bennington, Okla.	Indian	93
Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Ouachita	23
Spragens, John B.	M.E.	408 Park Ave.	Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Spragins, John D., Jr.	S.Ch. Ext.	410 Harrison St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Sproule, Thomas	Asso. P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Washington and Lee	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	137
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	136
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	1604 South St.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	67
*Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	A.P.	804 W. Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	The Southwest	126
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr.	P.	237 Second St., N.W.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	72
Stallworth, Thomas A.	A.P.	14 Notasulga Drive	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	40
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	8
Stanfield, J. Edwin	P.	Box 632	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone	144
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second	Dardanelle, Ark.	Washburn	24
*Stanford, Chas. Leo. Jr.	P.	Box 848	Vidalia, La.	Red River	56
Stanley, Carl		Company "C", First Special Troops Batt.	Fort Benning, Ga.	Muhlenberg	51
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	60
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	111

* See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D	Min. Stu	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C	Winston-Salem	93
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M	P	1002 Grace Ave	Burlington, N.C	Orange	84
Stauffer, John E	P	1912 E. Fifth Ave	Knoxville 15, Tenn	Knoxville	18
Steele, John S	P	500 Lee Street	Franklin, Va	Norfolk	138
Stegall, C. R., Sr	P	Box 1034	Black Mountain, N.C	Asheville	12
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr., D.D	P	417 Cary St	Greenville, S.C	Enoree	100
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D	P	3021 Providence Rd	Charlotte 7, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Stennis, Julian	P		Linden, Ala	Tuscaloosa	8
Stephens, James H., Th.M	P		Bedford, Va	Montgomery	134
Stephens, Millard M	P	Box 173	Natural Bridge, Va	Montgomery	136
Stephenson, John P., Jr	P	2908 Cliffdale Rd	Fayetteville, N.C	Fayetteville	76
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr	P		Gilbert, W.Va	Bluestone	144
Stevens, Neill G., D.D	H.R	126 Ellington St	Fayetteville, N.C	Wilmington	90
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr	P	2424 East Third St	Chattanooga 4, Tenn	Knoxville	16
Stevenson, F.D	H.R	Route 3, Box 381	Corbin, Ky	Knoxville	19
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M	P	Box 234	Chadbourn, N.C	Wilmington	88
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D	P	Box 178	Clarksdale, Miss	North Mississippi	64
Stevenson, James T., Jr	P	Box 93	Marvell, Ark	East Arkansas	20
Stevenson, W. A	H.R	404 South Elm St	Commerce, Ga	Athens	35
Stewart, C.F., Jr	P		Hamilton, Miss	East Mississippi	58
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P	Box 82	Philadelphia, Miss	Central Mississippi	58
Stewart, James T	H.R	404 Finn St	Franklin, Ky	Nashville	113
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D	P	520 Washington Ave	Savannah, Ga	Savannah	42
■Stewart, Robert J	P	1012 W. Center	Searcy, Ark	East Arkansas	20
Stewart, Thomas G	P	6415 Longview	Houston 20, Texas	Brazos	112
Stewart, Wm. D	P	218 Edward St	Tallahassee, Fla	Florida	26
Stewart, W. T	P	Route 1	Drakesboro, Ky	Muhlenberg	48
Sthreshley, Charles A	F.M	A.P.C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Hanover	133
■Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr	P	Tims Memorial Presby. Ch	Lutz, Fla	Westminster	30
Stimpson, Millard G	P	Box 666	Clarksville, Va	Appomattox	126
■Stimson, Jamie D	P	Box 367	Iva, S.C	Piedmont	104
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D	Prof	1107 Watts St	Durham, N.C	Granville	81
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D	Pres	100 West 27th St	Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M	Prof	King College	Bristol, Tenn	Holston	17
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D	P	200 W. Trade St	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Stogner, D.C			Simpsonville, S.C	Enoree	101
Stokes, Alwin	H.R	Box 804	Winnfield, La	Red River	57
Stone, Gerald Carter	P	520 W. Magnolia	Louisville 8, Ky	Louisville	48
■Stone, Richard E	P	Box 213	Elgin, Texas	John Knox	118
Stone, R. H., D.D	P.Ex.S., S.C	Box 9005, Plaza Sta	Greensboro, N.C	Orange	89
Stonebraker, J. W	A.P	215 Ocean St	Jacksonville 2, Fla	Suwannee	28
Storey, Edgar L., Jr	P	Box 983	Vivian, La	Red River	56
Storey, James B	Prof	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Stork, J. W., D.D	P., S.C		Clayton, Ala	East Alabama	4
Stout, Henry S	P	Box 1407	Atlantic Beach, Fla	Suwannee	28
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon	Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Shawnee	95
Stover, David C	A.P	Box 246	Dunedin, Fla	Westminster	30
Stowe, Charles W	Inf	399 Scott St	Mt. Holly, N.C	Southwest Georgia	45
Stowe, Joe E	P	Route 3	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Strange, Russell L	P	4228 Glen Haven Dr	Decatur, Ga	Atlanta	36
Streater, H. B	P	413 Oakes St	Marlin, Texas	Central Texas	116
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D	Prof	108 Laurel Lane	Austin 5, Texas	John Knox	119
Streete, L. A	H.R	589 E. Frank Ave	Memphis, Tenn	North Mississippi	65
■Strickland, Eugene L	P	311 South 11th	Junction, Texas	John Knox	118
Strickland, J. Arthur	A.P	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	The Southwest	126
■Strickland, Sefton B., Jr	P	Box 16	Bremen, Ga	Atlanta	36
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M	P	121 Baker St	Hazard, Ky	Guerrant	44
Strong, Robert, S.T.D	P	2802 Walton Way	Augusta, Ga	Augusta-Macon	38
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr	F.M	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	19
Stuart, James G	Asso.P	3156 Peachtree Rd., N.E	Atlanta 5, Ga	Atlanta	34
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D., LL.D	F.M	5312 28th St., N.W	Washington 25, D.C	Hanover	133
Stuart, John L., Jr	P	Box 314	Summit, Miss	Mississippi	64
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D	H.R	5114 25th Place, N	Arlington 7, Va	Potomac	141
Stubbs, Irving R	H.M Wkr	Box 99	Lynnhaven, Va	Norfolk	139
Stube, Charles F., PhD	H.R		Hendersonville, N. C	Asheville	15
Stulting, George C	P	129 Katcalina Ave	Sebring, Fla	St. Johns	28
Sturgess, Donald G	P		Plattsburg, Mo	Upper Missouri	70
■Sturgess, Earl T	Ev	11315 Wornall Terrace	Kansas City 14, Mo	Upper Missouri	71
Styles, Bert H	P	Route 5	Kingsport, Tenn	Holston	14
Styles, Walter H	P.E	Box 3012	Tallahassee, Fla	Florida	26
Sudduth, Joe T	P	Box 79, Buechel Branch	Louisville 18, Ky	Louisville	48

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain, Hdqrs. 32nd Art. Brig. APO 227	New York, N.Y.	The Southwest	127
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	Route 2	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	142
Sulc, Reuben B.	P.	14 North Church St.	Hancock, Md.	Winchester	142
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	1706 Sylvan Drive	Austin 4, Texas	John Knox	116
Sullivan, W. B., D.D., LL.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	208 Virginia Bldg., 1 North 5th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover	133
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 550	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 1009	DeBary, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	60
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	Box 65	Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	112
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox	128
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	North Main St.	Eminence, Ky.	Louisville	46
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	Box 6333	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Swedburg, Geo. C.	H.R.	2116 Riverside Ave.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Sweet, Henry B.	P., S.C.	234 Richardson Rd., N.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 744	Amite, La.	New Orleans	52
Swicord, Donald A.	P.	4411 Tenn. Ave	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 988	Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas	124
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.		Rio Brilhante, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Greenbrier	147
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	Box 337, Lothair Sta.	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	45
T					
Tackett, Jack R.	P.	Box 81	Ackerman, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.	Rel. Wk. Dir.	Chemawa Indian School	Chemawa, Oregon	Indian	93
Talbot, C. H.	H.R.	1402 St. James Court	Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville	49
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.		Swannanoa, N.C.	Asheville	12
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006	Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406	Manchester, Md.	Potomac	140
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Dr.	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta	39
Talmage, John E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi	59
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine St.	Bellaire, Texas	Asheville	15
Talmage, William S.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave.	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home	Summerville, S.C.	Charleston	99
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	135
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578	Dublin, Va.	Abingdon	10
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	81
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian Col.	Zentsuji Shi, Japan	Winston-Salem	93
Taylor, Alfred G.	P.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	132
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.		Marston, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Taylor, B. Harrison	T.	Lees-McRae College	Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston	17
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	301 Euclid Avenue	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	10
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	Box 528	Mexia, Texas	Central Texas	116
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	P.	Box 762	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 26C	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	S.S.	408 Park Ave.	Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Taylor, Hubert V.	A.P., Prof.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Taylor, J. P.	Inf.	863 West 5th St.	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	93
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N.W.	Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac	140
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	209 North 13th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113	Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama	5
Taylor, Paul L.	Dir.Stu.	Ala. A. & M. College	Normal, Ala.	East Arkansas	21
Taylor, Richard F.	P.	174 W. Main St.	Orange, Va.	Lexington	134
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Knoxville	19
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	Hdqrs. 8th Air Force	Westover AFB, Mass.	Augusta-Macon	39
Taylor, W. T.	Chap.	2nd AW Bn. (SP) 44th Artillery	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Mecklenburg	85
Tays, Herbert C.	P.	Kentucky & Lamar	McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Tebo, Sinclair		203 N. Broad St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	93
Teed, Robert H.	P.	15 A Street	Inman, S.C.	Enoree	100
Telford, Geo. B., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Westminster House, 148 South Guy	Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama	5
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	Route 2	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Terrell, James M.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St.	Abbeville, La.	Louisiana	50
Terry, William H.	P.	Box 57	Acme, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	801 N. Liberty St.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.		Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville	14
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.,S.C.	Box 126	Wheelwright, Ky.	Guerrant	45
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	Box 121	Butner, N.C.	Granville	78
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.		Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston	14
Thomas, F.D.	H.R.	1447 Bolling Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	139

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Thomas, Harold L.	A.P.	2405 Cardenas	Tampa 9, Fla	Westminster	32
Thomas, Jno. D., D. Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	15 West DeSoto St.	Pensacola, Fla	Florida	26
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va	Hanover	133
Thomas, John Stanly	H.R.	962 Signal Road	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Columbia	109
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	120 South Elm St.	Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	Box 566	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Thomas, Samuel N.	A.P.	1310 Woodland Dr.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	86
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 6097	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Thomas, William W.	Stu.	c/o 1st Presb. Ch.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	81
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	143 Sugaw Creek Road, West	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga	Enoree	101
Thompson, Earl F.	P., S.C.	119 First St	Spencer, N.C	Concord	74
Thompson, Edward R.	P.		Winifrede, W. Va	Kanawha	148
Thompson, E.T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va	Hanover	133
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	406 Charles Road	Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Thompson, Frank M.	H.R.		Unknown	Wilmington	91
Thompson, French W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	219 Monticello Ave., Apt. A, Blvd. Apts.	Salisbury, Md	Greenbrier	147
■Thompson, George N.	Prof.	5743 Willow Glen	Houston, Texas	Brazos	115
■Thompson, H.H., D.D.	S.Dir. Evan.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	81
Thompson, John E.	P.	115 Marshall Ave.	Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta.	Lynchburg, Va	Appomattox	128
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 6006	Mobile 6, Ala	Mobile	6
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave.	LaFollette, Tenn	Knoxville	18
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 127	Tuskegee, Ala	East Alabama	4
Thompson, Willis	S.S.	Route 1, Box 133	Prince George, Va	Hanover	130
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630 Ninth Ave	Palmetto, Fla	Westminster	32
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Ave	Richmond 27, Va	Orange	89
Thomson, George S.	P.	Danville Street	Stanford, Ky	Transylvania	50
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	735 King St	Selma, Ala	Tuscaloosa	8
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Thornburg, Edward C.	P.	209 Church St	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Thrash, James C., III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	Box 533	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida	26
Thrower, Paul P.	P., S.C.	Box 644	Pickens, S.C.	Piedmont	104
Thrower, W.W.	P.	309 Henry St	Milton, Fla	Florida	26
Thurman, Wm. R.	P., S.C.	175 Washington St.	Jefferson, Ga	Athens	34
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	1106 Fifth Ave., West	Hendersonville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Tiemann, W. H.	Asso.P.	9800 Preston Road	Dallas 25, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	204 North Lewis	New Iberia, La	New Orleans	54
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	709 Smith St	Suffolk, Va	Norfolk	138
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	1401 Taylor St	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	99
Tinsley, James W.	P.	Box 112	Fort Thomas, Ky	Louisville	46
■Tippens, James S.R.	P.	Box 311	Cullman, Ala	North Alabama	6
■Tippit, Albert S.	P.	2102 49th St	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	124
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	4114 Rubsam	Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas	116
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	415 Marshall St	Gladewater, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Todd, William Newton	A.P.	300 West 10th St	Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Todd, Wayne P., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 542	Morgan City, La	New Orleans	54
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	Pecan and Rusk	Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
■Tompkins, Jerry R.	P.	Box 427	Franklin, La	New Orleans	52
Toms, Russell D.	P.	1020 South St	Key West, Fla	The Everglades	24
Topham, Harry S.	P.		Wytheville, Va	Abingdon	12
■Topham, Marion L.	P.	Box 325	Sharon, S.C.	Bethel	96
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso.P.	114 Penarth Road	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	801 Magnolia St	Lake Jackson, Texas	Brazos	114
Torrence, Robert L.	Chap., S.S.	17 D'Arcy Lane	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
■Torsch, Edward F.	Chap.	Presbyterian Junior Col.	Maxton, N.C.	Wilmington	91
■Totten, George F.	P.		Reform, Ala	Tuscaloosa	11
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	F.M.	B.P. 1577	Stanleyville, Congo Belge	Asheville	15
■Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Box 92	Auxvasse, Mo	Missouri	69
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Box 246	Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave.	Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Shawnee	94
■Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 124	Austell, Ga	Atlanta	36
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	411 Coggeshall St	Oxford, N.C.	Granville	78
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	USS CANBERRA (CAG–2) FPO	New York, N.Y.	Atlanta	39
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S.	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	33
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	Box 1930	Cameron, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Troxler, John A.	P.	7424 Third Ave., S.	Birmingham 6, Ala	Birmingham	2
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St	Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va	Lexington	135
Trusler, Ivan H.	P.	520 Haralson Ave.	Gadsden, Ala	North Alabama	6
Tubbs, James B.	P.	3225 Clover St	Kingsport, Tenn	Holston	14
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway	Houston 28, Texas	Brazos	112

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D	H.R	Box 528	Laurel, Miss	Meridian	63
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M	P	1722 Bardstown Rd	Louisville 5, Ky	Louisville	48
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr	P	Box 641	Dunn, N.C	Fayetteville	76
Tucker, Thornton Wilson	P	337 Boiling Spring Dr	Lexington, Ky	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D	Prof	Box 6173	Norfolk 8, Va	Norfolk	139
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M	P	1103 East Locust	Victoria, Texas	South Texas	124
Turner, Chas. C	T	Peace College	Raleigh, N.C	Congaree	99
Turner, Earl L	P	719 Scott St	New Madrid, Mo	Potosi	68
Turner, Fred P	P	919 Camp Drive	Ocala, Fla	Suwannee	30
Turner, Halcott M	Chap	10th Trans Term. Bn	Fort Story, Va	Hanover	133
Turner, Herbert S., D.D	Prof	315 N. Coalter St	Staunton, Va	Lexington	135
Turner, Robert	Syn. D.C.E.	200 W. Trade St	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	85
Turner, Robert Lee	P	Route 5, Box 345	Reidsville, N.C	Orange■	86
Turner, W. Redd, D.D	P	303 Calvert Ave	Clinton, S.C	South Carolina	106
Turpin, General H., D.D	H.R	104 Brentwood Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn	Columbia	109
Tyler, Fred W	P	416 E. First St	Alice, Texas	South Texas	122
Tyler, Horace A	P	2004 East 5th Ave	Chattanooga 4, Tenn	Knoxville	16
U					
Underwood, Boyd B	P	299 Chelsea Ave	Memphis, Tenn	Memphis	108
Underwood, Herbert L	P	915 12th St	Newport News, Va	Norfolk	138
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr	P	1026 Waughtown St	Winston-Salem, N.C	Winston-Salem	92
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D	P	Box 362	Meridian, Miss	Meridian	62
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr	Lic., P.E		Cuba, Ala	Tuscaloosa	11
Usner, Merlin F	P	400 Fifth Ave	Picayune, Miss	Meridian	62
V					
Vail, John B	P		Gerald, Mo	St. Louis	68
Valentine, R. G	P	3600 Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport, La	Red River	56
Valenzuela, G. M	S.S	Box 1132	Del Rio, Texas	John Knox	118
Van Auken, William L	Asso.P	5300 S. Main St	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	112
VanCleve, Hiram H., D.D	P	815 Seventh Ave	Bristol, Tenn	Holston	14
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M	P	35 E. Preston St	Orlando, Fla	St. Johns	28
Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D	P	Box 1226	Ruidoso, New Mex	The Southwest	126
▪Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E	Prof	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss	Mississippi	65
Vanlandingham, John H	P	Box 26	Lawson, Mo	Upper Missouri	70
Vanover, Samuel R	P	1032 Berry Blvd	Louisville 15, Ky	Louisville	48
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D	T.S	516 Alexander Ave	Washington, Ga	Augusta-Macon	38
Van Tassel, Lowell W	P	207 Village Drive	Lawrenceburg, Ky	Transylvania	50
Van Vleck, James B	P	2045 18th St	Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas	122
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M	P	2812 Faircourt	Hopkinsville, Ky	Muhlenberg	48
Vardell, C. G		Deceased			167
Varker, William D	P	510 S. Macoy Ave	Culpeper, Va	Potomac	140
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr	H.R	738 Arcadia Ave	Decatur, Ga	Atlanta	39
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr	F.M	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	19
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D	P	Box 388	Salem, Va	Montgomery	136
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M	P	419 W. Washington St	Petersburg, Va	Hanover	130
Veise, Nelson F	P	1801 Thornbury Rd	Baltimore 9, Md	Potomac	140
Venable, Wm. B	P	Box 183	Baker, La	Louisiana	50
Venezia, Veto A	P		Comfort, W. Va	Kanawha	148
Vera, D. G	S.S	Box 295	Palacios, Texas	South Texas	124
Verreault, J. A	Inf	Box 115	Valdese, N.C	Concord	75
Vestal, Paul K	P		Norcross, Ga	Atlanta	36
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D	P	16 Broad St	Charleston 1, W.Va	Kanawha	146
Villee, Horace L., D.D	P	112 N. Seventh St	Columbus, Miss	East Mississippi	60
Vinson, T. C., Litt. D	H.R	12 S. Lincoln Ave	Wenonah, N.J	The Southwest	127
Viser, John G., Jr	F.M	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Enoree	101
von Rosenberg, Chas. E	A.P	3709 Gentilly Blvd	New Orleans 22, La	New Orleans	54
Voss, David Verner	Lic	c/o 1st Presb. Church	Augusta, Ga	Augusta–Macon	39
Voyles, C.M	P	Route 1	China Grove, N.C	Concord	72
Vreeland, Al L	P	103 Rosewood Drive	Enterprise, Ala	East Alabama	4
W					
Waddell, D. F., Th.M	P	Route 2, Box 213	Jonesboro, Tenn	Holston	14
Wade, DeForest	H.R	25 Swan Lake Dr	Sumter, S.C	Harmony	103
Wade, Harry B., Th.M., D.D	P	Box 679	Huntsville, Ala	North Alabama	6
Wade, James H	P	804 S. Park St	Asheboro, N.C	Orange	84
Wadsworth, Eldon D	P	Route 4	Hillsville, Va	Abingdon	10
Wadsworth, W.F	P	Box 26	Tazewell, Va	Abingdon	12
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D	P	100 Smith St	Hartwell, Ga	Athens	34
Wagner, Joseph C	P.E	235 Kenneth Blvd	Havelock, N.C	Wilmington	88
Wailes, R. A	H.R	531 Emerald Ave	Lake Wales, Fla	North Alabama	8
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P	1120 James St	Macon, Ga	Augusta-Macon	38

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Wakefield, W. Hoyt	.....	.....	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Asheville	15
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd.	Brownsville, Texas	South Texas	122
Walker, Fred W.	P.	.....	Blountville, Tenn.	Holston	14
Walker, George H.	P.	Route 3, Box 98 B1.	Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Walker, Harold, Jr.	Stu.	5810 S. Woodlawn	Chicago 37, Ill.	Brazos	115
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St.	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Granville	78
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	Box 5	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Walker, William O.	Ev.	3012 University	Austin, Texas	Indian	93
Walker, Wm. Paul	Inf.	.....	Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave.	Live Oak, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	203 E. Columbus St.	Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington	90
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.E.	Route 3	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318	Starkville, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Guerrant	45
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Box 413	Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	15
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	Route 1	Gray Court, S.C.	South Carolina	106
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Salem Road	Blair, S.C.	Congaree	98
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell	Thomasville, Ga.	Florida	29
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	120 W. 7th St.	Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St.	Lafayette, La.	Louisiana	52
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	A.P.	801 Poindexter Dr.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Cherokee	41
Walthall, Edwin W.	P.	2324 South Vernon	Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	2911 Poe Avenue	Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Ward, A. Arnott	P.	Box 717	Rockport, Texas	South Texas	124
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	130
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave.	Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana	52
Wardlaw, Don M.	Ev.	19 Garden Place	Aberdeen, Scotland	Hanover	133
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168	Magnolia, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	1230 Stratford Dr.	North Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Ware, Jack W.	P.	Rox 926	Pecos, Texas	The Southwest	126
Warren, J. A., D.D.	P.	.....	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2504 Dawson St.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Warren, Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Ave.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Warren, N. J., D.D.	A.P.	1940 S. W. 17th St.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Warren, Otis F.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Union Point, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	Box 8067	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
■Warren, Thomas B.	A.P.	Box 211	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	9
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	510 Glover St.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Washburn, H.M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 153-A	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	137
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Brazos	115
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	Box 462	Alvin, Texas	Brazos	112
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	5712 Maceo Lane	Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas	116
Wassen, Dimiter E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Pfeiffer College	Misenheimer, N.C.	Mecklenburg	85
■Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	2604 Heyward St.	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	98
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	1326 Carling Ave.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Box 132	Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Watkins, James J.	P.	.....	Hurley, Va.	Abingdon	10
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Darien, Ga.	Savannah	42
Watson, Edward	P.	80 Greenville St.	Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2	Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg	51
Watson, Francis Edward	P., S.C.	Box 216	Clarkton, Mo.	Potosi	68
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	P.	921 Edgar Road	Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	138
Watson, J. C.	S.S.	.....	Tchula, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	117 W. 9th St.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	51
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Watson, Richard G.	P.	Box 596	Crestview, Fla.	Florida	26
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St.	Chase City, Va.	Appomattox	126
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	Supply Corps School	Athens, Georgia	East Mississippi	61
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Dr.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	86
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	115
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	75
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	.....	Fort Mill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	.....	Cornelius, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Webb, George M.	P.	509 Franklin Ave.	Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365	Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas	122
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	100
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St.	St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha	148
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	7300 Nordling	Houston 9, Texas	Brazos	112
Welborn, Oscar H.	P.	.....	Taylorsville, Miss.	Meridian	62
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones St.	Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Welde, M. J.	P.	201 N. 32nd Ave.	Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Wells, Alan B.	P.	.....	Mount Ulla, N.C.	Concord	74
Wells, Albert N.	P.	Box 826	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	2600 Guilford Lane	Oklahoma City 16, Okla.	Shawnee	94

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	P.Em	Box 104	Lynnhaven, Va	Norfolk	139
West, Charles C	P	609 East Main St	Union City, Tenn	Memphis	110
West, C. W. Thomas	A.P		Vansant, Va	Abingdon	10
West, Dwight C	P	229 E. Elm St	Hillsboro, Texas	Central Texas	116
▪West, Leslie T., Jr	Stu	Univ. of Edinburgh	Edinburgh, Scotland	Hanover	133
West, T. Barton	P		Bay Springs, Miss	Meridian	60
West, Vernon N	P	Box 542	Landrum, S.C	Enoree	100
West, W. E	H.R	671 Carpenter Ave	Mooresville, N.C	Concord	75
Wester, J. J	H.R	706 Ball St	Weatherford, Texas	Northeast Texas	123
Westerfield, W. H	H.R	231 Locust Lane	Danville, Va	Orange	89
Wharton, Conway T., Jr	Asso.P	5300 S. Main St	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	112
Wharton, James A	Prof	102 E. 27th St	Austin 5, Texas	John Knox	119
Wharton, T. J	P	404 Burke Ave	Long Beach, Miss	Meridian	62
Whitaker, A. W., Jr	P		Hughes, Ark	East Arkansas	18
White, Albert Patton	Asso.P	613 University	Memphis 12, Tenn	Memphis	108
White, Crawford A	P	Box 166	Concord, N.C	Concord	72
White, Donald W	P	Route 1	Dellrose, Tenn	Columbia	106
White, Geo. E., D.D	H.R., S.S	116 22nd St., West	Bradenton, Fla	Westminster	32
White, Harold L., Th.D	T.S		Belvidere, N.C	Albemarle	72
White, Haves R	P	Box 600	Belton, Texas	Central Texas	114
White, Locke, D.D	P	Box 216	Halifax, Va	Appomattox	128
White, Robert A., Jr	A.P	1526 Overbrook Ave., N.W	Winston-Salem, N.C	Winston-Salem	92
White, R. D	H.R	14 Hickory Heights	Abbeville, S.C	South Carolina	107
White, Robert I	Stu	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga	Westminster	33
White, Stanley		Box 648	Roanoke Rapids, N.C	Potomac	141
White, Thomas J	P		Quitman, Ga	Southwest Georgia	44
White, Walter W., D.D	P	Box 8206	South Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	148
White, Walter Ward, Jr	P		Onancock, Va	Norfolk	138
Whiteley, C. D., D.D	P	1005 Lowder St	Albemarle, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Whiteley, G. L	S.S	2117 Rosalind Ave., Ave., S.W	Roanoke 14, Va	Montgomery	134
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M	P	822 Albemarle St	Bluefield, W.Va	Bluestone	144
Whiteside, Donald C	P	509 South Arlington	Kansas City 22, Mo	Upper Missouri	70
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P	2125 Fayette	North Kansas City 16, Mo	Upper Missouri	70
Whitley, John C	P	510 Moir St	Leaksville, N.C	Orange	86
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D	P	304 E. Windsor St	Monroe, N.C	Mecklenburg	84
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D	H.R	22 Cramer St	Thomasville, N.C	Winston-Salem	93
Whitner, Joseph C	P	105 Mimosa Ave	Troy, Ala	East Alabama	4
Whitson, Edward B	P	Route 1, Box 177A	Winnsboro, S.C	Congaree	98
Whitten, Joel B., Jr	P	Colonial Ave. & 37th Street	Norfolk 8, Va	Norfolk	138
Whitwer, William N	P		Woodville, Miss	Mississippi	64
Whitworth, Forrest K	P	9999 Ferguson Road	Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
▪Wickersham, Raymond G	P	Box 197	Fernandina Beach, Fla	Suwannee	28
Wideman, Bruce H	P	1208 Poppy Ave	Warrington, Fla	Florida	26
Wideman, Charles E	Inf		Afton, Virginia	Lexington	135
▪Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D	Sec	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va	Westminster	33
Wiggins, B. H	P	111 Market St	Booneville, Miss	East Mississippi	58
Wiggins, Earl B	P	170 Cypress Ave	Natchitoches, La	Red River	56
Wilcox, I. W	P	1865 Nelson	Memphis 14, Tenn	Memphis	108
Wilder, W. D	Stu	1322 N. Vermont Ave	Los Angeles 27, Calif	Louisville	49
Wildman, J. T		Deceased			167
Wilds, Murphey C	P	418 University Ave	Oxford, Miss	North Mississippi	64
Wilds, S.H	H.R	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn	Congaree	99
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D	P	200 W. Morrison St	Lookout Mountain, Tenn	Knoxville	18
Wilhelm, Norman E	Chap	6486th Air Base Wing, APO 953	San Francisco, Calif	Abingdon	13
Wilkerson, W. A	P	198 Commodore Drive	Norfolk 3, Va	Norfolk	138
Wilkins, Lewis L	P	Route 1	San Saba, Texas	Central Texas	116
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	P	Box 7	Alto, La	Red River	54
Wilkins, Robert James	P		Teachey, N.C	Wilmington	88
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P	2270 Blanding Blvd	Jacksonville 10, Fla	Suwannee	30
Wilkinson, David E., D.D	Hosp. Chap	200 Hawthorne Lane	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	85
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P	Route 1	Lugoff, S.C	Congaree	98
Wilkinson, Frank C	P	Route 3, Box 159	Lillington, N.C	Fayetteville	74
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P	2026 Vanderbilt Dr	Huntsville, Ala	North Alabama	6
Wilkinson, Martin R	P	1st Presbyterian Ch	Malvern, Ark	Ouachita	22
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D	P	1630 Pleasanton Road	San Antonio, Texas	John Knox	118
Willard, Glenn M	P	Burroughs at Clyde St.	Hot Springs, Ark	Ouachita	22
Willett, J. C	P	632 Avenue J	Anson, Texas	Central Texas	114
Williams, Allison F., D.D	P	3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W	Atlanta 5, Ga	Atlanta	34
Williams, Charles, Th.M	P		Mount Olive, N.C	Wilmington	88
Williams, C.H	P., S.C	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Central Alabama	2
Williams, Clifford W	P	4112 Angus Drive	Fort Worth 16, Texas	Central Texas	116
Williams, Donald E	F.M	Caixa Postal 46	Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Asheville	15
Williams, F. H. M	S.S	3602 15th St	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Central Alabama	2

▪ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Williams, Glen A.	P.		Ararat, Va.	Montgomery	134
Williams, Howard S.	S.S.	401 Fifteenth St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	62
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	2405 Cardenas	Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster	32
■Williams, John R.	P.	Route 1	Johns Island, S.C.	Charleston	96
Williams, J. T.	H.R.		Indian Valley, Va.	Abingdon	13
Williams, Laurence	P.		Van Wyck, S.C.	Bethel	94
■Williams, Marvin	Stu.		Edinburgh, Scotland	Northeast Texas	123
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1332	Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle	72
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Williams, T.T., D.D.	P.	Box 83	Tunica, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Williams, W. C. Smiley	H.R.	3303 Santiago St.	Tampa 9, Fla.	Bluestone	145
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 85	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox	126
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519	Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington	91
Williamson, D. Lee, Jr.		Deceased			167
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Guerrant	45
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	4019 Albemarle Rd.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	400 Center Oak Dr.	Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Williamson, Wm. W., II, Th.M.	P.	823 New Hampshire Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	128
Williford, A.B., D.D.	P.		Richlands, Va.	Abingdon	12
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	2520 Church St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
■Willis, Henry L.	P.		Narrows, Va.	Montgomery	136
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	Box 6	Shorter, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287	Beaufort, S.C.	Charleston	96
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.		Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Wilson, Chas. S., Jr.	P.		Leatherwood, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Wilson, Carl Wm.	P.		Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston	16
■Wilson, Edwin R.	A.P.	Box 2006	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd.	Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis	69
■Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	348 Euclid Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	13
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1	Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington	134
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St.	Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac	140
Wilson, John Allen	P.	Box 933	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Wilson, J. D.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave.	Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville	48
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	Box 5672	Bossier City, La.	Red River	54
Wilson, John N.	P.	113 Robins Rd., Apt. A	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Wilson, Parks W., Th.M.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Drive	Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana	50
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	F.M.	1308 Avondale Ave.	Richmond, Va.	Ouachita	23
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4201 N.E. Second Ave.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Wilson, W. Ernest, D.D.	P., S.C.	409 W. Spring St.	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi	60
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave.	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	130
Windham, A. Cullen, D.D.	P., S.C. Em.	Box 82	Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	2672 Fairlane Dr., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Asst. Supt.	419 Cayce Street	Farmington, Mo.	Ouachita	23
Wingard, John C.	P.	3337 James Road	Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof., S.S.	3520 15th St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	Box 571	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah	43
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High Street	Warrenton, Va.	Potomac	140
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Box 83	Bromide, Okla.	Indian	92
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1	Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P.		Andrews, N.C.	Asheville	12
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	S. Kanawha at McCreery	Beckley, W.Va.	Bluestone	144
■Withrow, J. D., Jr.	A.P.	1926 Gillespie St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	5110 Sixth Ave. Drive	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	30
Wolfe, Chas. Edward	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Overton, Texas	Northeast Texas	120
Wolfe, S. M.	S.S.		Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
■Woltz, Maynard C.	P.	2410 E. Washington St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Womack, Chas. R., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Fort Mill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Box 66	Traveler's Rest, S.C.	Enoree	100
Womack, J. T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Congress St.	Lincolnton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso.P.	405 W. Cork St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	142
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		2107 North Taft St.	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	141
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	712 Wappoo Road	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	6125 Archdale Drive	Guilford College, N.C.	Orange	86
Wood, Albert W.	H.R.	840 Trout St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	135
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave.	San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest	127
Wood, David L., Th.M.		0276956 Tuslog. Det 13, APO 224	New York, N.Y.	Hanover	133
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486	Port Allen, La.	Louisiana	52
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586	Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas	120

■ See pages 279-282.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Wood, Ferguson, D.D	P	1st Presbyterian Ch	Johnson City, Tenn	Holston	14
Wood, John A	H.R		Lincoln, Va	Norfolk	139
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D	P	2343 Valley Vista Rd	Louisville 5, Ky	Louisville	48
Wood, John B	F.M		Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia	45
Wood, Miles C., Jr	P	12 S. Zetterower Ave	Statesboro, Ga	Savannah	42
Wood, Ryan L., D.D	P	Box 2047	West Palm Beach, Fla	The Everglades	26
Wood, W. Graham	P	Box 12	Low Moor, Va	Montgomery	136
Wood, W. Graham, Jr	P		Beverly, W. Va	Greenbrier	144
Woodall, H. Earl	P		McLeansville, N.C	Orange	86
Woods, Billy Frank, Jr	P	2802 Aimar Ave	Savannah, Ga	Savannah	42
Woods, D. J., D.D	H.R	Box 84	Clinton, S.C	South Carolina	107
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D	P	304 Boston Ave	Lynchburg, Va	Appomattox	128
Woods, J. R., Th.M	P., S.C.	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C	Pee Dee	104
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D	F.M	Caixa Postal 36	Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil	Louisville	49
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D., LL.D	Pres	Box 129	Laurinburg, N.C	Fayetteville	79
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D	Asso.P.	3011 Providence Rd	Charlotte 7, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Woodward, Frederick Z	P	441 Kanawha Terrace	St. Albans, W.Va	Kanawha	148
Woodward, Leonard E	P	21 W. Prentiss Ave	Greenville, S.C	Enoree	100
Woodworth, Robt. B., II	P.E		Moorefield, W.Va	Winchester	142
Woody, Hunter Ray	P		Buchanan, Va	Montgomery	134
Woody, Joseph R	F.M	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington	135
Wool, James C., D.D	Sec.H.M.	916 Dunlap Ave	Guntersville, Ala	North Alabama	9
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D	Prof		Davidson, N.C	Mecklenburg	85
Worth, C.W	P	600 N. Franklin St	Whiteville, N.C	Wilmington	90
Wren, Wm. J., Jr	A.P	Box 276	Chester, S.C	Bethel	94
■Wright, C. Keith	M.E	1801 Second Ave	Lake Charles, La	Louisiana	52
■Wright, George R	P	Box 194, Ben Hill Sta	Atlanta 11, Ga	Atlanta	34
Wright, James W., D.D	Prof., T.S	517 E. Washington St	Lewisburg, W.Va	Greenbrier	146
■Wright, Paul D	P	Box 157	Rio Hondo, Texas	South Texas	125
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D	H.R	Box 300	Pinehurst, N.C	Suwannee	31
Wyrick, Victor Neil, Jr	P	4420 S. W. 62nd Ave	Miami 55, Fla	The Everglades	24
Y					
Yancey, Hogan L., Jr	P	7509 Par Ave., N	St. Petersburg 4, Fla	Westminster	32
Yandell, B. Frank	P	719 E. 36th St	Charlotte 5, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Yandle, Stewart W	P	3815 Commonwealth Ave	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Yates, O. F	H.R		Montreat, N.C	Asheville	15
Yeargan, C. B	H.R	Route 1	Franklin, N.C	Concord	75
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr	P	Route 2	Williamston, N.C	Albemarle	72
Yeargan, M. C	P	1316 East 10th St	Sulphur, Okla	Southwest Oklahoma	94
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St	Johnson City, Tenn	Holston	17
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof	P. O. Drawer 483	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Birmingham	3
Yost, Robert, D.D	Inf	608 Park St	Bristol, Va	Holston	17
Young, C. Davis	P		Aberdeen, Miss	East Mississippi	58
Young, D. C		Deceased			167
Young, Dailey D	P	Box 346	Nitro, W.Va	Kanawha	148
Young, Frank R., D.D	P	1003 Texas Ave	Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas	122
Young, George A	Stu	4416 43rd St	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	127
Young, J. Russell, Th.M		756 West 53rd St	Hialeah, Fla	Suwannee	31
Young, James T., Jr	P	Route 1	West End, N.C	Fayetteville	78
Young, John W	H.R	Box 143	Burnsville, N.C	Kings Mountain	81
Young, R. A., D.D	H.R	Route 3, Box 139-J	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	85
Young Thomas	P	Box 417	Kershaw, S.C	Bethel	94
Young, Troy A., Jr	P	2132 Gerald St., N.E	Winston-Salem, N.C	Winston-Salem	92
Young, Troy L	S.S	Route 2	Burnsville, N.C	Holston	14
Young, William B	Chap	Hdqrs. 49th Air Base Group, Box 89,	APO 919 San Francisco, Calif	Montgomery	137
Young, W. C	H.R	15 Hege Drive	Lexington, N.C	Holston	17
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D	P	Box 392	Petersburg, W.Va	Winchester	142
Yount, James O	P	Route 1	Brookneal, Va	Appomattox	126
Z					
Zacharias, David L	P	3321 33rd St	Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest	124
Zealy, Samuel H	P	111 Bradford Drive	Charlotte, N.C	Mecklenburg	82
Zehmer, R. A	T.S	Route 7, Box 54	Roanoke, Va	Montgomery	136
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P	1st Presbyterian Ch	Mountain Home Ark	East Arkansas	20
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave	Los Angeles 41, Calif	Cherokee	41
Zitzmann, Fred P	P	2602 Wise St	Hopewell, Va	Hanover	130

■ See pages 279-282.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

This list consists of names of those ministers who have changed their residence and field of service since the statistical reports were adopted. The regular alphabetical list (see pages 227-278) carries addresses which are in agreement with the statistical reports. A symbol (■) preceding the name refers to this list.

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Agsten, Edward J.	1717 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N.C.	Northgate	Granville
Alexander, J. David, Jr.	120 Seminary Drive, San Anselmo, Calif.	Prof., San Francisco Theol. Seminary	Redwoods, UP, U. S. A.
Allen, Herschel, Jr.	Elgin State Hospital, 750 South State St., Elgin, Illinois	Hospital Chaplain	Augusta-Macon
Allman, Robert B.	400 East Ladiga St., Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, First	North Alabama
Apperson, Thomas W.	Candor, N.C.	Candor	Mecklenburg
Ash, Hugh F.	121 W. Pennsylvania Ave., DeLand, Fla.	DeLand, First	St. Johns
Auten, Joseph L.	139 Kenilworth Rd., Asheville, N.C.	Kenilworth	Asheville
Ball, Raymond J.	2704 Garden Lakes Blvd., Rome, Ga.	Westminster	Cherokee
Barker, Dwight Lee	R. 2, Huntersville, N.C.	Ramah	Mecklenburg
Barnard, John W., M.D.	Banner Elk, N.C.	M.D. in Hospital	Holston
Barnett, Harry F.	Broadway, N.C.	Broadway and Salem	Orange
Barnett, Herman Ridley	First Church, 6th and Pecan Sts., Texarkana, Ark.	Divested without censure.	
Beardshaw, Wm. S.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction	Tuscaloosa
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	3418 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Panthersville	Atlanta
Bello, E. Z.	907 N. 74th St., Houston 11, Texas	El San Pablo	Brazos
Bierschwale, Milton C.	Nocona, Texas	Nocona, First	Central Texas
Blazer, W. Howard	Wewoka, Okla.	Wewoka, First	Shawnee
Boggs, Wade H., Sr.	1379 Greenland Dr., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Honorably Retired	Atlanta
Borresen, John K., Jr.	R. 1, Louisville 7, Ky.	Springdale	Louisville
Boyd, William H.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Dir. Youth Work	Harmony
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	2526 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.	New work—Bolton St. Area Project	Winston-Salem
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Dahlonega (Stu. Wkr. N. Ga. Col.)	Athens
Brown, Francis M.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, First; Asst. Pastor	Florida
Burnett, Robert E.	7 Sutherland Drive, R. 2, St. Albans 1, W.Va.	Riverlawn	Kanawha
Byers, Edgar D.	Effingham, S.C.	Effingham	Pee Dee
Carmichael, Patrick H.	Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton, N. J. (for 1 yr. beginning Sept. 1st)	Retiring as Dean ATS	Hanover
Christie, Wm. C.	Archer, Fla.	Archer and Kanapaha	Suwannee
Coad, James, Jr.	Perry, Ga.	Perry	Augusta-Macon
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	Brazil	F. M. Appointee	Northeast Texas
Cogswell, Robert E.	200 Franklin Street, Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shelbyville, First	Nashville
Cook, John S.	103 Parke Ave., Spray, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Orange
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	Presbytery's Min. of Christian Education	The Southwest
Cowan, John W.	7th and Jule Streets, St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, First	Upper Missouri
Cowsert, Charles C.	16 N. Washington St., Winchester, Va.	Exec. Sec. of Presbytery and Stated Clerk	Winchester
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	115 N. 25th Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Westminster	Meridian
Crane, William E.	Second Presbyterian Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville, Second	Union, U. P. USA Ch.
Cross, J. Russell	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Richwood	Louisville
Denman, E. H., Jr.	909 Crescent Hill Dr., Nashville 6, Tenn.	Edgefield	Lebanon, Cumberland Ch.
Dickenson, James F.	Dillon, S.C.	Dillon, First	Pee Dee
Dorris, William G.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, S.C.	Central	Piedmont
Dudley, M. Bland	S. Jefferson at McClanahan St., Roanoke 14, Va.	Asst. Pastor, Roanoke First	Montgomery
Dunbar, Robert Barron	718 Milton Rock Hill, S.C.	None reported	Bethel
Durway, Malcolm B.	c/o The Reformed Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	Grad. Wk., Union Sem., New York, N.Y.	Northeast Texas
Easterling, Pat N.	5217 Park Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	Woodland	Memphis
Echols, Joseph T.	Nettleton, Miss.	Nettleton and Unity	East Mississippi
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	New College, Univ. of Edinburgh, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland	Graduate Work	Charleston
Engstrom, W. A.	Box 126, Burnet, Texas	Burnet and Leander	John Knox
Faison, George T.	804 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	Asso. Pastor, Midland, First	The Southwest
Farrior, S.C.	Box 52, Montreat, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Concord
Fisher, Tracy V.	Greer, S.C.	Fulton	Enoree
Ford, Robert E.	902 E. Lambright, Tampa, Fla.	North Tampa	Westminster
Foshee, Chas. N.	Radford College, Radford, Va.	Prof., Radford College	Albemarle
Franklin, Taft A.	Bluff City, Tenn.	Thomas Memorial	Holston
Freeman, T. A.	348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Virginia	Exec. Secretary, Abingdon Presbytery	Abingdon
Fretwell, John D.	Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Lake Providence	Red River

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Dir. Educational Admin., Bd. Christian Educ.	Atlanta
Gaston, William B.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Editor, Dept. of Education, Adult Literature.	Suwannee
Gaw, Warren B.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Rome, First	Cherokee
Gay, Robert C.	c/o Office of Personnel, Mt. Alto Hospital, Washington, D.C.		Kanawha
Goodpasture, H. M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal.	F. M., Portugal	Nashville
Greenslade, Roger F.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	M. E., Lake Charles, First	Louisiana
Grigsby, Robert G.	Route 3, Panama City, Fla.	Gulf Beach	Florida
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV.	West Raleigh Presb. Ch., College Sta., Raleigh, N.C.	Campus Christian Life, Synod of N.C.	Granville
Handley, John M.	849 Park Street, Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Asst. Pastor, Riverside	Suwannee
Harness, Samuel G.	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Memorial and Glen Wilton	Montgomery
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	Box 3056, Kingsport, Tenn.	Waverly Road	Holston
Hay, Fred J.	Dillon, S.C.	P.Em., Dillon Church	Pee Dee
Hay, John R.	Black Mountain, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Asheville
Hearn, Wm. A.	Box 833, Panama City, Fla.	Asso. Pastor, Wallace Memorial	Florida
Heath, George D.	Elizabeth City, N.C.	Cann Memorial	Albemarle
Henderson, Thomas E.	Burlington, W.Va.	Burlington and McCoole	Winchester
Hendrick, John R.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	Grace	John Knox
Hernandez, L. C.	509 W. Ireland Beeville, Texas.	Ebenezer	South Texas
Hicks, W. Lamar.	1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.	Alexander Memorial	Atlanta
Hildebrand, A. D., Jr.	Millersburg, Ky.	P., Millersburg, S. S., Shawhan	Lexington-Ebenezer
Hood, Wm. B.	1305 North 25th St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Executive Secretary of Presbytery	Birmingham
Horne, Paul A.	R. 1, Stony Point, N.C.	New Salem and Clio	Concord
Hottel, John L.	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland	North Alabama
Howard, John R.	Mount Sterling, Ky.	Mount Sterling	Ebenezer, U. P. USA
Hudson, R. M.	3779 West Chenango, Littleton, Colo.	Ev., to organize new church	Denver, U. P. USA
Huffines, D. A., Jr.	Box 6027, Birmingham 9, Ala.	D.C.E., Synod of Ala.	Birmingham
Hungarland, J. D.	1010 E. Franklin St., Ocala, Fla.	Indefinitely Suspended	North Alabama
Hunter, George H. V., Jr.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	Randolph	Orange
Hurst, James Herbert.	1743 Brooks Road	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Huske, Marion S.	2321 Briarwood Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Orange
Hyatt, Robert Lee.	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland and Hickory Withe	Memphis
Jackson, James E., Jr.	404 Rainbow Circle, Kingsport, Tenn.	Arcadia and Harmony	Holston
Jackson, James L.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, N.C.	Malvern Hills	Asheville
Johnson, Harry L.	Odessa, Texas.	Normandy Heights	The Southwest
Johnson, Richard K.	2405 Belvedere Drive, Wilmington, N.C.	Westminster	Wilmington
Jones, Jerome Collier.	790 Gibbons St., Bartow, Fla.	Bartow, First	Westminster
Jordan, David P.	The Chaplains School, Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Texas.	Chaplain	Louisville
Jussely, Edward A.	506 Bay St. Hattiesburg, Miss.	Bay Street	Meridian
Kay, Thomas George.	4253 W. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.	Westminster	Central Mississippi
Kennedy, J. Whitner.	307 South Rankin St. Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, First	Mississippi
Kirkland, N.C.	Albemarle, N.C.	Albemarle, First	Mecklenburg
Lammey, Gale D.	Box 335, Elkton, Va.	Elkton	Lexington
Land, John S.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas.	Asst. Pastor, Houston, First	Brazos
Leith, John H.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Prof., Union Theol. Sem.	East Alabama
Link, Wm. E.	McColl, S.C.	McColl, First	Pee Dee
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore 7, Maryland	Dickey Memorial	Potomac
Long, James E.	Route 2, Chester, Va.	Rivermont	Hanover
Love, H. Lawrence.	Billy Graham Evan. Assn. Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.	Member, Billy Graham Team	Mecklenburg
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	Junction, Texas.	Junction, First	John Knox
Lytch, W. E.	Box 207 Yanceyville, N.C.	Yanceyville and Bethesda.	Orange
Mabson, Robert L.	Box 565, Talihina, Okla.	Talihina	Indian
MacPherson, Gordon A.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Chickamauga	Cherokee
Marion, John H.	Box 1086, Nashville, Tenn.	Dept. Social Educ. and and Action U.P., USA	Hanover
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr.	R. 4, Box 511, Kannapolis, N.C.	Bethpage	Concord
Maxwell, David B.	319 Bluff St., Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, First	Cherokee
McCord, James I.	Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton, N.J.	President	Brazos
McDonald, Chas. L.	Hartwell, Ga.	Hartwell, Sharon, Royston	Athens
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	Box 128, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Gulf Breeze	Florida
McDowell, E. S., III.	Salinas, Calif.	To develop a new church.	San Jose, U. P., USA
McInnis, Angus G.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Asst. Pastor, Charlotte, First	Mecklenburg
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr.	3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Dean of Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.	Tuscaloosa
McKee, George T.	475 St. Louis, St. Batesville, Ark.	Honorably Retired	East Arkansas
McKinnon, Wm. P.	Hampton, S.C.	Hampton	Charleston

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
McMurry, Jan A.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas	Memorial	John Knox
McNeill, Odis M.	Scarboro, W.Va.	White Oak, Summerlee and Thurmond	Bluestone
Miller, Carl S.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, N.C.	Developing a new church.	Mecklenburg
Metts, Lewis B.	Gastonia, N.C.	Asst. P., Olney	Kings Mountain
Millard, Jas. A., Jr.	341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Stated Clerk-Elect, General Assembly	New Orleans
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	Tyler, Texas	Moore Memorial	Northeast Texas
Mills, Charles J.	340 South Thornton, Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, First	Upper Missouri
Moore, Charles W.	Bridgewater, Va.	Dayton and Bridgewater.	Lexington
Moore, Henry E.	1684 North Willis, Abilene, Texas	Ev., St. Columba Parish.	Central Texas
Moorefield, David R.	Col. Theol. Sem., Decatur, Ga. (effective Sept. 1)	Instructor	Orange
Morrison, John	R. 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	S. S., Wayside	Knoxville
Morrison, W. H.	602 Poplar Street, Denham Springs, La.	Denham Springs, First	Louisiana
Moylan, David H.	4203 Monticello Road, Columbia, S.C.	Hospital work	Fayetteville
Murphy, H. Leland		Divested without censure.	
Murray, J. J.	6 Jordan Street, Lexington, Va.		Lexington
Nagel, Ernst Wm.	Box 500, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Divested without censure	
Palachek, Joseph A.	(change effective Aug. 1) address not known at present	P., Grace at Franklin, La. S.S., Centerville Church	New Orleans
Parker, Freeman B.	2627 First Ave., N., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Central	Westminster
Phifer, Kenneth G.	109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.	Prof. of Homiletics, Louisville Seminary	Potomac
Piephoff, Z. T., Jr.	304 S. Branner St. Jefferson City, Tenn.	Jefferson City, First	Holston
Ping, Charles J.	Alma College, Alma, Mich.	Prof. of Philosophy and Religion	Saginaw, U. P. U. S. A.
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	Valdese, N.C.	Waldensian	Concord
Prentice, Tom K.	Malden, Mo.	Malden, First	Potosi
Price, Byron T.	Texarkana, Texas	Westminster	Northeast Texas
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	Wade, N.C.	Godwin, N.C., Bluff and McMillan	Fayetteville
Replogle, Donald Dean.	c/o Westminster Presbyterian Church St. Petersburg, Fla.	Asst. Pastor, Westminster	Southwest Florida U. P. U. S. A.
Rhea, John I.	Hq. U. S. Army Seoul Area Command Office of Chaplain APO 301, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain	Holston
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr.	c/o The Theological Faculty, University of Basle	Basle, Switzerland	Knoxville
Rodriquez, Armando, Sr.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Inglewood	Nashville
Rolston, Holmes, III	Route 1, Bristol, Va.	Walnut Grove and High Point	Abingdon
Ruppenthal, H. P.	2515 Roxboro Road, Durham, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Granville
Sadler, John H.	Box 134, Huntsville, Ala.	Faith	North Alabama
Schwanebeck, R. G.	204 Rose Ave., Alcoa, Tenn.	Trinity	Knoxville
Scott, E. C.	855 Artwood Road, N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Honorably Retired	Atlanta
Scott, H. Allan	1840 Hunting Street, Manhattan, Kans.	Honorably Retired	Louisville
Seabrook, David B.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Asst. Pastor, South Jacksonville	Suwannee
Sessions, C. Walker	Marianna, Arkansas	Marianna, First	East Arkansas
Shankel, Bruce B.	2322 Anderson St. Bristol, Tenn.	Honorably Retired	Holston
Sharpe, Dwight A.	851 Hammond Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	Highland Park	John Knox
Shriver, Donald W., Jr.	c/o The Divinity School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Graduate work	Kings Mountain
Smith, Frank E.	Jackson, Alabama	Jackson, First	Mobile
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	702 Floyd Avenue, Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount	Montgomery
Spencer, James L.	19 Meadow Lane, Del Rio, Texas	Honorably Retired	The Southwest
Stafford, T. Henry	14630 Whiteheather, Houston 25, Texas.	South Glen	Brazos
Stanford, Chas. L., Jr.	4305 19th St., Meridian, Miss.	Jones Memorial	Meridian
Stimson, Jamie D.	Central Presb. Ch., Washington D.C.	Asst. Pastor, Central	Potomac
Stewart, Robert J.	Morrilton, Ark.	Morrilton, First	Washburn
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	Fort Meade, Fla.	T. S. Fort Meade First.	Westminster
Stimson, Jamie D.	Central Presb. Ch., Washington, D.C.	Asst. Pastor, Central	Potomac
Stone, Richard E.	Third at Morton, Palacios, Texas	Palacios, First	South Texas
Strickland, Eugene L.	3321 33rd Street, Lubbock, Texas	Asst. Pastor, Westminster	The Southwest
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	DeKalb, Miss.	DeKalb and Bloomfield	East Mississippi
Sturgess, Earl T.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Pastor, John Knox Kirk, organized Jan. 4, 1959.	Upper Missouri
Thompson, George N.	5743 Willow Glen, Houston, Texas	Prof., University of Houston	Texas Synod, Ev. and Ref. Church
Thompson, H.H.	112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N.C.	Asso. P., Raleigh, First.	Granville
Tippens, James S. R.	R. 2, Box 443 AA, Oxford, Ala.	Dodson Memorial	North Alabama
Tippit, Albert S.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Dir. of Publicity, Bd. of Christian Education	The Southwest
Tompkins, Jerry R.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello, First	Ouachita
Topham, Marion L.	203 N. Main St., Berlin, Maryland	Buckingham	New Castle, U. P. U. S. A.
Torsch, Edward F.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	F.M.	Wilmington

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Totten, George F.	Millington, Tenn.		West Tennessee, U.P. U. S. A.
Tranbarger, John Ray	R. 1, Box 733 E, Springfield, Mo.	Hillcrest	Lafayette
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala.	Bay Minette, First	Mobile
Van Horn, Leonard T.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, First and Stated Clerk	Mississippi
Warren, Thomas B.	3615 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Heights, S.C.	Fellowship	Charleston
Waters, Geo. Dana	Park Circle Church, DuRant Avenue, North Charleston, S.C.	Park Circle	Charleston
West, Leslie T., Jr.	Romney, W. Va.	Romney	Winchester
Wickersham, Raymond G.	Port Neches, Texas.	Trinity	Houston, U. P. U. S. A.
Widmer, Frederick W.	317 Eureka Drive, N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Min. of Education, Atlanta, First	Atlanta
Williams, Don Marvin	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Faculty of Austin Seminary	Northeast Texas
Williams, John R.	Black Mountain, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Charleston
Willis, Henry L.	Atkinson, N.C.	Caswell	Wilmington
Wilson, Edwin R.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, First	East Mississippi
Wilson, Goodridge A.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	Honorablt Retired	Abingdon
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	R.F.D., Morganton, N.C.	Quaker Meadows	Concord
Wolts, Maynard C.	1522 Swatara St., Harrisburg, Pa.	Honorably Retired	Kanawha
Wright, C. Keith	1801 Second Ave. Lake Charles, La.	P., St. Andrew's (organized Feb. 8, 1959)	Louisiana
Wright, George R.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Asst. Treas., Bd. of Annuities & Relief	Atlanta
Wright, Paul D.	Box 848, Harlingen, Texas.	Asst. P., Harlingen, First.	South Texas

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY MEMBERS OF BOARDS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, ETC., WITH THEIR ADDRESSES, AND PAGE NUMBERS ON WHICH THEIR NAMES APPEAR.

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Acher, Bernard M.	7216 Judd Way	Orlando, Fla.	Men	7
Adams, Alfred T.	Stahlman Bldg.	Nashville 3, Tenn.	Judicial	9
Agnew, Dr. Donald C.	1533 Tryon Road	Atlanta 19, Ga.	National Council	14
Alford, Judge Julian R.	212 S. Monroe	Tallahassee, Fla.	Church Extension	5
Anderson, T. Emmett.	3315 Jean Circle	Tampa, Fla.	Montreat	13
Anderson, Mrs. T. Emmett.	3315 Jean Circle	Tampa, Fla.	Stillman	14
Bagby, John R.	114 12th Ave., North	Texas City, Texas	Minister and His Work	10
Bailey, C. W.	First National Bank	Clarksville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief	8
Baldwin, J. W.	Box 2180	Houston 1, Texas	Men	7
			Ad Interim	12
Barker, Mrs. Frank	2904 Thornhill Road	Birmingham, Ala.	Historical Foundation	13
Barnes, Ben S., Jr.	671 Andover Dr., N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr.	Box 2176	Charlotte 1, N.C.	World Missions	4
Bartle, H. Roe	1023 Grand	Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief	8
			National Council	15
Beaty, Ernest	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Montreat	13
Belk, Miss Eleanor	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Pbn. Sch C. E.	13
Belk, Irwin	Belk Stores Services	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
Belk, Thomas	308 East Fifth Street	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Montreat	13
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson		Montreat, N.C.	World Missions	4
Bird, Mrs. W. Tate	R. 1, Birdland Farm	Shelbyville, Ky.	World Missions	4
Blackburn, T. Mack	401 Empire Bldg.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Blair, Tully D.	1917 West First St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	General Council	4
Boggs, Mrs. L. K.	1338 East 53rd St.	Savannah, Ga.	World Missions	4
Boney, Dr. Mary L.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Ad Interim	12
Boykin, Mrs. Shirley	Box 146	Carrollton, Ga.	Historical Foundation	13
Boyter, Haskell	1135 Lanier Blvd., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV	9
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith	801 Fourth St.	Huntington, W.Va.	National Council	15
			Ad Interim	12
Brimm, Henry M.	Union Theological Seminary	Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area	15
Brooks, Bill G.	9 St. Francis Ct.	St. Ann, Mo.	Men	7
Brown, Mrs. Alton G.	904 Myrtle Drive	Rock Hill, S.C.	Church Extension	5
Brown, Mrs. W. K.	2413 Eden St.	Nashville, Tenn.	Women	8
Bryan, John E.	1914 Sixth Ave. N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council	14
Campbell, Stuart B., Jr.	Box 320	Wytheville, Va.	Men	7
Cansler, John S.	1401 Queens Rd., West	Charlotte, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Carroll, G. N.	2215 Mahoney Ave.	Leesburg, Fla.	Men	7
Carson, McAlister	2215 Hopedale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Assembly's Office	3
Chrisman, Norman, Jr.	210 Desha Rd.	Lexington, Ky.	Men	7
Cody, Welborn B.	3543 Woodhaven Road, N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief	8
Connell, Mrs. T. D.	Rt. 2, Box 560½	Shreveport, La.	Church Extension	5
Covington, J. Robert	1 Jefferson Place	Charlotte, N.C.	TRAV	9
Craft, Floyd	Box 2488	Greensboro, N.C.	Montreat	13
Craig, Mrs. A. R.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Crawford, Mrs. F. R.	906 High St.	Farmville, Va.	National Council	15
Crist, Marion	Union Life Bldg.	Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman	14
Crockett, J. V.	317 Nashville Trust Bldg.	Nashville, Tenn.	Men	7
Currie, Chas. J.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	15
			TRAV	9
Dansby, W. L.	814 29th Avenue	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	14
Davidson, James C.	5306 N. Oak St.	Kansas City, Mo.	Judicial	9
Davidson, Miss Louise A.	7503 Fairfax Road	Bethesda, Md.	Centennial	12
Davies, A. M.	411 Algonquin Place	St. Louis, Mo.	Centennial	12
Davis, Neil O.	Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc.	Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Davy, Dr. Lee G.		Kingsport, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Deans, Cameron D.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	TRAV	9
Deifell, John J.	1010 N. Eugene St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell	706 Beckwith Ave.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Women	8
			Interchurch Relations	9
Dews, J. E., Mrs.	571 Broadway	Forrest City, Ark.	Assembly's Office	3
Doubles, Judge M. Ray	5307 New Kent Road	Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Edens, Ed		Okolona, Miss.	National Council	14
Edington, Andrew	Schreiner College	Kerrville, Texas	National Council	15
England, Frank A., Jr.	221 Crittenden St.	Greenville, Miss.	Assembly's Office	3
Evans, Ernest W.	Box 66	Iva, S.C.	Men	7
Fancher, Mrs. J. K.	3094 E. Pine Valley, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Education	7
Farnsworth, R. A.	3126 Newcastle Drive	Houston 27, Texas	National Council	14
Farrior, Miss Louise	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
			TRAV	9
Flowers, George H., Jr.	11 Oak Lane	Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.	13
Forbes, Kenneth	1914 N. Fourth Ave.	Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman	14

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B.	.....	Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions	4
Freeman, Mrs. D. R.	Box 285	Sweetwater, Tenn.	National Council	14
Frye, Dr. Roland M.	Emory University	Atlanta, Ga.	Ad Interim	12
Fulton, Judge John A.	26 Kentucky Home Life Bldg.	Louisville, Ky.	Interchurch Relations	9
			Minister and His Work	10
Gardner, A. Reed	2305 Hillsdale Dr.	Baton Rouge, La.	Men	7
Gardner, William R.	1006 Mutual Bldg.	Richmond 24, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Gebhardt, Homer	Box 179	Charleston 7, W.Va.	Presby. Foundation	12
Goodpasture, Henry	American Trust Bldg.	Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry	1853 Overlook Terrace	Louisville, Ky.	Ad Interim	12
Gormly, George	1515 Alexandria	Jacksonville, Fla.	Minister and His Work	10
Grafton, Mrs. T.H.	708 Selma Boulevard	Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Gragg, Mrs. P. E., Jr.	219 E. Tyron Ave.	San Antonio, Tex.	Women	8
Grant, Dr. Edward D.	Grant Chemical Co., Box 263	Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim	12
			Church Extension	5
			World Council	15
Green, Miss Evelyn L.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	15
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D.	624 Linden St.	Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions	4
Hall, Emmett E.	1624 N. W. 43rd St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council	4
Hall, Dr. William M.	838 McCormick	Shreveport, La.	Christianity & Health	9
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk	2812 Longview Ave.	Roanoke, Va.	TRAV	9
Harris, James P.	3006 Wayne Drive	Wilmington, N.C.	Men	7
Hay, Frank S.	4 Beverly Rd	Charleston, S.C.	Assembly's Office	3
			General Council	4
Hays, Calvin S.	3150 Inman Drive	N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat	13
Heflin, Aubrey N.	600 Henri Rd.	Richmond, Va.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Hendrick, Judge Leon F.	Box 1473	Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations	10
Hestir, Bluford B.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
			TRAV	9
Hill, Carl M.	A & I State Univ.	Nashville, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Hill, John H.	3104 Bluebonnet Drive	Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations	10
Hill, Wm. R.	Box 646	Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Hills, Henry L.	1734 Inverness Ave., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Hirsch, Oscar C.	Station KFVS TV	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV	9
Hobson, J. P.	Box 120	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Holderness, Dale	.....	Tarboro, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Hopper, Mrs. W. H.	2532 West Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	World Council	15
Howe, Mrs. Robert F.	8 Terrace Drive	Helena, Ark.	Nominating	3
Howerton, Philip F.	Box 839	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Annuities & Relief	8
			Ad Interim	12
			Presby. Foundation	12
			World Council	15
Hudson, Dr. Colin M.	6415 N. Washington Blvd.	Arlington 5, Va.	Minister and His Wk.	10
Humphrey, Walter R.	Fort Worth Press	Fort Worth, Texas	Survey	14
Hutaff, Mrs. Julian	126 Broadfoot Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Hyde, J. W.	Box 367	Elberton, Ga.	Men	7
Jackson, Dr. F. L.	Box 146	Davidson, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Jackson, T. B.	Box 352	Rock Hill, S.C.	Ad Interim	12
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred	.....	Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat	13
Johnson, Russell M.	Guaranty Bank & Trust Co.	Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief	8
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Centennial	12
Jones, Mrs. Everarde	.....	Tchula, Miss.	General Council	4
Jones, Halbert M.	Waverly Mills	Laurinburg, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Jones, Herman, Jr.	First National Bank	Atlanta, Ga.	Women	8
Jordan, Mrs. J. I.	1800 North Ridge Drive	Duncan, Okla.	Women	8
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex	.....	Manning, S.C.	Women	8
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan	Box 69	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Church Extension	5
Kell, Robert E.	Grey Hosiery Mills	Bristol, Va.	Assembly's Office	3
			Interchurch Relations	8
Kemp, Howard H.	.....	Pineville, S.C.	Men	7
Kennon, Robert F.	540 Commerce Bldg.	Baton Rouge, La.	Assembly's Office	3
Keyes, Kenneth S.	234 Biscayne Blvd	Miami 32, Fla.	Presby. Foundation	12
Klein, L. Roy	4333 Livingston St.	Dallas, Texas	Assembly's Office	3
Knight, Dr. Wm. E.	Holt-Krock Clinic	Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health	9
Lacy, Mrs. Graham	3045 15th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Survey	14
Lanier, Cecil L.	Box 332	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil	1421 Audubon Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Annuities & Relief	8
Leake, John W.	603 Cannons Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension	5
Lee, Mrs. D. Collins	.....	Montreat, N.C.	Montreat	13
Lee, L. Tennent, Jr.	10 Windsor Drive	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	14
Leyburn, Prof. James	Washington & Lee Univ.	Lexington, Va.	Ad Interim	12
Little, Dr. Sara	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Ad Interim	12
Litz, A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	General Council	4
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	Montreat	13
			N. A. Area	16
Lowe, T. Jasper	4578 Kings Highway	Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension	5
Lyon, Frank	208 E. Markham St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension	5
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L.	4141 Club Drive, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations	10
Manners, Paul B.	Box 4148	Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation	12

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Martin, John H.	1602 West Home Ave.	Hartsville, S.C.	Interchurch Relations.	8
Mason, Harrell C.	4946 Columbia Ave.	Dallas, Texas	Men	7
Matheson, Mrs. Chris	528 S.E. First Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Montreat	13
Matthews, John V.	Drawer 1106	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Montreat	13
McComb, Miss Louise	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	National Council	15
McCormick, Morgan S.	4003 Santa Maria	Coral Gables, Fla.	World Missions	4
McCrary, Mrs. W. W. Jr.	516 Jefferson St.	Lonoke, Ark.	Women	8
McLean, Malcolm	110 Jordan Lane	Mobile, Ala.	General Council	4
McLendon, I. H.	106 New St.	Dublin, Ga.	Men	7
McQueen, Mrs. J. W.	815 N. Cleveland Drive	Albany, Ga.	Nominations	3
McCutchen, Miss Janie W.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Pbn. Schl C.E.	13
			World Council	15
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A.	7716 8th Ave., South	Birmingham, Ala.	Women	8
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury	Race Track Plantation	Greenwood, Miss.	Women	8
McKay, Dr. Hamilton W.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Historical Foundation.	13
McKenzie, Sanford B.	2524 Eleventh St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	14
McKethan, A. A.		Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities & Relief	8
McNair, Dr. W. Edward	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Nominating	3
Metcalfe, Orrick	Box 483	Natchez, Miss.	Men	7
Miller, Col. Francis P.	Box 3665, University Sta.	Charlottesville, Va.	World Council	15
Miller, Mrs. Francis P.	Box 3665, University Sta.	Charlottesville, Va.	Survey	14
Miller, Dr. Lila Bonner	768 Juniper St., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christianity & Health.	9
Milton, Cliff	526 Simpson	Memphis, Tenn.	Men	7
Miree, Aubrey S.	618 North 22nd St.	Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat	13
Mitchell, T. H.	206 4th Ave., North	Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Moore, Col. D. T.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Minister and His Work	10
			Nominations	3
Morgan, Edwin		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Montreat	13
Morris, Curtis	729 15th St., N.W.	Washington 5, D.C.	Annuities & Relief	8
Morrison, John L., Jr.	Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Assembly's Office	3
Motley, Charles E.	2234 California St., S.E.	Huntsville, Ala.	Men	7
Murphy, Turner	1908 Robin Road	North Augusta, S.C.	Men	7
Murray, Judge W. O.	751 Estes	San Antonio, Texas	National Council	15
Noe, Albert, III	The New Southern Hotel	Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat	13
Norton, Dr. Joseph A.	843 Donaghey Bldg.	Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Osborn, Willis	1225 Springdale Road., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Survey	14
Painter, William Lee	3022 Moss Side Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly's Office	3
Parker, Mrs. Ross B.	1200 Park Ave.	Charleston, W.Va.	Assembly's Office	3
Perkins, Wm. R. Jr.	3116 Rivermont Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Presby. Foundation	12
Persinger, Miss Charlotte	Westminster Pbn. Church	Nashville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
Peters, R. L., Jr.		Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr.	2842 Selwyn Ave.	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Montreat	13
Phelps, Ashton	Hibernia Bldg.	New Orleans 12, La.	Christian Education	7
			Montreat	13
Phelps, Mrs. Norwood	2405 Pineridge Rd.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Christian Education	7
Pilkinton, Judge James H.	Box 83	Hope, Ark.	Judicial	9
Pleasant, W. E.	729 North St.	Jackson, Miss.	Montreat	13
Pressly, Dr. W. L.	1424 W. Paces Ferry Rd., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Assembly's Office	3
Prince, Harold B.	Columbia Theological Sem.	Decatur, Ga.	Survey	14
Pritchartt, Van	Box 327	Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation	12
Putzell, Dr. Charles		Selma, Ala.	Montreat	13
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S.	708 Lynnbrook Rd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Presby, Foundation	12
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Stillman	14
Reddick, Dr. Dewitt	University of Texas	Austin, Texas	Survey	14
Reiney, Nat K.	1120 Glendale Lane	Nashville, Tenn.	General Council	4
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N.	Southwestern	Memphis, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Richards, Ralph	Bank Building	Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area	16
Richardson, Will M.	Box 236	Tyler, Texas	Annuities & Relief	8
Richmond, Dr. B. B.	Box 1291	Beckley, W.Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
			Men	7
Robinson, Reid V.	516 North Western	Oklahoma City, Okla.	N. A. Area	16
Roddy, Mrs. Jean Richards	R. 1, Old York Rd.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Montreat	13
Rose, Louis L.	301 Liberty Life Bldg.	Charlotte, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Rushton, William J.	Protective Life Ins. Co.	Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities & Relief	8
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis		Anchorage, Ky.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.	13
Smith, Mrs. Julius H.	1143 N. Windomere Dr.	Dallas 8, Texas	Women	8
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Christianity & Health.	9
Spearman, Walter	Univ. of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Survey	14
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R.	Mary Baldwin College	Staunton, Va.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Stanford, Clair L.	Box 175	Oakland, Fla.	Montreat	13
Startzel, D. Ned	Box 3025	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Men	7
Stewart, Ivey W.	Commercial National Bank	Charlotte, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Stovall, George O.	Box 943	Albemarle. N.C.	Men	7
Stratman, George E.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	15
Stukes, Judge T. H.		Manning, S.C.	Judicial	9
Sweets, Martin S.	114 South First St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Taylor, Miss Eubank	First Presbyterian Church	Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education	7
Taylor, M. Elmer	1637 Dunsford Road	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education	7
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women	8
Thompson, Mrs. W. McIlwaine	3808 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Women	8
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr.	McGuire Veteran Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health	9
Turk, Dr. L. Newton Jr.	1516 Morningside Dr., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities & Relief	8
Vass, Mrs. Helen T.	12 N. W. 16th St.	Homestead, Fla.	Women	8
Wade, Dean John W.	2122 Sharondale	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Wallin, Mrs. R. E.	311 S. Edgewood Ave.	Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension	5
Wearn, Wilson	Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St.	Greenville, S.C.	TRAV	9
Wellford, John L.	925 Union Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	General Council	3
Wells, W. Monroe	8904 Brieryl Road	Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.	13
Westcott, G. Lamar	Box 244	Dalton, Ga.	World Missions	4
White, L. Young		Mooresville, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
Whitfield, W. B.	Box 134	Huntsville, Ala.	Men	7
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S.	200 Morrison Street	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Women	8
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas	4844 Sunderland Road	Jacksonville, Fla.	Pbn. Sch C.E.	13
			N. A. Area	15
Williamson, Adrian		Monticello, Ark.	Montreat	13
Williamson, Mitchell L.	3901 N. W. 26th St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Williamson, Mrs. S. R.		Springhill, La.	Women	8
Wilson, Eldon D.	13 North Fifth St.	Richmond, Va.	Annuities & Relief	8
Wilson, Robert R.	717 Anderson St.	Durham, N.C.	Christian Relations	10
Wilson, Mrs. Ronald S.	527 N. E. 57th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	N. A. Area	15
Witherspoon, Mrs. J. W.	307 Beaver Ave.	Beckley, W.Va.	World Missions	4
Wood, H. H.	Box 368	Harrisonburg, Va.	Pbn. Schl C.E.	13
Wood, W. Frank		Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman	14
Woods, Cecil	730 Volunteer Bldg.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Wynn, Earl	Dir. Communication Dept. Univ. North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	TRAV	9

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.

(All churches listed are Presbyterian.)

Acheson, Miss Evelyn—Bethel and Laurel Fork churches, Glendale Springs, N. C.
Akins, Mrs. Lamar—Woodlawn Church, 217 S. 88th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Albertson, Miss Esther—Huntersville Church, Huntersville, N. C.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Community Church, Hazard, Ky.
Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Church, 800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
Allred, Mrs. Edgar—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Amos, Mrs. Estelle—West Shore Church, 722 Tenison Mem. Dr., Dallas 23, Texas
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—Howard Memorial Church, Tarboro, N. C.
Andrew, Miss Martha—Ormewood Park Church, 1095 Oakfield Dr., S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga.
Arnold, Mrs. Jack J.—Seneca Church, Seneca, S. C.
Arnold, Mrs. J. R.—Glen Leven Church, 4408 Soper Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Atkinson, Miss Mary V.—Peace Memorial Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
Ayers, Moir M.—Buffalo Church, 710 Nottingham Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Barks, Miss Margaret R.—First Church, 214 E. Promenade St., Mexico, Mo.
Barnes, Miss Betty—Temple Terrace Church, 403 Belvedere Oval, Tampa 10, Fla.
Barnett, Miss Nyleen—Chelsea Ave. Church, 1049 Ayres St., Memphis, Tenn.
Bartus, Miss Margaret—Parkway Church, 6200 Camphor, Metairie, La.
Bates, Mr. Charles D., Jr.—Government Street Church, 300 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth—Macon Road Church, 3755 Macon Rd., Memphis, Tenn.
Beggs, Miss Martha—Grace Covenant Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Beil, Mrs. John G.—Knox Church, 131 E. Leicester Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Belk, Miss Eleanor—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Belmore, Miss Barbara—Westminster Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bennett, Miss Imogene—First Church, Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.
Berrong, Miss Elaine—Brownson Memorial Church, Southern Pines, N. C.
Biggers, Mrs. T. A.—Indian Trail Church, Matthews, N. C.
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Church, 312 W. Leicester St., Winchester, Va.
Bixler, Mrs. Chas. R.—Unity Church, Fort Mill, S. C.
Black, Mrs. Ruth E.—Riverside Church, 849 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Blue, Mrs. Luther—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Boardman, Miss Dorothy—First Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.
Boehler, Mr. Albert F.—White Memorial Church, 1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Boggs, Miss Janna—Westminster Church, Greenville, S. C.
Bolen, Mrs. Max—First Church, 31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas
Boren, Miss Duralde—Oakhurst Church, 2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas (Children's Wk.)
Boulware, Miss Marijane—First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bowditch, Miss Miriam—First Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Bowen, Miss Margaret—Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
Bowman, Miss Atha—Selwyn Ave. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Boyd, Miss Dorothy—West Nichols Hills Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Braford, Miss Clara Beth—First Church, Hazard, Ky.
Brandt, Miss Jewel F.—First Church, Pacific Ave. & 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.
Bray, Mrs. Paul L.—First Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Brock, Mrs. Frances W.—First Church, Red Springs, N. C.
Brock, Miss Ruby—Highland Park Church,3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Brogdon, Miss Marie—First Church, Charleston, S. C.
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Church, Box 362, Meridian, Miss.
Brown, Mrs. B. Forrest—Covenant Church, 2320 Pembroke Drive, Albany, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. J. Daniel—First Church, Columbia, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine—First Church, Box 1008, Sanford, Fla.
Brown, Miss Pauline—Springwood Church, R. 1, Gastonia, N. C.
Buchanan, Miss Pearl—First Church, 1920 Church St., N. E., Cleveland, Tenn.
Bullock, Miss Sally—First Church, Concord, N. C.
Burch, Mrs. J. A.—First Church, Box 848, Harlingen, Texas
Burke, Miss Anita—A.R.P. Church, 1045 Hudson Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Burns, Miss Martha—Vineville Church, 2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Burton, Miss Sue—Woodlawn Church, 2635 12th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.
Butler, Mrs. J. A.—Highland Lakes Parish, Box 126, Burnet, Texas
Butler, Miss Katie Best—First Church, 313 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.
Campbell, Miss E. Gertrude—Second Church, Alexandria, Va.
Campbell, Mrs. Newton W.—Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Carrington, Mrs. C. C.—Kirkwood Church, 221 Kirkwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 17, Ga.
Carson, Miss Jane—Anne Linley, Townville, Fair Play, Varennes and Mt. Zion churches, 1895 N. Main St., Anderson, S. C.
Carson, Miss Mary Faith—Chapel Hill Church, Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Carter, Mrs. Raymond—Harvey Browne Mem. Church, 311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Cater, Miss Margaret—First Church, Duncan, Okla.
Cathey, Mrs. Mary Ellen—Bethesda Church, 7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda 14, Md.
Caudle, Mrs. June—Western Blvd. Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Chambliss, Mrs. Carr—First Church, Tuscaloosa, Box 4145, University, Ala.
Choate, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.
Christensen, Miss Gayle—First Church, 109 James St., Thomasville, Ga.
Clark, Miss A. Louise—First Church and Anderson Memorial, Welch, W. Va.
Clark, Mrs. Frank—Windsor Avenue Church, 1100 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
Clark, Mrs. W. T., Jr.—First Church, Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.
Claxton, Miss Tempe—First Church, Box 2012, Jackson, Tenn.
Clegg, Mrs. W. R.—First Church, Carthage, N. C.
Clements, Mrs. Ralph D.—First Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Clinard, Mr. Jas. G.—George W. Lee Memorial Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clonce, Mrs. Fred—Central Church, 5101 North May, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Coker, Miss Mary Carol—Upper Long Cane Church, Abbeville, S. C.
Collins, Miss Betty—First Church, Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Collins, Mrs. J. B.—South Highland Church, 2035 Highland Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.
Colvin, Miss Evelyn—3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Cone, Miss Mary Anne—Summerville Church, R. 2, Box 303, Summerville, S. C.
Cothran, Mrs. G. Frank, Jr.—First Church, Mallory Drive, Selma, Ala.
Cooper, Mrs. C. A., Jr., 604 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.
Cotten, Mrs. Barbara G.—First Church, Marietta, Ga.
Cousar, Miss Patricia—First Church, Bradenton, Fla.
Cowart, Mrs. Sam A.—Greene Street Church, 1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
Cox, Mr. William S.—First Church, Monroe, N. C.
Croft, Mrs. L. K.—Trinity Church, 7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas
Culler, Miss Gladys—Bowie County Larger Parish, Box 186, Wake Village, Texas
Curry, Miss Elinor—Eastminster and Woodville churches, 3205 Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Curtis, Miss Jane—Bon Air School for Girls, Bon Air, Va.
Daft, Miss E. Beatrice—Community Church, Box 1407, Atlantic Beach, Fla.
Darwin, Mrs. Joe H., Sr.—Broadmoor Church, 1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.
Davenport, Miss Martha—First Church, Lexington, N. C. (D.C.E. and Music)
Davis, Mr. Milton—Second Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Davison, Miss Zeta, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Dawson, Mrs. Helen—First Church, 566 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas
Delgado, Miss Neva—3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Dellert, Mr. James R.—First Church, 140 Jefferson Court, Staunton, Va.
Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Church, 1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
Dillard, Miss Emily—First Church, Greenville, S. C.
Dooley, Mr. William—First Church, 45 Westminster Encampment, Kerrville, Texas
Drumheller, Miss Mildred—Ruffner Memorial Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier, Charleston 1, W. Va.
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M.—Berkeley Springs and Duckwall churches, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Dunlap, Miss Henrietta C.—Lexington Church, 24 Edmondson Ave., Lexington, Va.
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Box 1006, Longview, Texas
Eachus, Miss Doreen—Beckley Church, Beckley, W. Va.
Eagles, Mrs. H. W.—Anchorage Church, Anchorage, Ky.
Earnest, Miss Beatrice—Bream Memorial Church, Charleston, W. Va.
Easley, Mrs. Geo.—First Church, Box 1692, Williamson, W. Va.
Echols, Miss Katie Sue—Tuckahoe Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.
Elcan, Mrs. Marcus C., Jr.—Westminster Church, Lynchburg, Va.
Elliott, Vernon S., Jr.—First Church, Florence, S. C.
Fagen, Miss Nancy—Covenant Church, 1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.
Fain, Miss Grace—Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Fain, Miss Sue—First Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.
Fakkema, Mr. Bob—3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Fant, Mrs. Elmer B.—Rock Spring Church, 1800 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Farrior, Miss Ruth—First Church, 230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Texas
Fisk, Miss Marian—First Church, Morristown, Tenn.
Fleshman, Miss Betsy—First Church, Box 497, Washington, N. C.
Flynn, Mrs. Edith M.—Third Church, 2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
Flynt, Mrs. J. M., Jr.—Emory Church, 1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.
Foster, Mrs. C. S.—First Church, 319 Grammont St., Monroe, La.
Fountain, Mrs. Jos. P., Jr.—Amity Church, 1909 Woodland Dr., Charlotte 5, N. C.
Fredrick, Mr. Earnest D.—Westminster Church, Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas
Freeman, Miss Vera—First Church, LaGrange, Ga.
Gair, Mrs. Gordon—Hollywood Church, 16th Ave. and Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
Garrard, Miss Katherine—Cynthiana Church, 300 E. Pleasant St., Cynthiana, Ky.
Gettys, Mrs. Jos. M.—First Church, 104 E. Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.
Giese, Miss Geneva—Westminster Church, 8200 Devonshire, Dallas, Texas
Gimbrede, Mrs. Louis—First Church, 1126 Johnston, Lafayette, La.
Gisler, Miss Willodine—First Church, 108 E. Goodwin, Victoria, Texas
Givens, Miss Daisy—Shenandoah Church, 2150 S.W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, 408 S. Park, Dallas 1, Texas
Glasgow, Mrs. Katherine—Woodlawn Church, 754 South 78th St., Birmingham, Ala. (Director of Recreation)
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Church, 26 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.
Gokee, Mr. Don—Central Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Goodman, Miss Caroline V.—St. Paul Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Goodman, Miss Juanita—First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. V. (Youth Wk.)
Goodykoontz, Mrs. H. G.—Bardstown Road Church, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.
Grady, Miss Geraldine—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Church, 1110 West Capitol St., Jackson 3, Miss.
Gray, Miss Betty L.—First Church, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.
Grossman, Miss Betty Bon—Westminster Church, Box 586, Corsicana, Texas
Guerrero, Mrs. L. M.—El Divino Redentor Church, 7301 Hirsch Rd., Houston 16, Texas
Gwinn, Miss Frances—Westminster Church, 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Hague, Mrs. E. J.—Village Chapel Church, 39th and Venable Sts., Charleston 4, W. Va.
Hale, Miss Cornelia S.—First Church, 52 Adams Ave., Montgomery 4, Ala.
Hamilton, Miss Dorothy G.—Farmville Church, 206 High St., Farmville, Va.
Hamilton, Mrs. Jack—First Church, Sylacauga, Ala.
Hardegree, Mr. Joe—Oakhurst Church, 2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas (Youth Work).
Harrell, Mrs. J. H.—Bayside Church, 109 Rylands Road, Bayside, Va.
Harren, Mr. Herman A.—First Church, 435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas
Harris, Miss Eva—First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Harris, Mr. Chas. M.—Pioneer Parish, 208 S. Second St., Pulaski, Tenn.
Harrison, Miss Alese—First Church, Cartersville, Ga.
Hart, Miss Sybil—Central Church, 4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.
Heckemeyer, Miss Ann—First Church, 237 Second St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.
Hefelfinger, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H.—First Church, 104 W. Crown, Bristol, Tenn.
Heffner, Miss Carolyn—St. Johns Church, 4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.
Herron, Miss Mary Kaye—First Church, Cleburne, Texas (Youth Director—Secretary)

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah—Sugaw Creek Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 6, N. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E.—Westminster Church, 601 S. National, Springfield, Mo.
Hill, Miss Freida—First Church, Lake City, Fla.
Hill, Mrs. George—Eastminster Church, 5210 Green Valley Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.
Hill, Miss Jocelyn—Decatur Church, 205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.
Hill, Miss Marion F.—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Jessie—Second Church, Meeting and Charlotte, Charleston, S. C.
Holman, Miss Martha—Buntyn Church, 561 Prescott St., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Holshouser, Mrs. H. P., Jr.—Rumple Memorial Church, Blowing Rock, N. C.
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte—First Church, Tupelo, Miss.
Hood, Miss Margaret—Graham Church, Box 125, Graham, N. C.
Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsay—West Raleigh Church, Box 5635, State Col. Sta., Raleigh, N. C.
Horne, Miss Delores—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Texas (Asso. D.C.E.)
Horton, Mrs. David—First Church, Fulton, Mo.
Hough, Miss Amelia—Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Howe, Miss Ethel—First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
Hudson, Miss Elise—Easley Church, Easley, S. C.
Hudson, Mr. Jack—Camp Cho-Yeh, Livingston, Texas (Brazos Presbytery Camp Mgr.)
Hull, Miss Jacqueline—First Church, Box 335, Morganton, N. C.
Hunt, Miss Kathryn—Lansing Church, Lansing, N. C.
Hunter, Miss Elisa—Davis Memorial Church, Elkins, W. Va.
Hunter, Mrs. Max—Larger Parish, Box 635, Fairfield, Texas
Inman, Miss Linda—First Church, Lumberton, N. C.
Irving, Miss Margie—First Church (U.P. USA), Fayetteville, Ark.
Irving, Miss Nancy—Second Church, 311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.
Jackson, Mrs. E. M.—Berean Church, 2329 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans 15, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Jackson, Miss Helen—First Church, Box 906, Dalton, Ga.
James, Mrs. Dink—First Church, Greenville, N. C.
Jennings, Mr. Lee—University Church, 2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas
Jerkins, Miss Lottie—Caldwell Memorial Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Jividen, Mr. Cecil—Second Church, 901 Jefferson Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Joekel, Miss Harriett M.—St. Philip Church, Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
Johnson, Miss Bryan—Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Johnson, Miss Marlene—Westover Hills Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Johnson, Miss Mary Frances—Red Bank Church, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.
Jones, Miss Anne—A.R.P. Church, Greenwood, S. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine—First Church, 408 S. Park, Dallas 1, Texas
Josh, Miss Kay—Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City 9, Okla.
Keller, Miss Mary E.—Third Church, 2200 7th Ave., S., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Kennedy, Mrs. Eli—First Church, 310 N. Main St., Sumter, S. C.
Kepler, Miss Mary Kay—First Church, 1903 Church St., Galveston, Texas
Keys, Miss Sue—Center, Blue Ridge, Unity, Bethel and Danube churches, Ararat, Va.
Killgore, Miss Bettye—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Texas
Kingry, Mrs. Agnes—First Church, Quincy, Fla. (Church Secretary)
Kinser, Mrs. Dick R.—First Church and Mt. Pleasant, 1676 E. College, Batesville, Ark.
Kiser, Miss Bea—First Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Kiser, Miss Mary Lou—Route 2, Mount Airy, N. C.
Kitner, Mrs. Keith—U.P.USA Church, 3016 S. Preston St., Louisville, Ky.
Klostermeyer, Miss Alice Ann—First Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Kneedler, Miss Connie—First Church, Burlington, N. C.
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn—St. Andrews Church, 2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.
Leal, Mrs. Luz R.—Iglesia Presbiteriana Church, Box 741, San Benito, Texas
Lever, Miss Ruth—Purity Church, Chester, S. C.
Lewis, Mr. C. E.—First Church, Cape Charles, Va.
Lewis, Mrs. W. E.—First Church, Mount Airy, N. C.
Lipscomb, Miss Nancy—Mebane Church, Mebane, N. C.
Litaker, Miss Mildred—Bayless Memorial Church, Concord, N. C.
Little, Mrs. J. A.—Hyde Park Church, 1307 Swan Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.
Logan, Mrs. C. A.—First Church, 4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Lombard, Mr. David—McIlwain Memorial Church, 1301 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola, Fla.
Lounsbury, Miss Dianne—First Church, Lafayette, Ga.
Love, Miss Anne—Williamsburg Church, Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.
Lowe, Mrs. Alice Scott—First Church, 2100 Fourth Ave., N., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Lown, Miss Betty—Clairmont Church, 1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Lubbers, Mrs. Elaine—Parkway Church, Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas
Luke, Miss Mary Frances—First Church, Danville, Va.
Lumley, Mrs. Melba S.—Memorial Church, 125 Courtland Drive, Montgomery, Ala.
Lytle, Miss Florence—First Church, 622 Stratton St., Logan, W. Va.
Mahaffey, Miss Nancy—Princeton Church, 904 Mercer St., Princeton, W. Va.
Mallard, Miss Mildred C.—Starmount Church, Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.
Maloney, Miss Christine—First Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Marler, Mrs. Ralph H.—First Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matheson, Mrs. Chris—Kanapaha Church, Gainesville, Fla.
Matthews, Mrs. John—Reid Memorial Church, Augusta, Ga.
Maxwell, Miss Emma Hunter—Raleigh Court Church, Box 4065, Roanoke, Va.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, 4602 Cary St. Road, Richmond, Va. (Dir. of Activities)
McChesney, Miss Elizabeth—King Memorial Church, 1301 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.
McClure, Miss Julia Mae—Thomasboro Church, Charlotte, N. C.
McComb, Miss Louise—Highland Park Church, 3821 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
McCoy, Mrs. John— Highlawn Church, 2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
McCrary, Mrs. W. W.—Village Chapel Church, 39th and Venable, Charleston 4, W. Va.
McCutcheon, Miss Toby—Lake City Church, Box 587, Lake City, S. C.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen S.—Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
McElveen, Miss Wista—Williamsburg Church, Kingstree, S. C.
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean—First Church, 5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas
McIlwain, Mr. R. C.—Westminster Church, Charleston, S. C.
McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

McKeen, Mrs. Allyn—Trinity Church, 3221 Mastin Lane, Montgomery, Ala.
McLaney, Miss Mary W.—Bon Air Church, Bon Air, Va. (Address: 2340 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.)
McLaurin, Mr. C. S.—McColl Church, McColl, S. C.
McLean, Miss Hazel—Limestone Church, Gaffney, S. C.
McLean, Miss Mary—Plaza Church, 2304 The Plaza, Charlotte 5, N. C.
McLeod, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
McLeod, Miss Nell—First Church, Cleveland, Miss.
McLure, Miss Jo Ann—First Church, Va. Episcopal School Rd., Lynchburg, Va.
McNeill, Miss Sara—Shandon Church, 607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—Lookout Mountain Church, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
McRae, Miss Cecile—First Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.
McStravick, Mrs. C. E.—First Church, Box 366, Big Spring, Texas
Michie, Mr. Geo. B.—First Church, Waynesboro, Va.
Miles, Miss Dorothy—3308 Thrush Road, Louisville, Ky. (U.P.USA Church)
Miller, Miss Jane—A. R. P. Church, Statesville, N. C.
Miller, Mrs. P. D., Jr.—Second Church, 13 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.
Mills, Miss Beatrice M.—Bowling Green Church, 948 Elm St., Bowling Green, Ky.
Milne, Miss Kathryn—First Church, 116 S. Mass. Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
Mims, Miss Katharine—First Church, Greenwood, S. C.
Minear, Miss Patty, Box 602, Ft. Stockton, Texas
Mize, Miss Mary Ella—North Avenue Church, 607 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. (Sec.)
Mobley, Miss Betty Raye—West End Church, 1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.
Mooney, Miss Margaret—St. Charles Ave. Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans 15, La.
Moore, Miss Sarah Lee—First Church, Box 904, Waycross, Ga.
Moore, Mrs. T. S.—First Church, 1010 E. Franklin St., Ocala, Fla.
Moralez, Miss Aurora—Central Church, 206 Blaze, San Antonio, Texas
Morris, Miss Blanche—Westminster Church, 4103 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Murchison, Miss Kathleen C.—Forest Hills Church, Richmond 25, Va.
Murphy, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Bluefield, W. Va.
Muschett, Miss Carmen—Fairfield Church, 1502 N. 8th Ave., Pensacola, Fla.
Nalley, Mr. Olen—Central Church, 5101 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Nash, Mrs. T. J., III—Rockville Church, Rockville, Md.
Neville, Miss Susan—Highland Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Newton, Mrs. C. A.—Covenant Church, 5 Arden Road, Montgomery 7, Ala.
Newton, Miss Elizabeth Ann—First Church, Box 701, Cedartown, Ga.
Norton, Mrs. W. F.—First Church, 642 Telfair St., Augusta, Ga.
Nystrom, Mr. Richard E.—Trinity Church, 3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
O'Connor, Mrs. Leah T.—First Church, 215 Ocean St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.
Odum, Mrs. James H., Jr.—North Avenue Church, 607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Oelrich, Miss Esther—First Church, Gainesville, Fla.
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie—Covenant Church, 1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara—Tippah County Parish, Box 61, Ripley, Miss.
Ostwalt, Mrs. Jay—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Overton, Mrs. N. Lewis—First Church, Colonial Ave. at Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
Pace, Miss Dorothy—South Jacksonville Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.
Papania, Mrs. Samuel S., Jr.—Wynnewood Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas
Parsley, Miss Corbin—Hidenwood Church, Warwick, Va.
Patrick, Miss Sydnor J.—Aveleigh Church, Newberry, S. C.
Payne, Miss Martha—Palma Ceia Church, 2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.
Peck, Miss Isabelle—Highland Park Church, 3821 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Church, 2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Pennell, Miss Lucy—Clifton Forge Church, Box 214, Clifton Forge, Va.
Perry, Mrs. E. T.—First Church, 406 California St., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.
Perry, Mr. H. K.—First Church, Box 972, Fayetteville, N. C. (Dir. of Youth Work)
Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westminster Church, 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Pflug, Mrs. Harold A.—Central Church, 7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.
Pitts, Miss Louise—Abbeville Church, Abbeville, S. C.
Poarch, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Camden, S. C.
Poolman, Mrs. J. R.—Westover Hills Church, 1719 N. Polk, Little Rock, Ark.
Poore, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Powell, Miss Anne R.—Mizpah Church, 1222 E. Brooklyn Park Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Powell, Miss Patricia—First Church, Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil—3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Raftelis, Miss Yvonne—Waldensian Church, Box 216, Valdese, N. C.
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth—Oak Cliff Church, 300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas
Ramsey, Miss Jane—Beverly Hills Church, Norway & Green Oaks Dr., Huntington, W. Va.
Ramsey, Mrs. J. G. M.—First Church, Crane, Texas
Raymer, Miss Peggy—St. Andrews-Covenant Church, 15th at Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Reed, Miss Catherine—U.P.USA Church, Drift, Kentucky
Regen, Miss Betty Claire—Graham Memorial Church, Whitesburg, Ky.
Reily, Miss Rosemary—First Church, El Dorado, Ark.
Ribet, Miss Julia Lee—First Church, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Risher, Mrs. Dan C., Jr.—First Church, Laurel, Miss.
Robertson, Miss Blanche—South Webster Church, 921 Edgar Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.
Rodgers, Miss Betty Jean—First Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Roegel, Miss Martha, 4200 Farrar Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Rogers, Miss Catherine—Peace Memorial Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla. (Asso. DCE)
Rooney, Miss Donna—First Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Rooth, Mrs. Carl—Casa Linda Church, 9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas
Ross, Miss Isabel—Westminster Church, 190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Va.
Rucker, Mrs. Eugene R.—Alexander Memorial,, 1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.
Ruddock, Miss Sue A.—Oak Park Church, 5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.
Rushin, Mr. E. R.—Roswell Church, Roswell, Ga.
Rushin, Mrs. Sydney—A.R.P. Church, Tucker, Ga.
Russell, Mrs. Edna—Oaklawn Community Center, Charlotte, N. C.
Russell, Miss Lucille—John Knox Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Rutherford, Miss Ann M.—North Wilkesboro Church, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Sanders, Miss Eleanor—Ridglea Church, 6201 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 16, Texas
Sanders, Mrs. Jeanne M.—First Church, 220 N. Jackson St., Albany, Ga.
Sattes, Miss Frances B.—Enslow Park Church, Enslow and Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.
Sattes, Miss Kay—Evergreen Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
Scarboro, Miss Virginia—Milner Memorial Church, Box 705, Raleigh, N. C.
Schuessler, Mrs. Herman R.—First Church, 1605 Franklin, Lexington, Mo.
Schuneman, Miss Caryl Ann—First Church, Jefferson at McClanahan, Roanoke, Va.
Scott, Mr. John A.—First Church, 1615 Elrod St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Scott, Mrs. Jack E., Jr.—First Church, Lufkin, Texas
Scott, Mrs. John M.—Government Street Church, 300 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Scott, Miss Jessie N.—Winter Park Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Church, 1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas
Severs, Miss Margaret C.—Second Church, Petersburg, Va.
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Church in the Pines, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Sill, Miss Alice—Gordon Street Church, 1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.
Singleton, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Fain Memorial Church, 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas
Slaten, Miss Shirley—Beacon Hill Church, 1101 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas
Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Smith, Mrs. Barbara—Vine Street Church, 2036 26th St., West, Birmingham 8, Ala.
Smith, Mrs. Jackie M.—Fredericksburg Church, Fredericksburg, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary C.—First Church, 116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary Lee—Woodlawn Church, Hopewell, Va.
Smith, Miss Patsy—Laurinburg Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
Smith, Mrs. Sam H.—First Church, Greenville, Miss.
Smoak, Miss Mary Ann—3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., Jr.—First Church, Statesville, N. C.
Spain, Mrs. Neil—Third Church, 1602 Lamar Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Speight, Mrs. Gerald—First Church, Newton, N. C. (part-time)
Springer, Mrs. Carolyn—First Church, Milledgeville, Ga.
Stallworth, Mrs. Fred—Sardis Church, 5450 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Stanley, Mrs. Arch M.—First Church, 171 Market St., Lexington, Ky.
Stapleton, Miss Patricia—Commonwealth Church, 3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Stillwagon, Mrs. T. R.—First Church, 1518 Plaza Drive, Dothan, Ala.
Stinson, Miss Margaret—McCutchen Mem. Church, Union, S. C.
Stone, Miss Jo Anne—First Church, 611 Forney Ave., Lincolnton, N. C.
Strand, Mrs. Austin—Hawfields Church, Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
Strange, Miss Louise—First Church, A.R.P., Rock Hill, S. C.
Summers, Miss Kathryn—First Church, Auburn, Ala.
Swaidmark, Miss Ann—First Church, 1390 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. (Dir. Youth Wk.)
Sweet, Miss Sandra H.—Second Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Swisher, Mrs. Robert—First Church, Paducah, Ky.
Tarry, Miss Willene—Mt. Vernon Church, 471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Barbara—Hull Memorial Church, Bull & 37th St., Savannah, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Church, Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.
Taylor, Miss Jane—Darlington Church, 113 Park St., Darlington, S. C.
Taylor, Mrs. K. W.—Trinity Church, Havelock, N. C.
Taylor, Miss Rebekah—Westminster Church, 101 Hudson St., Raleigh, N. C.
Thompson, Mrs. Joe —First Church, Grenada, Miss.
Thompson, Miss Margaret—Lookout Valley Church, R. 8, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Thompson, Miss Rosemary—First Church, Natchez, Miss.
Tillinghast, Miss Helen—Highland Church, Fayetteville, N .C.
Timberlake, Mrs. Geo. O.—Second Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Totora, Miss Lola—St. Andrews Church, 1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas
Tucker, Miss Inez—Thornwell Orphanage, Box 60, Clinton, S. C.
Turnage, Miss Betty Sue—First Church, Griffin, Ga.
Turner, Mr. James A.—First Church, Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss.
Vass, Mrs. Helen T.—First Church, 12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.
Vickery, Mrs. Donald—First Church, Kelly Street, Marianna, Fla.
Walker, Mrs. Wendell—Grace Church, Lashmeet, W. Va.
Wallace, Miss Agnes Earle—Covenant Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Wardlaw, Miss Betty—First Church, 334 N. Magnolia, Raeford, N. C.
Warren, Miss Gail—Second Church, 1705 South 13th Court, Birmingham 5, Ala.
Waterman, Mrs. Frank—Seminole Heights Church, 1207 Park Circle, Tampa 4, Fla.
Wells, Mrs. Irvin—Donelson Church, Nashville 14, Tenn.
Wheeler, Miss Betty—Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.
Whidby, Mrs. Evelyn—Westminster Church, 3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin, Texas
White, Miss Pansy—Fourth Church, 703 E. Washington St., Greenville, S. C.
White, Mrs. Robert—Columbia Church, 711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.
Wilde, Mr. Arthur L.—Westminster Church, 815 Ninth Ave., Port Arthur, Texas
Wilds, Miss Lucile—Cook's Memorial Church, Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.
Wilds, Miss Mary Scott— Second Church (U.P. USA), Lexington, Ky.
Wiley, Miss Dora Lee—Steele Creek Church, Route 3, Box 350, Charlotte 3, N. C.
Williams, Miss Elise—First Church, Belmont, N. C.
Williams, Miss Ellen—First Church, Box 363, Henderson, N. C.
Williams, Miss Susan—First Church, 140 Jefferson Court, Staunton, Va.
Williamson, Miss Patricia—First Church, 412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.
Willis, Miss Shirley—First Church, Brunswick, Ga.
Willson, Miss Mildred—Lakeside Church, 7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond, Va.
Wilson, Miss Ann—Reynolda Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Nell H.—First Church, Owensboro, Ky.
Wilson, Miss Sarah K.—Alamance Church, Route 10, Box 269, Greensboro, N. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy—First Church, Quintard & 10th Streets, Anniston, Ala.
Wingate, Miss Barbara—Olney Church, Gastonia, N. C.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Wingo, Miss Barbara B.—Guilford Park Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Winkler, Miss Robin—McQuay Memorial Church, Charlotte 8, N. C. (part-time)
Winsett, Miss Betty—First Church, College and Irving, San Angelo, Texas
Woody, Miss Ann—First Church, Fifth Ave. & F St., Anchorage, Alaska (U.P.U.S.A.)
Wright, Miss Bettye Sue—Trinity Church, 3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Wright, Mr. H. Linden—First Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.
Yao, Miss Grace—Chinese Church, 4439 Venus Street, New Orleans, La.
Yarnell, Miss Marietta—Hull Memorial Church, Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.
Young, Miss Elsa—Westminster Church, 781 Augusta Place, S. E., Atlanta 15, Ga.
Young, Mr. Ferman L.—First Church, Chattanooga 3, Tenn.

PRESBYTERY ASSISTANTS

Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Box 354, Winchester, Va. (Extension Work)
Benson, Miss Frances, 2472 Bolsover Rd., Room 252, Houston 5, Texas (Brazos Presbytery, Asso. D.C.E.)
Boswell, Mr. Leonard, 3332 West 7th St., Fort Worth, Texas (Central Texas Presbytery)
Clemons, Mrs. Roy, 1307 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky. (Lexington-Ebenezer Presbytery)
Cole, Miss Helen, Guilford Park Church, 2102 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. (Orange Presbytery)
Diland, Miss Gladys, 425 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas (South Texas Presbytery)
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise, 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky. (Louisville Presbytery)
Lewis, Mrs. Roger, 305 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg., Greenville, Texas (Northeast Texas, Asso. D.C.E.)
Miller, Miss Florine, 2472 Bolsover Rd., Room 252, Houston 5, Texas (Brazos Presbytery)
McGeath, Miss Leila, Box 1176, San Antonio, Texas (John Knox Presbytery)
Morris, Miss Margaret, Russellville Road, Hopkinsville, Ky. (Muhlenberg Presbytery)
Morris, Miss Virginia, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C. (Mecklenburg Presbytery)
Ray, Miss Dot, First Church, Gastonia, N. C. (Kings Mountain Presbytery)
Ray, Mrs. Eliza, 341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga. (Asst. in Atlanta Presbytery)
Wells, Miss Eloise, First Church, Statesville, N. C. (Concord and Winston-Salem Presbyteries)

SYNOD ASSISTANTS

Clausell, Miss Lena, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Jones, Mrs. Eloise K., 1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.
Matthias, Miss Nancy, Room 208, 1 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.
Thrower, Miss Sallie, 620 State St., Knoxville 2, Tenn.

SUNDAY SCHOOL EXTENSION WORKERS BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Caldwell, Miss Marion, 1305 North 25th St., Birmingham 4, Ala. (Synod of Ala.)
Calhoun, Miss Lois, First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Ky. (Synod of Ky.)
Garrett, Miss Blanche, c/o Dr. Frank Ryburn, 505 Elizabeth Ave., South Charleston 3, W. Va. (Synod of West Va.)
Gibert, Miss Marie, 915 Gillespie St., Jackson, Miss. (Synods of La. and Miss.)
Hall, Miss Mabel C., c/o Rev. Fred P. Turner, First Presbyterian Church, Ocala, Fla. (Synod of Florida)
Hunter, Miss Margaret, Box 8, Arch Street Station, Little Rock, Ark. (Synod of Arkansas)
Stribling, Miss Bessie May, c/o Dr. G. A. Wilson, 348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. (Synod of Appalachia)

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.) Those with an * appear in the Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates:

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fred Herbert Babb, Pastor, Lake Village Church, 404 N. Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village, Arkansas
William J. Barnett, Pastor, First Church, Haskell, Texas (304 N. Ave. E.)
Robert R. Baxter, Pastor, First Church, 510 McIntyre, Taft, Texas
Donald Richard Beeth, Pastor, Bethel Church, West Columbia, Texas
John M. Brand, Pastor, First Church, Box 968, Colorado City, Texas
James Edgar Brock, Pastor, Trinity Church, 5719 Sheridan Road, El Paso, Texas
Walter A. Buehrle, Pastor, Grace Church, 3116 Erskine, Lubbock, Texas
Frederick Lee Campbell, Pastor, First Church, 700 Seventh St., Ballinger, Texas
Ben Allen Carpenter, Pastor, First Church, Elsa, Texas
Edwin S. Cole, Pastor, First Church, Sugar Land, Texas
R. Clement Dickey, Jr., 30-B Westminster Encampment, Kerrville, Texas (home address); *Summer:* Supply, Vernon, Texas; *Fall:* Graduate study in Europe.
George Julius Fischer, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Oakdale, Louisiana
Henry Otto Freund, Pastor, West End Church, 1114 Birdsall, Houston 7, Texas
Ronald M. Guinn, Pastor, University Church, North Kansas at Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas
James F. Hardie, Jr., Pastor, Patterson Memorial Church, Eureka, Texas
Calvin Koomey, 1110-D Brackenridge Apts., Austin 3, Texas
Richard C. Lamb, Pastor, First Church, Earle, Arkansas
Jorge Lara-Braud, 5 de Febrero 769, Mexico, 13, D. F., Mexico (home address); *Summer:* Presbyterian Pan-American School, Box 1340, Kingsville, Texas
Robert H. Leslie, Jr., Pastor, Memorial Church, San Augustine, Texas
Joel D. Lucke, 1720 South Cedar, Pine Bluff, Ark. (home address). Graduate study in the Fall)
John Hulan McCord, Pastor, First Church, Lott, Texas
Earl Smith Mulley, II, Pastor, Benton Church, Benton, La.
John E. Pressly, Pastor, Community Presbyterian Church, Box 147, Port Aransas, Tex.
William Edgar Pryor, Pastor, St. Mark Church, 2656 Rice Ave., San Angelo, Texas
Daniel R. Sebesta, Pastor, First Church, Eldorado, Texas
David John Sebesta, Pastor, First Church, Plain Dealing, La.
David O. Shipley, A.M&N. College, Box 4231, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Harvey Herbert Whidby, Pastor, First Church, 911 Cain, Quanah, Texas
Arthur Hayes Williams, Jr., Pastor, Star City Church, Star City, Ark.
Harry B. Wood, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Fordyce, Ark.

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Todd Wadsworth Allen, Pastor, Midway and Mars Hill Churches, R. 1, Powder Springs, Ga.
Thomas L. Are, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Greenwood, Miss.
Thomas Wm. Barker, Pastor, Chestnut Mountain Church, Route 2, Flowery Branch, Ga.
Herbert Bernard Barks, Jr., Asst. Pastor, First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
Benjamin Jerry Bass, Pastor, First Church, Pembroke, N. C., and Midway Church, Route 1, Maxton, N. C. (mailing address)
Edward Spillman Berry, Jr., Pastor, Mount Calvary Church, Route 1, Roebuck, S. C.
Robert Warren Bevis, Pastor, Conyers Church, 103 Peek St., Conyers, Ga.
Robert Warner Boston, Asst. Pastor, South Church, 7546 Troost, Kansas City, Mo.
John Robert Bradshaw, Pastor, Waterproof and St. Joseph Churches, St. Joseph, La.
Henry Woodall Bray, Jr., Pastor, Clanton Church, 408 Lakeview Heights, Clanton, Ala.

Ladson Montgomery Brearley, Pastor, Rocky Creek Church, Angelus, S. C., First Church, McBee, S. C., and First Church, Jefferson, S. C. (mailing address)
Clifford Hodges Brewton, Asst. Pastor, Hull Memorial Church, 2020 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.
Lewis William Bullard, Sr., Pastor, Calhoun Church, 224 Trammell St., Calhoun, Ga.
William Roy Conine, Jr., Pastor, Smyrna Church, Route 1, Conyers, Ga.
John Floyd Conner, Jr., Pastor, Maple Grove and Spring Creek Churches, Route 2, Abingdon, Va.
Charles Emanuel Cook, Jr., Pastor, Blackville and Williston Churches, Williston, S. C.
Julius Jesse Cox, Asst. Pastor, Bainbridge Church, and Pastor, Climax Church, Climax, Ga. (mailing address)
William Aldridge Dantzler, Asst. Pastor, Memorial Church, Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.
Herman DeBoer, Pastor, Carmel and Liberty Churches, Presbyterian Manse, Liberty, S. C.
Charles Martin Efird, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Thomasville, Ga.
M. Timothy Elder, Asst. Pastor, First Church, 220 North Jackson St., Albany, Ga.
James Taylor Frazier, Pastor, St. Paul Church, Route 3, Chester, S. C.
Lee M. Gentry, Asst. Pastor, Carrollton Church, Carrollton, Ga.
Joseph Autry Greer, Asst. Pastor, First Church, 1402 Manatee Avenue, West, Bradenton, Fla.
Masaya Hibino, Summer Supply, Lakeview Presbyterian Chapel, 1140 Cross Street, Rossville, Ga.
Robert Milton Horne, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.
Donald Theo Hubbard, 3 Diamond St., Anderson, S. C. (home address)
George Benny Hutchins, Pastor, Waynesboro Church, Box 84, Waynesboro, Miss.
Dennis James Kennedy, Box 508, Lakeland, Fla. (home address)
Robert C. Korn, Pastor, Bryan Memorial Church, Route 1, Helena, Ala.
Sam Burton Laine, Pastor, Union and Fayette Churches, Fayette, Miss.
Roy Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., Pastor, Woodland and Gretna Churches, Gretna, Fla.
Robert Sumter Link, Pastor, First Church, Monck's Corner, S. C.
John David Love, Pastor, Zion and Olivet Churches, McConnells, S. C.
Frederick Wm. Lupton, II, 1662 Hillcrest Rd., Chattanooga 5, Tenn. (home address)
Gordon L. Lyle, Pastor, Clinchfield and East Macon Churches, 385 Garden St., Macon, Ga.
Ralph Emerson McCaskill, Jr., Pastor, Rocky Ridge and First Churches, Box 336, Donalsonville, Georgia
William Alexander McCutchen, Jr., Asst. Pastor, First Church, Salisbury, N. C.
John McLean, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Trumann, Arkansas
Henry Webb Malcolm, Jr., Office of Chaplain, Grady Memorial Hosp., Atlanta, Ga. (October 1st)
Marshall Banks Neil, III, Pastor, Morton Church, Morton Circle, Hartsville, S. C.
Samuel Roscoe Nettles, Jr., Pastor, Woodstock and Trinity Churches, Route 1, Canton, Ga.
Kenneth Ingelby Newman, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Eugene Barclay Norris, Pastor, First Church, Box 332, Madisonville, Tenn.
David B. Pedersen, Signal Mountain, Tenn. (home address)
Bernard Pennington, 432 Lovejoy St., Apt. 184, Atlanta, Ga. (home address)
October 1, 1959, Chaplain Interne, Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
Roland Powell Perdue, III, Pastor, Forest Park Church, Box 325, Forest Park, Ga.
Fred J. Powell, Jr., 152 Park Drive, Chester, S. C. (home address)
Lawrence Hubbard Richards, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.
Franklin Randolph Ritter, Evangelist for Latin-American Missions in Dallas, Texas, c/o Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., 1104 Praetorian Bldg., Dallas 1, Texas
Peter Rynders, Jr., Hull, Iowa (home address)
James Julius Scott, Jr., Pastor, Brandon Church, Brandon, Miss.
Paul Gunter Settle, Pastor, Pliny and Winfield Churches, Box 266, Winfield, W. Va.
Seth Quintin Shaver, Grady Memorial Hospital, 80 Butler St., S. E., Atlanta 3, Ga.
Richard Porter Shaw, Pastor, Nazareth Church, Moore, S. C.
Hubert Carroll Shelton, Pastor, Riceboro Church, Riceboro, Ga.

Robert Glover Shoemaker, 901 E. 4th St., Tuscumbia, Ala. (home address)
Rockwell MacDonald Smith, Pastor, Locust Grove and Rich Valley Churches, Route 3, Saltville, Va.
Richard Knox Swayze, Pastor, John Calvin Church, 9047 Marva Drive, Southern Hills Subdivision, Shreveport, La.
Lowell Beach Sykes, Pastor, New Hope and Comer Churches, Comer, Ga.
James Marvin Taylor, Pastor, First Church, Akron, Ala., and First Church, Boligee, Ala. Mailing address—Boligee, Ala.
William Harvey Taylor, Pastor, Gainesville First, Coatopa First, and Cedar Grove Church, Epes, Ala. Mailing address—Epes, Ala.
John Gary Waller, 338 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Ala. (home address)
Loren V. Watson, Pastor, First Church, Appalachia, Va.
Clarence DeLeon Weaver, Jr., 1106 Edgewood Blvd., Hopewell, Va. (home address)

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Frank A. Brooks, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Gulfport, Miss.
Lawrence H. Cater, Pastor, Trinity Church, Middletown, Ky.
George D. Gracey, Pastor, Pisgah Church, RFD, Versailles, Ky.
Edwin N. Grigsby, 109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.
David C. Hambrick, Pastor, Hyde Park Church, St. Joseph, Mo.
Wm. Graeber McAtee, Pastor, First Church, Amory, Miss.
Roy H. McCormick, Pastor, Wendell Church, Wendell, N. C.
Murphy D. Miller, Pastor, Midway Church, Midway, Ky.
James C. Mosher, Pastor, Central Church, Henderson, Ky.
Alan V. Shields, Pastor, Shawnee Church, 126 S. 44th St., Louisville 12, Ky.
Lowell W. Van Tassel, Pastor, First Church, 207 Village Dr., Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Wm. W. Van Zant, III, Teacher of Bible and Campus Chaplain, Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.
Jack Clair Wilhelm, Pastor, Sumner Church, Sumner, Miss.
Henry E. Williamson, Pastor, Speedway Church, Corinth, Miss.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Donald Ray Allen, Jr., Pastor, First Church, 838 Wilbur Ave., South Norfolk 6, Va.
Francis Oliver Alston, Pastor, Walkersville Church, Route 2, Waxhaw, N. C.
James Edwin Atwood, Pastor, Wallace Church, Wallace, N. C.
Richard Engelhardt Bethune, Pastor, Ebenezer and Victoria Churches, Victoria, Va.
Roy Edward Brinkley, Jr., Teacher and Asst. Coach, St. Christopher's School, 706 St. Christopher Road, Richmond 21, Va.
James Gary Campbell, Assistant, Lafayette Church, Lafayette Blvd. and Tidewater Drive, Norfolk 9, Va.
George Robert Cheney, Jr., Pastor, Ashland Church, Ashland, Va.
The Manse: Virginia Street, Ashland, Va.
Thomas C. Cook, Jr., Graduate work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., 3400 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Summer: Supply, Samuel Davies Congregation, Route 1, Tunstall, Va.
William Riley Covin, Pastor, Bethel Church, Route 3, Canton, N. C.
Rufus Armfield Cromartie, Pastor, Unity and Grove Churches, Route 2, Dunn, N. C.
John Louis Davis, II, Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.
Summer: Assistant, First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Gavin Lee Douglas, 538 Skinner Blvd., Dunedin, Fla. (home address)
James Earl Drinkard, Pastor, Woodstock Church, Woodstock, Va.
Roger Kent Elliott, Pastor, Otterwood, Pisgah and Academy Churches, Route 1, Forest, Va.
Archie Brown Faires, Pastor, Rayville Church, Rayville, La.
John Andrew Gullick, Jr., Pastor, Shepherdstown Church, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
William Spencer Hamrick, Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Va.

Summer: Asst. to the Dir., Preaching Clinic, Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va., and supply preaching (at Mitchells, Va.)

Jerry Franklin Helms, Assistant, First Church, 215 32nd St., Newport News, Va.

Glenn Lee Hill, Appalachia, Va. (home address)

Candler Dooley Hitch, Pastor, Midland Memorial and group of churches, *and* Assistant, Davis Memorial Church, 116 Davis St., Elkins, W. Va.

Calvin Eugene Houston, Evangelist, new work in Mobile Presbytery; c/o Rev. Chas. L. Smith, Supt.H.M., 208 Roper, Mobile, Ala.

William Hurst Jarrett, Pastor, Oak Grove, Mizpah, and Center Ridge Churches, Route 2, Kenly, N. C.

William Roland Jenkins, Pastor, First Church, Manchester, Tenn.

William Riddell Jones, Jr., Assistant, First Church, Kingsport, Tenn.

Harold George Keesee, Pastor, Cedarview Church, 1136 Windsor St., Kingsport, Tenn.

James Findlay Keller, Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.

Hardin Watkins King, Pre-Medical Work (home address: Burlington, N. C.)

Jack Willman Lawhorn, Pastor, Rosewood and Gregory Memorial Churches, Prince George, Va.

Philip Nason Libby, Jr., Graduate Work, New College, The Mound, Edinburgh Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland. *Until Sept. 20, 1959:* 1705 Orchard Lane, Kingsport, Tenn.

Joseph Carson Matthews, III—4706 Western Blvd., Raleigh, N. C. (home address)

Gerald Jackson Maynard, Pastor, Glenville Church and Burnsville Outpost, Glenville, W. Va.

Clifford Anderson McKay, Jr., Director of Campus Christian Life (Interne) University of Miss., 609 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.

William Sloan McKee, Pastor, First Church, Jennings, La.

Julian Harold McKeithen, Jr., Graduate Work, Harvard Divinity School, 45 Francis Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass. *Until Sept. 1:* 614 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

James Crockett McPherson, Pastor, Second Church, Greenwood, S. C.

Louis Richard Meeth, Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, 3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.

Patrick Dwight Miller, Jr., Graduate Work, Harvard Divinity School, 45 Francis Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass. *Until Sept. 1:* 3609 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.

Zane Marshall Moore, Pastor, Morningside Church, Sanford, N. C.

Charles Cranston Mottley, Teacher, St. Christopher's School, 706 St. Christopher Road, Richmond 21, Va.

Andrew Thomas Murphy, Jr., Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va. *Until Sept. 10:* 1851 W. Swain Rd., Stockton, Calif.

James Hairston Nowell, Pastor, Covenant Church, South Union St., Concord, N. C.

Adolf Otersen, Jr., Pastor, Rocky Point Church, Rocky Point, N. C.

William Murray Page, Pastor, Kopperston Church, Kopperston, W. Va.

John Morton Partridge, Jr., Boligee, Alabama (home address)

Harry Duval Painter, Pastor, Mt. Bethel, Fort Ashby and Springfield Churches, Box 112, Springfield, W. Va.

Lennart Pearson, 2139 Clinton Avenue, Bronx 57, N. Y. (home address)

Homer Craig Phifer, Jr., Pastor, Montpelier Church, Wagram, N. C.

Norman Grant Price, Pastor, Severn and Groves Memorial Churches, Naxera, Gloucester County, Va.

Edwin Hodges Rayfield, Pastor, Westminster Church. Address: 1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.

Leland Autry Richardson, Pastor, Oak Grove and Myrtle Grove Churches, 3708 S. Front Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Malcolm Bruce Robertson, Graduate Work, New College, The Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland. *Until Sept. 1:* 1211 Wilmington Ave., Richmond, Va.

Roy Jackson Sadler, Pastor, Centre Church, Box 218, Mount Mourne, N. C.

Grant McGuffin Sharp, Pastor, Allison Creek Church, R. 2, York, S. C.

George Frank Sowerby, II, Pastor, Topsail Church, Hampstead, N. C.

Irving Alan Sparks, Pastor, Clark and Makemie Churches, Accomac, Virginia

John Benjamin Stanley, Jr., Pastor, Gillespie, Foster Memorial and Lansing Churches, Lansing, N. C.

John David Stewart, Pastor, Church of the Covenant, Spring Lake, N. C.
Vincent Gilpin Stubbs, III, Assistant to Pastor, Bethesda, Silverleaf and Indian Valley Churches, Indian Valley, Va.
Harry Spencer Thomas, Jr., Pastor, Bethlehem and Morton Churches, R.F.D., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Howard Eugene Thompson, Pastor, Berea and Westminster Churches, Lucama, N. C.
Barry Drew VanDeventer, Pastor, First Church, 390 N. Cherry St., Starke, Fla.
William Campbell Vaughan, Clinical Training, Topeka Mental Hospital, Topeka, Kan.
Joseph Henry Johnson Vernon, Pastor, Salem and Bullock Creek Churches, Route 1, Sharon, S. C.
Howard Taft Wall, Jr., Pastor, New Store and Maysville Churches, Buckingham, Va.
Carl Franklin Walters, Jr., Graduate Work, Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va. *Until Sept. 10:* 228 Melbourne Road, Jackson, Miss.
Jack Hill Ward, Pastor, Blackshear Church, Bleackshear, Ga.
Elinos Alton Whitlock, Jr., Assistant, First Church, Covington, Va.
James Kieffer Wilson, Jr., Graduate Work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., 1506 Greycourt Ave., Richmond 27, Va.

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations Used In Statistical Reports	II. 1
Accessions In Membership For Past Five Years	II. 156
Tabulation For Reception By Synods	II. 164
Action, Christian—Division Of	6
Ad Interim Committees Appointed:	
1. To Study Adult Work	12, 37, 45, 90
2. On Possible Revision Of Confession Of Faith—Chapter III	12, 28, 59, 90
Ad Interim Committees Continued:	
1. On Revision Of Book Of Church Order	12, 67, 68, 124
2. On Centennial	12, 46, 128
3. On Brief Statement of Belief	12, 144
Ad Interim Committees Reporting:	
1. On Revision Of Book Of Church Order	12, 67, 68, 124, 184
2. On "United" Or "Federated" Churches	51, 125
3. On Centennial	12, 46, 128
4. On Study of the Lord's Day	43, 131
5. To Study Salary Scales	43, 135
6. On Montreat Situation	43, 141
7. On Brief Statement of Belief	12, 144
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules Governing	180
Agencies, Assembly's—May Continue To Request Reports From Local Churches	35, 48
Askings For 1960	54
Treasurers Of	16
Campaign For Capital Funds	56
Agnes Scott College, Host For Saturday Night Dinner	50
Alexander, Rev. James J.—Introduced Chaplains Present	26
Alliance, World Presbyterian—Representatives To North American Area Report On	149–152
Representatives To 18th General Council Named	73, 144, 145
Alphabetical List Of Churches	II. 191–226
Alphabetical List Of Lay Members Of Boards, Committees, etc.	II. 283–286
Alphabetical List Of Ministers And Licentiates	II. 227–278
Alvarez, Pbro. Benjamin—Fraternal Delegate From Presbyterian Church Of Mexico	50, 72
Mexican Flag Presented To General Assembly	50, 58
Received Seal Of Presbyterian Church in U.S.	75
Amendment To Book Of Church Order On Union Churches, Approved	51, 125
Amendments To Book Of Church Order—Proposed Revision Recommitted	67, 124
Amendments To Book of Church Order And Confession Of Faith, Enacted:	
On Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage	68–71
Protest Against Enactment	71, 72
American Bible Society—Bible Sunday, December 11, 1960	57
Report Through Committee On Interchurch Relations	152, 153
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958	54, 96
Andrews, Mr. Ernest A., Jr.—Representative Of World Council Of Churches	50
Elected Secretary Of Men's Work	78

Annuities And Relief—Officers And Members Of Board 8, 48
Report Of Standing Committee 46–48
Actions Relating To Ministers' And Employees' Annuity Funds 46, 47
Askings For 1960 54
Applewhite, Rev. M. H.—Temporary Clerk 25
Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings To Synods 54, 55
Arnold, Rev. Ernest J.—Elected Executive Secretary Of Television, Radio And Audio-Visuals 84
Askings For Assembly's Benevolences 54
Assembly Men's Council 7, 8
Assembly's Agencies (See "Agencies, Assembly's)
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers Of 16
Assembly's Office, Committee On 3, 49
Report Of Standing Committee 48, 49
Report Of Permanent Committee 91–97
Assessments, Presbyterial—Basis And Amounts For 1960 ..... 49, II. 166
Standing Rule Governing 181
Audio-Visuals, Radio And Television—Report Of Standing Committee 42, 84
Report Of Permanent Committee 161
Rev. Ernest J. Arnold Elected Executive Secretary 84
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of 76, 166
List Of Graduates ..... II. 293

Baptism, Infant—Reply To Overture 28, 29, 57
Barbecue And Tour For Commissioners 50
Belief, Brief Statement Of—Ad Interim Committee 12, 144
Benevolences, Askings For Assembly's Causes 54
Apportionment To Synods 54, 55
Bequests, Form Of 183
Bible Commentary, Layman's—Commended 78
Bible Reading, World-Wide Season: November 24-December 25, 1960 57
Bills And Overtures, Report Of Standing Committee 59
Blakely, Rev. Hunter B.—Reelected Secretary Higher Education 78
Blue Book, Report On And Cost 92, 94
Standing Rules For 176
Boards, Assembly's—May Continue To Request Reports From Local Churches 35, 48
Campaign For Capital Funds Authorized 56
Book Of Church Order, Ad Interim Committee Revision Recommitted 67, 124
Rules Of Discipline Approved For Further Study 124, 184
Amendment On Union Churches Approved And Sent To Presbyteries 51, 125
Amendments Re. Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage Enacted 70, 71
Protest Against Enactment 71, 72
Book Of Common Worship, Joint With U.P.U.S.A. Church—Action On 68
Boundaries, Territorial—Extension Of Recommended 82
Boy Scout Sunday, Observance Urged 57
Brazilian Church Centennial—Moderator And Executive Secretary Of World Missions Appointed Fraternal Delegates 73, 131
Brief Statement Of Belief, Ad Interim Committee On 12, 144
Budget Of General Assembly Approved; With Standing Rule 49, 177
Bulletin Inserts Re. General Assembly—Use Urged 57

Calendar For 1960–61 ..... 56, 57
Calhoun, Rev. Malcolm P.—Elected Secretary Division Of Christian Action 78

Calvin, John—Askings For Rebuilding Auditorium At Geneva 54
Contributed In 1958 96
Rev. J. W. Lancaster Delegate To 450th Anniversary Celebration Of Birth 73
Campaign For Capital Funds For Assembly's Boards And Agencies Authorized 56
Candidates For Ordination Should Be Examined On Views 29, 71
Canvass, Every Church—Commended 54
Every Member—November 13, 1960 57
Capital Punishment, Christian Attitude To Be Studied 39, 86
Catechisms, Effective Teaching Of Being Studied 78
Centennial Celebration In 1961—Report Of Committee 12, 46, 128
Method Of Financing During 1959 And 1960 131
Chaplains Presented To The General Assembly 26
China, Red—Action Of Assembly On World Order Study Conference 37, 38, 72, 73
Christian Action, Division Of 6
Christian Education, Members Of Staff And Board 5–8, 80
Askings For 1960 54
Report Of Standing Committee 76–81
Christian Higher Education, Recommendations Concerning 78
Christianity And Health, Permanent And Standing Committees Reports 87, 154
Personnel Of Permanent Committee 9, 88
Report Of Permanent Committee To Be Distributed 87
Christian Relations, Personnel Of Permanent Committee 10, 86, 87
Report Of Standing Committee 85–87
Report of Permanent Committee 157
Christian Student Sunday: December 25, 1960 57
Church And State, Separation Reaffirmed 86
Church Calendar For 1960–1961 ..... 56, 57
Churches, Alphabetical List Of ..... II. 191–236
Organized, Dissolved, Received And Dismissed ..... II. 189, 190
Tables On, By Size And Vacant ..... II. 164, 165
Church Extension, Board Of—Members Of Staff And Board 5, 82
Askings For 1960 54
Report Of Standing Committee 81–83
Study Period And Supplemental Offering 82, 83
Loan Plan Of Board Approved 83
Church World Service Commended 62
Citizenship Sunday, July 3, 1960 57
Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of 2
Clerks, Temporary 25
Columbia Theological Seminary, Report Of 77, 168
List Of Graduates ..... II. 293–295
Commentary, Layman's Bible—Commended 78
Commissioners, Roll Of 17–22
Standing Rule For Travel Expense 179
Commissions On Minister And His Work, List Of Chairmen 10–12
Committees, Permanent (See "Permanent Committees")
Standing, List Of And Rule For Appointment 40–42, 180, 181
Communicants Classes Commended 83
Communications Presented And Referred 26, 27
Communion Service Observed By General Assembly 50
Communion Sunday, World-Wide—October 2, 1960 57

Community Churches Having Presbyterian Pastors ..... II. 148
Comparative Summary For Five Years ..... II. 156
Complaint Of Rev. Albert J.Kissling et al Against Synod Of Florida 42, 43, 63–66
Confession Of Faith, Ad Interim Committee Appointed To Study "Double Predestination" 12, 28, 59, 90
Amendment Re. Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage Enacted 68–70
Protest Against Enactment 71, 72
Convention, Youth—December 27–31, 1960 ..... 56, 78
Council, Assembly Men's 7, 8
General (See "General Council")
National (See "National Council of Churches")
World (See "World Council Of Churches")
CROP, Authorized Agency For Overseas Relief 62
Cumming, Rev. Bruce A.—Elected Professor Of Missions, A.T.S. 79

Date For Meeting Of General Assembly In 1960 ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Debate, Limitation Of—Standing Rule Governing 180
Dendy, Rev. Marshall C.—Reelected Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education 78
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell, Chairman Board Of Women's Work—Presented ... 44
Directors Of Christian Education, Regional—List Of 7
In Local Churches, Alphabetical List ..... II. 287–292
Directory For Worship, Instructions Of General Assembly 68
Directory, Ministerial—Report On 92, 93
Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers ..... II. 173–188
Discipline, Rules Of—Approved For Further Study 124, 184
Divested Of Office, List Of Ministers ..... II. 172
Divorce And Remarriage, Amendments Enacted 68–71
Protest Against Enactment 71, 72
Docket Of General Assembly, Adopted 39
"Double Predestination", Ad Interim Committee Appointed To Study 12, 59, 90

Easter Offering For World Suffering 55, 62
Education (See "Christian Education")
Employees' Annuity Fund, Commended 47
Espy, Rev. R. H. Edwin—Representative Of National Council of Churches 50
Evangelism, Pre-Assembly Conference Planned For 1960 83
Recommendations Adopted 83
Every Church Canvass Recommended 54
Every Member Canvass: November 13, 1960 57
Pre-Budget Canvass Recommended 54

Family, Christian, Week: May 1–8, 1960 57
Federal Income Tax Information Furnished 36, 37, 48
Federated Churches, Plan Adopted 51, 125
Five-Year Summary Of Statistics ..... II. 156
Form Of Government Revision Recommitted 67, 124
Foundation, Historical (See "Historical Foundation")
Presbyterian (See "Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation")
Fraternal Delegates From Other Bodies 46, 50, 72
Fraternal Delegates To Other Bodies 152
Fry, Rev. Thomas A., Jr.—Pastor Of Host Church 26
Fulton, Rev. C. Darby—Fraternal Delegate To Brazilian Centennial 131

Fund-Raising, Choice Of Methods 55

Gear, Rev. Felix B.—Program Director Of Montreat 114
General Assembly, Officers 3
Next Meeting, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Boundaries Of—Enlargement Recommended 82
Committee On Assembly's Office 3, 49
Reports Of Standing And Assembly's Committees 48, 49, 91–97
Budget Approved, Presbyterial Tax Adopted ..... 49, 96, II. 166
Prayer For 183
General Council, Officers And Members 4
Report Of Standing Committee 53–58
Askings For Assembly's Agencies 54
Apportionment Of Askings To Synods 55
Election Of Secretaries 58
Standing Rules For Special Financial Appeals And Appropriations ... 180, 181
General Fund Agencies—Askings For 1960 54
Spending Budget For 54
Report Of Treasurer 95, 96
Geneva Auditorium—Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958 ..... 54, 96
Gordon, T. Marshall—Reelected Comptroller, Board Of Christian Education 78
Government, Form Of—Revision Recommitted 67, 124
Green, Miss Evelyn—Reelected Director Of Program, Board Of Women's Work 45
Greenhoe, Rev. D. R.—Temporary Clerk 25
Greetings From Fraternal Delegates 46, 50, 72
Group Insurance And Major Medical Plan Commended 47

Health, Christianity And—Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees 87, 154
Report To Be Distributed 87
Henderlite, Dr. Rachel—Reelected Professor, A. T. S. 79
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr.—Reelected Secretary Of Publicity 58
Higher Education, Christian—Recommendations Adopted 78
Historical Foundation, Trustees And Report 13, 49, 117
Hoover, Rev. Thomas B.—Communication From, With Reply 26, 68
Host Churches Of General Assembly To Receive Inscribed Church Seal ... 76

Income Tax (Federal) Information Furnished 36, 37, 48
Industrial Workers, Provision To Meet Spiritual Needs 82
Infant Baptism, Reply To Overture 28, 29, 59
Insurance, Group And Major Medical Plan Commended 47
Interchurch Agencies, Askings For 1960 54
Report Of Treasurer 96
Interchurch Relations, Permanent Committee Membership And Report ... 9, 74, 144–154
Report Of Standing Committee 72–75

John Knox Press Commended To The Church 79
Johnson, Rev. J. V., Jr.—Elected Secretary Of Stewardship 58
Joy Gift, Generous Supplemental Offering Urged 47
Judicial Business, Report Of Standing Committee 42, 67–71
Judicial Commission In Complaint Of Rev. Albert J. Kissling et al 42, 43, 63–66
Judicial Committee, Permanent—Personnel 9, 68
Standing Rules Governing Committee 181

Kearns, Rev. Raymond V., Jr.—Fraternal Delegate From U.P.U.S.A. Church 46, 50, 72
Kissling, Rev. Albert J. et al—Complaint vs. Synod Of Florida..... 42, 43, 63–66

Labor And Industry, Recommendations Concerning..... 82, 160
Lancaster, Rev. J. W.—Representative To Celebrations In Paris And Geneva 73
Layman's Bible Commentary Commended..... 78
Lay Members Of Boards And Agencies, Alphabetical List Of..... II. 283–286
Lay Workers—New Chapter In Book Of Church Order To Clarify Status 29, 30, 71
Licentiates And Ministers, Alphabetical List Of..... II. 227–278
Supplementary List, With Recent Changes..... II. 279–282
Life Insurance And Major Medical Plan Commended..... 47
Limitation Of Service On Boards And Committees, Rule For..... 181
Loan Plan Of Board Of Church Extension Approved..... 83
Lord's Day, Report Of Ad Interim Committee..... 43, 131
Lord's Day Alliance, Representatives To And Report On..... 16, 152, 153
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958..... 54, 96
Rev. James Overend, Representative To General Assembly..... 50
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of..... 77, 170
List Of Graduates..... II. 295

Major Medical Plan And Group Life Insurance Commended..... 47
Major Medical Plan Provided For Eligible Retired Ministers..... 47, 48
Management And Labor, Christian Harmony Needed..... 160
Manses, Number By Synods..... II. 165
Maphet, Miss Princie, Secretary—Presented To General Assembly..... 88
Marriage Between Presbyterian And Roman Catholics—Pastoral Letter On 39, 86
Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage—Amendments Enacted..... 68–71
Protest Against Enactment..... 71, 72
McCutchen, Mrs. L. M.—Memorial Service For..... 45, 50, 51
McIver, Rev. Malcolm C., Jr.—Presented Moderator Of Youth Council.... 26
McNair, Dr. W. Edward—Chairman Of Committee On Arrangements..... 25
Medical Plan, Major And Group Insurance Commended..... 47, 48
Men Of Church, Assembly's Council..... 7, 8
Millard, Rev. James A., Jr.—Stated Clerk-Treasurer Elect..... 71, 92
Miller, Rev. Harry N., Jr.—Temporary Clerk..... 25
Minister May Choose Seminary For Graduate Study..... 26, 59
Minister And His Work, Personnel Of Assembly's Committee..... 10
Chairmen Of Commissions In Presbyteries..... 10–12
Reports Of Standing And Assembly Committees..... 85, 163–165
Budget For 1959 Approved..... 85
Ministerial Directory, Report On..... 92, 93
Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers..... II. 173–188
Ministerial Necrology, Names Read And Prayer Offered..... 43, 44, II. 167
Ministers And Licentiates, Alphabetical List Of..... II. 227–278
Supplementary List With Recent Changes..... II. 279–282
Ministers Deceased, Ordained, Received, Dismissed And Divested..... II. 167–172
Ministers' Annuity Fund, Actions On..... 46, 47
Ministers' Retreats Urged..... 83
Minutes, Printed—Standing Rules Governing..... 179
Price Of ..... Inside Front Cover

Missionaries Needed For Foreign Lands 61
Moderator Of General Assembly, How Elected And Duties 175
Opening Address And Report 17, 22–25
Election Of 22
Fraternal Delegate To Brazilian Centennial And General Council 73, 76
Moderators, Former—Presented 17
Montgomery, J. Howard—Elected Assistant To Executive Secretary, Board Of Christian Education 78
Monthly And Seasonal Emphases, Assembly's Causes 56, 57
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 56
Montreat, Report Of Ad Interim Committee 43, 141
Mountain Retreat Association, Trustees And Directors 13, 79
Report Of 113–117
Report By Standing Committee On Christian Education 77, 79
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958 ..... 54, 96

National Christian College Sunday, April 24, 1960 57
National Council Of Churches, Representatives To 14, 15, 74
Askings For 1960 And Contributions In 1958 ..... 54, 96
Report On 146–149
General Assembly Refuses To Withdraw 38, 72, 73
Rev. R. H. Edwin Espy, Representative Of 50
Necrology, Ministerial—Names Read And Prayer Offered ..... 43, 44, II. 167
New Matter, Rule For Introduction In General Assembly 180
Newton, Rev. Louie D.—Brought Greetings From Churches Of Atlanta 25
Next Meeting Of General Assembly, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Nominating Committee, Permanent 3, 90
North American Area, World Presbyterian Alliance: Representatives To 15, 16, 74
Amount Of Dues Paid In 1958 95

Office, Assembly's—Committee On 3, 49
Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees 48, 49, 91–97
Budget For General Assembly And Per Capita Tax With Amounts ..... 49, II. 166
Time And Place For Next Meeting Of General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Officers Of The General Assembly 3
Olson, Carl J.—Member Of Committee On Arrangements, Presented 88
Opening Address By Hon. Philip F. Howerton, Moderator 17
Ordination, Candidates For Should Be Examined On Views 29, 71
Outpost Sunday Schools, Statistics For 1958 ..... II. 161–163
Overend, Rev. James—Representative Of Lord's Day Alliance 50, 72
Overtures, Standing Rules For 176, 178
Overtures Referred And Replies Of The General Assembly:
To Committee On Bills And Overtures (1–8) 28, 29, 59
To Committee On Judicial Business (9–15, 40) 29–35, 68, 71
To Committee On Assembly's Office (16, 17) 35, 48, 49
To Committee On General Council (18–20, 22) 35, 36, 58
To Committee On World Missions (21) 36, 63
To Committee On Annuities And Relief (23) 36, 37, 48
To Committee On Women's Work (24) 37, 45
To Committee On Interchurch Relations (25–34, 38) 37–39, 73
To Committee On Christian Relations (35–37) 39, 86

Patton, Rev. J. G.—Reelected Executive Secretary, General Council 58
Pentecost, June 5, 1960 57
Per Capita Tax For General Assembly And Amounts Due ..... 49, II. 166
Standing Rules Governing 181

Permanent Committees, Standing Rule Governing 181
Place And Date For Next Meeting Of General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Prayer For General Assembly 183
Pre-Budget Canvass Recommended; New Manual Available 54
Predestination, Double—Ad Interim Committee To Study 12, 59, 90
Presbyterial Assessments, Tax And Amounts Due ..... 49, II. 166
Presbyterian Foundation (See "Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation")
Presbyterian School Of Christian Education, Inc.: New Name For Training School For Lay Workers 79
Presbyterian Survey, Report Of Board Of Directors And Membership 4, 67, 120
Report Of Standing Committee 66, 67
Every Family Plan Endorsed 66
Survey Week: October 9–16, 1960 ..... 57, 67
Method Of Support 57, 66
Ben R. Hartley, Newly Elected Editor 66
Presbyterians Marrying Roman Catholics, Pastoral Letter On 39, 86
Presbyteries, Statistical Reports Of ..... II. 1–148
List Of Stated Clerks ..... II. 150, 152
Presbytery May Not Prevent Minister From Choosing Seminary For Graduate Study 26, 59
Press Representatives Introduced 75, 76
Profession Of Faith, Accessions For Five Years ..... II. 156
Tabulation By Synods ..... II. 164
Program Committee, Standing Rules Governing 179
Protest Against Enactment Of Amendments On Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage 71, 72
Punishment, Capital—Christian Attitude To Be Studied 39, 86

Quidor, Miss Mary S.—Reelected Treasurer Board Of Women's Work 45

Race Relations 159
Race Relations Sunday: February 7, 1960 57
Radio, Television And Audio-Visuals—Report Of Permanent Committee .. 161
Report Of Standing Committee 42, 84
Rally Day: September 25, 1960—Generous Supplemental Offering Requested 57, 78
Randall, Miss Claire—Art Editor, Commended 58
Red China—Action Of Assembly On World Order Study Conference Pronouncement 37, 38, 72, 73
Reformation Day: October 30, 1960 57
Relief, Ministerial (See "Annuities And Relief")
Religion In American Life—Askings For 1960, Contributed In 1958, Report On 54, 96, 153
Remarriage And Divorce, Amendments Enacted 68–71
Protest Against Enactment 71, 72
Remittances Of Benevolences Monthly Urged 56
Retiring Moderator, Opening Address And Report 17, 22–25
Retreats For Ministers Urged 83
Revision Of Form Of Government Recommitted 67, 124
Richards, Rev. John E.—Prepared Worship Services 26
Rogers, Rev. Arthur M.—Fraternal Delegate From A.R.P. Synod 46, 50, 72
Roll Of Commissioners 17–22
Roman Catholics Marrying Presbyterians—Pastoral Letter On 39, 86

Rules Of Discipline, Approved By General Assembly For Further Study.. 124, 184
Rules Of General Assembly, Standing..... 174–181
Rural Life Sunday: May 22, 1960..... 57

Sabbath, Supplemental Report Of Ad Interim Committee..... 43, 131
Salary Scales, Report Of Ad Interim Committee..... 43, 135
Sallman, Warner E.—Head Of Christ Reproduced..... 50
School Of Christian Education, Presbyterian—Formerly Assembly's Training School For Lay Workers..... 79
Trustees 13, 80
Scott, Rev. E. C.—Honored By Gift Of Watch And Reception..... 50
Scott, Mrs. H. Allan—Retirement Of..... 92
Scout Sunday, Boy—Observance Urged..... 57
Seasonal Emphases And Church Calendar..... 56, 57
Seminaries (See "Theological Seminaries")
Senior Classes Of Theological Seminaries, Lists Of..... II. 293–297
Smith, Rev. Archie C.—Resignation As Assistant To Stated Clerk..... 91, 92
Special Offerings Defined..... 55
Standing Committees, List Of..... 40–42
Standing Rule For Appointment Of..... 176, 177
Standing Rules Of General Assembly..... 174–181
State And Church—Separation Reaffirmed..... 86
Stated Clerk Of Assembly, Standing Rule For Election And Duties..... 175, 176
Report Of 49, 91
Stated Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of..... 2
Stated Clerks Of Presbyteries And Synods, List Of..... II. 150, 152
Instructions To 182
Statistical Summaries:
By Presbyteries And Synods..... II. 150–155
Comparative Summary For Five Years..... II. 156
On Religious Education..... II. 157–160
On Outpost Sunday Schools ..... II. 161–163
On Members Received By Profession Of Faith..... II. 164
On Churches By Size..... II. 164
On Churches Reporting No Additions By Profession Of Faith..... II. 164
On Churches Supplied And Vacant; Manses..... II. 165
On Vacant Churches By Size..... II. 165
On Ministerial Employment..... II. 165
Steering Committee, Standing Rule Governing..... 179
Stewardship Promotion And Stewardship Emphasis Season: October 1-November 20, 1960..... 53
Stillman College, Trustees..... 14, 80
Report By And On..... 77, 80, 109
Askings For 1960 And Contributed In 1958..... 54, 96
Stoffel, Rev. E. Lee—Sunday Morning Preacher..... 26, 50
Stott, Mr. Edwin—Moderator Of Youth Council Presented..... 26
Stratman, Ruling Elder George E.—New Assistant To Stated Clerk..... 44, 91
Study Conference On World Order—Action Of Assembly Re. Red China.. 37, 38, 72, 73
Succession Of Moderators And Clerks..... 2, 16
Sunday Schools, Statistics On..... II. 157–160
Supplemental Offerings Requested And Defined..... 55, 56
Survey, Presbyterian Survey (See *Presbyterian Survey*)

Synods, Minutes Approved 68
Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings 54, 55
Time And Place Of Meetings ..... II. 154
Instructions To Stated Clerks 182
List Of Stated Clerks ..... II. 150, 152

Tax (Federal Income) Information Furnished 36, 37, 48
Tax, Per Capita And Amounts Due ..... 49, II. 166
Television, Radio And Audio-Visuals—Report Of Standing Committee 42, 84
Membership And Report Of Permanent Committee 9, 84, 161
Temporary Clerks Elected 25
Territorial Boundaries Of Church, Extension Recommended 82
Thanks, Report Of Committee On 43, 88
Theological Seminaries, Report of Standing Committee 76, 77
Reports Of 166–174
Lists Of Graduates ..... II. 293–297
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of The General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89
Training School For Lay Workers, Assembly's—Members Of Board 13, 80
Report Of Standing Committee 77, 79
Report Of Board Of Trustees 103–109
Askings For 1960 And Amount Contributed In 1958 ..... 54, 96
Name Changed To Presbyterian School Of Christian Education, Inc. 79
Treasurer Of General Assembly, Report Of 49, 93-96
Treasurers Of Assembly Causes 16
Treasurers Of Benvolences Urged To Make Monthly Remittances 56
Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.—Personnel And Report 12, 43, 49, 97
Askings For 1960 And Amount Received In 1958 ..... 54, 96

Union Theological Seminary, Report Of 77, 172
List Of Graduates ..... II. 295–297
United Churches, Amendment To Book Of Church Order Approved 51–53, 125
Unity In Christ, Our—Emphasis Of 1963 Program 56

Vacant Churches, Table On ..... II. 165
Votes Of Presbyteries On Amendments To Confession Of Faith And Book Of Church Order 68

War, The Christian's Attitude Toward 39, 86
White, R. Graham—Resolution Of Appreciation For His Services 85
Women's Work, Board Of—Officers And Members Of Board 8, 45
Report Of Standing Committee 44, 45
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958 ..... 54, 96
Work Year Referred To General Council For Study 53
Wool, Rev. James C.—Assistant Clerk 44
World Council Of Churches, Representatives To 15, 74
Report On 145
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958 ..... 54, 96
Mr. E. A. Andrews, Jr., Representative Of 50
World Day Of Prayer: March 4, 1960 57
World Missions, Officers And Board Members 4, 63
Report Of Standing Committee 60–63
Manual Revised 62
Askings For 1960 54
Study Season And Week Of Prayer And Self-Denial 61

World Presbyterian Alliance, Representatives To North American Area 15, 16
Report On 149–152
Representatives To 18th General Council Named 73, 144, 145
Worship, Book Of—Joint Committee With U.P.U.S.A. Church, Action On 68
Worship, Permanent Committee On 9, 90
Report Of 26
Services Prepared By Rev. John E. Richards 26
Wu, Rev. Tien-tze—Fraternal Delegate From Presbyterian Church Of Taiwan 50
Wylie, Miss Rachael—Reelected Dean And Professor, A.T.S. 79

Youth Convention, Seventh Quadrennial, December 27–31, 1960 56, 78

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Ad Interim Committees Appointed, Continued And Reporting (See General Index)
Amendment To Book Of Church Order On Union Churches, Approved 51–53, 125
Amendments To Book Of Church Order, Revision Of Form Of Government Recommitted 67, 124
Amendments To Confession Of Faith And Book Of Church Order On Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage, Enacted 68–71
Protest Against Enactment 71, 72
Instructions To Stated Clerks 182
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 56
Per Capita Tax And Amounts Due By Presbyteries 49, II. 166
Plan For Federated Churches Adopted 51, 125
Race Relations 159
Reformation Day: October 30, 1960 57
Rules Of Discipline Approved For Further Study 124, 184
Stated Clerks, List Of II. 150–152
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly 89
Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. 12
Report On And By 43, 49, 97
Askings For 1960 And Receipts For 1958 54, 96

SYNODS

Minutes Approved 68
Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings 54, 55
Pre-Synod Conferences On Evangelism Urged 83
Time And Place Of Meetings II. 154
Stated Clerks, List Of II. 152

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BX
8961
A2
1959

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00

DEMCO